

中華民國 106 年

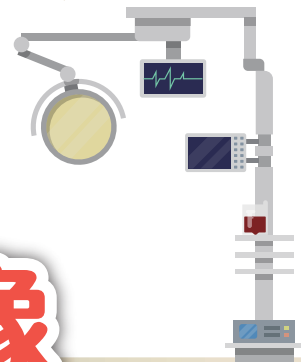
2017

# 全民健康保險統計

National Health Insurance Annual Statistical Report

健保醫療資訊

雲端查詢系統



檢查影像  
上雲端  
省時省錢又安全



衛生福利部中央健康保險署 編印

中華民國 107 年 12 月

National Health Insurance Administration,  
Ministry of Health and Welfare, Taiwan, R.O.C.  
December, 2018



中華民國 106 年  
全民健康保險統計

National Health Insurance  
Annual Statistical Report 2017

衛生福利部中央健康保險署 編印

中華民國 107 年 12 月

National Health Insurance Administration, Ministry of Health and Welfare  
Taiwan, R.O.C.

December, 2018



# 前言

全民健康保險自民國 84 年 3 月起實施，「全民納保、平等就醫」的主要政策目標正式實現。全民健康保險係屬社會保險的性質，而全民健康保險的實施也本著「社會互助」的精神，對失業人口、貧困家庭、受災戶等，提供各項紓困措施，以確保弱勢族群就醫權益，當面對經濟不景氣之際，實已發揮安定社會、穩定人心的力量。

全民健康保險係以國內居民及符合資格的外籍人士為保障對象，在自助互助、共同分擔風險的基本原則下，享有門診、住院、居家照護、社區復健及安寧療護等完整的醫療照顧，大幅降低民眾就醫財務障礙，由個人、投保單位及政府三方面共同負擔保險費，並以（一）全民納保、公平就醫，（二）財務平衡、永續經營，（三）凝聚社會共識、確保就醫權益，（四）提昇醫療品質、促進國民健康為目標；在被保險人及其眷屬發生生育、疾病及傷害事故時，提供醫療給付，以保障國內居民能適時獲得適當的醫療。

二代健保自民國 102 年 1 月 1 日正式上路，健保過去面對多重挑戰，包括財務危機、醫療資訊不夠透明、民眾參與不足及醫療資源浪費等，藉由二代健保修法提出多項改革措施，包括財務平衡的收支連動機制、提升政府財務責任、加強照顧弱勢族群、揭露醫療品質資訊、公開財務報表，擴大民眾參與、落實人人有保的多元支付制度改革，確保健保的永續經營。此外，更強化對弱勢族群及偏遠地區民眾的醫療照護服務內涵，也促成醫療院所公開醫療品質及財務報表資訊。另考量矯正機關收容人的健康權，亦將其納入健保。透過二代健保的實施，以「提升品質、關懷弱勢、健保永續、國際標竿」為願景，持續提供全體國民健全的醫療服務，並落實「人人有保，就醫公平」的目標。

全民健康保險為我國社會安全制度中最重要的一環，深為全體社會大眾所關注；本署（原行政院衛生署中央健康保險局）為增進各界對全民健康保險的瞭解，爰自民國 84 年開辦年度起，每年編印「全民健康保險統計」，供各界參考。民國 106 年編印內容分為統計摘要及分析與統計表兩部分，其中統計摘要及分析包含 106 年全民健保統計摘要、全民健保主要指標與統計分析；統計表部分則分為時間數列統計與 106 年當年統計 2 大類。另為響應節能減碳政策，將 106 年當年統計表錄製為電子光碟版。

本年報資料蒐集極為龐博，電子資料處理作業雖逐年改善，惟社經環境快速變遷，年報內容仍難免有所不周，尚祈各界先進不吝賜教，以作為未來改進之參考。

# Preface

Taiwan's National Health Insurance program was implemented in March 1995. Since then, the program's initial goal of universal participation and equal-opportunity medical care was fulfilled. National Health Insurance falls under the category of social insurance, and the national insurance program is implemented in the spirit of mutual social assistance. It provides several measures to protect the unemployed, the poor, and victims of disasters. Moreover, by safeguarding the right of the underprivileged to have access to medical care, the program maintains social order and provides security during times of economic uncertainty.

The National Health Insurance insures local citizens and foreigners who fulfill the requirements. Insured parties enjoy comprehensive healthcare including outpatient services, hospitalization, home care, and community rehabilitation and hospice care etc. under the basic principles of self-help/mutual-help and risk-sharing. The NHI greatly reduces the financial burden on the general public. The NHI premiums are shared by individuals, group insurance applicants, and the government. Four objectives are stressed in the program's implementation: (1) universal coverage and equal access to health care; (2) financial balance and long-term sustainability; (3) bringing about a coherent consensus from society that guarantees the right to medical treatment; (4) better quality medical care and better health for all citizens. The NHI renders medical benefits to the insured and their dependents in times of illness, injury, and childbirth to ensure that all people enjoy proper medical care when they need it.

The second-generation National Health Insurance was implemented on January 1, 2013. The NHI system has faced several challenges in the past, including financial crisis, inadequate information transparency, uneven levels of participation by the public and overutilization. The revisions to the National Health Insurance Act that created the second-generation system introduced several reforms to address these issues. Among them: setting up a mechanism to balance revenues and expenditures; imposing more responsibility on the government for the system's finances; enhancing care for the disadvantaged; encouraging providers to disclose information on medical quality; expanding public participation; and establishing diversified payment systems to ensure universal access to care. The second-generation system will not only spread the insurance premium burden more fairly, it will also adopt a mechanism that automatically links revenues and expenditures, an important step in ensuring the health insurance program's sustainability. It also strengthens the medical services available to disadvantaged groups and residents of remote areas of the country. As for information transparency, the new system encourages health care institutions to release information on medical quality and their financial statements to the public. Another of the reforms is to grant the right to health care of inmates at correctional facilities and cover them under the NHI program. The second-generation reform, which aspires to "improve quality, care for the disadvantaged, ensure the health insurance system's sustainability, and set an international benchmark," will continue to provide Taiwan's residents with comprehensive medical services and equal access to care.

As a key component of the ROC's social security system, NHI is a program that deeply concerns the general public. To promote widespread public understanding of the NHI program, the NHIA (formerly the BNHI) compiles and publishes a yearly 'National Health Insurance Annual Statistical Report' for the reference of interested parties in all sectors (the first Report was issued in 1995, the year of NHI's inception). The 2017 Report is divided into two parts, namely, (1) abstract and statistical analysis and (2) statistical tables. The abstract and statistical analysis includes the main ideas of NHI statistics and the related analysis for 2017; the statistical tables are comprised of two parts, namely, the time series statistics and Current Year Statistics 2017. Current Year Statistics 2017 were published electronically to conserve energy and reduce carbon emissions.



## 凡例

- 一、本統計年報所用期間稱「年」者為曆年，自 1 月 1 日至 12 月 31 日止；稱「年底」者指當年 12 月底。
- 二、凡內容須加註釋者，均於各表下方註明。
- 三、部分資料因尾數四捨五入關係，致總數與細數之間，容有未能完全吻合情況。
- 四、本統計年報為便於國際參考並促進統計資料之國際交流，一律中英對照。
- 五、本統計年報所列數字與本署以前編印之統計報告有出入者，以本年報數字為準。
- 六、本統計年報所用符號：“-”表示無數值，“0”表示有數值且數值不及半單位，“...”表示資料不予陳示或不詳。

## Explanatory Notes

1. The term "year" as it occurs in this report refers to the calendar year lasting from 1 January through 31 December. The term "end of the year" refers to the end of December of the year under discussion.
2. Content demanding special explanation is clarified in footnotes appended to the tables.
3. Some data are rounded off to the nearest whole number (with 0.5 included as 1). Slight discrepancies may therefore be seen between sub-figures and their grand totals.
4. The text of this report is presented in bilingual form (Chinese-English) for reference by readers abroad and in the interest of international data sharing.
5. In the event of any discrepancies between figures in this report and those in reports previously published by the National Health Insurance Administration, the figures in this report should be considered correct.
6. As used in this report, the symbol "-" means no numerical value, "0" means numerical value of less than half unit, "... " represents data not shown or uncertain data.

# 目次

前言 .....	(1)
凡例 .....	(5)
<b>壹、統計摘要及分析</b>	
<b>一、106 年全民健保統計摘要</b> .....	1
<b>二、106 年全民健保主要指標</b> .....	4
<b>三、統計分析</b> .....	6
<b>(一) 承保業務</b> .....	6
1. 保險對象 .....	6
2. 投保金額 .....	9
<b>(二) 財務狀況</b> .....	10
1. 保險費收繳概況 .....	10
2. 財務概況 .....	12
<b>(三) 特約醫事服務機構及管理</b> .....	13
1. 特約醫事服務機構 .....	13
2. 病床 .....	15
3. 特約醫事服務機構查處 .....	17
<b>(四) 醫療給付</b> .....	18
1. 醫療費用概況 .....	18
2. 醫療費用核付概況 .....	23
3. 重大傷病醫療利用狀況 .....	23
4. 保險對象醫療費用部分負擔狀況 .....	28
5. 自墊醫療費用申請及核付狀況 .....	29

## 貳、統計表

### 一、84 年到 106 年時間數列統計

表 1	投保單位數—按保險對象類目分.....	68
表 2	投保單位數—按縣市別分.....	70
表 3	保險對象人數—按保險對象類目分.....	74
表 4	保險對象人數—按縣市別分.....	82
表 5	被保險人平均投保金額—按保險對象類目分.....	86
表 6	應收保險費—按來源別分.....	88
表 7	應收保險費—按保險對象類目分.....	98
表 8	實收保險費—按保險對象類別分.....	100
表 9	實收保險費—按來源別分.....	102
表 10	補充保險費.....	114
表 11	全民健康保險基金財務收支及行政經費概況（權責基礎）.....	116
表 12	全民健康保險基金財務資金流量概況.....	122
表 13	全民健康保險資金運用概況.....	126
表 14	全民健康保險安全準備金收支概況.....	128
表 15	全民健康保險安全準備金運用概況.....	130
表 16	特約醫事服務機構家數.....	132
表 17	特約醫事服務機構家數—按提供服務性質別分.....	134
表 18	特約醫事服務機構家數—按縣市別分.....	138
表 19	特約醫事服務機構病床數.....	142
表 20	特約醫事服務機構病床數—按病床功能別分.....	144
表 21	特約醫事服務機構查處.....	148
表 22	特約醫事服務機構查處—按總額部門別分.....	150
表 23	醫療費用申報狀況.....	152
表 24	門診醫療費用申報狀況—按縣市別分.....	154
表 25	住院醫療費用申報狀況—按縣市別分.....	162
表 26	住院各案件類別醫療費用申報狀況.....	174
表 27	醫療費用核付點數狀況.....	184
表 28	醫療費用核付金額狀況.....	186
表 29	總額支付制度每點支付金額.....	188
表 30	總額支付牙醫部門每點支付金額—按業務組分.....	194
表 31	總額支付中醫部門每點支付金額—按業務組分.....	200
表 32	總額支付西醫基層部門每點支付金額—按業務組分.....	206
表 33	總額支付醫院部門每點支付金額—按業務組分.....	212

## 二、106年當年統計（光碟資料）

### （一）承保業務

表 34	投保單位數—按保險對象類目及縣市別分.....	220
表 35	投保單位數—按保險對象類目及規模別分.....	224
表 36	保險對象人數—按保險對象類目及縣市別分.....	228
表 37	保險對象人數—按性別及年齡別分.....	242
表 38	保險對象人數—按業務組性別及年齡別分.....	244
表 39	被保險人人數—按保險對象類目及投保金額分.....	248
表 40	被保險人人數—按保險對象類目及自付保險費分.....	252
表 41	被保險人人數—按保險對象類目及眷屬人數分.....	254
表 42	應收保險費—按保險對象類目及來源別分.....	256
表 43	保險對象自付保險費減免人次—按保險對象類別及減免項目分.....	262
表 44	保險對象自付保險費減免金額—按保險對象類別及減免項目分.....	266

### （二）財務狀況

表 45	實收被保險人暨投保單位負擔保險費—按保險對象類別及業務組別分.....	272
表 46	各類保險對象應收及實收保險費—按來源別及保險對象類別分.....	274
表 47	政府應負擔保險費補助款收繳情形—按來源別分.....	276
表 48	全民健康保險基金平衡表.....	284
表 49	滯納金收繳情形.....	290

### （三）特約醫事服務機構及管理

表 50	特約醫事服務機構家數—按提供服務性質別及縣市別分.....	294
表 51	特約醫事服務機構家數—按特約類別及縣市別分.....	298
表 52	特約醫事服務機構家數—按權屬別及縣市別分.....	300
表 53	特約醫事服務機構家數—按型態別及縣市別分.....	312
表 54	特約醫事服務機構病床數—按病床功能及縣市別分.....	316
表 55	特約醫事服務機構病床數—按病床功能及特約類別分.....	320
表 56	特約醫事服務機構病床數—按病床功能及權屬別分.....	324
表 57	特約醫事服務機構病床數—按保險與差額病床別及縣市別分.....	328
表 58	特約醫事服務機構病床數—按保險與差額病床別及特約類別分.....	330
表 59	特約醫事服務機構病床數—按保險與差額病床別及權屬別分.....	332
表 60	特約醫事服務機構急性病床數—按縣市別分.....	334
表 61	特約醫事服務機構急性病床數—按特約類別分.....	338
表 62	特約醫事服務機構急性病床數—按權屬別分.....	342
表 63	特約醫事服務機構慢性病床數—按縣市別分.....	346
表 64	特約醫事服務機構慢性病床數—按特約類別分.....	348
表 65	特約醫事服務機構慢性病床數—按權屬別分.....	350
表 66	特約醫事服務機構查處—按處分理由分.....	352

#### (四) 醫療給付

表 67	門住診醫療費用申報狀況—按特約類別分.....	358
表 68	門住診醫療費用申報狀況—按權屬別分.....	360
表 69	門住診醫療費用申報狀況—按型態別分.....	366
表 70	門住診醫療費用申報狀況—按總額部門別分.....	368
表 71	門診醫療費用申報狀況—按總額部門別及縣市別分.....	370
表 72	住院醫療費用申報狀況—按總額部門別及縣市別分.....	378
表 73	門診醫療費用申報狀況—按年齡性別及縣市別分.....	382
表 74	醫院總額門診醫療費用申報狀況—按年齡性別及縣市別分.....	402
表 75	西醫基層總額門診醫療費用申報狀況—按年齡性別及縣市別分.....	422
表 76	中醫總額門診醫療費用申報狀況—按年齡性別及縣市別分.....	442
表 77	牙醫總額門診醫療費用申報狀況—按年齡性別及縣市別分.....	462
表 78	門診透析醫療費用申報狀況—按年齡性別及縣市別分.....	482
表 79	住院醫療費用申報狀況—按年齡性別及縣市別分.....	502
表 80	醫院總額住院醫療費用申報狀況—按年齡性別及縣市別分.....	522
表 81	西醫基層總額住院醫療費用申報狀況—按年齡性別及縣市別分.....	542
表 82	住院各案件類別醫療費用申報狀況—按特約類別分.....	562
表 83	門住診醫療費用申報狀況—按就醫科別分.....	570
表 84	門診醫療費用申報狀況—按特約類別及就醫科別分.....	572
表 85	住院醫療費用申報狀況—按特約類別及就醫科別分.....	578
表 86	門診醫療費用申報狀況—按業務組別及就醫科別分.....	584
表 87	住院醫療費用申報狀況—按業務組別及就醫科別分.....	592
表 88	居家照護醫療費用申報狀況.....	600
表 89	代辦案件醫療費用申報狀況—按特約類別分.....	602
表 90	重大傷病醫療利用狀況.....	604
表 91	重大傷病門診醫療費用申報狀況—按年齡別及性別分.....	608
表 92	重大傷病住院醫療費用申報狀況—按年齡別及性別分.....	648
表 93	門住診醫療費用核付點數狀況—按特約類別分.....	688
表 94	門住診醫療費用核付點數狀況—按權屬別分.....	690
表 95	門住診醫療費用核付點數狀況—按型態別分.....	696
表 96	門住診醫療費用核付點數狀況—按縣市別分.....	698
表 97	門診醫療費用核付點數狀況—按西、中、牙醫及縣市別分.....	700
表 98	門住診醫療費用核付金額狀況—按特約類別分.....	702
表 99	門住診醫療費用核付金額狀況—按權屬別分.....	704
表 100	門住診醫療費用核付金額狀況—按型態別分.....	710
表 101	門住診醫療費用核付金額狀況—按縣市別分.....	712
表 102	門診醫療費用核付金額狀況—按西、中、牙醫及縣市別分.....	714
表 103	門診醫療費用明細—按特約類別分.....	716

表 104	門診醫療費用明細—按總額部門別分.....	718
表 105	一般案件住院醫療費用明細—按特約類別分.....	720
表 106	論病例計酬案件住院醫療費用明細—按特約類別分.....	722
表 107	特定案件住院醫療費用明細—按特約類別分.....	724
表 108	支付制度試辦計畫住院醫療費用明細—按特約類別分.....	726
表 109	安寧療護住院醫療費用明細—按特約類別分.....	728
表 110	診斷關聯群住院醫療費用明細—按特約類別分.....	730
表 111	愛滋病確診服藥滿 2 年後案件住院醫療費用明細—按特約類別分.....	732
表 112	門診醫療費用明細—按性別及年齡別分.....	734
表 113	醫院門診醫療費用明細—按性別及年齡別分.....	736
表 114	西醫基層門診醫療費用明細—按性別及年齡別分.....	738
表 115	中醫門診醫療費用明細—按性別及年齡別分.....	740
表 116	牙醫門診醫療費用明細—按性別及年齡別分.....	742
表 117	門診透析醫療費用明細—按性別及年齡別分.....	744
表 118	住院醫療費用明細—按年齡別及性別分.....	746
表 119	保險對象門住診部分負擔醫療費用狀況—按特約類別分.....	752
表 120	保險對象門住診部分負擔醫療費用狀況—按權屬別分.....	754
表 121	保險對象門住診部分負擔醫療費用狀況—按型態別分.....	760
表 122	保險對象門診部分負擔狀況—按性別及年齡別分.....	762
表 123	保險對象住院部分負擔狀況—按性別及年齡別分.....	764
表 124	自墊醫療費用核付狀況—按國家地區別分.....	766
表 125	自墊醫療費用核付狀況—按原因別分.....	770

## 參、附錄

統計名詞說明.....	775
醫療給付統計說明.....	786





# CONTENTS

<b>Preface</b> .....	(3)
<b>Explanatory Notes</b> .....	(6)
<b>Part A. Abstract and Statistical Analysis</b>	
<b>I. Abstract 2017</b> .....	31
<b>II. Main Indicators 2017</b> .....	36
<b>III. Statistical Analysis</b> .....	38
<b>1. Enrollment and Underwriting</b> .....	38
(1) Beneficiaries .....	38
(2) The Insured Payroll-Related Amount .....	41
<b>2. Financial Status</b> .....	43
(1) Premium Collection.....	43
(2) Financial Income and Expenditure .....	45
<b>3. Contracting and Management of Medical Care Institutions</b> .....	46
(1) Contracted Medical Care Institutions .....	46
(2) Insured Beds .....	48
(3) Management of Contracted Medical Care Institutions .....	51
<b>4. Medical Benefits</b> .....	52
(1) Medical Benefit Claims .....	53
(2) Approved Medical Benefits.....	58
(3) Medical Utilization for Major Illnesses/Injuries.....	59
(4) Copayments for Medical Expenses .....	64
(5) Reimbursement of Advanced Medical Expenses for Out-of-Plan Services.....	65

## Part B. Statistical Tables

### I. Time Series Statistics

Table 1	Group Insurance Applicants by Beneficiary Category.....	68
Table 2	Group Insurance Applicants by NHI Regional Division and Locale .....	70
Table 3	Beneficiaries by Beneficiary Category.....	74
Table 4	Beneficiaries by NHI Regional Division and Locale .....	82
Table 5	Average Insured Payroll-Related Amounts by Beneficiary Category.....	86
Table 6	Premium Receivables by Source .....	88
Table 7	Premium Receivables by Beneficiary Category .....	98
Table 8	Premium Collected by Beneficiary Category .....	100
Table 9	Premium Collected by Source .....	102
Table 10	Supplementary Premiums.....	114
Table 11	Financial and Administrative Expense Status of NHIF (Accrual Basis) .....	116
Table 12	Financial Cash Flow of NHIF .....	122
Table 13	National Health Insurance Fund Utilization.....	126
Table 14	National Health Insurance Reserve Fund Revenues and Expenditures .....	128
Table 15	National Health Insurance Reserve Fund Operation .....	130
Table 16	Contracted Medical Care Institutions.....	132
Table 17	Contracted Medical Care Institutions by Nature of Service .....	134
Table 18	Contracted Medical Care Institutions by NHI Regional Division and Locale .....	138
Table 19	Beds in Contracted Medical Care Institutions.....	142
Table 20	Beds in Contracted Medical Care Institutions by Type of Bed.....	144
Table 21	Penalties Against Contracted Medical Care Institutions.....	148
Table 22	Penalties Against Contracted Medical Care Institutions by Global Budget Payment System.....	150
Table 23	Medical Benefit Claims.....	152
Table 24	Outpatient Medical Benefit Claims by NHI Regional Division and Locale .....	154
Table 25	Inpatient Medical Benefit Claims by NHI Regional Division and Locale.....	162
Table 26	Inpatient Medical Benefit Claims by Type of Case .....	174
Table 27	Approved Medical Benefit Payments (Points).....	184
Table 28	Approved Medical Benefit Payments.....	186
Table 29	Point Values of Global Budget Payment System .....	188
Table 30	Point Values of Global Budget Payment System by NHI Regional Division (Dentistry).....	194
Table 31	Point Values of Global Budget Payment System by NHI Regional Division (Chinese Medicine).....	200
Table 32	Point Values of Global Budget Payment System by NHI Regional Division (Physician Clinics).....	206
Table 33	Point Values of Global Budget Payment System by NHI Regional Division (Hospitals) .....	212

## **II. Statistics 2017 (Disc Data)**

### **1. Enrollment and Underwriting**

Table 34	Group Insurance Applicants by Beneficiary Category, NHI Regional Division and Locale.....	220
Table 35	Group Insurance Applicants by Beneficiary Category and Scale.....	224
Table 36	Beneficiaries by Beneficiary Category, NHI Regional Division and Locale .....	228
Table 37	Beneficiaries by Gender and Age .....	242
Table 38	Beneficiaries by NHI Regional Division, Gender and Age .....	244
Table 39	The Insured by Beneficiary Category and Insured Payroll-Related Amount .....	248
Table 40	The Insured by Beneficiary Category and Premium Contribution from the Insured...	252
Table 41	The Insured by Beneficiary Category and Number of Dependents .....	254
Table 42	Premium Receivables by Beneficiary Category and Source.....	256
Table 43	Premium Exemption Person-time by Beneficiary Category and Exemption Item.....	262
Table 44	Premium Exemption by Beneficiary Category and Exemption Item.....	266

### **2. Financial Status**

Table 45	Premium Collected from the Insured and Group Insurance Applicants by Beneficiary Category and NHI Regional Division .....	272
Table 46	Premium Receivables and Collected by Source and Beneficiary Category .....	274
Table 47	Collection Status of Premium Receivables from Government Sectors by Source .....	276
Table 48	Insurance Fund Balance Sheet .....	284
Table 49	Delinquency Charges .....	290

### **3. Contracting and Management of Medical Care Institutions**

Table 50	Contracted Medical Care Institutions by Nature of Service, NHI Regional Division and Locale.....	294
Table 51	Contracted Medical Care Institutions by Contracted Category, NHI Regional Division and Locale .....	298
Table 52	Contracted Medical Care Institutions by Ownership, NHI Regional Division and Locale.....	300
Table 53	Contracted Medical Care Institutions by Professional Category, NHI Regional Division and Locale .....	312
Table 54	Beds in Contracted Medical Care Institutions by Type of Bed, NHI Regional Division and Locale .....	316
Table 55	Beds in Contracted Medical Care Institutions by Type of Bed and Contracted Category.....	320
Table 56	Beds in Contracted Medical Care Institutions by Type of Bed and Ownership .....	324
Table 57	Beds in Contracted Medical Care Institutions by Insured and Partially Insured Beds, NHI Regional Division and Locale.....	328

Table 58	Beds in Contracted Medical Care Institutions by Insured and Partially Insured Beds and Contracted Category.....	330
Table 59	Beds in Contracted Medical Care Institutions by Insured and Partially Insured Beds and Ownership .....	332
Table 60	Acute Beds in Contracted Medical Care Institutions by NHI Regional Division and Locale.....	334
Table 61	Acute Beds in Contracted Medical Care Institutions by Contracted Category .....	338
Table 62	Acute Beds in Contracted Medical Care Institutions by Ownership .....	342
Table 63	Chronic Beds in Contracted Medical Care Institutions by NHI Regional Division and Locale .....	346
Table 64	Chronic Beds in Contracted Medical Care Institutions by Contracted Category .....	348
Table 65	Chronic Beds in Contracted Medical Care Institutions by Ownership .....	350
Table 66	Penalties Against Contracted Medical Care Institutions by Disciplinary Reason.....	352

#### **4. Medical Benefits**

Table 67	Outpatient and Inpatient Medical Benefit Claims by Contracted Category .....	358
Table 68	Outpatient and Inpatient Medical Benefit Claims by Ownership .....	360
Table 69	Outpatient and Inpatient Medical Benefit Claims by Professional Category .....	366
Table 70	Outpatient and Inpatient Medical Benefit Claims by Global Budget Payment System.....	368
Table 71	Outpatient Medical Benefit Claims by Global Budget Payment System, NHI Regional Division and Locale.....	370
Table 72	Inpatient Medical Benefit Claims by Global Budget Payment System, NHI Regional Division and Locale.....	378
Table 73	Outpatient Medical Benefit Claims by Age, Gender, NHI Regional Division and Locale.....	382
Table 74	Outpatient Medical Benefit Claims of Hospitals by Age, Gender, NHI Regional Division and Locale .....	402
Table 75	Outpatient Medical Benefit Claims of Physician Clinics by Age, Gender, NHI Regional Division and Locale.....	422
Table 76	Outpatient Medical Benefit Claims of Chinese Medicine by Age, Gender, NHI Regional Division and Locale.....	442
Table 77	Outpatient Medical Benefit Claims of Dentistry by Age, Gender, NHI Regional Division and Locale .....	462
Table 78	Outpatient Medical Benefit Claims of Dialysis by Age, Gender, NHI Regional Division and Locale .....	482
Table 79	Inpatient Medical Benefit Claims by Age, Gender, NHI Regional Division and Locale.....	502
Table 80	Inpatient Medical Benefit Claims of Hospitals by Age, Gender, NHI Regional	

	Division and Locale .....	522
Table 81	Inpatient Medical Benefit Claims of Physician Clinics by Age, Gender, NHI Regional Division and Locale.....	542
Table 82	Inpatient Medical Benefit Claims by Type of Case and Contracted Category .....	562
Table 83	Outpatient and Inpatient Medical Benefit Claims by Specialty.....	570
Table 84	Outpatient Medical Benefit Claims by Contracted Category and Specialty.....	572
Table 85	Inpatient Medical Benefit Claims by Contracted Category and Specialty .....	578
Table 86	Outpatient Medical Benefit Claims by NHI Regional Division and Specialty.....	584
Table 87	Inpatient Medical Benefit Claims by NHI Regional Division and Specialty .....	592
Table 88	Home Care Medical Benefit Claims .....	600
Table 89	Medical Benefit Claims of Commission Cases by Contracted Category .....	602
Table 90	Medical Utilization of Major Illnesses/Injuries .....	604
Table 91	Outpatient Medical Benefit Claims of Major Illnesses/Injuries by Age and Gender..	608
Table 92	Inpatient Medical Benefit Claims of Major Illnesses/Injuries by Age and Gender....	648
Table 93	Approved Outpatient and Inpatient Medical Benefit Payments by Contracted Category (Points) .....	688
Table 94	Approved Outpatient and Inpatient Medical Benefit Payments by Ownership (Points).....	690
Table 95	Approved Outpatient and Inpatient Medical Benefit Payments by Professional Category (Points) .....	696
Table 96	Approved Outpatient and Inpatient Medical Benefit Payments by NHI Regional Division and Locale (Points) .....	698
Table 97	Approved Outpatient Medical Benefit Payments by Western Medicine, Chinese Medicine, Dentistry, NHI Regional Division and Locale (Points).....	700
Table 98	Approved Outpatient and Inpatient Medical Benefit Payments by Contracted Category .....	702
Table 99	Approved Outpatient and Inpatient Medical Benefit Payments by Ownership.....	704
Table 100	Approved Outpatient and Inpatient Medical Benefit Payments by Professional Category .....	710
Table 101	Approved Outpatient and Inpatient Medical Benefit Payments by NHI Regional Division and Locale .....	712
Table 102	Approved Outpatient Medical Benefit Payments by Western Medicine, Chinese Medicine, Dentistry, NHI Regional Division and Locale.....	714
Table 103	Detailed Outpatient Medical Expenses by Contracted Category.....	716
Table 104	Detailed Outpatient Medical Expenses by Global Budget Payment System.....	718
Table 105	Detailed Inpatient Expenses by Contracted Category (General Cases).....	720
Table 106	Detailed Inpatient Expenses by Contracted Category (Case-Payment Cases).....	722
Table 107	Detailed Inpatient Expenses by Contracted Category (Special Cases).....	724

Table 108	Detailed Inpatient Expenses by Contracted Category (Pilot Project).....	726
Table 109	Detailed Inpatient Expenses by Contracted Category (Hospice Care) .....	728
Table 110	Detailed Inpatient Expenses by Contracted Category (Tw-DRGs) .....	730
Table 111	Detailed Inpatient Expenses by Contracted Category (AIDS Cases Two Years after Confirmed Diagnosis and Medication Initiation).....	732
Table 112	Detailed Outpatient Medical Expenses by Gender and Age.....	734
Table 113	Detailed Outpatient Medical Expenses of Hospitals by Gender and Age .....	736
Table 114	Detailed Outpatient Medical Expenses of Physician Clinics by Gender and Age .....	738
Table 115	Detailed Outpatient Medical Expenses of Chinese Medicine by Gender and Age .....	740
Table 116	Detailed Outpatient Medical Expenses of Dentistry by Gender and Age .....	742
Table 117	Detailed Outpatient Medical Expenses of Dialysis by Gender and Age .....	744
Table 118	Detailed Inpatient Expenses by Age and Gender.....	746
Table 119	Outpatient and Inpatient Copayments by Contracted Category.....	752
Table 120	Outpatient and Inpatient Copayments by Ownership .....	754
Table 121	Outpatient and Inpatient Copayments by Professional Category .....	760
Table 122	Outpatient Copayments by Gender and Age.....	762
Table 123	Inpatient Copayments by Gender and Age .....	764
Table 124	Reimbursements of Advanced Medical Expense for Out-of-Plan Services by Country or Region.....	766
Table 125	Reimbursements of Advanced Medical Expense for Out-of-Plan Services .....	770

### **Part C. Appendix**

Key Terminology .....	787
Explanatory Notes to Medical Benefits.....	800

# 壹、統計摘要及分析

一、106 年全民健保統計摘要

二、106 年全民健保主要指標

三、統計分析

(一) 承保業務

(二) 財務狀況

(三) 特約醫事服務機構及管理

(四) 醫療給付





# 一、106年全民健保統計摘要

## (一)承保業務

- 1.近 10 年間保險對象平均年增率 0.5%：**106 年底保險對象人數為 2,388 萬人，較上年增加 6 萬 6 千人或 0.3%，近 10 年間平均年增率 0.5%。
- 2.女性保險對象占率 50.5%，高於男性 49.5%：**106 年底男性保險對象為 1,182 萬 1 千人或占 49.5%，女性為 1,205 萬 9 千人或占 50.5%。再按年齡別觀察，未滿 30 歲各年齡組之男性保險對象多於女性，而 30 歲以上各年齡組則以女性保險對象較多。
- 3.65 歲以上保險對象較上年增加 16 萬人：**106 年底未滿 15 歲保險對象 303 萬 1 千人或占 12.7%，15—64 歲者 1,763 萬人或占 73.8%，65 歲以上者 321 萬 9 千人或占 13.5%。若與上年比較，僅 65 歲以上保險對象增加 16 萬人。
- 4.第 1 類至第 3 類被保險人平均投保金額為 36,933 元：**106 年底第 1 類至第 3 類被保險人平均投保金額為 36,933 元，較上年增加 1.5%，近 10 年間平均年增率 1.6%。第 1 類至第 3 類被保險人之平均投保金額分別為 42,059 元、26,913 元及 22,800 元。
- 5.男性被保險人平均投保金額 40,287 元，高於女性 33,541 元：**106 年底第 1 類至第 3 類男性被保險人平均投保金額為 40,287 元，高於女性被保險人 33,541 元。各年齡組男性平均投保金額均高於女性，其中以 40—44 歲及 60—64 歲年齡組差異較大，差距均超過 1 萬元。

## (二)財務狀況

- 1.應收一般保險費 4,797 億元，收繳率 98.0%：**106 年應收一般保險費 4,797 億元，實收一般保險費 4,701 億元，收繳率 98.0%。
- 2.補充保險費 449 億元：**106 年補充保險費 449 億元，來自投保單位與保險對象分別為 241 億元與 208 億元。
- 3.應收滯納金 2 億元，收繳率 70.4%：**106 年應收滯納金 2 億元，實收滯納金 1 億 4 千萬元，收繳率 70.4%。
- 4.權責收支淨短絀 98 億元：**觀察財務收支概況（權責基礎），106 年保險收入 5,940 億元，較上年增加 0.5%；保險成本 6,038 億元，較上年增加 5.5%；收支淨短絀 98 億元，依法收回安全準備填補短絀，收回後安全準備餘額 2,376 億元。

### (三)特約醫事服務機構及管理

- 1.近 10 年間特約醫事服務機構家數平均年增率 1.9%：106 年底特約醫事服務機構 28,339 家，較上年增加 344 家或 1.2%，近 10 年間平均年增率 1.9%。
- 2.新北市特約醫事服務機構 4,427 家最多，連江縣 8 家最少：106 年底特約醫事服務機構以新北市 4,427 家最多，其次依序為臺中市 4,102 家、臺北市 3,713 家、高雄市 3,632 家，均超過 3,500 家；以連江縣 8 家最少，其次為金門縣 64 家。
- 3.醫療院所特約率為 92.8%，以臺北市 80.5%最低：106 年底醫療院所之特約率為 92.8%，各縣市中以臺北市 80.5%最低，連江縣 100.0%最高。
- 4.近 10 年間特約醫事服務機構病床數平均年增率 0.4%：106 年底特約醫事服務機構病床數為 146,742 床，較上年增加 617 床，近 10 年間平均年增率 0.4%；其中保險病床 120,977 床，差額病床 25,765 床。
- 5.特約醫事服務機構保險病床占率 82.4%：106 年底特約醫事服務機構保險病床占率 82.4%，其中醫學中心 74.1%，區域醫院 77.9%，地區醫院 88.2%，基層院所 100.0%。
- 6.臺北市特約醫事服務機構病床數 2 萬 1 千床最多，連江縣 52 床最少：106 年底特約醫事服務機構病床數以臺北市 20,590 床最多，其次為臺中市 20,011 床，高雄市 19,464 床居第 3；以連江縣 52 床最少，其次為金門縣 327 床，再其次為澎湖縣 491 床。
- 7.查處違規特約醫事服務機構 363 家次，以扣減費用 169 家次最多：106 年查處違規之特約醫事服務機構計 363 家次，其中以扣減費用 169 家次最多，違約記點 112 家次，停止特約 67 家次，終止特約 15 家次最少。

### (四)醫療給付

- 1.門診醫療點數以基層院所最高，住院則以醫學中心最高：106 年醫療點數 7,009 億點，較上年增加 5.9%，其中申請點數 6,604 億點，部分負擔 405 億點。門診醫療點數 4,883 億點，以基層院所占 40.8%最高；住院醫療點數 2,126 億點，則以醫學中心占 43.0%最高。
- 2.男性各年齡組門住診之平均每件醫療點數均高於女性：106 年男性門診平均每件醫療點數 1,522 點，高於女性 1,277 點，男性住院平均每件醫療點數 68,413 點，高於女性 58,157 點，男性各年齡組門住診之平均每件醫療點數均高於女性。
- 3.門診以核付基層院所最高，住院則以醫學中心最高：106 年醫療費用核付 6,538 億點（6,041 億元），其中門診核付 4,532 億點（4,233 億元），住院 2,006 億點

(1,808 億元)。門診以核付基層院所 1,663 億點 (1,579 億元) 最高，平均每件核付點數 (金額) 則以醫學中心 3,167 點 (2,919 元) 最高；住院以核付醫學中心 870 億點 (788 億元) 最高，平均每件核付點數 (金額) 亦以醫學中心 76,701 點 (69,467 元) 最高。

4. **重大傷病醫療點數以癌症居首，平均每人醫療點數以遺傳性凝血因子缺乏最高：**106 年底重大傷病實際有效領證數 96 萬張，醫療點數 1,917 億點，醫療點數排序前三大疾病分別為癌症、慢性腎衰竭 (尿毒症) 及慢性精神病；門住診重大傷病平均每人醫療點數均以遺傳性凝血因子缺乏最高。
5. **門診重大傷病醫療點數以慢性腎衰竭 (尿毒症) 最高，住院則以癌症居首：**106 年門診重大傷病醫療點數以慢性腎衰竭 (尿毒症) 最高，癌症次之；住院則以癌症居首，呼吸衰竭長期使用呼吸器次之。
6. **男性門住診重大傷病平均每人醫療點數以遺傳性凝血因子缺乏最高，女性門診以慢性腎衰竭 (尿毒症) 最高，住院則以遺傳性凝血因子缺乏居首：**106 年男性門住診重大傷病平均每人醫療點數均以遺傳性凝血因子缺乏最高，其次門診為早產兒併發症，住院則為呼吸衰竭長期使用呼吸器；女性門診以慢性腎衰竭 (尿毒症) 最高，罕見疾病次之，住院則以遺傳性凝血因子缺乏居首，呼吸衰竭長期使用呼吸器次之。
7. **保險對象門住診平均每件醫療費用部分負擔均以醫學中心最高：**106 年保險對象門住診平均每件醫療費用部分負擔分別為 104 元及 5,172 元；門住診均以醫學中心為最高 (門診 357 元，住院 6,444 元)。
8. **除住院未滿 15 歲年齡組外，男性各年齡組平均每件醫療費用部分負擔均高於女性：**106 年男性門診平均每件醫療費用部分負擔 106 元，女性 103 元；男性住院 5,339 元，女性 4,993 元。除住院未滿 15 歲年齡組外，門住診各年齡組男性負擔均高於女性，其中以住院 45—64 歲年齡組差異最顯著，每件達 727 元。
9. **自墊醫療費用核付比率 29.8%：**106 年自墊醫療費用核付案件申請金額 17.9 億元，較上年增加 3.8%，核付金額 5.3 億元，較上年增加 0.9%，核付比率 29.8%；其中門診申請金額 4.0 億元，核付比率 42.7%，急診申請金額 1.0 億元，核付比率 34.9%，住院申請金額 13.0 億元，核付比率 25.4%。

## 二、106 年全民健保主要指標

	單位	106 年	較上年增減百分比 (%)
<b>承保業務</b>			
投保單位數	個	<b>883,055</b>	<b>3.3</b>
保險對象人數	千人	<b>23,880</b>	<b>0.3</b>
第 1 類		13,831	1.7
第 2 類		3,669	-1.4
第 3 類		2,281	-3.6
第 4 類		143	-13.3
第 5 類		308	-4.6
第 6 類		3,648	0.4
男性		11,821	0.2
女性		12,059	0.4
未滿 15 歲		3,031	-1.6
15—64 歲		17,630	-0.3
65 歲以上		3,219	5.2
第 1~3 類被保險人平均投保金額	元	<b>36,933</b>	<b>1.5</b>
<b>財務狀況</b>			
保險收入 (權責基礎)	億元	<b>5,940</b>	<b>0.5</b>
保險成本 (權責基礎)	億元	<b>6,038</b>	<b>5.5</b>
<b>特約醫事服務機構及管理</b>			
特約醫事服務機構家數	家	<b>28,339</b>	<b>1.2</b>
西醫		10,824	0.8
中醫		3,594	1.9
牙醫		6,662	1.0
藥局		6,203	1.6
特約醫事服務機構病床數	床	<b>146,742</b>	<b>0.4</b>
急性		129,744	0.6
慢性		16,998	-0.7
特約醫事服務機構保險病床數	床	<b>120,977</b>	<b>0.2</b>
急性		104,596	0.4
慢性		16,381	-0.8

	單位	106 年	較上年增減百分比 (%)
<b>醫療給付</b>			
<b>醫療點數</b>	億點	<b>7,009</b>	<b>5.9</b>
門診		4,883	6.6
申請點數		4,571	6.9
部分負擔		312	2.6
住院		2,126	4.3
申請點數		2,033	4.3
部分負擔		93	5.2
<b>醫療費用申報件數</b>	千件		
門診		352,249	-0.2
住院		3,361	1.4
<b>平均每件醫療點數</b>	點		
門診		1,386	6.9
住院		63,245	2.9
<b>醫療費用核付點數</b>	億點	<b>6,538</b>	<b>6.1</b>
門診		4,532	6.9
住院		2,006	4.3
<b>醫療費用核付金額</b>	億元	<b>6,041</b>	<b>6.2</b>
門診		4,233	7.1
住院		1,808	4.1
<b>重大傷病實際有效領證數</b>	張	<b>956,376</b>	<b>0.2</b>
<b>重大傷病醫療費用申報點數</b>	億點	<b>1,917</b>	<b>5.6</b>

# 三、統計分析

## (一) 承保業務

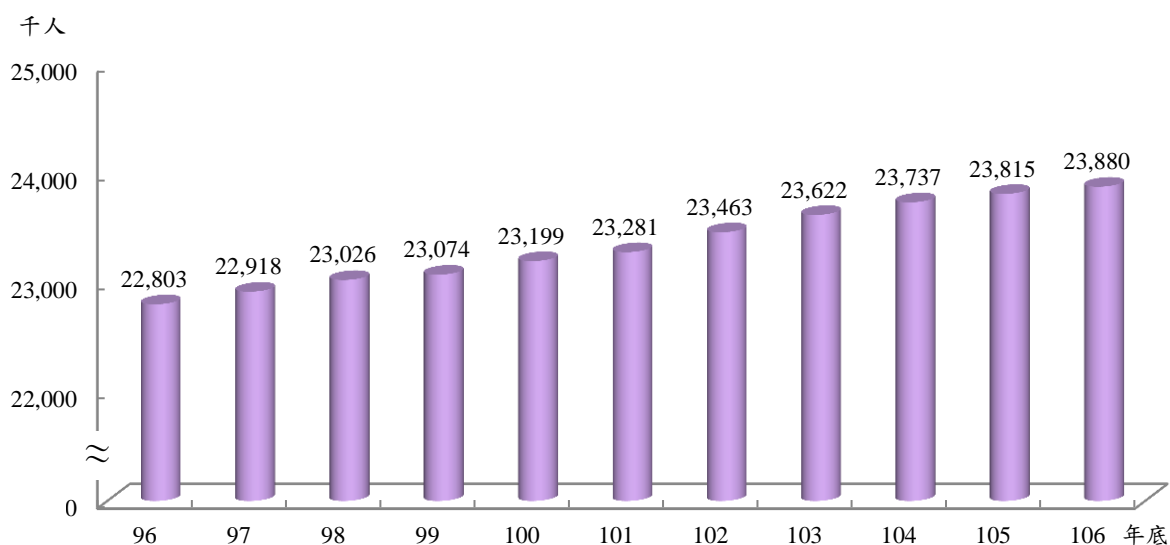
全民健康保險為全民納保、就醫權益平等的強制性社會保險。當民眾罹患疾病、發生傷害或生育，均可公平獲得醫療服務。全民健康保險被保險人分為 6 大類，每一類別的投保金額、一般保險費負擔比率及保險費計算方式皆有差異。被保險人所屬服務機關、學校、事業、機構、雇主、團體或指定單位應負責辦理被保險人及眷屬的投保等異動手續。

### 1. 保險對象

(1) 近 10 年間保險對象平均年增率 0.5%。

106 年底保險對象人數為 2,388 萬人，較上年增加 6 萬 6 千人或 0.3%，近 10 年間平均年增率 0.5%。

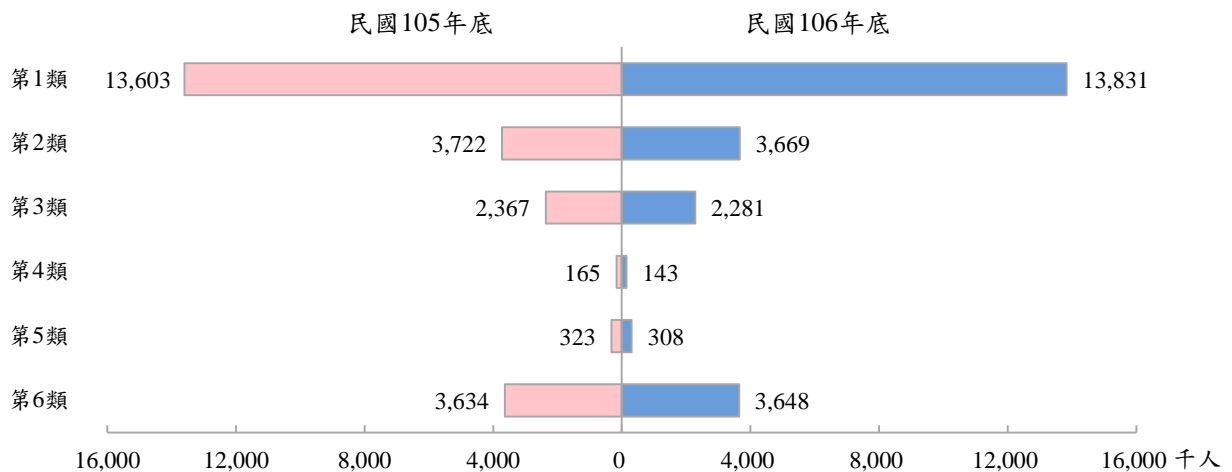
圖 1 保險對象人數



按保險對象類別分，以第 1 類保險對象 1,383 萬 1 千人最多，其次依序為第 2 類 366 萬 9 千人，第 6 類 364 萬 8 千人，第 3 類 228 萬 1 千人，第 4 類及第 5 類保險對象人數較少，分別為 14 萬 3 千人及 30 萬 8 千人。

若觀察各類保險對象人數之變動情形，以第 1 類保險對象較上年增加 22 萬 8 千人最多，第 6 類增加 1 萬 4 千人；其餘則呈減少趨勢，其中以第 3 類減少 8 萬 6 千人最多，其次依序為第 2 類減少 5 萬 3 千人，第 4 類減少 2 萬 2 千人，第 5 類減少 1 萬 5 千人。

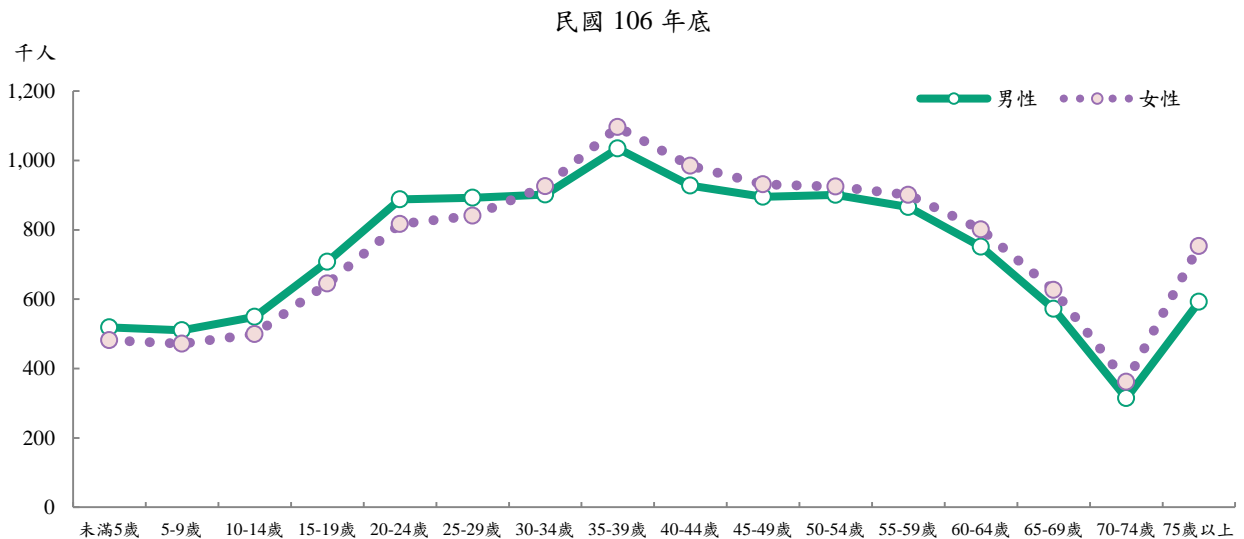
圖 2 保險對象人數—按保險對象類別分



(2) 女性保險對象占率 50.5%，高於男性 49.5%。

106 年底男性保險對象為 1,182 萬 1 千人或占 49.5%，女性為 1,205 萬 9 千人或占 50.5%。再按年齡別觀察，未滿 30 歲各年齡組之男性保險對象多於女性，而 30 歲以上各年齡組則以女性保險對象較多。

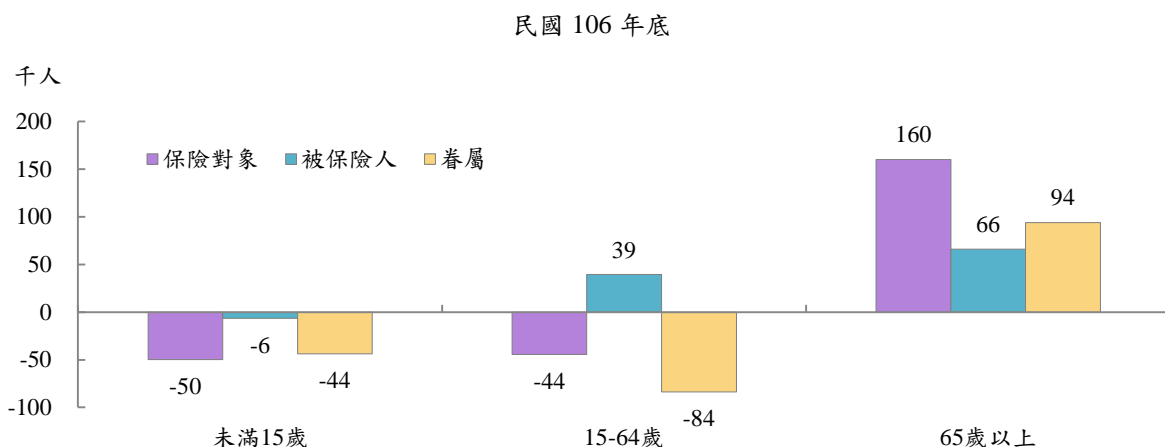
圖 3 保險對象人數—按性別及年齡別分



**(3)65歲以上保險對象較上年增加16萬人。**

106年底未滿15歲保險對象303萬1千人或占12.7%，15—64歲者1,763萬人或占73.8%，65歲以上者321萬9千人或占13.5%。若與上年比較，65歲以上老年保險對象增加16萬人，未滿15歲幼年保險對象減少5萬人，15—64歲青壯年保險對象減少4萬4千人，其中投保眷屬減少8萬4千人。

**圖4 保險對象人數較上年變動情形—按年齡別分**

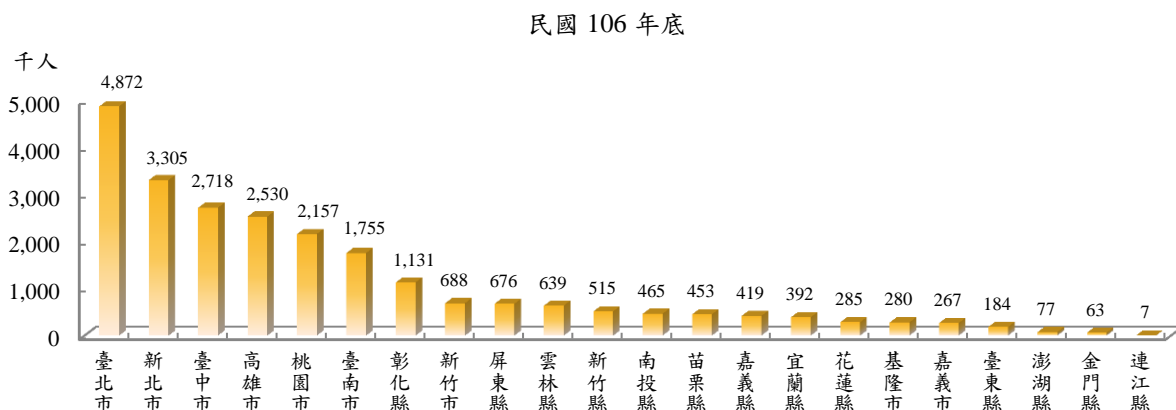


**(4)保險對象以桃園市增加3萬人最多，新竹縣增加1.9%增幅最大。**

若按投保單位所在縣市觀察其所屬之保險對象人數，106年底以臺北市487萬2千人最多，其次依序為新北市、臺中市及高雄市，保險對象人數均超過250萬人，以連江縣7千人最少。

若與上年比較，以桃園市增加3萬人最多，臺中市增加2萬9千人次之，臺北市增加2萬5千人居第3，南投縣則較上年減少1萬人最多；各縣市中，以新竹縣增加1.9%增幅最大，臺東縣減少2.6%減幅最大。

**圖5 保險對象人數—按縣市別分**



備註：縣市別資料係依保險對象所屬投保單位的通訊地址統計。

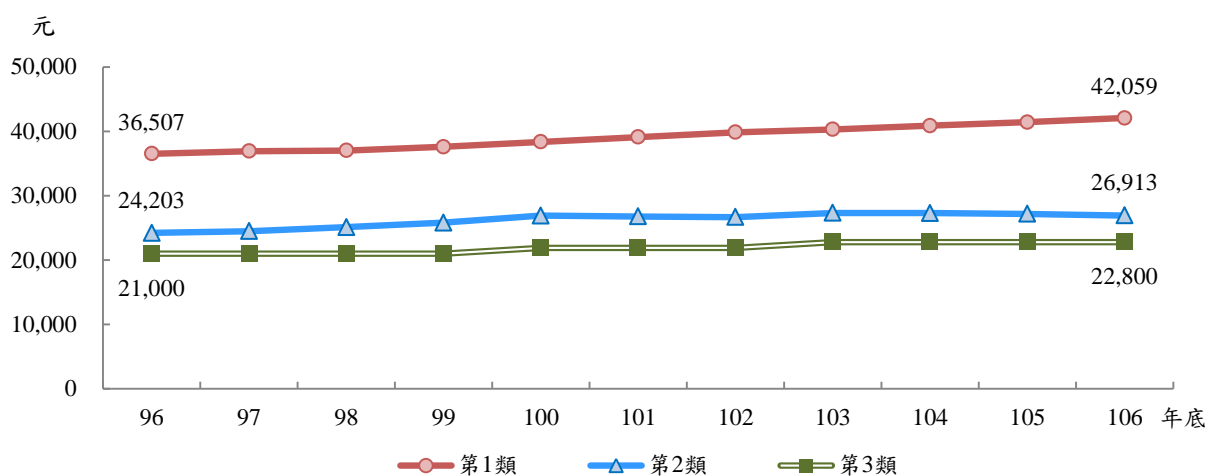


## 2.投保金額

(1)第 1 類至第 3 類被保險人平均投保金額為 36,933 元，近 10 年間平均年增率 1.6%。

106 年底第 1 類至第 3 類被保險人平均投保金額為 36,933 元，較上年增加 1.5%，近 10 年間平均年增率 1.6%。第 1 類至第 3 類被保險人之平均投保金額分別為 42,059 元、26,913 元及 22,800 元；第 4 類至第 6 類無投保金額，每人平均保險費分別為第 4、5 類 1,759 元，第 6 類 1,249 元。

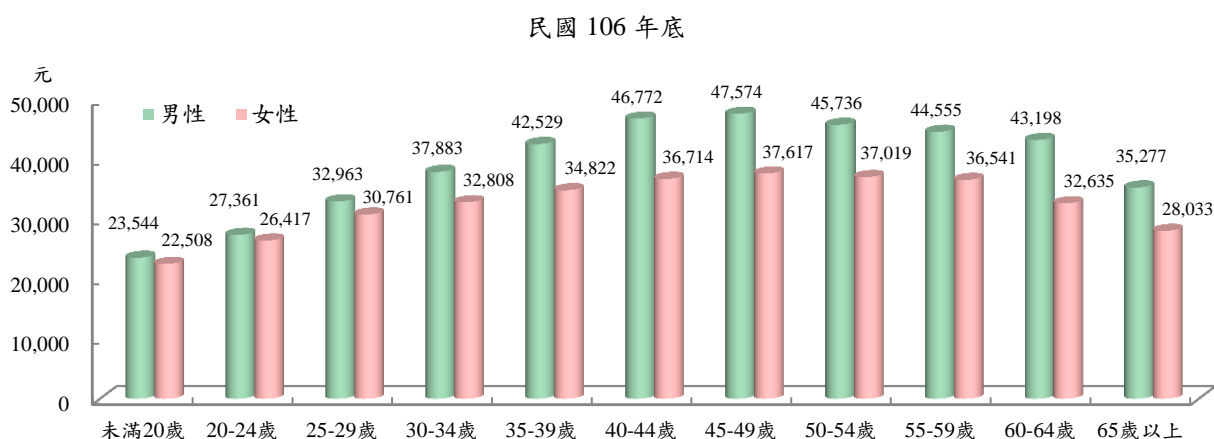
圖 6 第 1 類至第 3 類被保險人平均投保金額



(2)男性被保險人平均投保金額 40,287 元，高於女性 33,541 元。

106 年底第 1 類至第 3 類男性被保險人平均投保金額為 40,287 元，高於女性被保險人 33,541 元。按年齡別分，兩性皆以 45—49 歲年齡組之平均投保金額最高，未滿 20 歲年齡組最低，各年齡組男性平均投保金額均高於女性，其中以 40—44 歲及 60—64 歲年齡組差異較大，差距均超過 1 萬元。

圖 7 第 1 類至第 3 類被保險人平均投保金額—按性別及年齡別分



## (二) 財務狀況

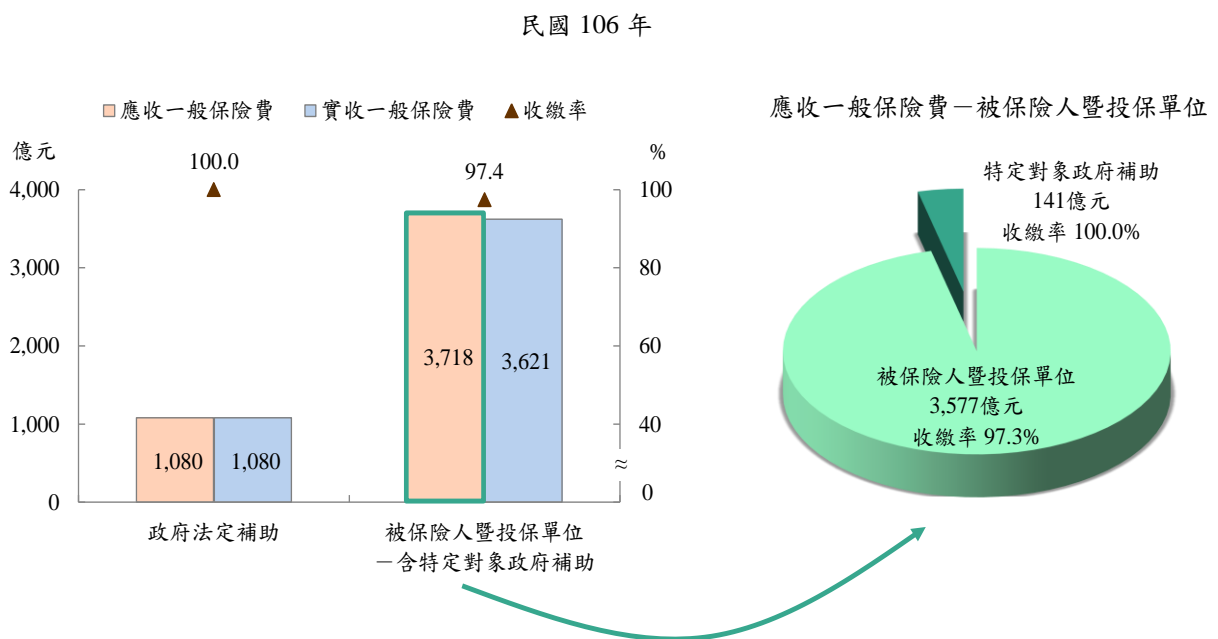
全民健康保險之主要財源為保險費收入，由保險對象、投保單位及政府共同負擔。然隨著國內人口日趨老化、醫療新科技的引進、對重症病患加強照護及提升醫療品質等因素影響，致健保醫療給付費用大幅成長；為紓緩健保財務，除持續推動各項開源節流措施，並自 102 年 1 月 1 日實施二代健保財務新制，將沒有列入投保金額之 6 項所得計收補充保險費，且明確規範政府負擔比率下限，積極穩固財務，俾使健保永續經營。

### 1. 保險費收繳概況

#### (1) 應收一般保險費 4,797 億元，收繳率 98.0%。

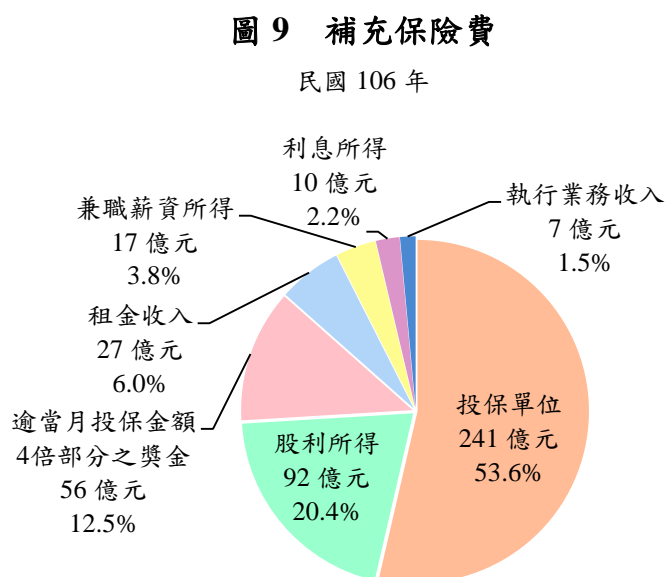
106 年應收一般保險費 4,797 億元，實收一般保險費 4,701 億元，收繳率 98.0%。其中被保險人暨投保單位應收一般保險費 3,718 億元（含特定對象政府補助 141 億元），實收一般保險費 3,621 億元（含特定對象政府補助 141 億元），收繳率 97.4%；政府法定補助應收一般保險費 1,080 億元，實收一般保險費 1,080 億元，收繳率 100.0%。

圖 8 一般保險費收繳情形



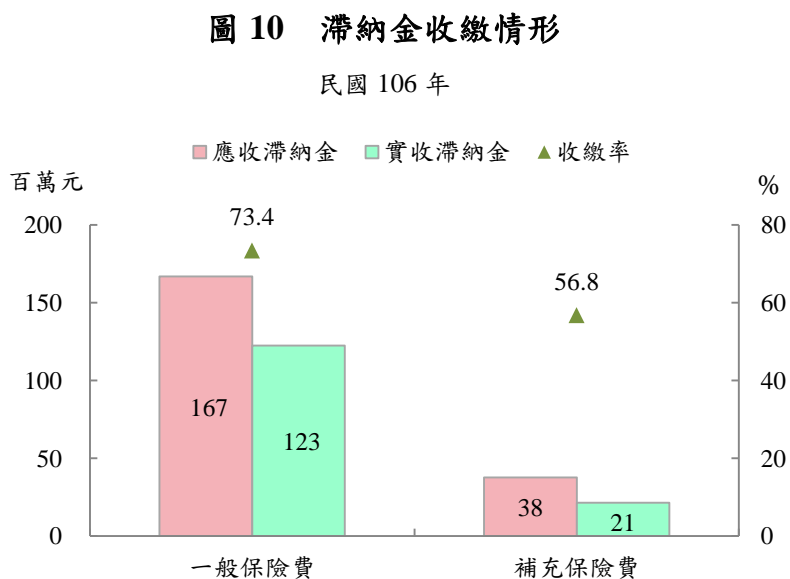
**(2)補充保險費 449 億元。**

106 年補充保險費 449 億元，來自投保單位與保險對象分別為 241 億元與 208 億元。來自保險對象中為股利所得 92 億元，逾當月投保金額 4 倍部分之獎金 56 億元，租金收入 27 億元，兼職薪資所得 17 億元，利息所得 10 億元，執行業務收入 7 億元。



**(3)應收滯納金 2 億元，收繳率 70.4%。**

投保單位、保險對象或扣費義務人逾期繳納保險費者，應繳納滯納金。106 年應收滯納金 2 億元，實收滯納金 1 億 4 千萬元，收繳率 70.4%。其中一般保險費應收滯納金 1 億 7 千萬元，實收滯納金 1 億 2 千萬元，收繳率 73.4%；補充保險費應收滯納金 4 千萬元，實收滯納金 2 千萬元，收繳率 56.8%。

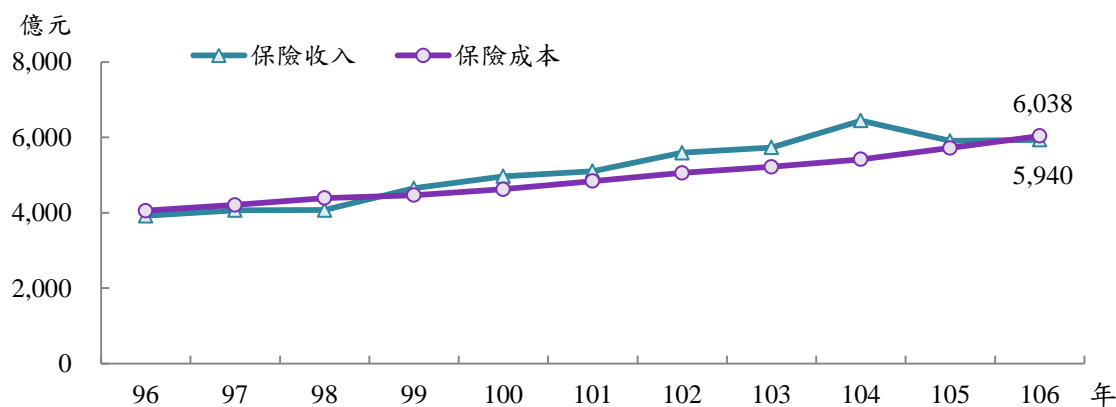


## 2.財務概況

權責收支淨短絀 98 億元。

觀察財務收支概況(權責基礎),106 年保險收入 5,940 億元,較上年增加 0.5%,近 10 年間平均年增率 4.2%,其中保費收入 5,730 億元或占 96.5%,為主要收入來源;保險成本 6,038 億元,較上年增加 5.5%,近 10 年間平均年增率 4.1%,以保險給付(醫療費用)5,997 億元或占 99.3%最多;收支淨短絀 98 億元,依法收回安全準備填補短絀,收回後安全準備餘額 2,376 億元。

圖 11 財務收支概況－權責基礎



附註：

1. 本篇資料日期為 107 年 5 月 7 日。
2. 本篇應收一般保險費係指經投保單位或被保險人提出異議更正後金額,不含補充保險費、政府應負擔健保總經費法定下限 36% 不足數及滯納金。
3. 本篇實收一般保險費不含補充保險費、政府應負擔健保總經費法定下限 36% 不足數及滯納金。
4. 本篇特定對象政府補助係指依全民健康保險法規定應由被保險人或投保單位負擔之保險費,由政府另行編列預算補助。
5. 本篇政府法定補助係依全民健康保險法第 27 條規定之補助。

### (三) 特約醫事服務機構及管理

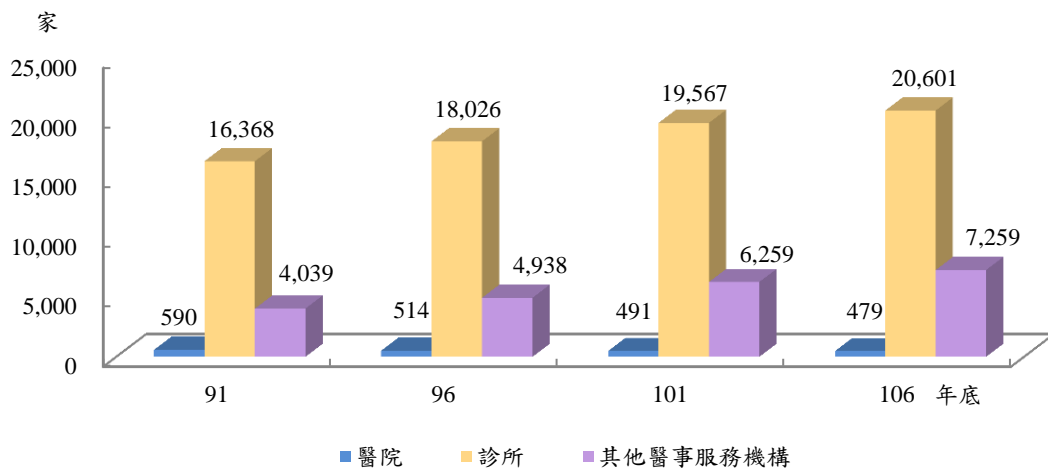
特約醫事服務機構包括特約醫院、診所、藥局及其他經主管機關指定之醫事服務機構（醫事檢驗所、居家護理機構、助產機構、精神復健機構、物理治療所、職能治療所、醫事放射所及呼吸照護所）。

#### 1. 特約醫事服務機構

(1) 近 10 年間特約醫事服務機構家數平均年增率 1.9%。

106 年底特約醫事服務機構 28,339 家，較上年增加 344 家或 1.2%，近 10 年間平均年增率 1.9%；其中醫院 479 家，診所 20,601 家，其他醫事服務機構 7,259 家。

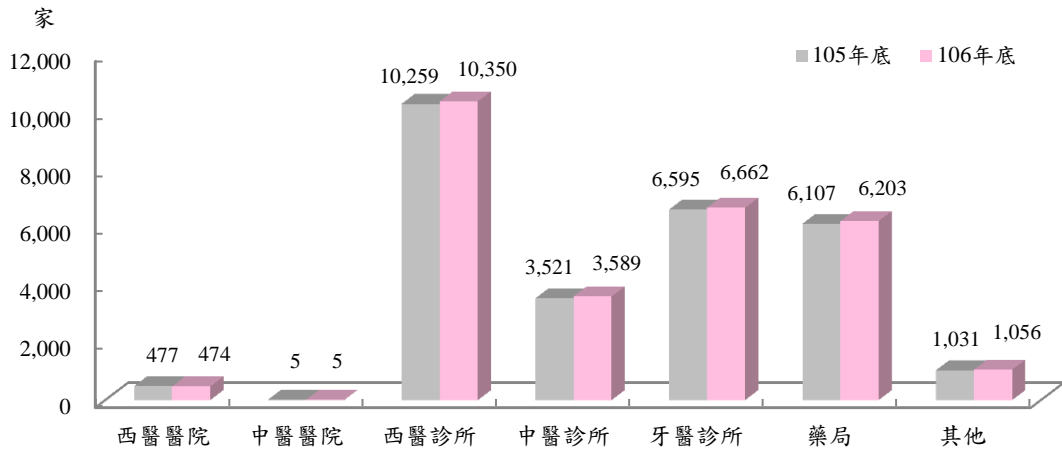
圖 12 歷年特約醫事服務機構家數



(2) 藥局及西醫診所家數增加較多，分別為 96 家及 91 家。

106 年底特約醫院中，西醫醫院 474 家，較上年減少 3 家，中醫醫院 5 家，與上年相同。特約診所中，以西醫診所 10,350 家最多，其次分別為牙醫診所 6,662 家，中醫診所 3,589 家；若與上年比較，以西醫診所增加 91 家最多，中醫診所及牙醫診所分別增加 68 家及 67 家。特約其他醫事服務機構中，以藥局 6,203 家最多，較上年增加 96 家亦最多，包括醫事檢驗所、居家護理機構、助產機構、精神復健機構、物理治療所、職能治療所、醫事放射所及呼吸照護所等其他醫事服務機構 1,056 家，較上年增加 25 家。

圖 13 特約醫事服務機構家數



備註：「其他」包括醫事檢驗所、居家護理機構、助產機構、精神復健機構、物理治療所、職能治療所、醫事放射所及呼吸照護所。

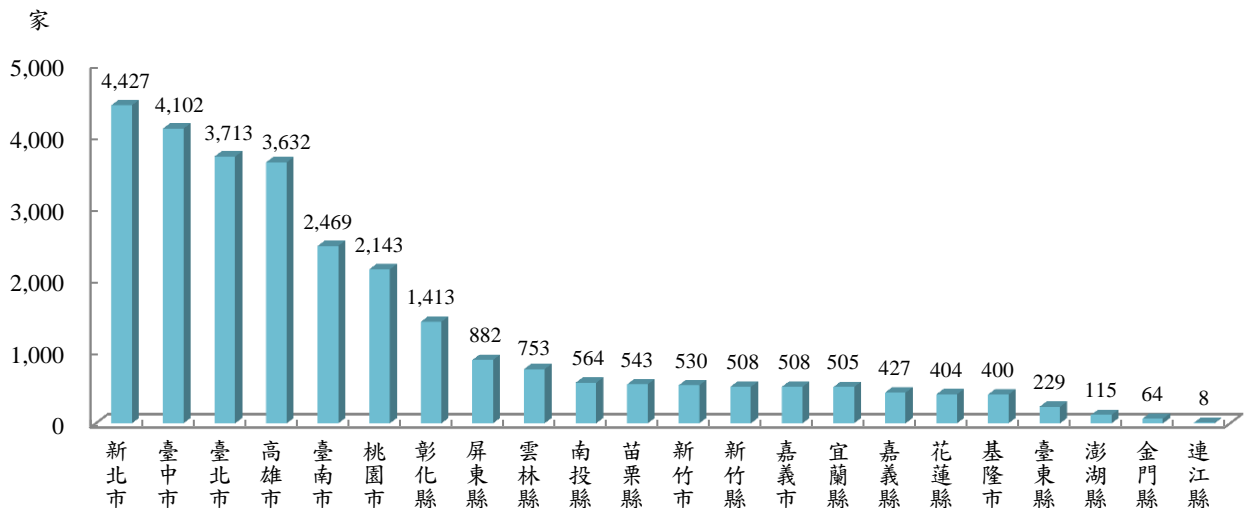
(3) 新北市特約醫事服務機構 4,427 家最多，連江縣 8 家最少。

若按縣市觀察，106 年底特約醫事服務機構以新北市 4,427 家最多，其次依序為臺中市 4,102 家、臺北市 3,713 家、高雄市 3,632 家，均超過 3,500 家；以連江縣 8 家最少，其次為金門縣 64 家。

若與上年比較，連江縣及新竹縣與上年相同，雲林縣、苗栗縣及金門縣分別減少 13 家、5 家及 1 家，其餘縣市均呈增加，以高雄市增加 85 家最多，其次為新北市 56 家，再其次為臺中市 47 家。

圖 14 特約醫事服務機構家數—按縣市別分

民國 106 年底

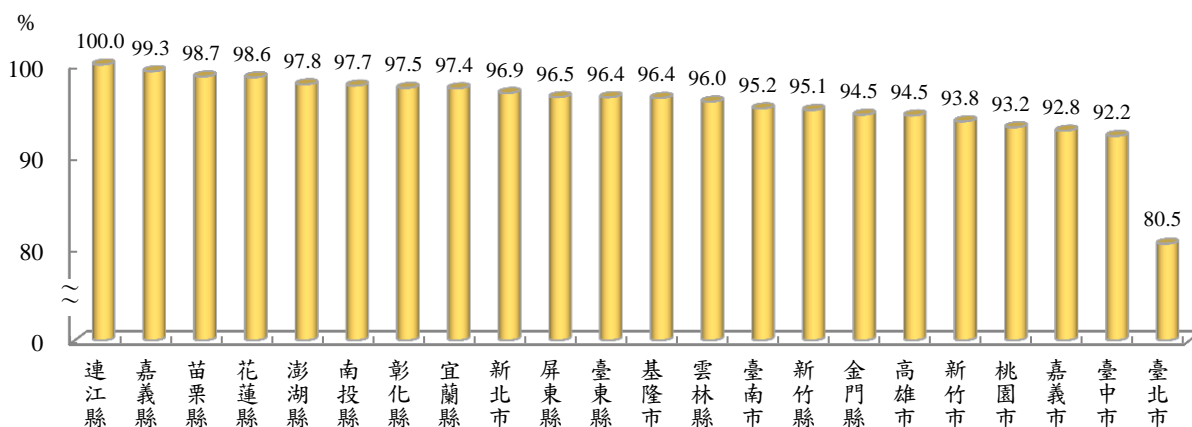


**(4)醫療院所特約率為 92.8%，以臺北市 80.5%最低。**

106 年底醫療院所之特約率為 92.8%。若按縣市觀察，以臺北市 80.5%最低，其次為臺中市 92.2%，其餘縣市均超過全體特約率 92.8%，其中又以連江縣 100.0%最高。

**圖 15 醫療院所特約率—按縣市別分**

民國 106 年底

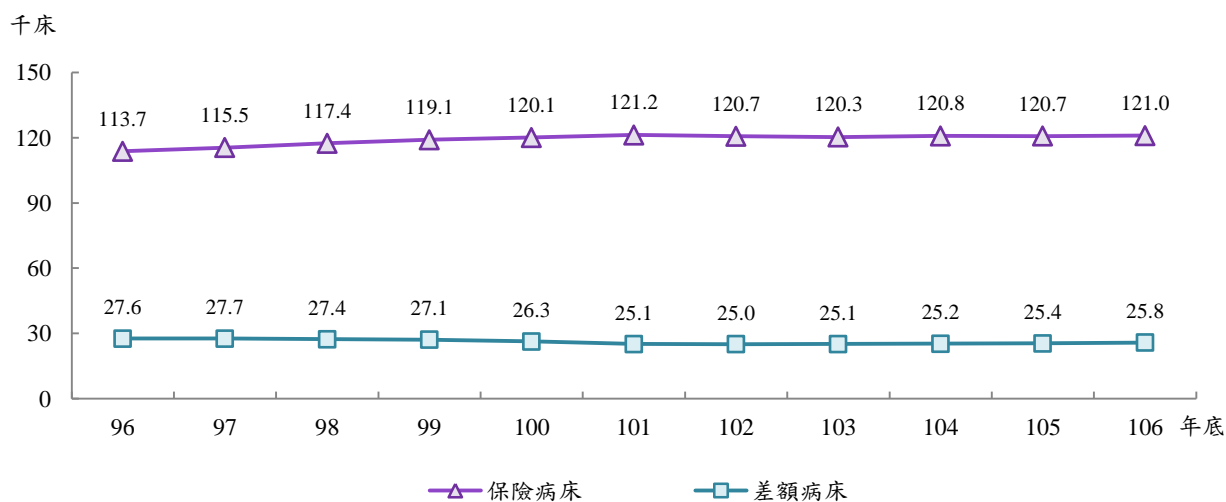


**2.病床**

**(1)近 10 年間特約醫事服務機構病床數平均年增率 0.4%。**

106 年底特約醫事服務機構病床數為 146,742 床，較上年增加 617 床，近 10 年間平均年增率 0.4%；其中保險病床 120,977 床，差額病床 25,765 床，分別較上年增加 250 床及 367 床。

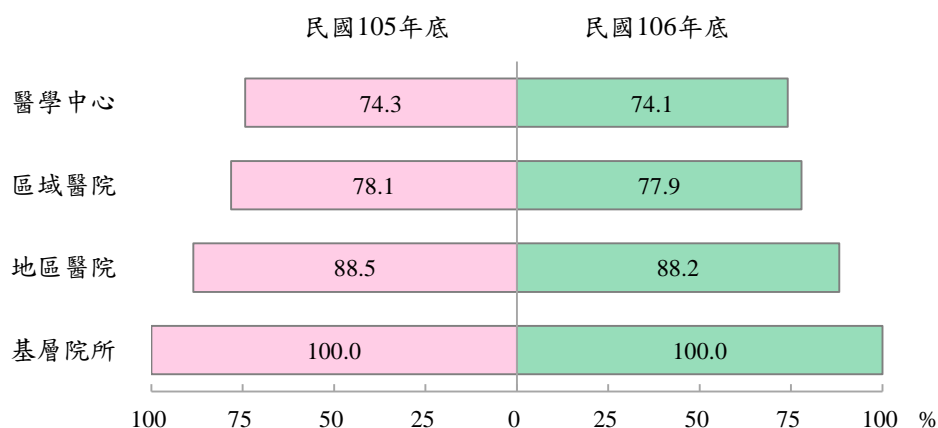
**圖 16 特約醫事服務機構病床數**



**(2)特約醫事服務機構保險病床占率 82.4%。**

106 年底特約醫事服務機構保險病床占率 82.4%。按特約類別分，醫學中心保險病床占率 74.1%，區域醫院 77.9%，地區醫院 88.2%，基層院所 100.0%；若與上年比較，醫學中心及區域醫院各減少 0.2 個百分點，地區醫院減少 0.3 個百分點。

**圖 17 特約醫事服務機構保險病床占率—按特約類別分**

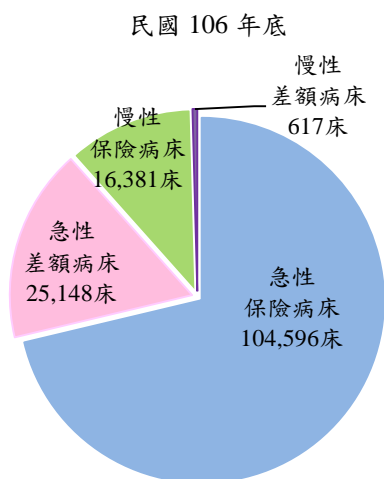


**(3)特約醫事服務機構急性病床較上年增加 736 床，慢性病床減少 119 床。**

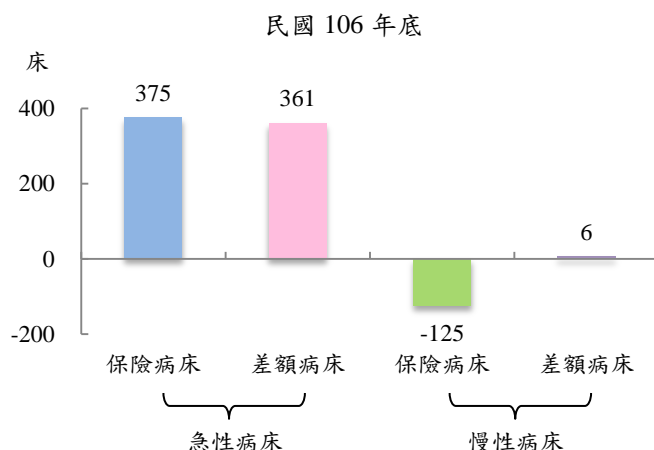
按病床功能分，106 年底急性病床 129,744 床，其中保險病床 104,596 床，差額病床 25,148 床；慢性病床 16,998 床，其中保險病床 16,381 床，差額病床 617 床。若與上年比較，急性病床增加 736 床，急性保險病床及差額病床分別增加 375 床及 361 床；慢性病床減少 119 床，慢性保險病床減少 125 床，差額病床則增加 6 床。

106 年底急性保險病床比率為 74.4%，較上年減少 0.2 個百分點，慢性保險病床比率為 96.4%，與上年相同。

**圖 18 特約醫事服務機構病床數—按病床功能分**



**圖 19 特約醫事服務機構病床數較上年變動情形—按病床功能分**

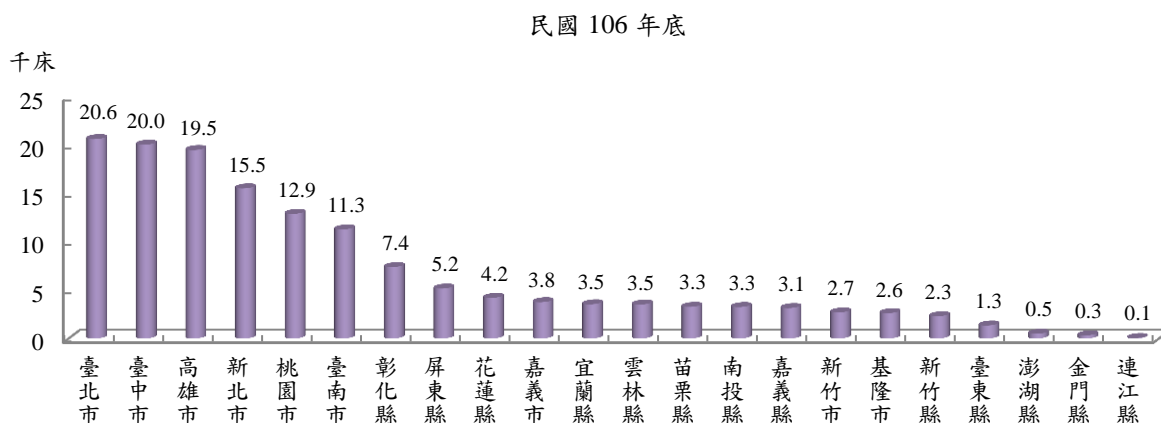




**(4)臺北市特約醫事服務機構病床數 2 萬 1 千床最多，連江縣 52 床最少。**

若按縣市觀察，106 年底特約醫事服務機構病床數以臺北市 20,590 床最多，其次為臺中市 20,011 床，高雄市 19,464 床居第 3；以連江縣 52 床最少，其次為金門縣 327 床，再其次為澎湖縣 491 床。若與上年比較，澎湖縣及連江縣與上年相同，其餘縣市互有增減，其中以新北市增加 335 床最多，臺中市增加 260 床次之，以彰化縣減少 76 床最多，其次為金門縣減少 40 床。

**圖 20 特約醫事服務機構病床數—按縣市別分**



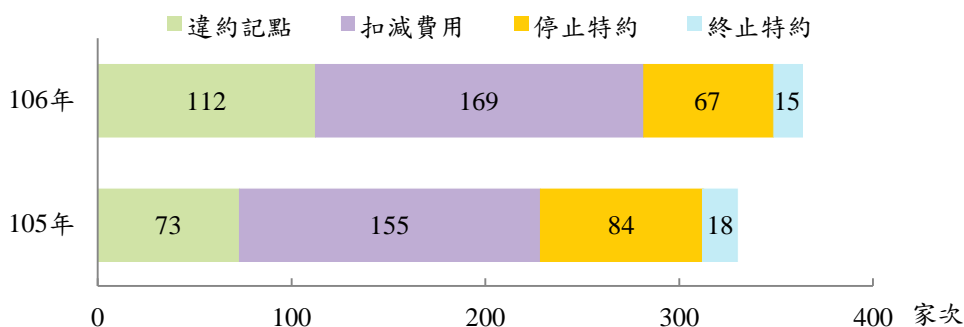
**3.特約醫事服務機構查處**

本署自成立以來，為維護保險對象就醫品質，除對特約醫事服務機構加強輔導工作外，並依據「全民健康保險醫事服務機構特約及管理辦法」加強違規查核及異常管理，查核重點主要針對蓄意違規造假，詐領保險給付等重大違法案件，並適時協調檢警調司法機關會同查辦。

**查處違規特約醫事服務機構 363 家次，以扣減費用 169 家次最多。**

106 年查處違規之特約醫事服務機構計 363 家次，較上年增加 33 家次或 10.0%。其中以扣減費用 169 家次最多，違約記點 112 家次，停止特約 67 家次，終止特約 15 家次最少。

**圖 21 特約醫事服務機構查處**



## (四) 醫療給付

全民健康保險自 91 年 7 月起全面實施醫療費用總額預算支付制度，在各部門總額之下，仍以論服務量計酬為主，並逐步推動「論病例計酬」及「論質計酬」，以提升醫療服務品質，促進國民健康。另為提升醫療服務效率，使民眾獲得更完整之全人照顧，自 99 年 1 月起實施全民健康保險住院診斷關聯群 (Taiwan Diagnosis Related Groups, 簡稱 Tw-DRGs) 支付制度。

依「全民健康保險醫療費用申報與核付及醫療服務審查辦法」規定，保險醫事服務機構當月份之醫療服務案件費用申報，應於次月 20 日前為之。採電子資料申報者，得分 1 日至 15 日及 16 日至月底兩段為之。採網路或電磁紀錄申報者，並應於次月 5 日及 20 日前，檢送醫療費用申報表單。住院案件的申報，若保險對象入院當月未出院，應於出院後一次申報住院費用；長期住院者則每二個月申報一次，惟若因實際作業需要，亦得按月申報。

保險醫事服務機構於規定期限內申報，且無文件不完整或填報錯誤者，保險人應於收到文件之日起依期限辦理暫付事宜，並於 60 日內核定，屆時未能核定者，應先行全額暫付。保險醫事服務機構對醫療服務案件審查結果有異議時，得於保險人通知到達日起 60 日內申復，保險人應於受理申復文件之日起 60 日內核定。保險醫事服務機構對申復結果仍有異議者，得依全民健康保險爭議事項審議辦法規定，向全民健康保險爭議審議會申請審議。

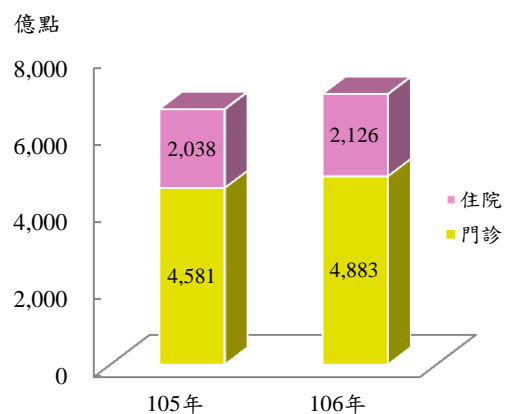
### 1. 醫療費用概況

106 年醫療點數 7,009 億點，較上年增加 5.9%，其中申請點數 6,604 億點，部分負擔 405 億點。門診醫療點數 4,883 億點，較上年增加 6.6%，其中申請點數 4,571 億點，部分負擔 312 億點；住院醫療點數 2,126 億點，較上年增加 4.3%，其中申請點數 2,033 億點，部分負擔 93 億點。

106 年門診醫療費用申報件數 3 億 5,225 萬件，較上年減少 0.2%，住院 336 萬件，較上年增加 1.4%。

106 年門診平均每件醫療點數 1,386 點，住院 63,245 點，平均每件住院日數 9.4 日。

圖 22 醫療點數

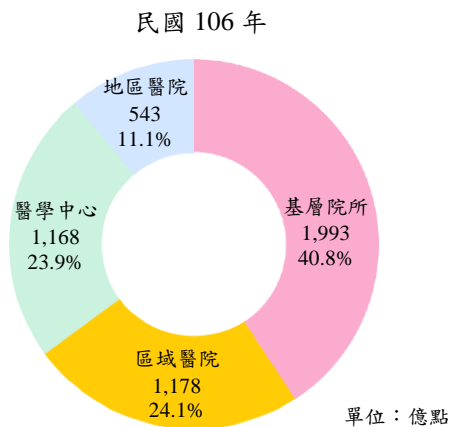


**(1)門診醫療點數以基層院所最高，住院則以醫學中心最高。**

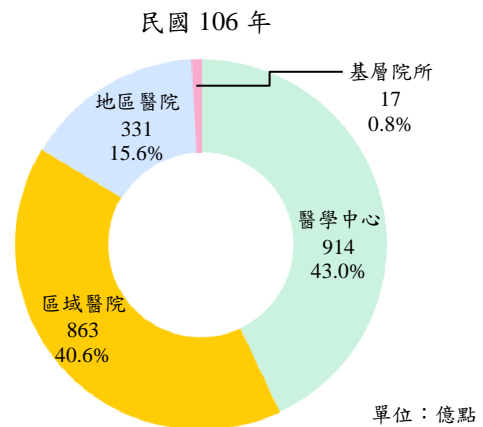
按特約類別分，106年門診醫療點數以基層院所1,993億點或占40.8%最高，其次依序為區域醫院1,178億點，醫學中心1,168億點，地區醫院543億點，三者合占59.2%；住院醫療點數則以醫學中心914億點或占43.0%最高，其次為區域醫院863億點或占40.6%，地區醫院331億點或占15.6%，以基層院所17億點最少，僅占0.8%。

106年門診平均每件醫療點數依序為醫學中心3,678點，區域醫院2,666點，地區醫院1,948點，基層院所802點；住院平均每件醫療點數依序為醫學中心80,636點，區域醫院56,466點，地區醫院51,619點，基層院所30,110點。

**圖 23 門診醫療點數—按特約類別分**



**圖 24 住院醫療點數—按特約類別分**

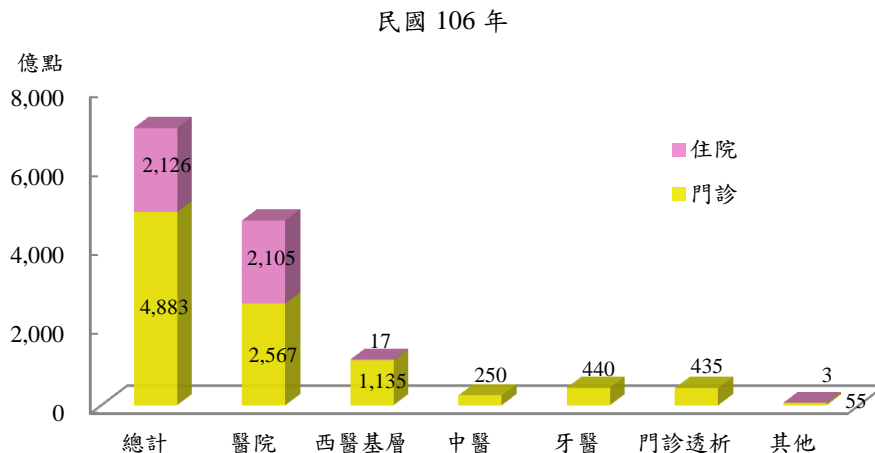


**(2)總額部門別醫療點數以醫院總額占 66.7%最高。**

按總額部門別分，106年以醫院4,672億點（門診2,567億點，住院2,105億點）或占66.7%最高，其次為西醫基層1,152億點（門診1,135億點，住院17億點）或占16.4%，中醫250億點，牙醫440億點，門診透析435億點。

106年醫院門診平均每件醫療點數2,660點，住院63,849點，西醫基層門診627點，住院30,114點，中醫652點，牙醫1,320點，門診透析46,181點。

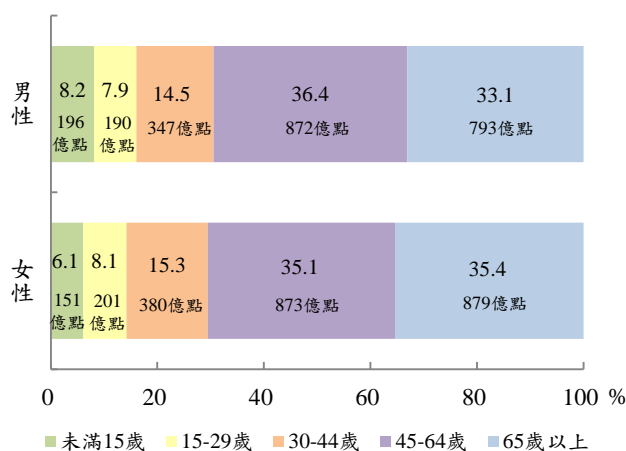
**圖 25 醫療點數—按總額部門別分**



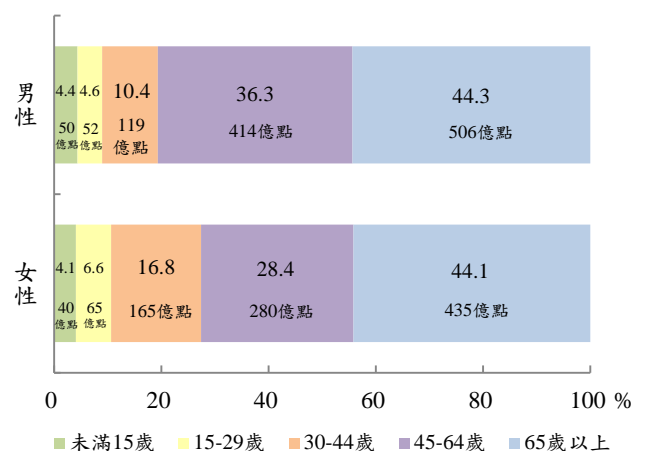
**(3)門診醫療點數以女性占率較高，住院則以男性較高。**

106年男性門診醫療點數 2,398 億點或占 49.1%，女性 2,485 億點或占 50.9%；男性以 45—64 歲年齡組醫療點數占率最高，15—29 歲年齡組占率最低，女性則以 65 歲以上年齡組醫療點數占率最高，未滿 15 歲年齡組占率最低。男性住院醫療點數 1,141 億點或占 53.7%，女性 985 億點或占 46.3%；兩性均以 65 歲以上年齡組醫療點數占率最高，未滿 15 歲年齡組占率最低。

**圖 26 門診醫療點數—按性別及年齡別分**  
民國 106 年



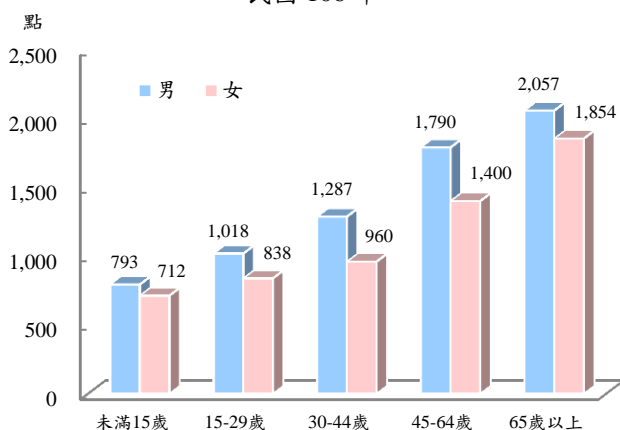
**圖 27 住院醫療點數—按性別及年齡別分**  
民國 106 年



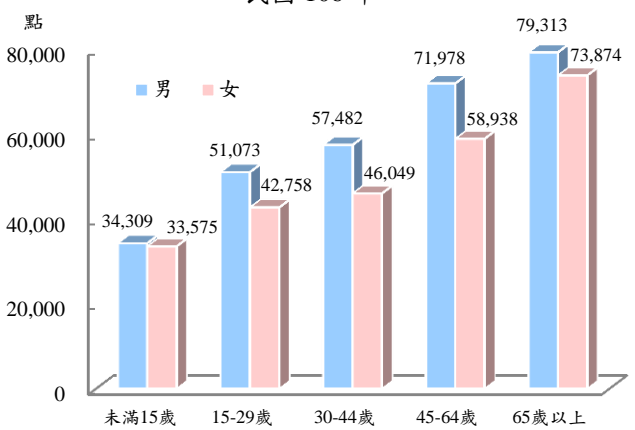
**(4)男性各年齡組門住診之平均每件醫療點數均高於女性。**

106年男性門診平均每件醫療點數 1,522 點，高於女性 1,277 點；男性各年齡組之平均每件醫療點數均高於女性。男性住院平均每件醫療點數 68,413 點，高於女性 58,157 點；男性各年齡組之平均每件醫療點數均高於女性。

**圖 28 門診平均每件醫療點數**  
—按性別及年齡別分  
民國 106 年



**圖 29 住院平均每件醫療點數**  
—按性別及年齡別分  
民國 106 年

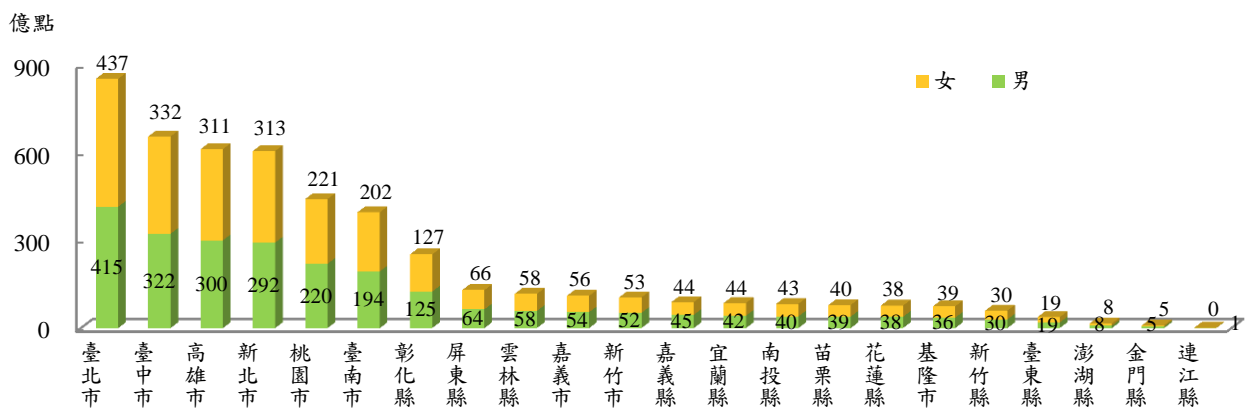


(5)六都醫療費用占率逾7成。

按特約醫事服務機構所在縣市觀察，106年門診醫療點數以臺北市852億點最高，臺中市655億點次之，高雄市611億點第3，新北市605億點第4，桃園市及臺南市分別為441億點及396億點，分居第5及第6，六都占率72.9%。再按性別觀察，門診醫療點數除雲林縣、嘉義縣、花蓮縣、臺東縣、澎湖縣、金門縣及連江縣男性高於女性，其餘縣市則以女性較高；各縣市之門診平均每件醫療點數均以男性較高。

圖 30 門診醫療點數—按性別及縣市別分

民國 106 年

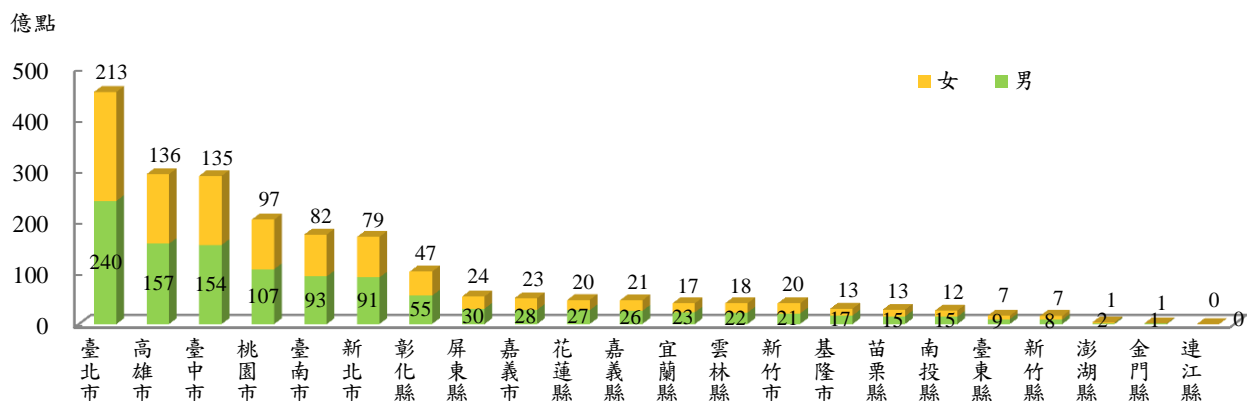


備註：縣市別資料係依特約醫事服務機構所在縣市統計。

106年住院醫療點數以臺北市453億點最高，高雄市292億點次之，臺中市289億點第3，桃園市、臺南市及新北市則分居第4至第6，醫療點數分別為204億點、175億點及170億點，六都占率74.5%。再按性別觀察，各縣市之住院醫療點數及平均每件醫療點數，男性均高於女性。

圖 31 住院醫療點數—按性別及縣市別分

民國 106 年



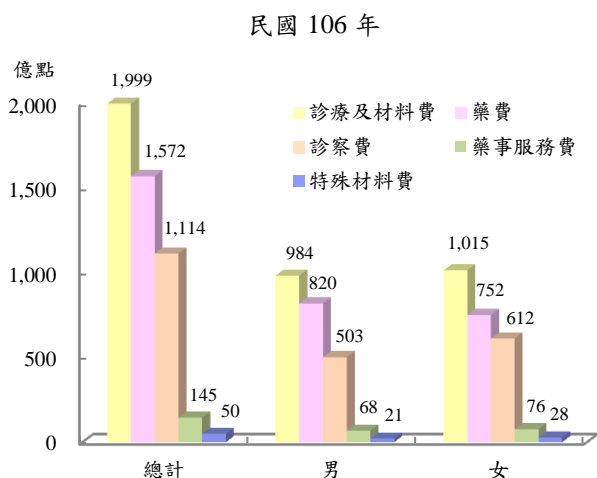
備註：縣市別資料係依特約醫事服務機構所在縣市統計。

**(6)門診醫療費用以診療及材料費居首，住院則以病房費最高。**

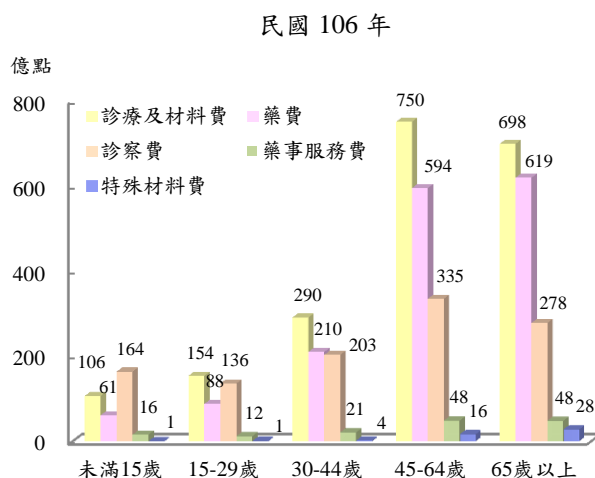
若按各項醫療費用實際發生數觀察，106年門診各項醫療費用明細計4,880億點，其中男性2,396億點，女性2,483億點，兩性均以診療及材料費居首，藥費次之。

若按年齡別分，未滿15歲年齡組以診察費居首，15歲以上各年齡組則以診療及材料費最高，其中15—29歲年齡組以診察費居次，30歲以上各年齡組則以藥費居次。

**圖 32 門診醫療費用明細—按性別分**



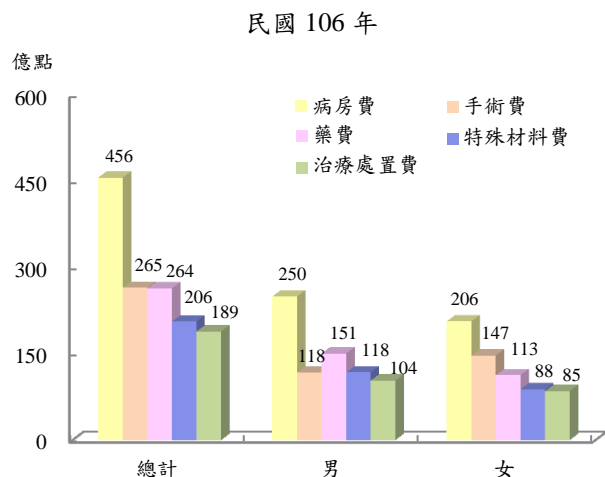
**圖 33 門診醫療費用明細—按年齡別分**



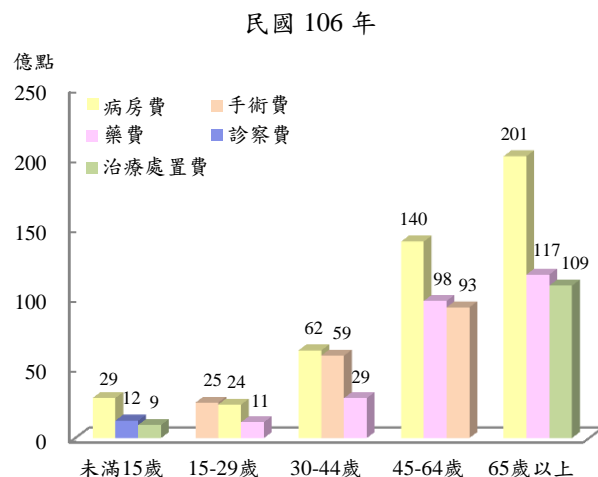
106年住院各項醫療費用明細計2,052億點，以病房費居首，手術費次之，藥費第3，其中男性1,113億點，以病房費居首，藥費次之，特殊材料費第3；女性939億點，以病房費居首，手術費次之，藥費第3。

若按年齡別分，除15—29歲年齡組以手術費最高外，其餘年齡組均以病房費最高。

**圖 34 住院前五大醫療費用明細—按性別分**



**圖 35 住院前三大醫療費用明細—按年齡別分**



## 2.醫療費用核付概況

門診以核付基層院所最高，住院則以醫學中心最高。

106 年醫療費用核付 6,538 億點（6,041 億元），其中門診核付 4,532 億點（4,233 億元），住院 2,006 億點（1,808 億元）。

按特約類別分，門診以核付基層院所 1,663 億點（1,579 億元）最高，區域醫院 1,009 億點（915 億元）第 2，醫學中心 1,006 億點（927 億元）第 3；平均每件核付點數（金額）則以醫學中心 3,167 點（2,919 元）最高，區域醫院 2,283 點（2,072 元）次之，地區醫院 1,743 點（1,597 元）第 3。

住院以核付醫學中心 870 億點（788 億元）最高，區域醫院 807 億點（723 億元）第 2，地區醫院 312 億點（279 億元）第 3；平均每件核付點數（金額）亦以醫學中心 76,701 點（69,467 元）最高，區域醫院 52,818 點（47,304 元）次之，地區醫院 48,636 點（43,568 元）第 3。

圖 36 門診醫療費用核付狀況—按特約類別分

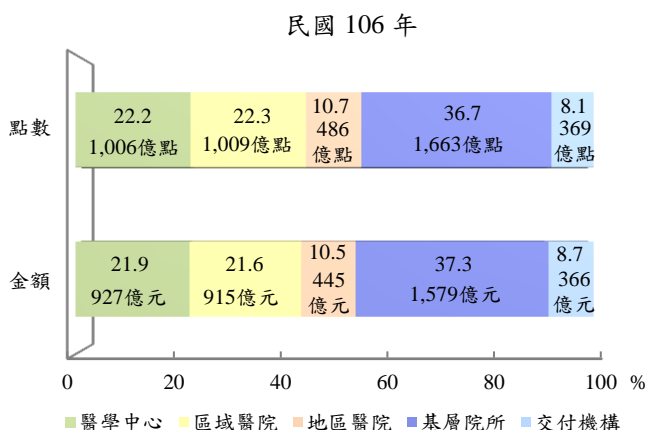
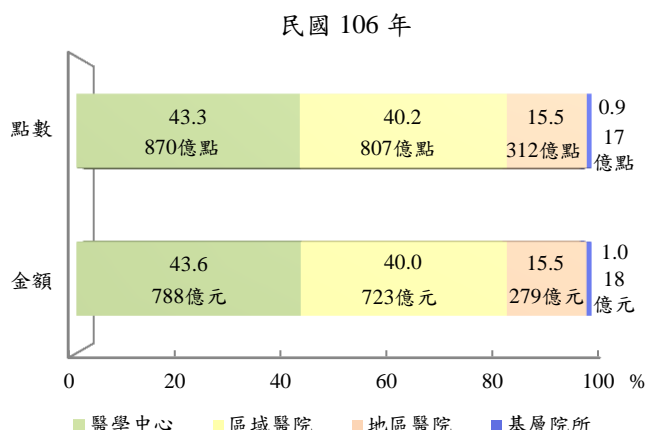


圖 37 住院醫療費用核付狀況—按特約類別分

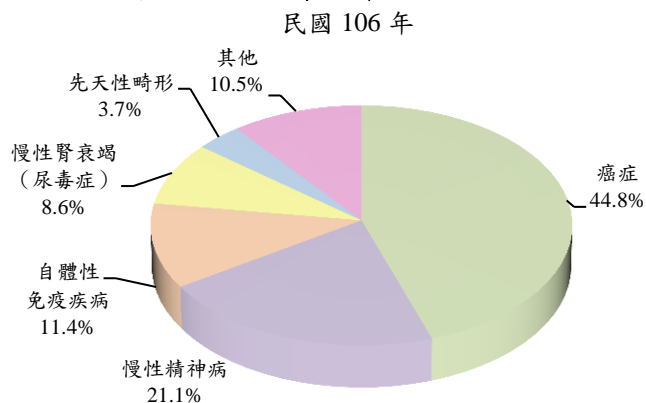


## 3.重大傷病醫療利用狀況

(1)重大傷病有效領證數 96 萬張，以癌症最多。

106 年底重大傷病實際有效領證數 96 萬張，較去年底增加 2 千張或 0.2%。其中以癌症領證數最多，達 43 萬張，占 44.8%，慢性精神病 20 萬張居次，占 21.1%，自體性免疫疾病 11 萬張第 3，占 11.4%，慢性腎衰竭（尿毒症）亦達 8 萬張，占 8.6%。

圖 38 重大傷病有效領證狀況



**(2)重大傷病醫療點數以癌症居首，平均每人醫療點數以遺傳性凝血因子缺乏最高。**

106年重大傷病醫療點數1,917億點，前三大疾病分別為癌症、慢性腎衰竭（尿毒症）及慢性精神病。其中門診1,081億點，前三大疾病分別為慢性腎衰竭（尿毒症）、癌症及自體性免疫疾病；住院836億點，前三大疾病分別為癌症、呼吸衰竭長期使用呼吸器及慢性精神病。

**表 1 106年前十大重大傷病**

排序	門診			住院		
	疾病種類	醫療點數 (億點)	占率 (%)	疾病種類	醫療點數 (億點)	占率 (%)
-	總計	1,081	100.0	總計	836	100.0
1	慢性腎衰竭（尿毒症）	460	42.6	癌症	394	47.1
2	癌症	374	34.6	呼吸衰竭長期使用呼吸器	125	14.9
3	自體性免疫疾病	52	4.8	慢性精神病	89	10.7
4	慢性精神病	50	4.6	慢性腎衰竭（尿毒症）	77	9.2
5	罕見疾病	41	3.8	急性腦血管疾病	63	7.6
6	遺傳性凝血因子缺乏	32	3.0	重大創傷	21	2.5
7	器官移植	25	2.3	自體性免疫疾病	13	1.6
8	呼吸衰竭長期使用呼吸器	11	1.1	器官移植	11	1.3
9	先天性畸形	6	0.5	肝硬化症	10	1.2
10	新陳代謝異常	6	0.5	先天性畸形	10	1.2

106年門診重大傷病平均每人醫療點數以遺傳性凝血因子缺乏284萬點最高，罕見疾病59萬點次之，早產兒併發症56萬點第3，慢性腎衰竭（尿毒症）53萬點第4，溶血症25萬點第5；住院則以遺傳性凝血因子缺乏151萬點最高，呼吸衰竭長期使用呼吸器78萬點次之，嚴重營養不良66萬點第3，燒傷65萬點第4，罕見疾病56萬點第5。

**表 2 106年前十大重大傷病平均每人醫療點數**

排序	門診			住院		
	疾病種類	平均每人 醫療點數 (點)	倍數 (倍)	疾病種類	平均每人 醫療點數 (點)	倍數 (倍)
-	平均值	123,211	1.0	平均值	247,685	1.0
1	遺傳性凝血因子缺乏	2,842,199	23.1	遺傳性凝血因子缺乏	1,512,176	6.1
2	罕見疾病	592,362	4.8	呼吸衰竭長期使用呼吸器	783,385	3.2
3	早產兒併發症	559,510	4.5	嚴重營養不良	661,155	2.7
4	慢性腎衰竭（尿毒症）	525,425	4.3	燒傷	651,044	2.6
5	溶血症	249,660	2.0	罕見疾病	557,670	2.3
6	多發性硬化症	239,702	1.9	溶血症	511,514	2.1
7	器官移植	210,336	1.7	先天免疫不全	476,016	1.9
8	呼吸衰竭長期使用呼吸器	201,919	1.6	庫賈氏症	370,239	1.5
9	嚴重營養不良	153,728	1.2	器官移植	314,415	1.3
10	先天免疫不全	137,944	1.1	重大創傷	289,092	1.2



(3)兩性門診重大傷病醫療點數均以慢性腎衰竭（尿毒症）最高；平均每人醫療點數男性以遺傳性凝血因子缺乏最高，女性則以慢性腎衰竭（尿毒症）居首。

106 年男性門診重大傷病醫療點數 563 億點或占 52.1%，女性 518 億點或占 47.9%；兩性均以慢性腎衰竭（尿毒症）最高，癌症次之，男性以遺傳性凝血因子缺乏第 3，慢性精神病第 4，罕見疾病第 5，女性則以自體性免疫疾病第 3，慢性精神病第 4，罕見疾病第 5。

表 3 106 年門診前十大重大傷病—按性別分

排序	男性			女性		
	疾病種類	醫療點數 (億點)	占率 (%)	疾病種類	醫療點數 (億點)	占率 (%)
-	總計	563	100.0	總計	518	100.0
1	慢性腎衰竭（尿毒症）	236	42.0	慢性腎衰竭（尿毒症）	224	43.2
2	癌症	193	34.3	癌症	181	35.0
3	遺傳性凝血因子缺乏	32	5.7	自體性免疫疾病	41	7.9
4	慢性精神病	25	4.5	慢性精神病	25	4.8
5	罕見疾病	25	4.4	罕見疾病	17	3.3
6	器官移植	17	3.0	器官移植	8	1.6
7	自體性免疫疾病	11	1.9	呼吸衰竭長期使用呼吸器	6	1.1
8	呼吸衰竭長期使用呼吸器	6	1.0	先天性畸形	3	0.6
9	急性腦血管疾病	3	0.5	新陳代謝異常	3	0.6
10	新陳代謝異常	3	0.5	急性腦血管疾病	2	0.4

106 年男性門診重大傷病平均每人醫療點數以遺傳性凝血因子缺乏最高，早產兒併發症次之，罕見疾病第 3；女性則以慢性腎衰竭（尿毒症）最高，罕見疾病次之，遺傳性凝血因子缺乏第 3。

表 4 106 年門診前十大重大傷病平均每人醫療點數—按性別分

排序	男性			女性		
	疾病種類	平均每人 醫療點數 (點)	倍數 (倍)	疾病種類	平均每人 醫療點數 (點)	倍數 (倍)
-	平均值	138,997	1.0	平均值	109,688	1.0
1	遺傳性凝血因子缺乏	3,234,745	23.3	慢性腎衰竭（尿毒症）	529,215	4.8
2	早產兒併發症	1,061,419	7.6	罕見疾病	495,393	4.5
3	罕見疾病	684,625	4.9	遺傳性凝血因子缺乏	265,956	2.4
4	慢性腎衰竭（尿毒症）	521,880	3.8	多發性硬化症	226,926	2.1
5	溶血症	303,678	2.2	呼吸衰竭長期使用呼吸器	215,267	2.0
6	多發性硬化症	287,131	2.1	溶血症	208,155	1.9
7	器官移植	224,846	1.6	器官移植	186,476	1.7
8	呼吸衰竭長期使用呼吸器	190,371	1.4	嚴重營養不良	161,712	1.5
9	嚴重營養不良	148,459	1.1	漢生病	140,397	1.3
10	先天免疫不全	143,334	1.0	外皮之先天畸形	140,206	1.3

(4)兩性住院重大傷病醫療點數均以癌症最高，平均每人醫療點數則以遺傳性凝血因子缺乏最高。

106年男性住院重大傷病醫療點數480億點或占57.5%，女性356億點或占42.5%；兩性醫療點數排序前五大之重大傷病相同，均以癌症最多，呼吸衰竭長期使用呼吸器次之，慢性精神病第3，慢性腎衰竭（尿毒症）第4，急性腦血管疾病第5。

表5 106年住院前十大重大傷病—按性別分

排序	男性			女性		
	疾病種類	醫療點數 (億點)	占率 (%)	疾病種類	醫療點數 (億點)	占率 (%)
-	總計	480	100.0	總計	356	100.0
1	癌症	230	47.8	癌症	164	46.1
2	呼吸衰竭長期使用呼吸器	72	15.0	呼吸衰竭長期使用呼吸器	53	14.9
3	慢性精神病	48	10.1	慢性精神病	41	11.4
4	慢性腎衰竭（尿毒症）	41	8.5	慢性腎衰竭（尿毒症）	37	10.3
5	急性腦血管疾病	37	7.8	急性腦血管疾病	26	7.3
6	重大創傷	15	3.1	自體性免疫疾病	10	2.8
7	肝硬化症	8	1.6	重大創傷	6	1.6
8	器官移植	7	1.6	先天性畸形	5	1.4
9	先天性畸形	5	1.1	器官移植	3	0.9
10	罕見疾病	4	0.8	肝硬化症	3	0.8

106年兩性住院重大傷病平均每人醫療點數均以遺傳性凝血因子缺乏最高，呼吸衰竭長期使用呼吸器次之，男性以燒傷第3，女性則以嚴重營養不良第3。

表6 106年住院前十大重大傷病平均每人醫療點數—按性別分

排序	男性			女性		
	疾病種類	平均每人 醫療點數 (點)	倍數 (倍)	疾病種類	平均每人 醫療點數 (點)	倍數 (倍)
-	平均值	263,754	1.0	平均值	228,856	1.0
1	遺傳性凝血因子缺乏	1,582,125	6.0	遺傳性凝血因子缺乏	1,038,991	4.5
2	呼吸衰竭長期使用呼吸器	775,272	2.9	呼吸衰竭長期使用呼吸器	794,679	3.5
3	燒傷	723,313	2.7	嚴重營養不良	751,130	3.3
4	罕見疾病	643,619	2.4	燒傷	560,709	2.5
5	嚴重營養不良	601,737	2.3	溶血症	486,715	2.1
6	溶血症	537,967	2.0	罕見疾病	460,363	2.0
7	先天免疫不全	490,667	1.9	先天免疫不全	458,018	2.0
8	器官移植	347,574	1.3	庫賈氏症	405,586	1.8
9	庫賈氏症	309,643	1.2	重大創傷	264,907	1.2
10	重大創傷	299,566	1.1	器官移植	257,647	1.1

**(5) 45 歲以上各年齡組門診重大傷病醫療點數以慢性腎衰竭（尿毒症）最高。**

106 年未滿 15 歲年齡組門診重大傷病醫療點數 21 億點或占 1.9%，15—29 歲 42 億點或占 3.9%，30—44 歲 119 億點或占 11.0%，45—64 歲 458 億點或占 42.4%，65 歲以上 441 億點或占 40.8%。

按疾病別觀察，未滿 15 歲年齡組重大傷病醫療點數以罕見疾病最高，遺傳性凝血因子缺乏次之；15—29 歲年齡組以遺傳性凝血因子缺乏最高，罕見疾病次之；30—44 歲年齡組以癌症最高，慢性腎衰竭（尿毒症）次之；45 歲以上各年齡組則以慢性腎衰竭（尿毒症）最高，癌症次之。

**表 7 106 年門診前五大重大傷病—按年齡別分**

	未滿 15 歲	15—29 歲	30—44 歲	45—64 歲	65 歲以上
醫療點數	21 億點	42 億點	119 億點	458 億點	441 億點
排序					
1	罕見疾病 32.9%	遺傳性 凝血因子缺乏 24.1%	癌症 27.5%	慢性腎衰竭 （尿毒症） 41.4%	慢性腎衰竭 （尿毒症） 53.1%
2	遺傳性 凝血因子缺乏 25.0%	罕見疾病 22.9%	慢性腎衰竭 （尿毒症） 27.3%	癌症 38.5%	癌症 36.2%
3	先天性畸形 12.1%	癌症 11.2%	慢性精神病 12.5%	自體性免疫疾病 5.3%	自體性免疫疾病 3.7%
4	呼吸衰竭 長期使用呼吸器 6.4%	慢性腎衰竭 （尿毒症） 9.0%	遺傳性 凝血因子缺乏 8.4%	慢性精神病 5.2%	慢性精神病 1.6%
5	小兒麻痺 5.8%	慢性精神病 8.2%	罕見疾病 7.4%	器官移植 3.4%	罕見疾病 1.3%

**(6) 各年齡組住院重大傷病醫療點數均以癌症居首。**

106 年未滿 15 歲年齡組住院重大傷病醫療點數 18 億點或占 2.2%，15—29 歲 31 億點或占 3.7%，30—44 歲 85 億點或占 10.2%，45—64 歲 335 億點或占 40.0%，65 歲以上 367 億點或占 43.9%。

按疾病別觀察，各年齡組重大傷病醫療點數均以癌症居首，未滿 15 歲年齡組以先天性畸形次之，15—64 歲各年齡組以慢性精神病次之，65 歲以上年齡組則以呼吸衰竭長期使用呼吸器次之。

表 8 106 年住院前五大重大傷病—按年齡別分

	未滿 15 歲	15—29 歲	30—44 歲	45—64 歲	65 歲以上
醫療點數	18 億點	31 億點	85 億點	335 億點	367 億點
排序					
1	癌症 29.2%	癌症 27.8%	癌症 40.2%	癌症 55.4%	癌症 43.7%
2	先天性畸形 28.0%	慢性精神病 18.9%	慢性精神病 29.2%	慢性精神病 13.8%	呼吸衰竭 長期使用呼吸器 24.2%
3	罕見疾病 16.2%	重大創傷 12.9%	呼吸衰竭 長期使用呼吸器 6.2%	呼吸衰竭 長期使用呼吸器 7.6%	慢性腎衰竭 (尿毒症) 13.1%
4	呼吸衰竭 長期使用呼吸器 11.4%	呼吸衰竭 長期使用呼吸器 9.8%	急性腦血管疾病 5.5%	慢性腎衰竭 (尿毒症) 7.5%	急性腦血管疾病 9.7%
5	小兒麻痺 4.2%	先天性畸形 5.5%	慢性腎衰竭 (尿毒症) 4.1%	急性腦血管疾病 6.6%	慢性精神病 3.3%

#### 4. 保險對象醫療費用部分負擔狀況

106 年保險對象醫療費用部分負擔 404 億元，較上年增加 3.2%；其中門診部分負擔 312 億元，住院部分負擔 93 億元。

##### (1) 保險對象門住診平均每件醫療費用部分負擔均以醫學中心最高。

106 年保險對象門住診平均每件醫療費用部分負擔分別為 104 元及 5,172 元。若按特約類別觀察，門住診均以醫學中心為最高（門診 357 元，住院 6,444 元），其次為區域醫院（門診 230 元，住院 4,814 元）。

圖 39 門診平均每件醫療費用部分負擔狀況  
—按特約類別分  
民國 106 年

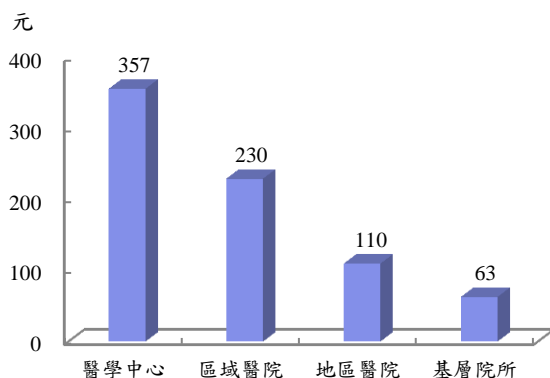
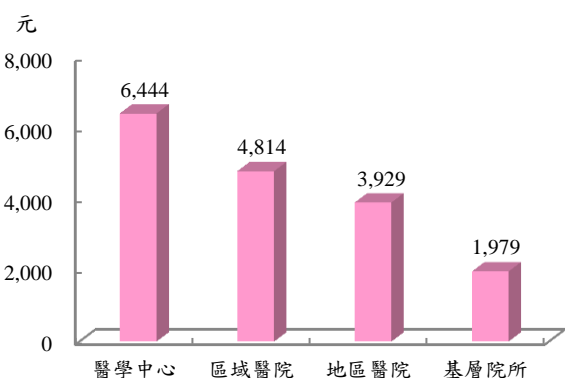


圖 40 住院平均每件醫療費用部分負擔狀況  
—按特約類別分  
民國 106 年



(2)除住院未滿 15 歲年齡組外，男性各年齡組平均每件醫療費用部分負擔均高於女性。

按性別分，106 年男性門診平均每件醫療費用部分負擔 106 元，女性 103 元；男性住院 5,339 元，女性 4,993 元。按年齡別分，平均每件醫療費用部分負擔隨年齡增加而增加，門診 65 歲以上年齡組為未滿 15 歲年齡組 1.7 倍，住院為 3.4 倍；除住院未滿 15 歲年齡組外，門住診各年齡組男性均高於女性，其中以住院 45-64 歲年齡組差異最顯著，每件達 727 元。

圖 41 門診平均每件醫療費用部分負擔狀況  
—按性別及年齡別分  
民國 106 年

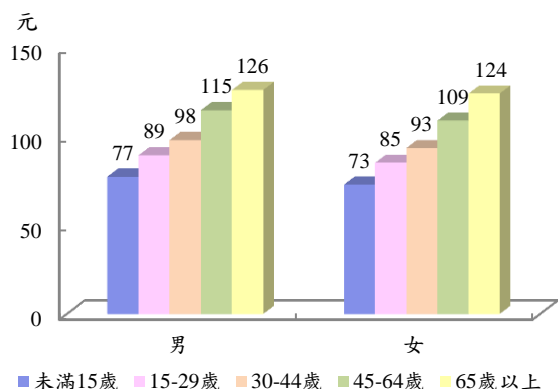
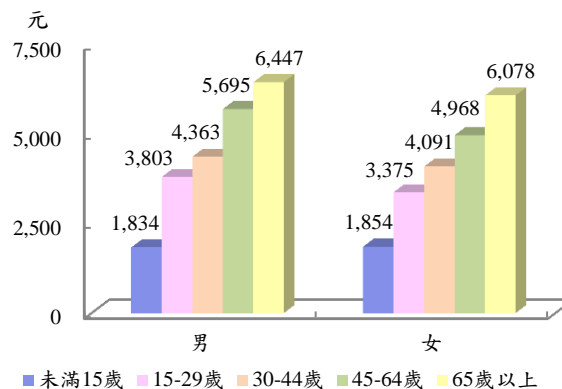


圖 42 住院平均每件醫療費用部分負擔狀況  
—按性別及年齡別分  
民國 106 年



## 5. 自墊醫療費用申請及核付狀況

(1)核付金額 5.3 億元，核付比率 29.8%。

106 年自墊醫療費用核付案件申請金額 17.9 億元，較上年增加 3.8%，核付金額 5.3 億元，較上年增加 0.9%，核付比率 29.8%；其中門診申請金額 4.0 億元，核付比率 42.7%，急診申請金額 1.0 億元，核付比率 34.9%，住院申請金額 13.0 億元，核付比率 25.4%。

圖 43 自墊醫療費用核付案件申請金額

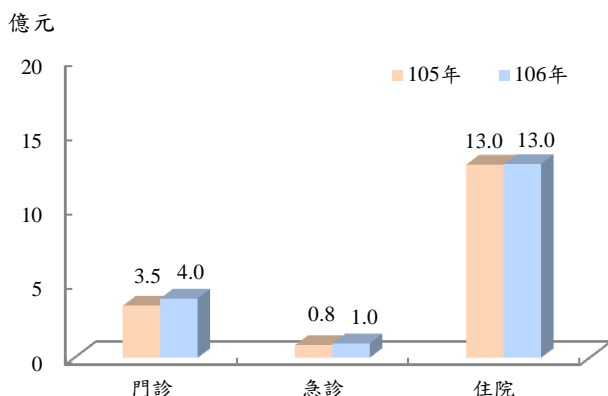
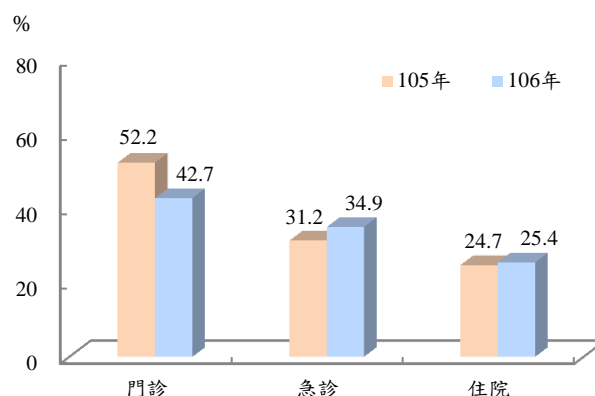


圖 44 自墊醫療費用核付比率

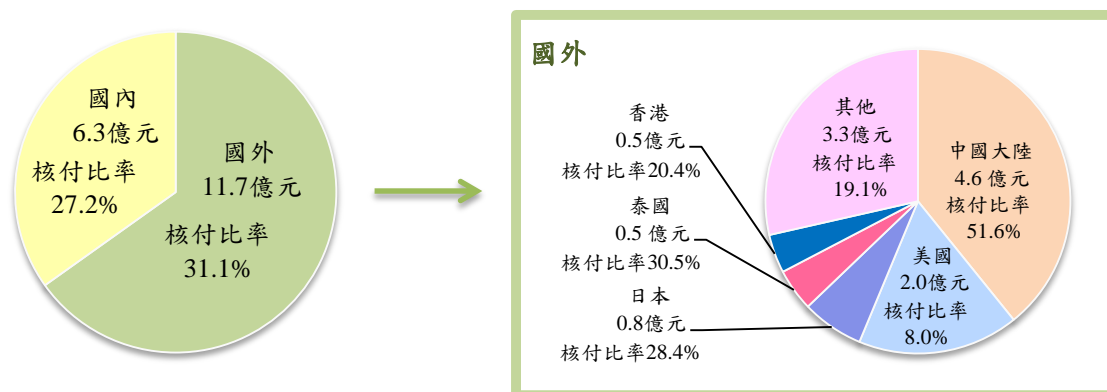


(2) 國外地區以中國大陸核付案件申請金額最高，核付比率亦最高。

按國家地區別分，國內自墊醫療費用核付案件申請金額 6.3 億元，核付比率 27.2%；國外申請金額 11.7 億元，核付比率 31.1%。國外地區核付案件申請金額以中國大陸 4.6 億元最高，占國外地區 4 成，核付比率 51.6% 亦最高；其次為美國 2.0 億元，占國外地區 17.1%，核付比率 8.0%。

圖 45 自墊醫療費用核付案件申請金額及核付比率

民國 106 年



附註：

1. 本篇資料日期為 107 年 8 月 6 日。
2. 本篇資料統計範圍排除代辦案件。
3. 醫療費用申報含申請點數及部分負擔。
4. 醫療費用明細係各項醫療費用實際發生數，含部分負擔。
5. 部分負擔不含掛號費。
6. 總額支付制度實施前，每點支付金額以 1 元計，總額支付制度實施後，一般服務項目每點支付金額依本篇「總額支付制度每點支付金額」計，其他項目原則以 1 點 1 元計算。

# **Part A. Abstract and Statistical Analysis**

## I. Abstract 2017

## II. Main Indicators 2017

## III. Statistical Analysis

1. Enrollment and Underwriting
2. Financial Status
3. Contracting and Management of Medical  
Care Institutions
4. Medical Benefits





# I. Abstract 2017

## 1. Enrollment and Underwriting

- (1) The average annual increase of beneficiaries was 0.5% over the past ten years.**

At the end of 2017, there were 23,880 thousand beneficiaries, an increase of 66 thousand, or 0.3% from the previous year. There has been an average annual increase of 0.5% since 2007.

- (2) The percentage of female beneficiaries was 50.5%, higher than the 49.5% for male beneficiaries.**

At the end of 2017, 11,821 thousand (49.5%) beneficiaries were male and 12,059 thousand (50.5%) beneficiaries were female. In terms of age group, there were more male beneficiaries than females in the under 30 age groups, whereas females outnumbered males in the 30 and over age groups.

- (3) The number of beneficiaries in the 65 and over age group increased by 160 thousand from the previous year.**

There were 3,031 thousand (12.7%) beneficiaries in the under 15 age group at the end of 2017, 17,630 thousand (73.8%) in the 15-64 age group, and 3,219 thousand (13.5%) in the 65 and over age group. Compared with the previous year, beneficiaries in the 65 and over age group increased by 160 thousand.

- (4) The average insured payroll-related amount for Categories 1 to 3 totaled to NT\$36,933.**

At the end of 2017, the average insured payroll-related amount totaled to NT\$36,933, an increase of 1.5% from the previous year. The average annual increase was 1.6% over the past ten years. The average insured payroll-related amounts for Categories 1 to 3 were NT\$42,059, NT\$26,913 and NT\$22,800, respectively.

- (5) The average insured payroll-related amount for males was NT\$40,287, which was higher than the NT\$33,541 for females.**

At the end of 2017, the average insured payroll-related amount for males was NT\$40,287, which was higher than the average amount of NT\$33,541 for females. Males showed higher average insured payroll-related amounts than females across all age groups, of which, there were significant differences occurring in the 40-44 and 60-64 age groups, with the differences in amount surpassing NT\$10,000.

## 2. Financial Status

- (1) General premiums receivable were NT\$480 billion, with a collection rate of 98.0%.**

General premiums receivable totaled NT\$480 billion in 2017, while general premiums collected totaled NT\$470 billion. The total collection rate was 98.0%.

**(2) Supplementary premiums totaled NT\$45 billion.**

Supplementary premiums totaled NT\$45 billion in 2017. NT\$24 billion came from group insurance applicants and NT\$21 billion from the beneficiaries.

**(3) Delinquency charges receivable totaled NT\$205 million, with a collection rate of 70.4%.**

Delinquency charges receivable totaled NT\$205 million in 2017, NT\$144 million was collected, for a collection rate of 70.4%.

**(4) On an accrual basis, the deficit was NT\$10 billion.**

An overview of financial income and expenditure shows that, on an accrual basis, insurance revenues totaled NT\$594 billion in 2017, an increase of 0.5% from the previous year. Insurance costs totaled NT\$604 billion, an increase of 5.5% from the previous year. The deficit was NT\$10 billion, which was offset using the reserve fund pursuant to law. Therefore the reserve fund accumulated balance in 2017 was NT\$238 billion.

### **3. Contracting and Management of Medical Care Institutions**

**(1) The average annual increase of contracted medical care institutions was 1.9% over the past ten years.**

At the end of 2017, the total number of contracted medical care institutions was 28,339, an increase of 344 (1.2%) from the previous year. The average annual increase was 1.9% over the past ten years.

**(2) New Taipei City had the largest number of contracted medical care institutions at 4,427, while Lienchiang County had the fewest at 8.**

At the end of 2017, New Taipei City had the largest number of contracted medical care institutions at 4,427, followed by Taichung City at 4,102, Taipei City at 3,713, and Kaohsiung City at 3,632, which all exceeded 3,500; Lienchiang County had the fewest number at 8, followed by Kinmen County at 64.

**(3) The percentage of hospitals and clinics contracted was 92.8%; the lowest was for Taipei City, at 80.5%.**

At the end of 2017, 92.8% of hospitals and clinics had entered into contracts with the NHIA. In terms of locale, Taipei City had the lowest percentage of hospitals and clinics contracted at 80.5%, while Lienchiang County had the highest percentage at 100.0%.

**(4) The total number of beds in contracted medical care institutions increased by**

**0.4% on average per year over the past ten years.**

At the end of 2017, the total number of beds in contracted medical care institutions was 146,742, an increase of 617 from the previous year. The average annual increase was 0.4% over the past ten years. There were 120,977 insured beds and 25,765 partially insured beds.

**(5) The percentage of insured beds in contracted medical care institutions was 82.4%.**

At the end of 2017, the percentage of insured beds in contracted medical care institutions was 82.4%. In terms of contracted category, the percentage of insured beds in academic medical centers was 74.1%, 77.9% for metropolitan hospitals, 88.2% for local community hospitals and 100.0% for physician clinics.

**(6) Taipei City had the most beds in contracted medical care institutions at 20,590, while Lienchiang County had the fewest beds at 52.**

At the end of 2017, Taipei City had the most beds in contracted medical care institutions at 20,590, followed by Taichung City at 20,011, and Kaohsiung City at 19,464. Lienchiang County had the fewest beds at 52, followed by Kinmen County at 327, and Penghu County at 491.

**(7) 363 cases were found to have committed violations in contracted medical care institutions; the most (169 cases) were penalized with penalties.**

In 2017, 363 cases were found to have committed violations in contracted medical care institutions, of which, the largest group of violators consisted of medical care institutions that were penalized with penalties (169 cases), 112 were penalized with corrections, 67 were penalized with suspension of contract, and 15 were penalized with termination of contract, which accounted for the smallest group of violators.

#### **4. Medical Benefits**

**(1) Physician clinics had the most medical points for outpatient services, while academic medical centers had the most medical points for inpatient services.**

The total medical points in 2017 amounted to 701 billion points, an increase of 5.9% from the previous year. Of which, the total requested points amounted to 660 billion and copayment points amounted to 40 billion. The total outpatient medical points amounted to 488 billion, and physician clinics had the largest proportion of medical points at 40.8%; the total inpatient medical points amounted to 213 billion, and academic medical centers had the largest proportion of medical points at 43.0%.

**(2) In terms of average medical points per case, males had a higher amount than females in all age groups for both outpatient and inpatient services.**

In 2017, the average medical points per outpatient case were 1,522 for males,

surpassing that of females, who had 1,277 points; the average medical points per inpatient case were 68,413 for males, surpassing that of females, who had 58,157 points. Based on age group, males had a higher amount than females in all age groups for both outpatient and inpatient services.

- (3) Physician clinics accounted for the largest proportion of approved medical benefits for outpatient services, while academic medical centers accounted for the largest proportion for inpatient services.**

In 2017, the total approved medical benefits amounted to 654 billion points (NT\$604 billion), 453 billion points (NT\$423 billion) for outpatient services and 201 billion points (NT\$181 billion) for inpatient services. Physician clinics had the highest amount of approved outpatient benefits at 166 billion points (NT\$158 billion), as for the average benefits per approved case, academic medical centers had the highest amount of 3,167 points (NT\$2,919); academic medical centers had the highest amount of approved inpatient benefits at 87 billion points (NT\$79 billion), as for the average benefits per approved case, academic medical centers had the highest amount of 76,701 points (NT\$69,467).

- (4) Cancer accounted for the largest proportion of medical points for major illnesses/injuries. In terms of average medical points per capita, hereditary coagulation factor deficiency ranked the highest.**

At the end of 2017, the number of valid major illnesses/injuries certificates issued was 956 thousand. Total medical points of major illnesses/injuries in 2017 amounted to 192 billion points. The top three conditions were, respectively, cancer, uremia, and chronic psychiatric disorder. In terms of average medical points per capita for major illnesses/injuries, hereditary coagulation factor deficiency ranked the highest for both outpatient and inpatient services.

- (5) Uremia accounted for the largest proportion of medical points for major illnesses/injuries for outpatient services, while cancer ranked the highest for inpatient services.**

In 2017, uremia accounted for the largest proportion of outpatient medical points for major illnesses/injuries, followed by cancer; cancer accounted for the largest proportion of inpatient medical points for major illnesses/injuries, followed by dependence on respirator.

- (6) In terms of average medical points per capita for major illnesses/injuries, hereditary coagulation factor deficiency ranked the highest for males both in outpatient and inpatient services, while uremia ranked the highest in outpatient services for females, and hereditary coagulation factor deficiency ranked the highest for inpatient services.**

In terms of average medical points per capita for major illnesses/injuries in 2017, hereditary coagulation factor deficiency ranked the highest for males both in outpatient and inpatient services, followed by complications of premature infants for outpatient services and dependence on respirator for inpatient services. For females, uremia ranked the highest for outpatient services, followed by rare disease; hereditary coagulation factor deficiency ranked the highest for inpatient services, followed by dependence on respirator.

**(7) In terms of average copayments per case, academic medical centers had the highest amount both in outpatient and inpatient services.**

The average copayments per case were NT\$104 for outpatient services and NT\$5,172 for inpatient services in 2017. Academic medical centers had the highest amount both in outpatient and inpatient services (NT\$357 for outpatient and NT\$6,444 for inpatient).

**(8) Males had higher average copayments per case than females for all age groups except the under 15 age group for inpatient services.**

In 2017, the average copayments per outpatient case were NT\$106 for males and NT\$103 for females; the average copayments per inpatient case were NT\$5,339 for males and NT\$4,993 for females. Males showed higher amounts than females in all age groups except the under 15 age group for inpatient services. The most significant difference was seen in the 45-64 age group, at NT\$727 per inpatient case.

**(9) The approval rate for out-of-plan services was 29.8%.**

In terms of reimbursement of advanced medical expenses for out-of-plan services, the total requested amount was NT\$1,794 million in 2017, an increase of 3.8% from the previous year. The total approved amount was NT\$534 million, an increase of 0.9% from the previous year. The approval rate was 29.8%. Of which, NT\$398 million was requested for outpatient services, with an approval rate of 42.7%, NT\$96 million for emergency services, with an approval rate of 34.9%, and NT\$1,300 million for inpatient services, with an approval rate of 25.4%.

## II. Main Indicators 2017

	Unit	2017	Annual Growth Rate (%)
<b>Enrollment and Underwriting</b>			
<b>Group Insurance Applicants</b>	No.	<b>883,055</b>	<b>3.3</b>
<b>Beneficiaries</b>	1,000 Persons	<b>23,880</b>	<b>0.3</b>
Category 1		13,831	1.7
Category 2		3,669	-1.4
Category 3		2,281	-3.6
Category 4		143	-13.3
Category 5		308	-4.6
Category 6		3,648	0.4
Male		11,821	0.2
Female		12,059	0.4
Under 15		3,031	-1.6
age 15-64		17,630	-0.3
65 and over		3,219	5.2
<b>Average Insured Payroll-Related Amount for Categories 1 to 3</b>	NT\$	<b>36,933</b>	<b>1.5</b>
<b>Financial Status</b>			
<b>Insurance Revenues (Accrual Basis)</b>	100 Million NT\$	<b>5,940</b>	<b>0.5</b>
<b>Insurance Costs (Accrual Basis)</b>	100 Million NT\$	<b>6,038</b>	<b>5.5</b>
<b>Contracting and Management of Medical Care Institutions</b>			
<b>Contracted Medical Care Institutions</b>	No.	<b>28,339</b>	<b>1.2</b>
Western Medicine		10,824	0.8
Chinese Medicine		3,594	1.9
Dentistry		6,662	1.0
Pharmacies		6,203	1.6
<b>Beds in Contracted Medical Care Institutions</b>	Beds	<b>146,742</b>	<b>0.4</b>
Acute Beds		129,744	0.6
Chronic Beds		16,998	-0.7

	Unit	2017	Annual Growth Rate (%)
<b>Insured Beds in Contracted Medical Care Institutions</b>	Beds	<b>120,977</b>	<b>0.2</b>
Acute Beds		104,596	0.4
Chronic Beds		16,381	-0.8
<b>Medical Benefits</b>			
<b>Medical Points</b>	100 Million Points	<b>7,009</b>	<b>5.9</b>
Outpatient Services		4,883	6.6
Requested Points		4,571	6.9
Copayment		312	2.6
Inpatient Services		2,126	4.3
Requested Points		2,033	4.3
Copayment		93	5.2
<b>Medical Service Cases</b>	1,000 Cases		
Outpatient Services		352,249	-0.2
Inpatient Services		3,361	1.4
<b>Average Medical Points per Case</b>	Points		
Outpatient Services		1,386	6.9
Inpatient Services		63,245	2.9
<b>Approved Medical Benefit Payments</b>	100 Million Points	<b>6,538</b>	<b>6.1</b>
Outpatient Services		4,532	6.9
Inpatient Services		2,006	4.3
<b>Approved Medical Payments</b>	100 Million NT\$	<b>6,041</b>	<b>6.2</b>
Outpatient Services		4,233	7.1
Inpatient Services		1,808	4.1
<b>Number of Valid Major Illnesses/Injuries Certificates</b>	Pieces	<b>956,376</b>	<b>0.2</b>
<b>Medical Benefit Claims of Major Illnesses/Injuries</b>	100 Million Points	<b>1,917</b>	<b>5.6</b>

### III. Statistical Analysis

#### 1. Enrollment and Underwriting

The National Health Insurance (NHI) program is a mandatory, single-payer social health insurance system, founded on the principle that all people should have equal access to health care services. Under the NHI scheme, beneficiaries are divided into six categories and each category differs in its insured payroll-related amount, general premium contribution rate, and premium calculation method. Applications are to be made at the agency, school, enterprise, institution, employer, group, or designated departments to which the insured belongs.

##### (1) Beneficiaries

###### i. The average annual increase of beneficiaries was 0.5% over the past ten years.

At the end of 2017, there were 23,880 thousand beneficiaries, an increase of 66 thousand, or 0.3% from the previous year. There has been an average annual increase of 0.5% since 2007.

Figure 1 Numbers of Beneficiaries

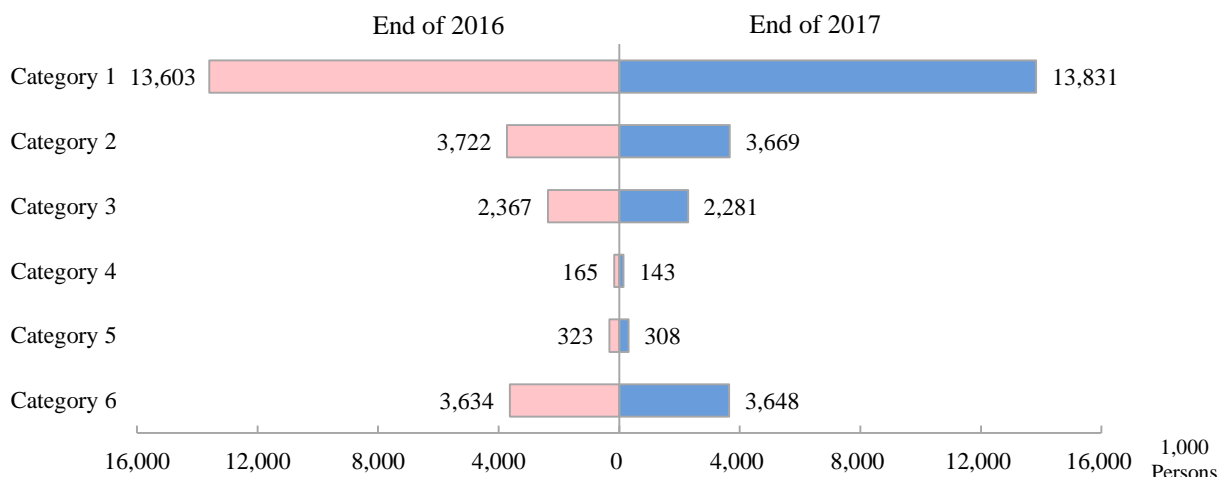


When broken down by beneficiary category, Category 1 had the highest number of beneficiaries at 13,831 thousand, followed by Category 2 at 3,669 thousand, Category 6 at 3,648 thousand, Category 3 at 2,281 thousand, Category 5 at 308 thousand and Category 4 at 143 thousand.



In terms of change from the previous year, Category 1 experienced the largest increase at 228 thousand people, followed by Category 6 with 14 thousand people, while other categories showed a decreasing trend. Category 3 fell by 86 thousand people, followed by Category 2 with a decrease of 53 thousand people, Category 4 with 22 thousand people, and Category 5 with 15 thousand people.

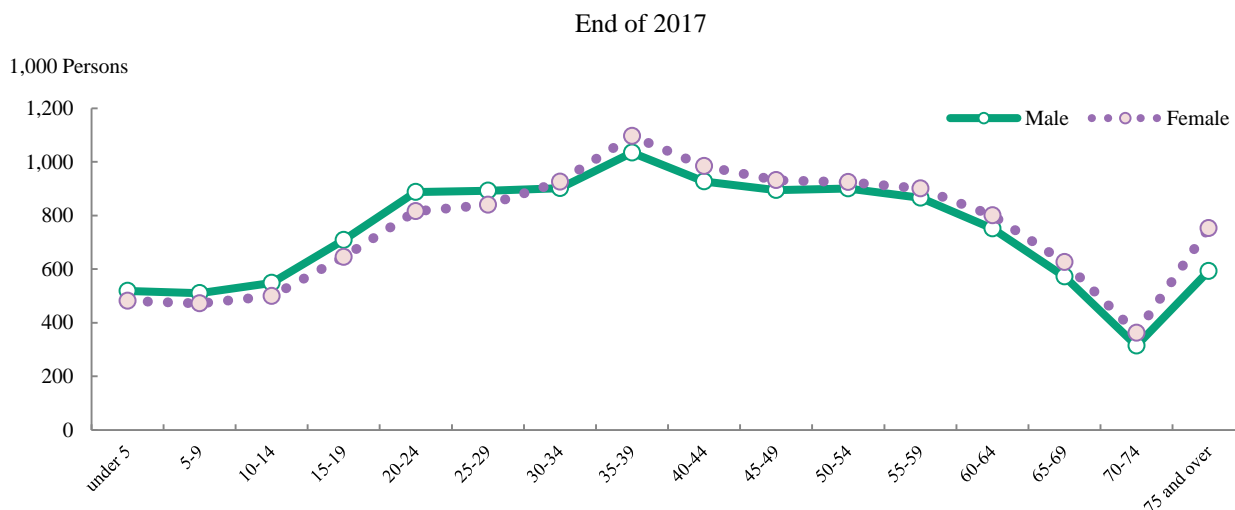
**Figure 2 Numbers of Beneficiaries by Beneficiary Category**



**ii. The percentage of female beneficiaries was 50.5%, higher than the 49.5% for male beneficiaries.**

At the end of 2017, 11,821 thousand (49.5%) beneficiaries were male and 12,059 thousand (50.5%) beneficiaries were female. In terms of age group, there were more male beneficiaries than females in the under 30 age groups, whereas females outnumbered males in the 30 and over age groups.

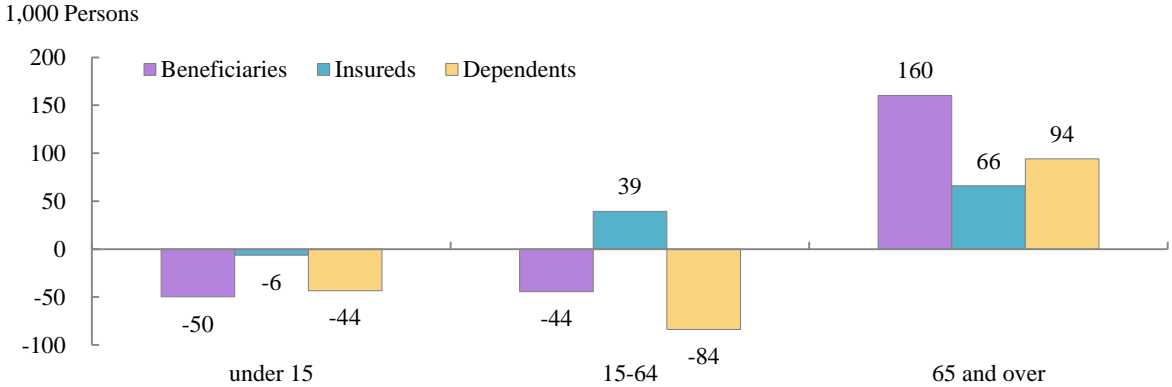
**Figure 3 Beneficiaries by Gender and Age**



**iii. The number of beneficiaries in the 65 and over age group increased by 160 thousand from the previous year.**

There were 3,031 thousand (12.7%) beneficiaries in the under 15 age group at the end of 2017, 17,630 thousand (73.8%) in the 15-64 age group, and 3,219 thousand (13.5%) in the 65 and over age group. The number of beneficiaries in the 65 and over age group increased by 160 thousand from the previous year. However, beneficiaries in the under 15 age group decreased by 50 thousand. Beneficiaries in the 15-64 age group also decreased by 44 thousand, of which dependents decreased by 84 thousand.

**Figure 4 Changes in Beneficiaries by Age**  
End of 2017 vs. End of 2016



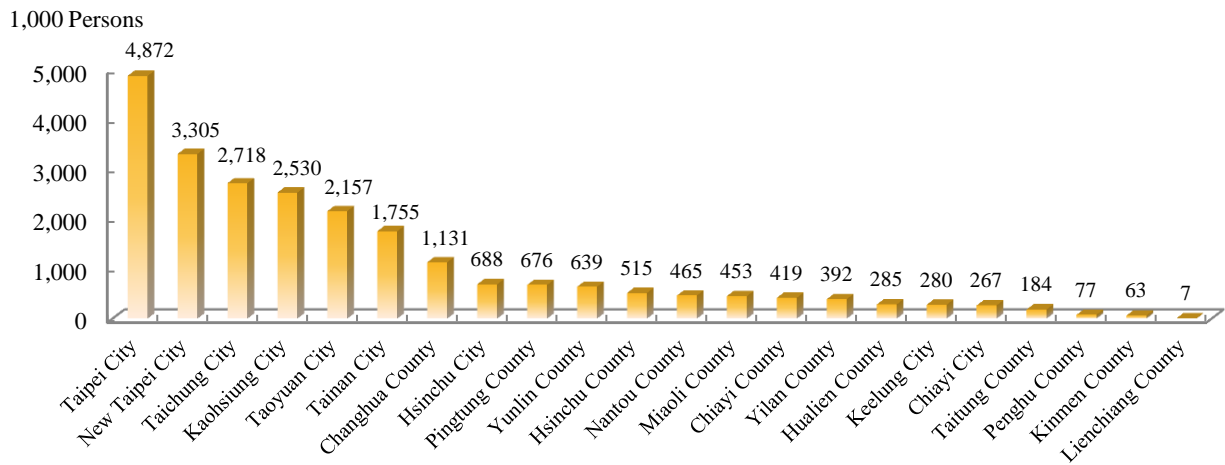
**iv. Taoyuan City had the highest increase of beneficiaries at 30 thousand and Hsinchu County showed the largest rate of increase at 1.9%.**

When broken down by locale using the mailing addresses of the group insurance applicants to which the beneficiaries belong, Taipei City had the highest number of beneficiaries at 4,872 thousand, followed by New Taipei City, Taichung City and Kaohsiung City, all with over 2.5 million, while Lienchiang County had the smallest amount at 7 thousand.

If compared with the previous year, Taoyuan City showed the largest increase with 30 thousand beneficiaries, followed by Taichung City with 29 thousand and Taipei City with 25 thousand. Nantou County had the largest decrease with 10 thousand. Among all locales, Hsinchu County had the largest rate of increase, at 1.9%, while Taitung County had the largest rate of decrease, at 2.6%.

**Figure 5 Beneficiaries by Locale**

End of 2017



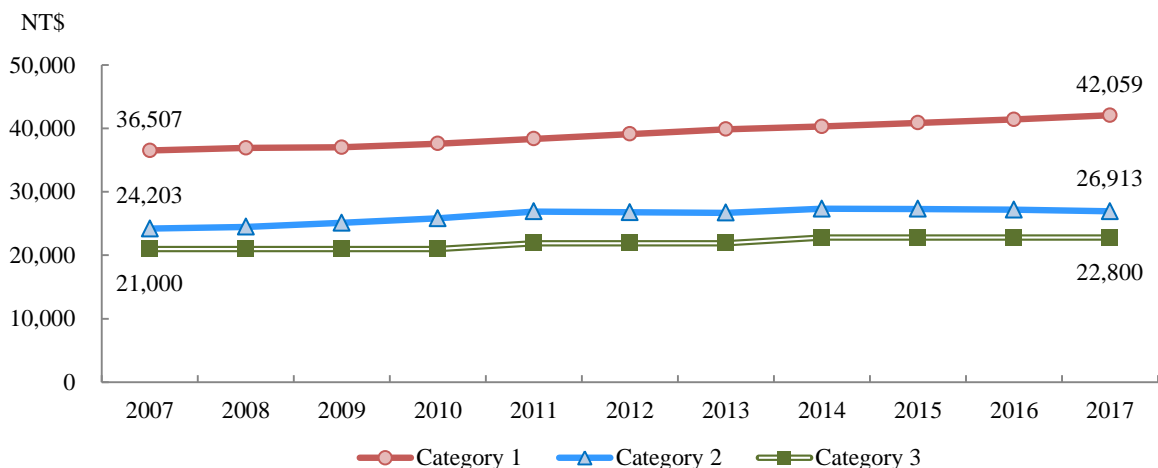
Note: The locales were determined by the mailing addresses of the group insurance applicants to which the beneficiaries belong.

**(2) The Insured Payroll-Related Amount**

- i. The average insured payroll-related amount for Categories 1 to 3 totaled to NT\$36,933; the average annual increase of the insured payroll-related amount was 1.6% over the past ten years.**

At the end of 2017, the average insured payroll-related amount totaled to NT\$36,933, an increase of 1.5% from the previous year. The average annual increase was 1.6% over the past ten years. The average insured payroll-related amounts for Categories 1 to 3 were NT\$42,059, NT\$26,913 and NT\$22,800, respectively. The insured payroll-related amount does not apply to the insured in Categories 4, 5 and 6. The average premium was NT\$1,759 for Categories 4 and 5, and was NT\$1,249 for Category 6.

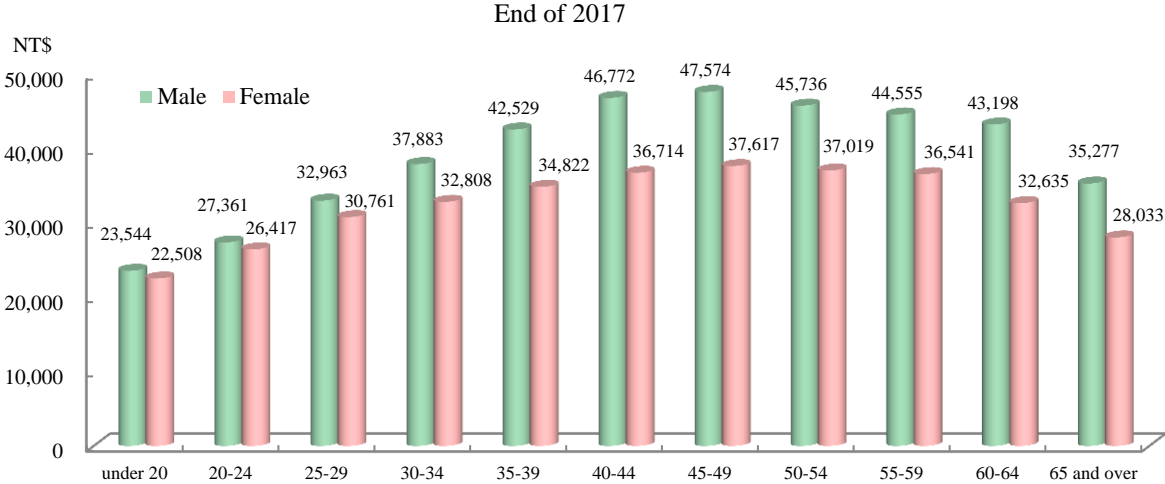
**Figure 6 The Average Insured Payroll-Related Amount for Categories 1 to 3**



**ii. The average insured payroll-related amount for males was NT\$40,287, which was higher than the NT\$33,541 for females.**

At the end of 2017, the average insured payroll-related amount for males was NT\$40,287, which was higher than the average amount of NT\$33,541 for females. For both genders, the 45-49 age group had the highest average insured payroll-related amount and the under 20 age group had the lowest amount. Males showed higher average insured payroll-related amounts than females across all age groups, of which, there were significant differences occurring in the 40-44 and 60-64 age groups, with the differences in amount surpassing NT\$10,000.

**Figure 7 The Average Insured Payroll-Related Amount for Categories 1 to 3 by Gender and Age**



## 2. Financial Status

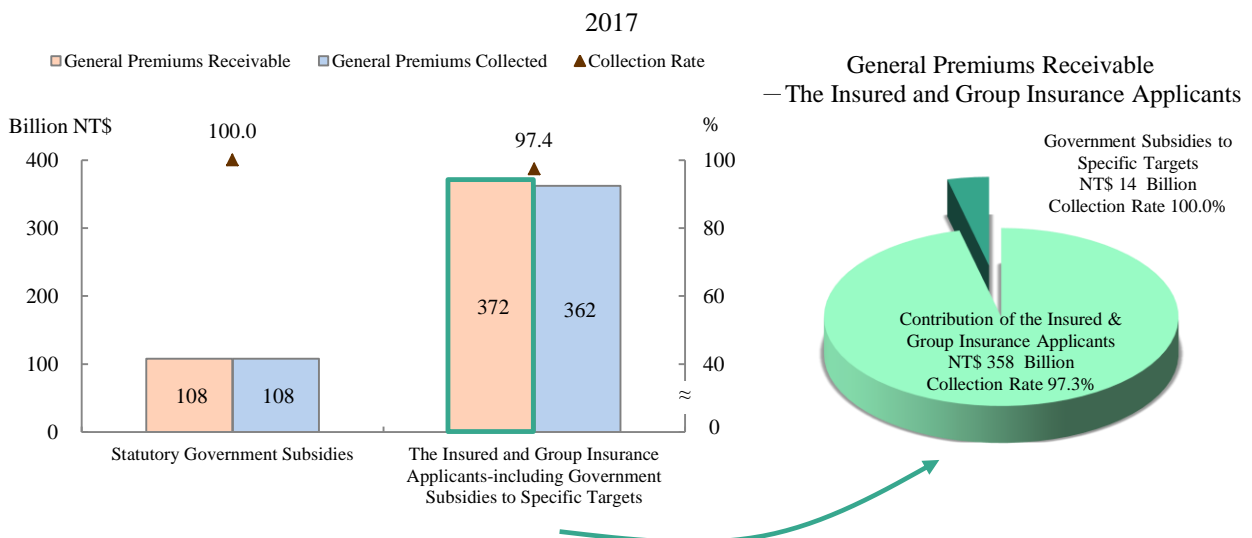
The main source of revenue for the National Health Insurance program is premium revenue, which is contributed collectively by beneficiaries, group insurance applicants, and the government. Factors such as aging of the overall domestic population, introduction of new medical technologies, enhanced care for severely ill patients, and improved healthcare quality have all led to substantial increases in medical expenditures. To reduce the financial deficit, the NHIA has continued to implement various measures for broadening the program’s sources of income and decreasing expenditure, including the adoption of the second-generation NHI system on January 1, 2013. Under the new system, supplementary premiums are now collected on six types of income not previously included in premium calculations, and the minimum rate of government contribution is now clearly specified. All of these measures serve to stabilize NHI’s finances and to ensure the program’s long-term sustainability.

### (1) Premium Collection

**i. General premiums receivable were NT\$480 billion, with a collection rate of 98.0%.**

General premiums receivable totaled NT\$480 billion in 2017, while general premiums collected totaled NT\$470 billion. The total collection rate was 98.0%. General premiums receivable from the insured and group insurance applicants totaled NT\$372 billion (NT\$14 billion was from government subsidies to specific targets), NT\$362 billion was collected (NT\$14 billion was from government subsidies to specific targets), for a collection rate of 97.4%. General premiums receivable from the government (statutory government subsidies) totaled NT\$108 billion, and NT\$108 billion was collected, for a collection rate 100.0%.

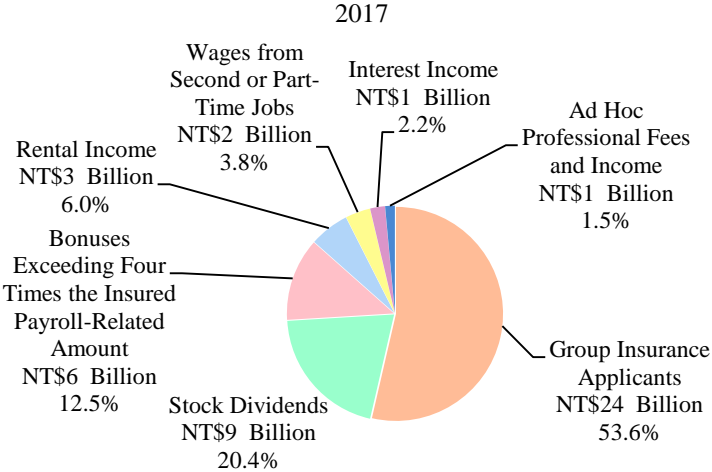
**Figure 8 General Premiums**



**ii. Supplementary premiums totaled NT\$45 billion.**

Supplementary premiums totaled NT\$45 billion in 2017. NT\$24 billion came from group insurance applicants and NT\$21 billion from the beneficiaries. The latter included NT\$9 billion for stock dividends, NT\$6 billion for bonuses exceeding four times the insured payroll-related amount, NT\$3 billion for rental income, NT\$2 billion for wages from second or part-time jobs, NT\$1 billion for interest income and NT\$1 billion for ad hoc professional fees and income.

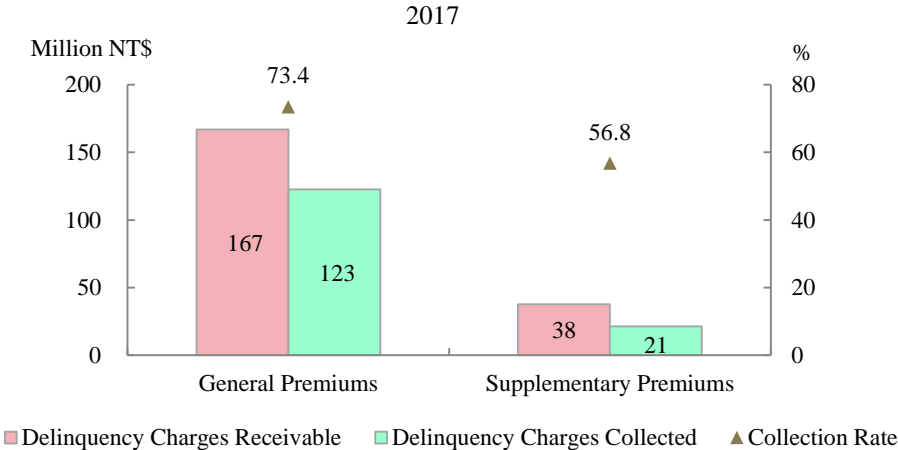
**Figure 9 Supplementary Premiums**



**iii. Delinquency charges receivable totaled NT\$205 million, with a collection rate of 70.4%.**

Group insurance applicants, beneficiaries and premium withholder should pay delinquency charges in the case where they pay late premiums. Delinquency charges receivable totaled NT\$205 million in 2017, NT\$144 million was collected, for a collection rate of 70.4%. Of which, the delinquency charges receivable of general premiums totaled NT\$167 million, NT\$123 million was collected, for a collection rate of 73.4%. The delinquency charges receivable of supplementary premiums totaled NT\$38 million, NT\$21 million was collected, for a collection rate of 56.8%.

**Figure 10 Delinquency Charges**

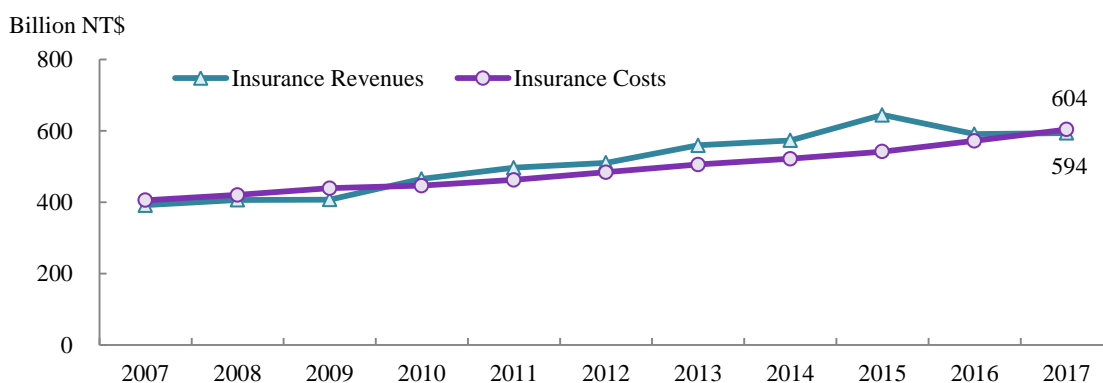


## (2) Financial Income and Expenditure

**On an accrual basis, the deficit was NT\$10 billion.**

An overview of financial income and expenditure shows that, on an accrual basis, insurance revenues totaled NT\$594 billion in 2017, an increase of 0.5% from the previous year. The average annual increase in the most recent decade was 4.2%. Of which premium revenues were NT\$573 billion or 96.5%, being the largest proportion of insurance revenues. Insurance costs totaled NT\$604 billion, an increase of 5.5% from the previous year. The average annual increase in the most recent decade was 4.1%. Of which medical benefits were NT\$600 billion or 99.3%, being the largest proportion of insurance costs. The deficit was NT\$10 billion, which was offset using the reserve fund pursuant to law. Therefore the reserve fund accumulated balance in 2017 was NT\$238 billion.

**Figure 11 Financial Status – Accrual Basis**



Notes:

1. Data updated on May 7, 2018.
2. The “general premiums receivable” in this chapter refers to the premium amount corrected based on the queries/requests by the insured or the group insurance applicants. It does not include supplementary premiums, the shortage of the 36 percent of the annual health insurance budget, the lowest amount which should be burdened by the government according to law, and delinquency charges receivable.
3. The “general premiums collected” in this chapter does not include supplementary premiums, the shortage of the 36 percent of the annual health insurance budget, the lowest amount which should be burdened by the government according to law, and delinquency charges collected.
4. The “government subsidies to specific targets” in this chapter refers to the separately-budgeted government subsidies for premium payments, which were originally payable by the insured or the group insurance applicants pursuant to the NHI Act.
5. The “statutory government subsidies” in this chapter refers to the subsidy amount payable by the government pursuant to Article 27 of the NHI Act.

### 3. Contracting and Management of Medical Care Institutions

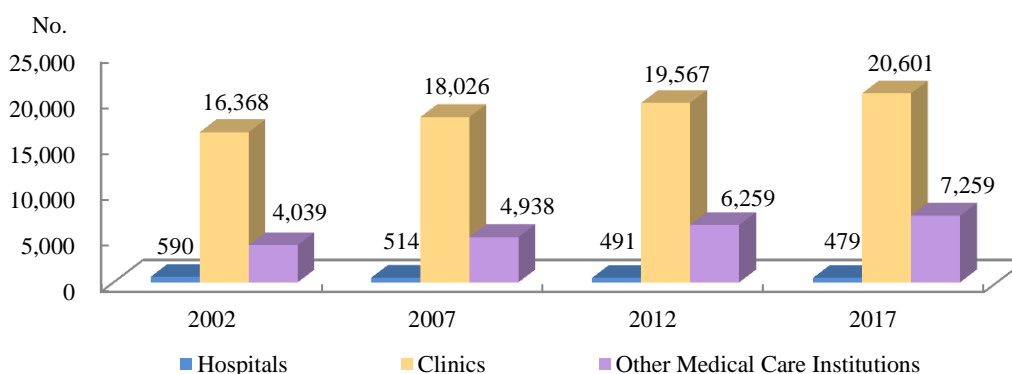
Contracted medical care institutions are categorized as contracted hospitals, clinics, pharmacies and other medical care institutions appointed by the competent authorities. These medical care institutions include medical laboratories, home nursing cares, midwifery institutions, psychiatric rehabilitation institutions, physical therapy clinics, occupational therapy clinics, medical radiology centers and respiratory care agencies.

#### (1) Contracted Medical Care Institutions

- i. The average annual increase of contracted medical care institutions was 1.9% over the past ten years.**

At the end of 2017, the total number of contracted medical care institutions was 28,339, an increase of 344 (1.2%) from the previous year. The average annual increase was 1.9% over the past ten years. There were 479 hospitals, 20,601 clinics, and 7,259 other medical care institutions.

**Figure 12 Number of Contracted Medical Care Institutions**

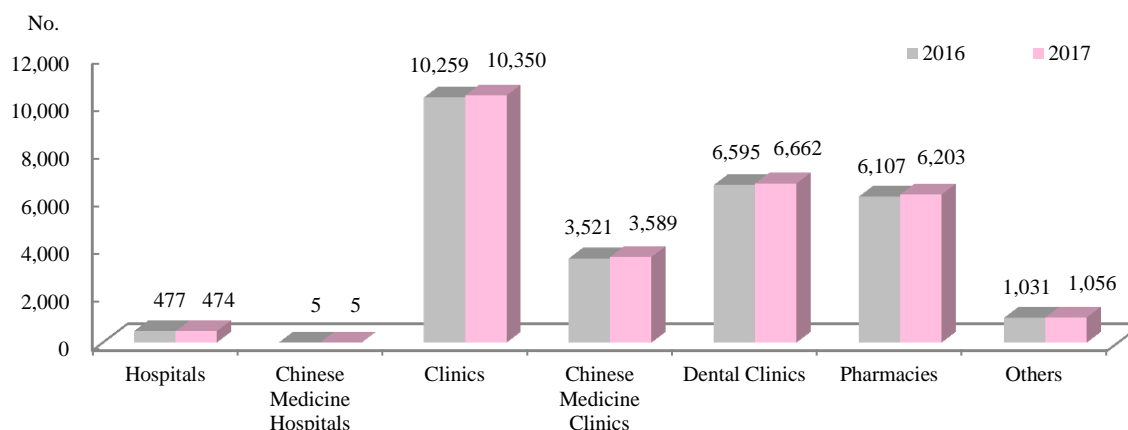


- ii. The number of pharmacies and clinics increased by 96 and 91, respectively.**

Among contracted hospitals at the end of 2017, there were 474 hospitals and 5 Chinese medicine hospitals. Compared with the previous year, the number of hospitals decreased by 3, while the number of Chinese medicine hospitals remained the same. Among contracted clinics, clinics had the largest number at 10,350, followed by dental clinics at 6,662, and then Chinese medicine clinics at 3,589. Compared with the previous year, clinics had the largest increase at 91, followed by Chinese medicine clinics at 68, and dental clinics at 67. Among other medical care institutions, pharmacies were the most numerous at 6,203 and experienced the largest increase, increasing by 96 from the previous year. There were a total of 1,056 other medical care institutions, including medical laboratories, home nursing cares, midwifery institutions, psychiatric rehabilitation institutions, physical therapy clinics, occupational therapy clinics, medical radiology centers and respiratory care agencies. This total increased by 25 compared to the previous year.



**Figure 13 Number of Contracted Medical Care Institutions 2017 vs. 2016**



Note: "Others" include medical laboratories, home nursing cares, midwifery institutions, psychiatric rehabilitation institutions, physical therapy clinics, occupational therapy clinics, medical radiology centers and respiratory care agencies.

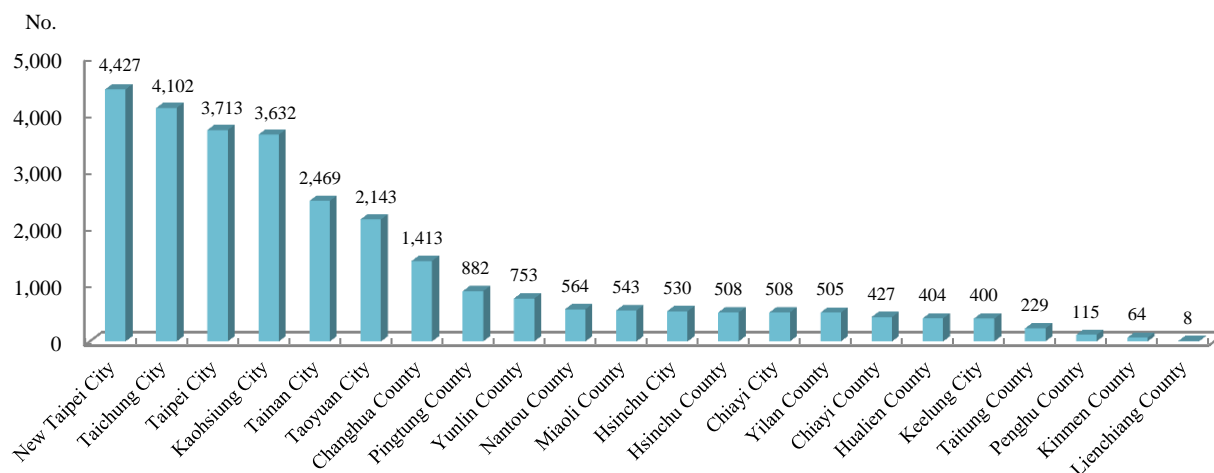
**iii. New Taipei City had the largest number of contracted medical care institutions at 4,427, while Lienchiang County had the fewest at 8.**

In terms of locale, New Taipei City had the largest number of contracted medical care institutions at 4,427 at the end of 2017, followed by Taichung City at 4,102, Taipei City at 3,713, and Kaohsiung City at 3,632, which all exceeded 3,500; Lienchiang County had the fewest number at 8, followed by Kinmen County at 64.

Compared with the previous year, institutions in Lienchiang County and Hsinchu County remained the same, while institutions in Yunlin County, Miaoli County and Kinmen County decreased by 13, 5 and 1, respectively. Institutions in other locales increased, and Kaohsiung City experienced the highest increase at 85, followed by New Taipei City at 56, and Taichung City at 47.

**Figure 14 Number of Contracted Medical Care Institutions by Locale**

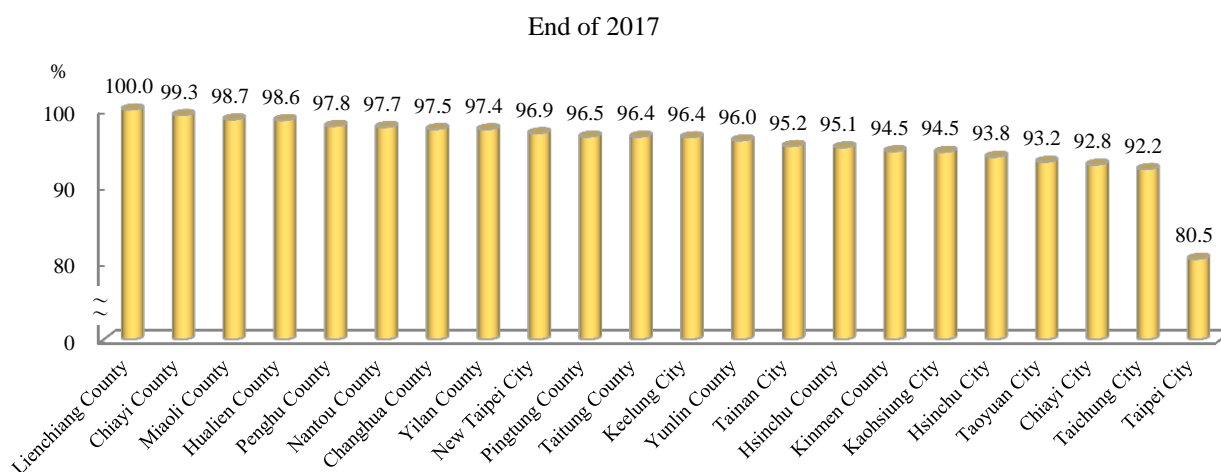
End of 2017



**iv. The percentage of hospitals and clinics contracted was 92.8%; the lowest was for Taipei City, at 80.5%.**

At the end of 2017, 92.8% of hospitals and clinics had entered into contracts with the NHIA. In terms of locale, Taipei City had the lowest percentage of hospitals and clinics contracted at 80.5%, followed by Taichung City at 92.2%; the percentage for other locales was over 92.8%, the highest of which was Lienchiang County at 100.0%.

**Figure 15 Percentage of Hospitals and Clinics Contracted by Locale**

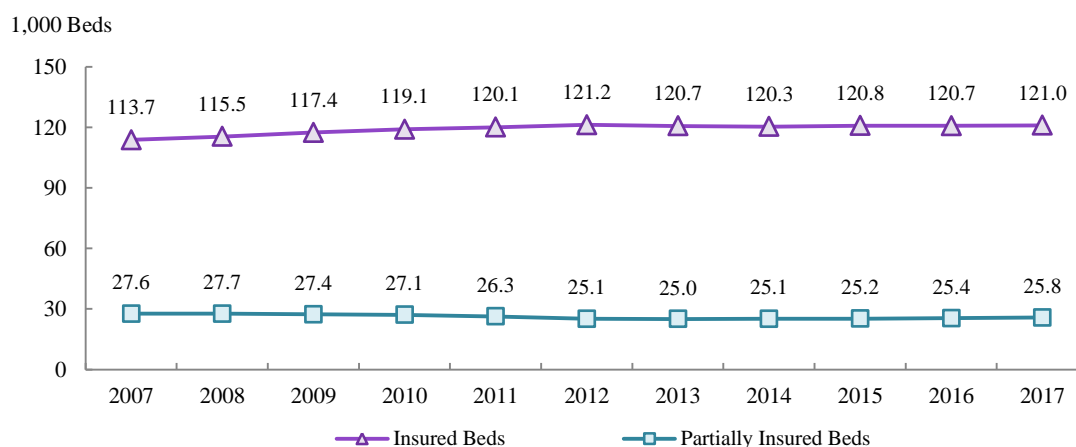


**(2) Insured Beds**

**i. The total number of beds in contracted medical care institutions increased by 0.4% on average per year over the past ten years.**

At the end of 2017, the total number of beds in contracted medical care institutions was 146,742, an increase of 617 from the previous year. The average annual increase was 0.4% over the past ten years. There were 120,977 insured beds and 25,765 partially insured beds. Compared with the previous year, the number of insured and partially insured beds increased by 250 and 367, respectively.

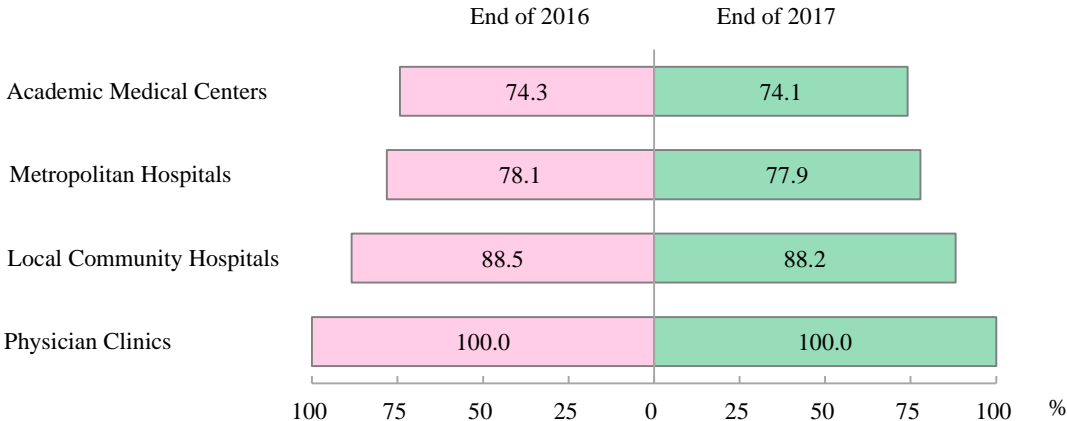
**Figure 16 Number of Beds in Contracted Medical Care Institutions**



**ii. The percentage of insured beds in contracted medical care institutions was 82.4%.**

At the end of 2017, the percentage of insured beds in contracted medical care institutions was 82.4%. In terms of contracted category, the percentage of insured beds in academic medical centers was 74.1%, 77.9% for metropolitan hospitals, 88.2% for local community hospitals and 100.0% for physician clinics. Compared with the previous year, academic medical centers, metropolitan hospitals and local community hospitals experienced a respective decrease of 0.2, 0.2 and 0.3 percentage points.

**Figure 17 Percentage of Insured Beds in Contracted Medical Care Institutions by Contracted Category**



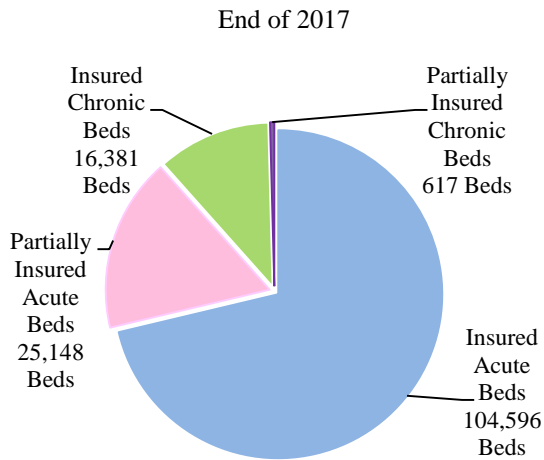
**iii. The number of acute beds in contracted medical care institutions increased by 736 from the previous year, while the number of chronic beds decreased by 119.**

Based on type of bed, there were 129,744 acute beds at the end of 2017. Of which, 104,596 were insured beds and 25,148 were partially insured beds. Chronic beds numbered 16,998, of which 16,381 were insured beds and 617 were partially insured beds.

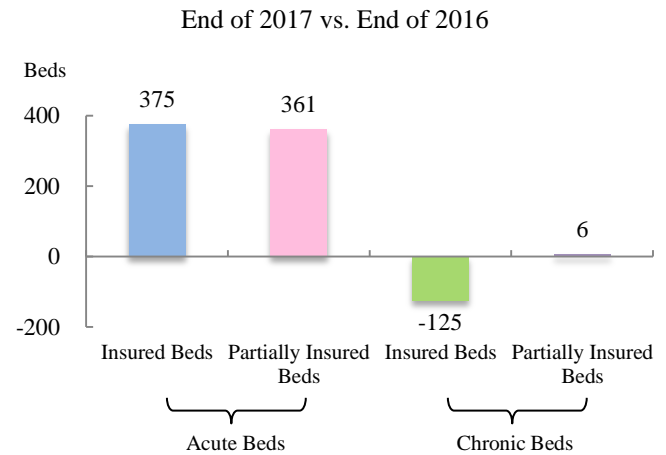
Compared with the previous year, the number of acute beds increased by 736, of which the number of insured and partially insured beds increased by 375 and 361, respectively. The number of chronic beds decreased by 119, of which the number of insured and partially insured beds decreased by 125 and increased by 6, respectively.

At the end of 2017, the proportion of insured acute beds was 74.4%; the proportion of insured chronic beds was 96.4%. Compared with the previous year, the proportion of insured acute beds experienced a decrease of 0.2 percentage points, while the proportion of insured chronic beds remained the same.

**Figure 18 Number of Beds in Contracted Medical Care Institutions by Type of Bed**



**Figure 19 Changes in Number of Beds in Contracted Medical Care Institutions by Type of Bed**

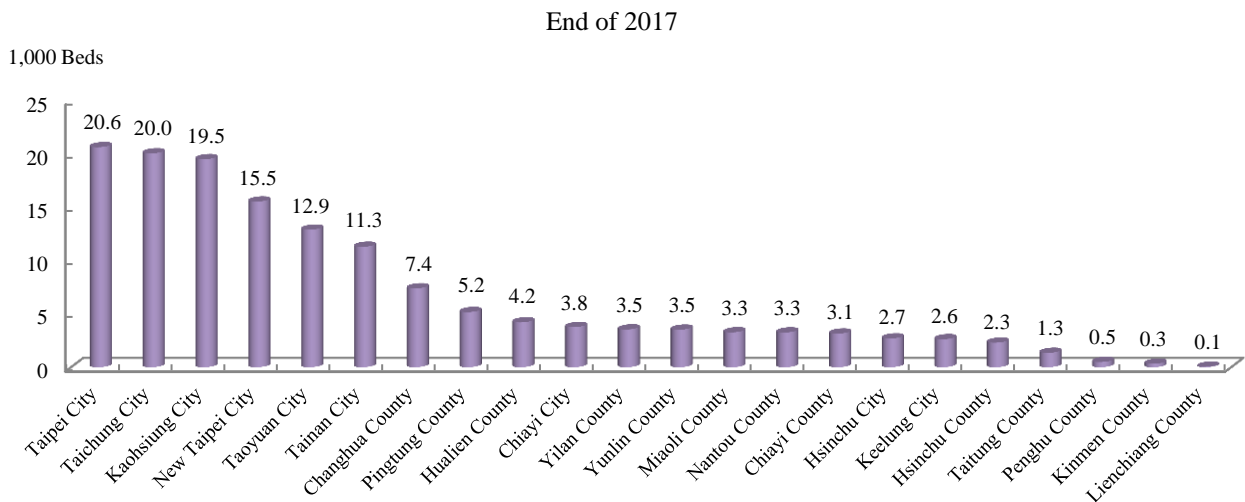


**iv. Taipei City had the most beds in contracted medical care institutions at 20,590, while Lienchiang County had the fewest beds at 52.**

In terms of locale, Taipei City had the most beds in contracted medical care institutions at 20,590, followed by Taichung City at 20,011, and Kaohsiung City at 19,464. Lienchiang County had the fewest beds at 52, followed by Kinmen County at 327, and Penghu County at 491.

Compared with the previous year, the number of beds in Penghu County and Lienchiang County remained the same, while other locales experienced fluctuations: New Taipei City had the largest increase at 335, followed by Taichung City at 260. Changhua County experienced the largest decrease at 76, followed by Kinmen County at 40.

**Figure 20 Number of Beds in Contracted Medical Care Institutions by Locale**



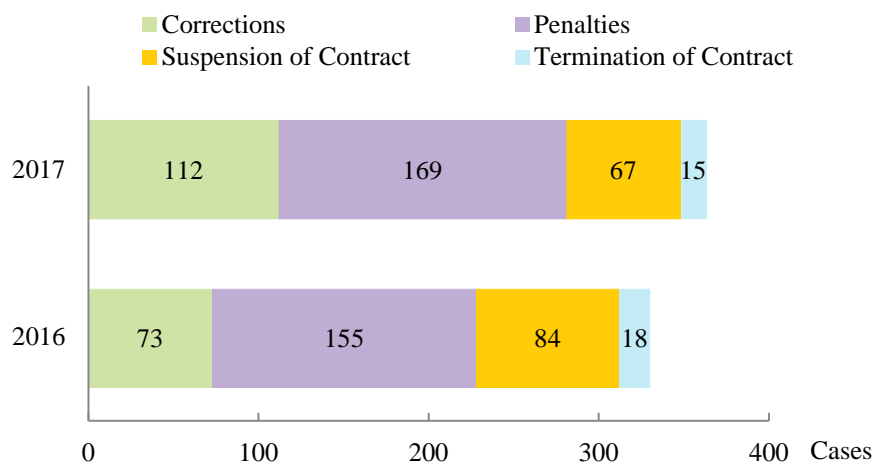
### (3) Management of Contracted Medical Care Institutions

Since its establishment, the NHIA has been supervising contracted medical care institutions to maintain the quality of the medical service for beneficiaries. In addition, the NHIA also strengthens violation reviews and manages abnormal activities according to the “Regulations Governing Contracting and Management of National Health Insurance Medical Care Institutions”. The reviews focus on severe violations such as fraud that falsely claims insurance benefits. When appropriate, the NHIA assists related judicial authorities in the investigation of serious offenses committed by contracted medical care institutions.

**363 cases were found to have committed violations in contracted medical care institutions; the most (169 cases) were penalized with penalties.**

In 2017, 363 cases were found to have committed violations in contracted medical care institutions, an increase of 33 cases (10.0%) from the previous year. Of which, the largest group of violators consisted of medical care institutions that were penalized with penalties (169 cases), 112 were penalized with corrections, 67 were penalized with suspension of contract, and 15 were penalized with termination of contract, which accounted for the smallest group of violators.

**Figure 21 Penalties against Contracted Medical Care Institutions**



## 4. Medical Benefits

The National Health Insurance System has comprehensively implemented a global budget payment system on medical expenses since July 2002. The medical benefits under the global budget payment system are paid primarily on the basis of service volume. To elevate the quality of healthcare services and promote better health, the NHIA gradually additionally introduced the “Case Payment” and “Pay for Performance” systems. Furthermore, to improve the effectiveness of healthcare services and provide complete holistic care, the NHIA implemented the Tw-DRGs (Taiwan Diagnosis Related Groups) payment system in January 2010.

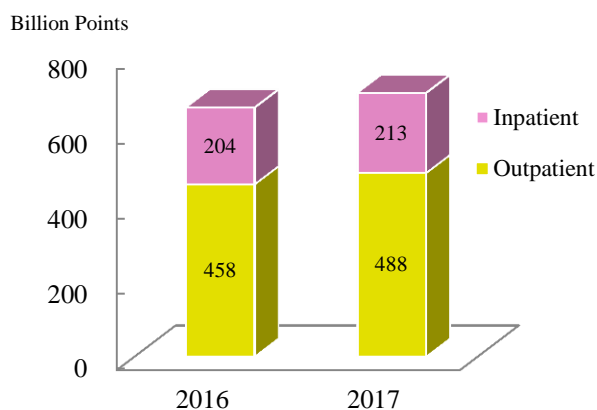
According to the “Regulations Governing Declaration and Payment of Medical Expenses and Examination of Medical Care Services for National Health Insurance”, monthly medical expense applications of cases serviced by a medical care institution under the NHI, should be submitted by the 20th of the month following the service. Electronic applications are divided in two periods: from the 1st to the 15th of the month and from the 16th to the end of the month. Relevant documents (summary reports) should be submitted by the 5th and the 20th of the following month when applying online or via electronic media. For the filing of inpatient cases, if the beneficiary has not checked out of the hospital at the end of the month, the expenses should be filed altogether after the beneficiary has checked out. For chronically hospitalized patients, filing may be done every two months. Monthly filing is also allowed if deemed necessary.

Medical care institutions under the NHI should complete filing within the specified period, leaving no incomplete applications or errors therein. The insurer should process the provisional payments within the specified time limit after having received the documents and should deliver the reviewed results within 60 days. If the results cannot be delivered on time, a provisional payment of the full amount should be made. Any disagreement with the review results of the medical services raised by the medical care institutions under the NHI may be disputed within 60 days from the arrival of the notice from the insurer. The insurer should review the disputed cases within 60 days of receiving such complaints. If a medical care institution disagrees with the disputed results, it may apply to the National Health Insurance Dispute Mediation Committee for a second review pursuant to the “National Health Insurance Dispute Mediation Regulations”.

## (1) Medical Benefit Claims

The total medical points in 2017 amounted to 701 billion points, an increase of 5.9% from the previous year. Of which, the total requested points amounted to 660 billion and copayment points amounted to 40 billion. The total outpatient medical points amounted to 488 billion, an increase of 6.6% from the previous year. Of which, requested points amounted to 457 billion, and copayment points amounted to 31 billion. The total inpatient medical points amounted to 213 billion, an increase of 4.3% from the previous year. Of which, the requested points amounted to 203 billion and copayment points amounted to 9 billion.

**Figure 22 Medical Points**



A total of 352 million outpatient cases were filed in 2017, a decrease of 0.2% from the previous year. A total of 3 million inpatient cases were filed, an increase of 1.4% from the previous year.

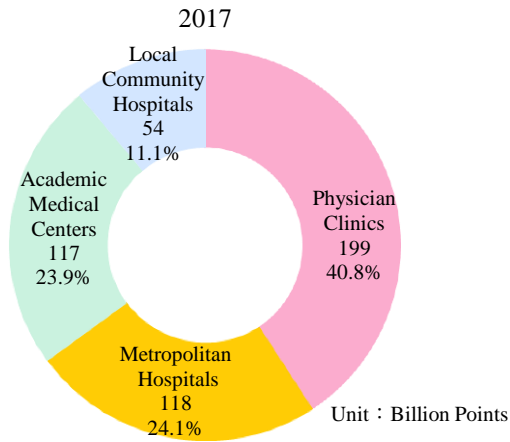
The average medical points per case amounted to 1,386 for outpatient services and 63,245 for inpatient services. The average length of stay was 9.4 days.

### **i. Physician clinics had the most medical points for outpatient services, while academic medical centers had the most medical points for inpatient services.**

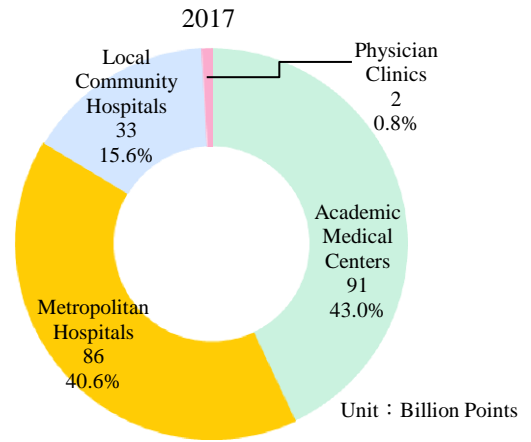
In terms of contracted category, physician clinics had the most medical points for outpatient services in 2017 at 199 billion points (40.8%), followed by metropolitan hospitals at 118 billion, academic medical centers at 117 billion and local community hospitals at 54 billion (together accounting for 59.2%). Academic medical centers had the most medical points for inpatient services at 91 billion points (43.0%), followed by metropolitan hospitals at 86 billion (40.6%), local community hospitals at 33 billion (15.6%) and physician clinics at 2 billion (0.8%).

The average medical points per outpatient case were, in descending order, 3,678 for academic medical centers, 2,666 for metropolitan hospitals, 1,948 for local community hospitals, and 802 for physician clinics. The average medical points per inpatient case were, in descending order, 80,636 for academic medical centers, 56,466 for metropolitan hospitals, 51,619 for local community hospitals, and 30,110 for physician clinics.

**Figure 23 Outpatient Medical Points by Contracted Category**



**Figure 24 Inpatient Medical Points by Contracted Category**

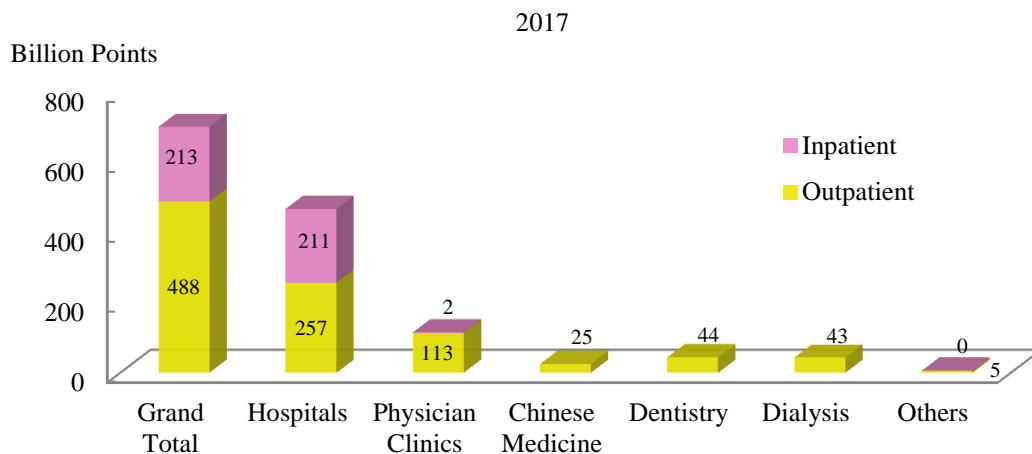


**ii. In terms of global budget payment system, hospitals represented the largest proportion of all at 66.7%.**

In terms of global budget payment system, hospitals had the most medical points in 2017 at 467 billion (257 billion for outpatient services and 211 billion for inpatient services) or 66.7%, followed by physician clinics at 115 billion (113 billion for outpatient services and 2 billion for inpatient services) or 16.4%, Chinese medicine at 25 billion, dentistry at 44 billion, and dialysis at 43 billion.

The average medical points per case were 2,660 for outpatient services and 63,849 for inpatient services at hospitals, 627 for outpatient services and 30,114 for inpatient services at physician clinics, 652 for Chinese medicine, 1,320 for dentistry, and 46,181 for dialysis.

**Figure 25 Medical Points by Global Budget Payment System**

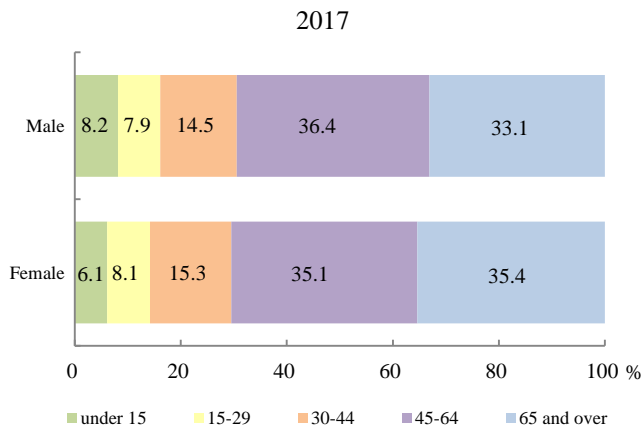




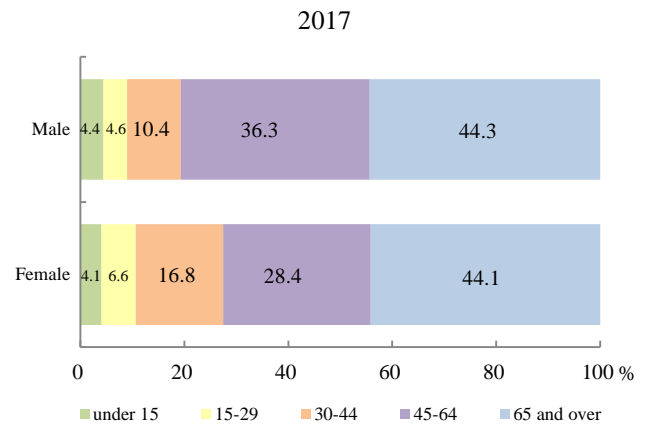
**iii. Females had higher outpatient medical points than males, while males had higher inpatient medical points than females.**

In terms of gender, outpatient medical points amounted to 240 billion (49.1%) for males and 248 billion (50.9%) for females in 2017. When analyzed by age group, the 45-64 age group had the most and the 15-29 age group had the fewest points for males; while the 65 and over age group had the most and the under 15 age group had the fewest points for females. Inpatient medical points amounted to 114 billion (53.7%) for males and 99 billion (46.3%) for females. The 65 and over age group had the most points for both males and females, and the under 15 age group had the fewest.

**Figure 26 Outpatient Medical Points by Gender and Age**



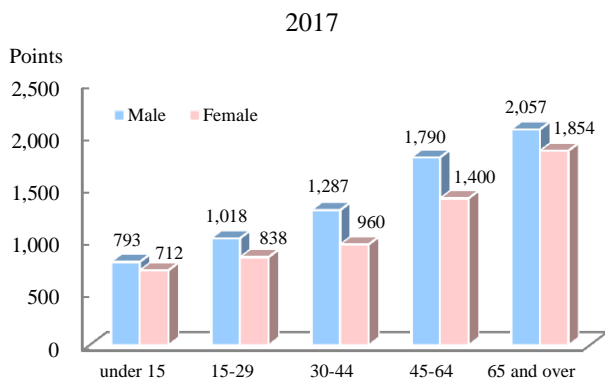
**Figure 27 Inpatient Medical Points by Gender and Age**



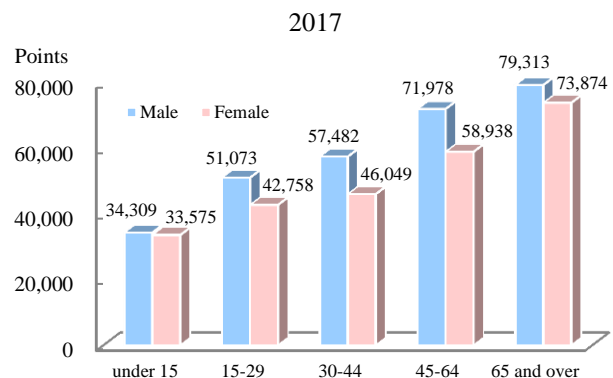
**iv. In terms of average medical points per case, males had a higher amount than females in all age groups for both outpatient and inpatient services.**

In 2017, the average medical points per outpatient case were 1,522 for males, surpassing that of females, who had 1,277 points. The average medical points per inpatient case were 68,413 for males, surpassing that of females, who had 58,157 points. Based on age group, males had a higher amount than females in all age groups for both outpatient and inpatient services.

**Figure 28 Average Medical Points per Outpatient Case by Gender and Age**



**Figure 29 Average Medical Points per Inpatient Case by Gender and Age**

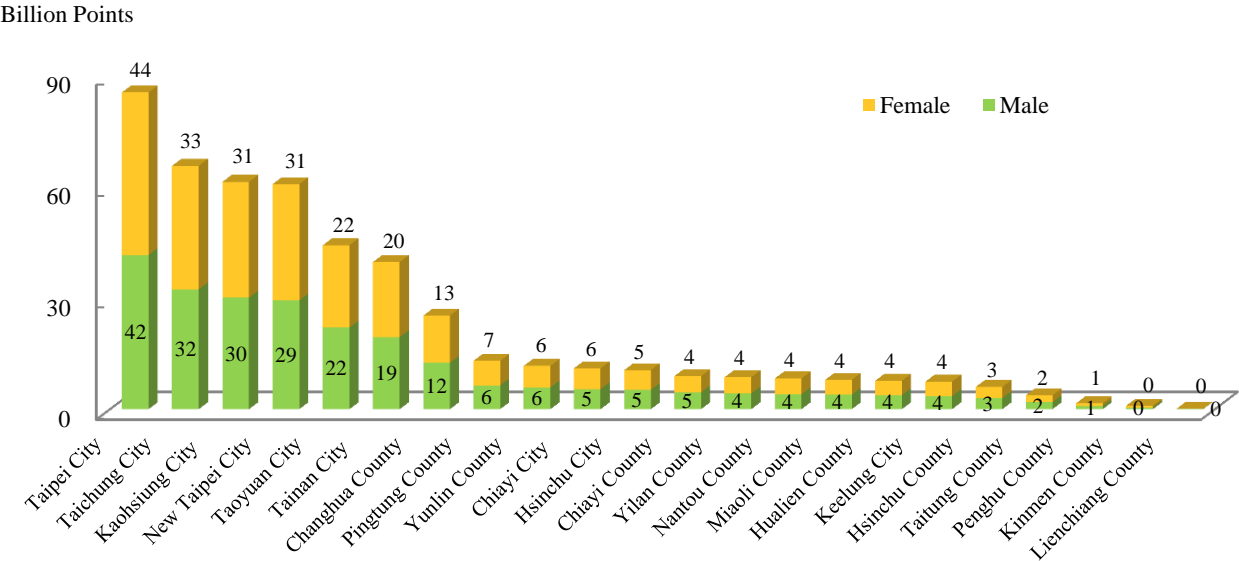


**v. The total medical points claimed by the six municipalities accounted for more than 70%.**

In terms of locale, the seat of the contracted medical care institutions, the outpatient medical points for Taipei City amounted to 85 billion in 2017, the most of any locale, followed by Taichung City at 65 billion, Kaohsiung City at 61 billion, New Taipei City at 61 billion, Taoyuan City at 44 billion, and Tainan City at 40 billion. The total medical points claimed by the six municipalities accounted for 72.9% of all the medical points claimed. Analyzed by gender, Yunlin, Chiayi, Hualien, Taitung, Penghu, Kinmen and Lienchiang counties were the locales where males had higher outpatient medical points than females. Females had a higher amount of outpatient medical points than males in other locales. In terms of average medical points per outpatient case, males had a higher amount than females in all locales.

**Figure 30 Outpatient Medical Points by Gender and Locale**

2017



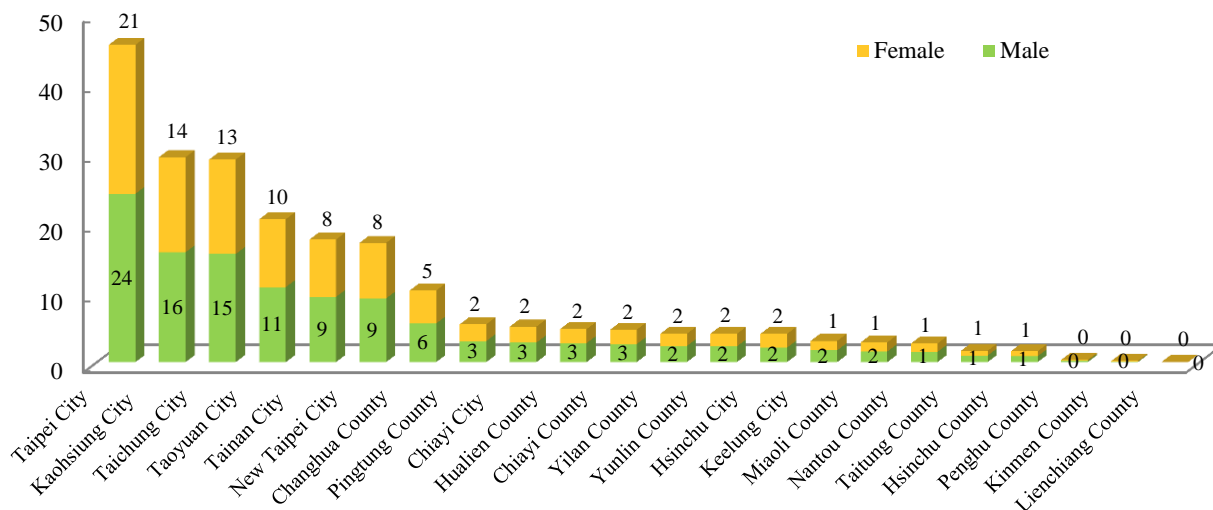
Note: Locale means the seat of the contracted medical care institutions .

The inpatient medical points for Taipei City amounted to 45 billion in 2017, the most of any locale, followed by Kaohsiung City at 29 billion, Taichung City at 29 billion, Taoyuan City at 20 billion, Tainan City at 17 billion, and New Taipei city at 17 billion. The total medical points claimed by the six municipalities accounted for 74.5% of all the medical points claimed. Analyzed by gender, in terms of medical points and average medical points per inpatient case, males had a higher amount than females in all locales.

**Figure 31 Inpatient Medical Points by Gender and Locale**

2017

Billion Points



Note: Locale means the seat of the contracted medical care institutions .

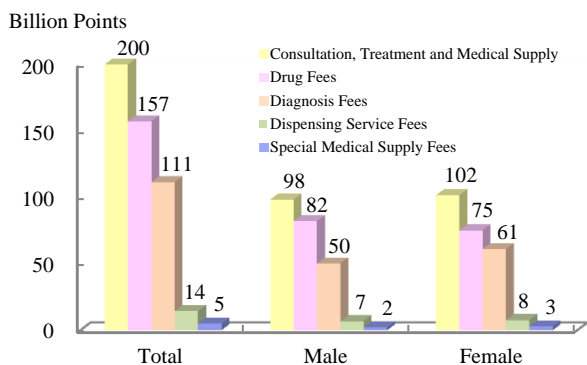
**vi. Consultation, treatment and medical supply accounted for the largest proportion of expenses in outpatient services, while ward fees accounted for the largest proportion for inpatient services.**

In terms of actual detailed expenses, the total outpatient expenses in 2017 amounted to 488 billion points, 240 billion points for males and 248 billion points for females. Consultation, treatment and medical supply accounted for the largest proportion of expenses for both genders, with drug fees second largest.

Based on age group, diagnosis fees accounted for the largest proportion of the expenses in the under 15 age group. Consultation, treatment and medical supply accounted for the largest proportion of the expenses in the 15 and over age groups, of which, diagnosis fees accounted for the second largest in the 15-29 age group, and drug fees accounted for the second largest in the 30 and over age groups.

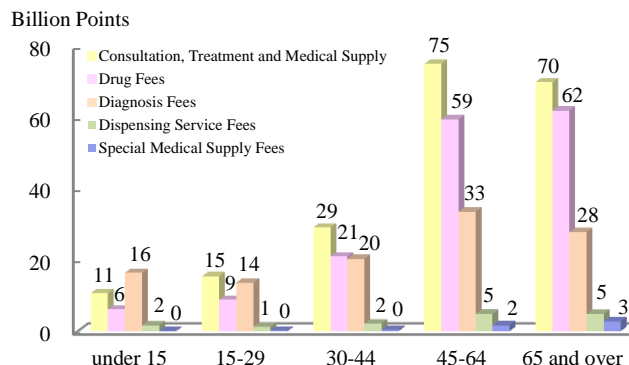
**Figure 32 Detailed Outpatient Medical Expenses by Gender**

2017



**Figure 33 Detailed Outpatient Medical Expenses by Age**

2017

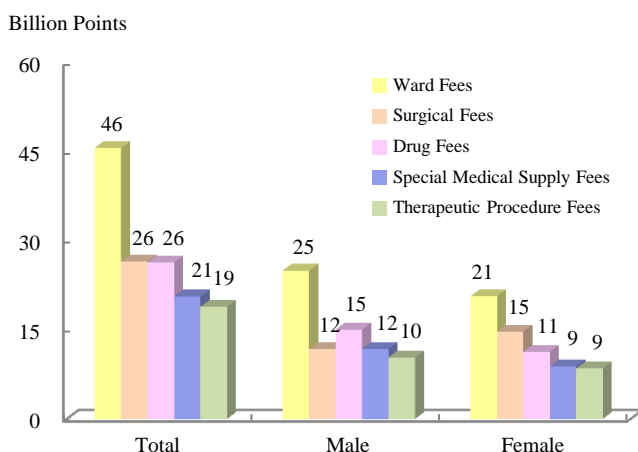


The total inpatient expenses in 2017 amounted to 205 billion points. Ward fees accounted for the largest proportion of expenses, while surgical fees were second largest, and drug fees were third. Inpatient expenses totaled 111 billion points for males. Ward fees accounted for the largest proportion of expenses, followed by drug fees and then special medical supply fees. Inpatient expenses totaled 94 billion points for females. Ward fees accounted for the largest proportion of expenses, followed by surgical fees and then drug fees.

Based on age group, surgical fees accounted for the largest proportion of expenses in the 15-29 age group, while ward fees accounted for the largest in all other age groups.

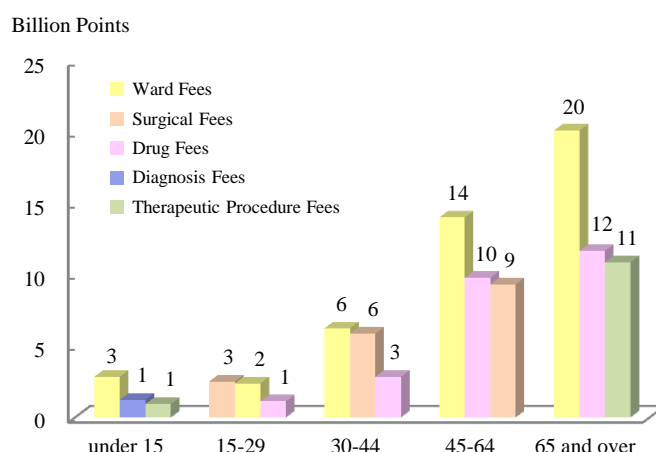
**Figure 34 Top 5 Detailed Inpatient Medical Expenses by Gender**

2017



**Figure 35 Top 3 Detailed Inpatient Medical Expenses by Age**

2017



## (2) Approved Medical Benefits

**Physician clinics accounted for the largest proportion of approved medical benefits for outpatient services, while academic medical centers accounted for the largest proportion for inpatient services.**

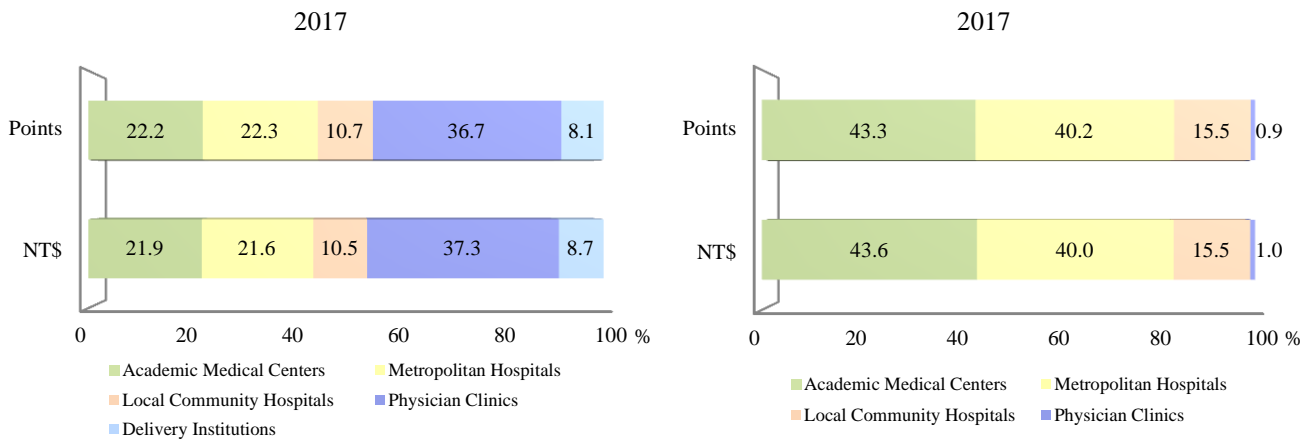
In 2017, the total approved medical benefits amounted to 654 billion points (NT\$604 billion), 453 billion points (NT\$423 billion) for outpatient services and 201 billion points (NT\$181 billion) for inpatient services.

Based on contracted category, physician clinics had the highest amount of approved outpatient benefits in 2017 at 166 billion points (NT\$158 billion), followed by metropolitan hospitals at 101 billion points (NT\$92 billion) and academic medical centers at 101 billion points (NT\$93 billion). As for the average benefits per approved case, academic medical centers had the highest amount of 3,167 points (NT\$2,919), followed by metropolitan hospitals at 2,283 points (NT\$2,072) and local community hospitals at 1,743 points (NT\$1,597).

Academic medical centers had the highest amount of approved inpatient benefits in 2017 at 87 billion points (NT\$79 billion), followed by metropolitan hospitals at 81 billion points (NT\$72 billion) and local community hospitals at 31 billion points (NT\$28 billion). As for the average benefits per approved case, academic medical centers had the highest amount of 76,701 points (NT\$69,467), followed by metropolitan hospitals at 52,818 points (NT\$47,304) and local community hospitals at 48,636 points (NT\$43,568).

**Figure 36 Approved Outpatient Medical Benefits by Contracted Category**

**Figure 37 Approved Inpatient Medical Benefits by Contracted Category**

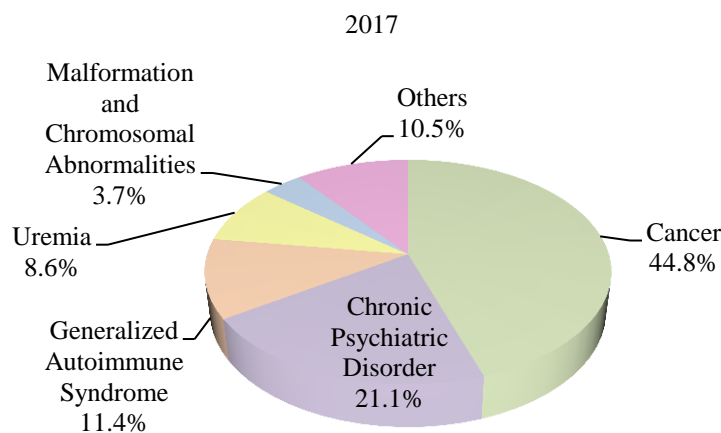


**(3) Medical Utilization for Major Illnesses/Injuries**

**i. The number of valid major illnesses/injuries certificates issued was 956 thousand, of which cancer accounted for the largest proportion.**

At the end of 2017, the number of valid major illnesses/injuries certificates issued was 956 thousand, an increase of 2 thousand (0.2%) from the previous year. The highest of all certificates issued was cancer certificates at 428 thousand (44.8%), followed by chronic psychiatric disorder at 201 thousand (21.1%), generalized autoimmune syndrome at 109 thousand (11.4%) and uremia at 82 thousand (8.6%).

**Figure 38 Number of Valid Major Illnesses/Injuries Certificates Issued**



- ii. **Cancer accounted for the largest proportion of medical points for major illnesses/injuries. In terms of average medical points per capita, hereditary coagulation factor deficiency ranked the highest.**

Total medical points of major illnesses/injuries in 2017 amounted to 192 billion points. The top three conditions were, respectively, cancer, uremia, and chronic psychiatric disorder. Outpatient services amounted to 108 billion points; the top three conditions were uremia, cancer, and generalized autoimmune syndrome. Inpatient services amounted to 84 billion points; cancer, dependence on respirator, and chronic psychiatric disorder ranked top three in conditions.

**Table 1 Top 10 Major Illnesses/Injuries in 2017**

Rank	Outpatient			Inpatient		
	Category of Major Illnesses/Injuries	Medical Points (in millions)	%	Category of Major Illnesses/Injuries	Medical Points (in millions)	%
-	Total	108,096	100.0	Total	83,592	100.0
1	Uremia	46,018	42.6	Cancer	39,373	47.1
2	Cancer	37,434	34.6	Dependence on respirator	12,479	14.9
3	Generalized autoimmune syndrome	5,164	4.8	Chronic psychiatric disorder	8,914	10.7
4	Chronic psychiatric disorder	4,978	4.6	Uremia	7,726	9.2
5	Rare disease	4,144	3.8	Acute cerebrovascular disease	6,340	7.6
6	Hereditary coagulation factor deficiency	3,246	3.0	Major trauma	2,065	2.5
7	Organ transplants	2,526	2.3	Generalized autoimmune syndrome	1,319	1.6
8	Dependence on respirator	1,142	1.1	Organ transplants	1,072	1.3
9	Malformation and chromosomal abnormalities	570	0.5	Cirrhosis of liver	1,033	1.2
10	Congenital metabolic disease	554	0.5	Malformation and chromosomal abnormalities	1,027	1.2

In terms of average medical points per capita for major illnesses/injuries in 2017, hereditary coagulation factor deficiency ranked the highest at 2,842 thousand points for outpatient services, followed by rare disease at 592 thousand points, complications of premature infants at 560 thousand points, uremia at 525 thousand points, and hemolytic disease at 250 thousand points; hereditary coagulation factor deficiency ranked the highest at 1,512 thousand points for inpatient services, followed by dependence on respirator at 783 thousand points, severe malnutrition at 661 thousand points, burns at 651 thousand points, and rare disease at 558 thousand points.

**Table 2 Top 10 Average Medical Points per Capita on Major Illnesses/Injuries in 2017**

Rank	Outpatient			Inpatient		
	Category of Major Illnesses/Injuries	Average Medical Points per Capita (total points)	Multiples	Category of Major Illnesses/Injuries	Average Medical Points per Capita (total points)	Multiples
-	Average	123,211	1.0	Average	247,685	1.0
1	Hereditary coagulation factor deficiency	2,842,199	23.1	Hereditary coagulation factor deficiency	1,512,176	6.1
2	Rare disease	592,362	4.8	Dependence on respirator	783,385	3.2
3	Complications of premature infants	559,510	4.5	Severe malnutrition	661,155	2.7
4	Uremia	525,425	4.3	Burns	651,044	2.6
5	Hemolytic disease	249,660	2.0	Rare disease	557,670	2.3
6	Multiple sclerosis	239,702	1.9	Hemolytic disease	511,514	2.1
7	Organ transplants	210,336	1.7	Congenital immunodeficiency	476,016	1.9
8	Dependence on respirator	201,919	1.6	Creutzfeldt Jakob disease	370,239	1.5
9	Severe malnutrition	153,728	1.2	Organ transplants	314,415	1.3
10	Congenital immunodeficiency	137,944	1.1	Major trauma	289,092	1.2

- iii. **Uremia accounted for the largest proportion of medical points for major illnesses/injuries for both genders for outpatient services. In terms of average medical points per capita, hereditary coagulation factor deficiency ranked the highest for males and uremia ranked the highest for females.**

In 2017, the total outpatient medical points for major illnesses/injuries filed by males amounted to 56 billion points (52.1%), and those filed by females amounted to 52 billion points (47.9%). Uremia accounted for the largest proportion of all for both genders and was followed by cancer. For males, hereditary coagulation factor deficiency ranked the third largest, followed by chronic psychiatric disorder and then rare disease. For females, generalized autoimmune syndrome ranked the third largest, followed by chronic psychiatric disorder and then rare disease.

**Table 3 Top 10 Outpatient Major Illnesses/Injuries in 2017 by Gender**

Rank	Male			Female		
	Category of Major Illnesses/Injuries	Medical Points (in millions)	%	Category of Major Illnesses/Injuries	Medical Points (in millions)	%
-	Total	56,265	100.0	Total	51,831	100.0
1	Uremia	23,616	42.0	Uremia	22,402	43.2
2	Cancer	19,302	34.3	Cancer	18,131	35.0
3	Hereditary coagulation factor deficiency	3,206	5.7	Generalized autoimmune syndrome	4,101	7.9
4	Chronic psychiatric disorder	2,507	4.5	Chronic psychiatric disorder	2,471	4.8
5	Rare disease	2,454	4.4	Rare disease	1,690	3.3
6	Organ transplants	1,679	3.0	Organ transplants	847	1.6
7	Generalized autoimmune syndrome	1,063	1.9	Dependence on respirator	565	1.1
8	Dependence on respirator	577	1.0	Malformation and chromosomal abnormalities	321	0.6
9	Acute cerebrovascular disease	285	0.5	Congenital metabolic disease	290	0.6
10	Congenital metabolic disease	264	0.5	Acute cerebrovascular disease	203	0.4

In terms of outpatient average medical points per capita for major illnesses/injuries in 2017, hereditary coagulation factor deficiency ranked the highest for males, followed by complications of premature infants and rare disease; uremia ranked the highest for females, followed by rare disease and hereditary coagulation factor deficiency.

**Table 4 Top 10 Outpatient Average Medical Points per Capita on Major Illnesses/Injuries in 2017 by Gender**

Rank	Male			Female		
	Category of Major Illnesses/Injuries	Average Medical Points per Capita (total points)	Multiples	Category of Major Illnesses/Injuries	Average Medical Points per Capita (total points)	Multiples
-	Average	138,997	1.0	Average	109,688	1.0
1	Hereditary coagulation factor deficiency	3,234,745	23.3	Uremia	529,215	4.8
2	Complications of premature infants	1,061,419	7.6	Rare disease	495,393	4.5
3	Rare disease	684,625	4.9	Hereditary coagulation factor deficiency	265,956	2.4
4	Uremia	521,880	3.8	Multiple sclerosis	226,926	2.1
5	Hemolytic disease	303,678	2.2	Dependence on respirator	215,267	2.0
6	Multiple sclerosis	287,131	2.1	Hemolytic disease	208,155	1.9
7	Organ transplants	224,846	1.6	Organ transplants	186,476	1.7
8	Dependence on respirator	190,371	1.4	Severe malnutrition	161,712	1.5
9	Severe malnutrition	148,459	1.1	Leprosy	140,397	1.3
10	Congenital immunodeficiency	143,334	1.0	Congenital vesicular epidermolysis	140,206	1.3

- iv. **Cancer accounted for the largest proportion of medical points for major illnesses/injuries for both genders for inpatient services. In terms of average medical points per capita, hereditary coagulation factor deficiency ranked the highest.**

In 2017, the total inpatient medical points on major illnesses/injuries filed by males amounted to 48 billion points (57.5%), and those filed by females amounted to 36 billion points (42.5%). For both genders, cancer accounted for the largest proportion of medical points, followed by dependence on respirator, chronic psychiatric disorder, uremia and acute cerebrovascular disease respectively.

**Table 5 Top 10 Inpatient Major Illnesses/Injuries in 2017 by Gender**

Rank	Male			Female		
	Category of Major Illnesses/Injuries	Medical Points (in millions)	%	Category of Major Illnesses/Injuries	Medical Points (in millions)	%
-	Total	48,028	100.0	Total	35,564	100.0
1	Cancer	22,968	47.8	Cancer	16,405	46.1
2	Dependence on respirator	7,187	15.0	Dependence on respirator	5,292	14.9
3	Chronic psychiatric disorder	4,845	10.1	Chronic psychiatric disorder	4,069	11.4
4	Uremia	4,073	8.5	Uremia	3,653	10.3
5	Acute cerebrovascular disease	3,729	7.8	Acute cerebrovascular disease	2,612	7.3
6	Major trauma	1,493	3.1	Generalized autoimmune syndrome	1,003	2.8
7	Cirrhosis of liver	754	1.6	Major trauma	572	1.6
8	Organ transplants	748	1.6	Malformation and chromosomal abnormalities	513	1.4
9	Malformation and chromosomal abnormalities	514	1.1	Organ transplants	324	0.9
10	Rare disease	408	0.8	Cirrhosis of liver	279	0.8

In terms of inpatient average medical points per capita for major illnesses/injuries in 2017, hereditary coagulation factor deficiency ranked the highest for both genders, followed by dependence on respirator. Burns and severe malnutrition ranked the third largest for males and for females respectively.

**Table 6 Top 10 Inpatient Average Medical Points per Capita on Major Illnesses/Injuries in 2017 by Gender**

Rank	Male			Female		
	Category of Major Illnesses/Injuries	Average Medical Points per Capita (total points)	Multiples	Category of Major Illnesses/Injuries	Average Medical Points per Capita (total points)	Multiples
-	Average	263,754	1.0	Average	228,856	1.0
1	Hereditary coagulation factor deficiency	1,582,125	6.0	Hereditary coagulation factor deficiency	1,038,991	4.5
2	Dependence on respirator	775,272	2.9	Dependence on respirator	794,679	3.5
3	Burns	723,313	2.7	Severe malnutrition	751,130	3.3
4	Rare disease	643,619	2.4	Burns	560,709	2.5
5	Severe malnutrition	601,737	2.3	Hemolytic disease	486,715	2.1
6	Hemolytic disease	537,967	2.0	Rare disease	460,363	2.0
7	Congenital immunodeficiency	490,667	1.9	Congenital immunodeficiency	458,018	2.0
8	Organ transplants	347,574	1.3	Creutzfeldt Jakob disease	405,586	1.8
9	Creutzfeldt Jakob disease	309,643	1.2	Major trauma	264,907	1.2
10	Major trauma	299,566	1.1	Organ transplants	257,647	1.1



**v. Uremia accounted for the largest proportion of outpatient claims for major illnesses/injuries for the 45 and over age groups.**

The outpatient claims of major illnesses/injuries in 2017 were, respectively, 2 billion points (1.9%) for the under 15 age group, 4 billion points (3.9%) for the 15-29 age group, 12 billion points (11.0%) for the 30-44 age group, 46 billion points (42.4%) for the 45-64 age group and 44 billion points (40.8%) for the 65 and over age group.

In terms of disease, rare disease accounted for the largest proportion of outpatient claims of major illnesses/injuries and hereditary coagulation factor deficiency ranked second for the under 15 age group. Hereditary coagulation factor deficiency ranked first and rare disease ranked second for the 15-29 age group. Cancer ranked first and uremia ranked second for the 30-44 age group. For the 45 and over age groups, uremia ranked first and cancer ranked second.

**Table 7 Top 5 Outpatient Major Illnesses/Injuries in 2017 by Age Group**

	under 15	15-29	30-44	45-64	65 and over
Medical Points	2 Billion Points	4 Billion Points	12 Billion Points	46 Billion Points	44 Billion Points
Rank					
1	Rare disease 32.9%	Hereditary coagulation factor deficiency 24.1%	Cancer 27.5%	Uremia 41.4%	Uremia 53.1%
2	Hereditary coagulation factor deficiency 25.0%	Rare disease 22.9%	Uremia 27.3%	Cancer 38.5%	Cancer 36.2%
3	Malformation and chromosomal abnormalities 12.1%	Cancer 11.2%	Chronic psychiatric disorder 12.5%	Generalized autoimmune syndrome 5.3%	Generalized autoimmune syndrome 3.7%
4	Dependence on respirator 6.4%	Uremia 9.0%	Hereditary coagulation factor deficiency 8.4%	Chronic psychiatric disorder 5.2%	Chronic psychiatric disorder 1.6%
5	Poliomyelitis 5.8%	Chronic psychiatric disorder 8.2%	Rare disease 7.4%	Organ transplants 3.4%	Rare disease 1.3%

**vi. Cancer accounted for the largest proportion of inpatient claims for major illnesses/injuries for all age groups.**

The inpatient claims of major illnesses/injuries in 2017 were, respectively, 2 billion points (2.2%) for the under 15 age group, 3 billion points (3.7%) for the 15-29 age group, 9 billion points (10.2%) for the 30-44 age group, 33 billion points (40.0%) for the 45-64 age group and 37 billion points (43.9%) for the 65 and over age group.

In terms of disease, cancer accounted for the largest proportion of inpatient claims of major illnesses/injuries for all age groups. Malformation and chromosomal abnormalities ranked second for the under 15 age group, chronic psychiatric disorder ranked second for the 15-64 age groups and dependence on respirator ranked second for the 65 and over age group.

**Table 8 Top 5 Inpatient Major Illnesses/Injuries in 2017 by Age Group**

	under 15	15-29	30-44	45-64	65 and over
Medical Points	2 Billion Points	3 Billion Points	9 Billion Points	33 Billion Points	37 Billion Points
Rank					
1	Cancer 29.2%	Cancer 27.8%	Cancer 40.2%	Cancer 55.4%	Cancer 43.7%
2	Malformation and chromosomal abnormalities 28.0%	Chronic psychiatric disorder 18.9%	Chronic psychiatric disorder 29.2%	Chronic psychiatric disorder 13.8%	Dependence on respirator 24.2%
3	Rare disease 16.2%	Major trauma 12.9%	Dependence on respirator 6.2%	Dependence on respirator 7.6%	Uremia 13.1%
4	Dependence on respirator 11.4%	Dependence on respirator 9.8%	Acute cerebrovascular disease 5.5%	Uremia 7.5%	Acute cerebrovascular disease 9.7%
5	Poliomyelitis 4.2%	Malformation and chromosomal abnormalities 5.5%	Uremia 4.1%	Acute cerebrovascular disease 6.6%	Chronic psychiatric disorder 3.3%

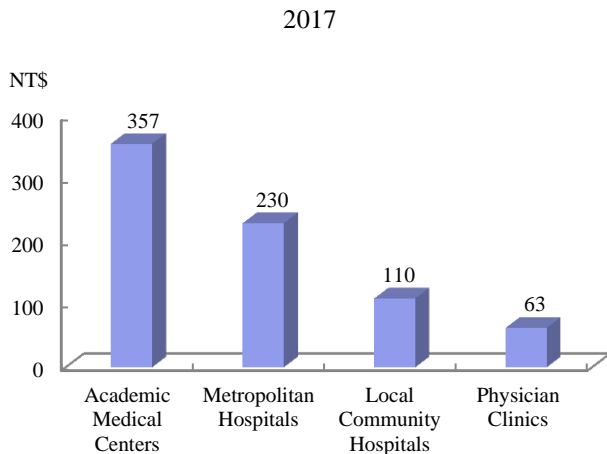
**(4) Copayments for Medical Expenses**

Copayments for medical expenses totaled NT\$40 billion in 2017, an increase of 3.2% from the previous year. Of which, outpatient copayments amounted to NT\$31 billion and inpatient copayments amounted to NT\$9 billion.

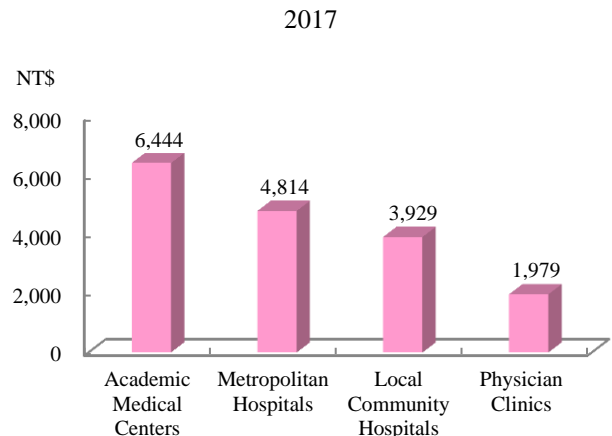
**i. In terms of average copayments per case, academic medical centers had the highest amount both in outpatient and inpatient services.**

The average copayments per case were NT\$104 for outpatient services and NT\$5,172 for inpatient services in 2017. Analyzed by contracted category, academic medical centers had the highest amount both in outpatient and inpatient services (NT\$357 for outpatient and NT\$6,444 for inpatient). Metropolitan hospitals ranked second (NT\$230 for outpatient and NT\$4,814 for inpatient). Local community hospitals ranked third (NT\$110 for outpatient and NT\$3,929 for inpatient). Physician clinics ranked fourth (NT\$63 for outpatient and NT\$1,979 for inpatient).

**Figure 39 Average Copayments per Outpatient Case by Contracted Category**



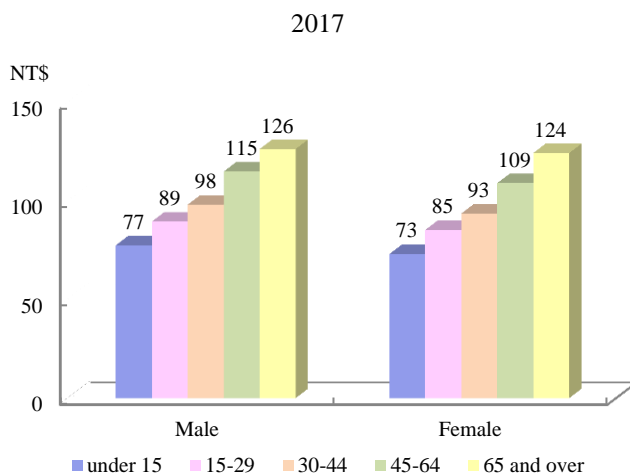
**Figure 40 Average Copayments per Inpatient Case by Contracted Category**



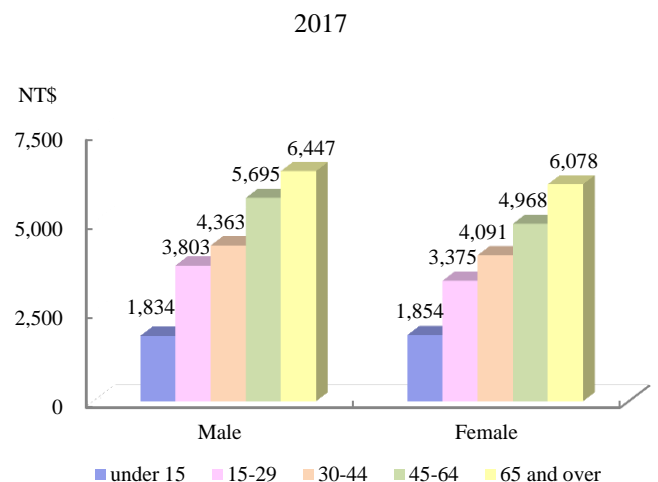
**ii. Males had higher average copayments per case than females for all age groups except the under 15 age group for inpatient services.**

In terms of gender, the average copayments per outpatient case were NT\$106 for males and NT\$103 for females in 2017; the average copayments per inpatient case were NT\$5,339 for males and NT\$4,993 for females. Based on age group, the average copayments per case increased with age. The average copayments per case for the 65 and over age group represented 1.7 times that of the under 15 age group for outpatient services, and 3.4 times that of the under 15 age group for inpatient services. Males showed higher amounts than females in all age groups except the under 15 age group for inpatient services. The most significant difference was seen in the 45-64 age group, at NT\$727 per inpatient case.

**Figure 41 Average Copayments per Outpatient Case by Gender and Age**



**Figure 42 Average Copayments per Inpatient Case by Gender and Age**

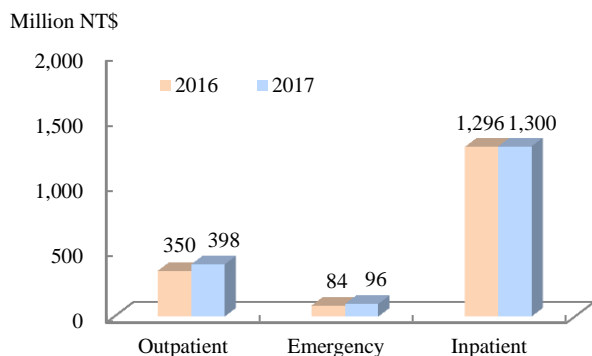


**(5) Reimbursement of Advanced Medical Expenses for Out-of-Plan Services**

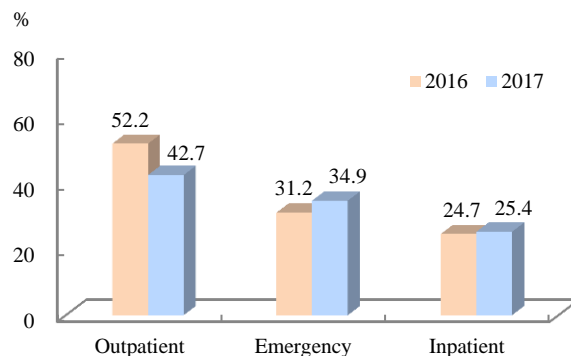
**i. The total approved amount for out-of-plan services was NT\$534 million, with an approval rate of 29.8%.**

In terms of reimbursement of advanced medical expenses for out-of-plan services, the total requested amount was NT\$1,794 million in 2017, an increase of 3.8% from the previous year. The total approved amount was NT\$534 million, an increase of 0.9% from the previous year. The approval rate was 29.8%. Of which, NT\$398 million was requested for outpatient services, with an approval rate of 42.7%, NT\$96 million for emergency services, with an approval rate of 34.9%, and NT\$1,300 million for inpatient services, with an approval rate of 25.4%.

**Figure 43 Requested Amount for Out-of-Plan Services**



**Figure 44 Approval Rate for Out-of-Plan Services**

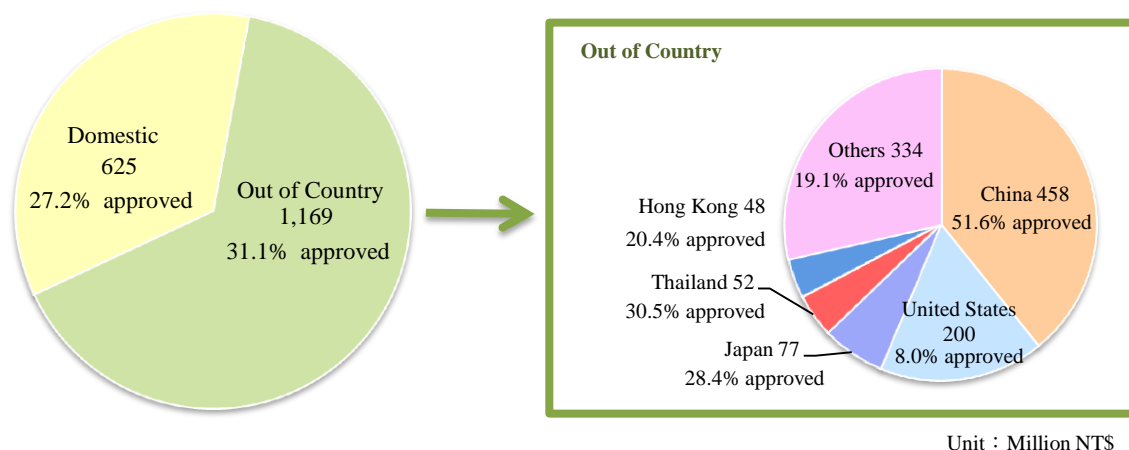


**ii. China accounted for the largest proportion of out of country requested amount and had the highest approval rate.**

Based on area, domestic requested amount accounted for NT\$625 million and had an approval rate of 27.2%. Out of country requested amount accounted for NT\$1,169 million and had an approval rate of 31.1%. China accounted for the largest proportion of out of country requested amount at NT\$458 million (39.2%); the approval rate was 51.6%. The United States ranked second at NT\$200 million (17.1%); the approval rate was 8.0%.

**Figure 45 Requested Amount and Approval Rate for Out-of-Plan Services**

2017



Notes:

1. Data updated on August 6, 2018.
2. Medical benefit claims exclude commission cases.
3. Medical points imply both requested points and copayments.
4. The detailed medical expenses indicate actual medical expenses incurred for each item, including copayments.
5. Patients' copayment does not include registration fees.
6. Prior to the implementation of the global budget payment system, 1 point was equal to NT\$1. After the global budget payment system was implemented, 1 point for any item under general services was calculated according to the "Point Values of Global Budget Payment System" in this chapter. For other items, 1 point was equal to NT\$1 in principle.

# 貳、統計表

## Part B. Statistical Tables

一、84 年到 106 年時間數列統計

I. Time Series Statistics

二、106 年當年統計

II. Statistics 2017



# 一、84 年到 106 年時間數列統計

## I. Time Series Statistics

表 1 投保單位數—按保險對象類目分

中華民國84年底至106年底

單位：個

年底別	總計 Grand Total	第一類 Category 1							第二類 Category 2		
		合計 Total	第一目 Item 1	第二目 Item 2	第三目 Item 3	社福外勞單位 Social service foreign labor units	第四目 Item 4	第五目 Item 5	合計 Total	第一目 Item 1	第二目 Item 2
84年	425,349	421,778	6,783	401,852	13,143	...	-	-	2,270	2,266	4
85年	451,475	447,815	6,860	422,520	18,435	...	-	-	2,283	2,279	4
86年	469,111	465,417	6,981	432,052	26,384	...	-	-	2,294	2,290	4
87年	490,174	486,431	7,024	441,919	37,482	...	-	6	2,323	2,319	4
88年	519,635	515,813	7,085	452,020	56,702	...	-	6	2,381	2,377	4
89年	562,002	557,860	7,173	459,886	90,795	...	-	6	2,461	2,457	4
90年	566,854	562,562	7,851	453,204	101,501	...	-	6	2,559	2,555	4
91年	579,393	574,968	7,880	457,776	109,308	...	-	4	2,691	2,687	4
92年	583,151	578,628	7,944	464,856	105,786	...	-	42	2,771	2,767	4
93年	603,492	598,858	8,024	480,572	110,227	...	-	35	2,843	2,839	4
94年	633,311	628,546	8,160	502,582	117,775	...	-	29	2,958	2,954	4
95年	658,573	653,661	8,147	516,657	128,851	...	-	6	3,087	3,083	4
96年	671,023	665,991	8,164	523,062	134,762	...	-	3	3,170	3,166	4
97年	676,280	671,126	8,202	525,332	137,588	...	-	4	3,250	3,246	4
98年	684,677	679,374	8,213	529,771	141,386	133,738	-	4	3,374	3,370	4
99年	706,599	701,150	7,807	545,947	147,392	139,603	-	4	3,511	3,507	4
100年	730,720	725,147	7,888	563,423	153,832	145,808	-	4	3,622	3,618	4
101年	750,851	745,201	7,881	577,456	159,862	151,830	-	2	3,703	3,699	4
102年	775,369	769,670	7,987	599,964	161,693	153,623	-	26	3,749	3,745	4
103年	803,693	797,943	7,964	617,505	172,444	164,480	-	30	3,781	3,777	4
104年	828,502	822,651	7,969	633,950	180,701	172,641	-	31	3,802	3,798	4
105年	854,639	848,746	7,955	650,775	189,986	181,959	-	30	3,834	3,830	4
106年	883,055	877,124	7,912	667,811	201,371	193,393	-	30	3,869	3,865	4

備註：社福外勞單位係指家庭僱用外籍幫傭與外籍看護工的投保單位。



Table 1 Group Insurance Applicants by Beneficiary Category

End of 1995 - 2017

Unit : No.

第三類 Category 3			第四類 Category 4				第五類 Category 5	第六類 Category 6			End of Year
合計 Total	第一目 Item 1	第二目 Item 2	合計 Total	第一目 Item 1	第二目 Item 2	第三目 Item 3		合計 Total	第一目 Item 1	第二目 Item 2	
344	305	39	1	...	...	-	458	498	18	480	1995
345	305	40	2	...	...	-	493	537	16	521	1996
346	306	40	2	...	...	-	504	548	16	532	1997
346	306	40	2	...	...	-	520	552	12	540	1998
346	306	40	2	...	...	-	526	567	12	555	1999
346	306	40	2	...	...	-	537	796	12	784	2000
346	306	40	3	...	...	-	559	825	12	813	2001
346	306	40	8	...	...	-	571	809	12	797	2002
345	306	39	8	...	...	-	575	824	28	796	2003
346	307	39	8	...	...	-	574	863	28	835	2004
346	307	39	8	...	...	-	577	876	28	848	2005
346	307	39	8	...	...	-	585	886	28	858	2006
345	306	39	8	7	1	-	588	921	28	893	2007
345	306	39	9	7	2	-	599	951	28	923	2008
345	306	39	9	7	2	-	619	956	25	931	2009
345	306	39	9	7	2	-	620	964	25	939	2010
345	306	39	9	7	2	-	613	984	25	959	2011
345	306	39	9	7	2	-	604	989	24	965	2012
345	306	39	14	9	2	3	585	1,006	24	982	2013
345	306	39	13	9	2	2	578	1,033	22	1,011	2014
345	306	39	13	9	2	2	563	1,128	21	1,107	2015
345	306	39	13	9	2	2	559	1,142	21	1,121	2016
344	305	39	13	9	2	2	552	1,153	21	1,132	2017

Note : Social service foreign labor units refer to insured units of families that employ foreign housekeepers or caretakers.

表 2 投保單位數—按縣市別分

中華民國84年底至106年底

單位：個

年底別	總計 Grand Total	臺北業務組 Taipei Division						
		合計 Total	新北市 New Taipei City	臺北市 Taipei City	基隆市 Keelung City	宜蘭縣 Yilan County	金門縣 Kinmen County	連江縣 Lienchiang County
84年	425,349	177,798	73,086	95,775	3,966	4,083	752	136
85年	451,475	188,795	77,451	101,951	4,246	4,266	746	135
86年	469,111	196,786	81,113	106,082	4,447	4,244	766	134
87年	490,174	205,314	85,228	110,119	4,736	4,342	751	138
88年	519,635	216,154	90,356	115,306	5,048	4,562	743	139
89年	562,002	234,052	97,524	124,806	5,625	5,145	802	150
90年	566,854	236,179	98,933	125,022	5,811	5,422	826	165
91年	579,393	241,159	100,658	127,475	6,061	5,886	873	206
92年	583,151	240,860	102,684	124,849	6,048	6,157	915	207
93年	603,492	246,369	105,485	126,994	6,130	6,548	969	243
94年	633,311	256,570	111,366	130,329	6,446	7,171	1,003	255
95年	658,573	265,014	115,746	133,344	6,844	7,815	1,003	262
96年	671,023	269,355	118,326	134,715	6,927	8,069	1,046	272
97年	676,280	271,040	120,095	134,182	7,074	8,337	1,075	277
98年	684,677	274,098	121,846	135,001	7,193	8,641	1,136	281
99年	706,599	282,227	125,868	137,879	7,575	9,359	1,253	293
100年	730,720	291,739	130,584	141,774	7,832	9,886	1,347	316
101年	750,851	299,297	134,230	145,016	8,008	10,276	1,434	333
102年	775,369	308,438	138,501	149,034	8,293	10,744	1,531	335
103年	803,693	318,652	143,079	153,596	8,622	11,364	1,631	360
104年	828,502	327,956	147,515	157,733	8,889	11,735	1,710	374
105年	854,639	337,892	152,285	162,025	9,153	12,244	1,821	364
106年	883,055	347,946	157,161	166,115	9,500	12,846	1,920	404

備註：1.本表縣市別係按投保單位的通訊地址統計。

2.99年12月25日起，臺中市、臺中縣合併為臺中市，臺南市、臺南縣合併為臺南市，高雄市、高雄縣合併為高雄市。

Table 2 Group Insurance Applicants  
by NHI Regional Division and Locale

End of 1995 - 2017

Unit : No.

北區業務組 Northern Division					中區業務組 Central Division			End of Year
合計 Total	桃園市 Taoyuan City	新竹市 Hsinchu City	新竹縣 Hsinchu County	苗栗縣 Miaoli County	合計 Total	臺中市 Taichung City	臺中縣 Taichung County	
48,333	29,852	7,210	4,805	6,466	89,804	31,578	31,470	1995
51,442	32,173	7,548	5,127	6,594	94,291	33,477	32,919	1996
53,833	33,898	7,884	5,373	6,678	97,023	34,415	33,796	1997
57,557	36,460	8,349	5,750	6,998	100,665	35,625	35,177	1998
62,801	39,906	9,033	6,372	7,490	107,188	37,896	37,504	1999
70,614	44,682	10,274	7,454	8,204	116,428	41,142	40,779	2000
72,485	45,572	10,646	7,944	8,323	116,847	41,325	40,748	2001
73,625	45,870	10,948	8,343	8,464	119,397	42,499	41,345	2002
75,300	47,134	10,965	8,725	8,476	120,574	43,518	41,532	2003
78,446	49,007	11,258	9,246	8,935	125,691	45,694	43,101	2004
82,639	51,579	11,790	9,971	9,299	133,430	48,514	45,665	2005
88,245	54,829	12,463	10,986	9,967	138,504	50,131	47,593	2006
90,796	56,027	12,745	11,722	10,302	140,739	50,733	48,459	2007
91,513	56,296	12,734	12,009	10,474	142,397	51,218	49,049	2008
92,301	56,731	12,716	12,248	10,606	144,434	52,089	49,476	2009
95,286	58,456	13,085	12,756	10,989	148,620	53,497	51,001	2010
98,857	60,559	13,538	13,410	11,350	153,371	107,935	-	2011
101,357	62,040	13,775	13,766	11,776	157,646	110,857	-	2012
105,578	64,760	14,248	14,358	12,212	162,053	114,124	-	2013
111,010	67,976	14,882	15,350	12,802	167,641	118,151	-	2014
115,050	70,359	15,385	15,990	13,316	172,517	121,704	-	2015
119,744	73,203	15,895	16,758	13,888	177,928	125,355	-	2016
124,390	76,133	16,412	17,351	14,494	184,102	129,666	-	2017

Notes : 1. The locales were determined by the mailing addresses of the group insurance applicants.

2. Taichung city and county, Tainan city and county and Kaohsiung city and county were merged respectively on 25th December 2010.

表 2 投保單位數—按縣市別分（續完）

中華民國84年底至106年底

單位：個

年底別	中區業務組 Central Division		南區業務組 Southern Division					
	彰化縣 Changhua County	南投縣 Nantou County	合計 Total	臺南市 Tainan City	臺南縣 Tainan County	嘉義市 Chiayi City	雲林縣 Yunlin County	嘉義縣 Chiayi County
84年	22,369	4,387	45,887	17,187	15,217	4,923	4,622	3,938
85年	23,307	4,588	50,047	18,391	16,504	5,326	5,412	4,414
86年	24,035	4,777	52,580	18,943	17,449	5,559	5,896	4,733
87年	24,887	4,976	54,286	19,242	17,989	5,665	6,367	5,023
88年	26,490	5,298	57,012	19,764	18,936	5,916	6,978	5,418
89年	28,399	6,108	60,572	20,411	19,912	6,340	7,871	6,038
90年	28,220	6,554	60,994	20,304	20,055	6,340	8,107	6,188
91年	28,789	6,764	63,101	20,681	20,814	6,543	8,451	6,612
92年	28,787	6,737	63,388	20,658	21,186	6,498	8,402	6,644
93年	29,945	6,951	66,385	21,560	22,237	6,727	8,931	6,930
94年	31,864	7,387	69,897	22,520	23,256	7,088	9,680	7,353
95年	32,937	7,843	72,760	23,364	24,013	7,340	10,267	7,776
96年	33,454	8,093	73,948	23,505	24,368	7,434	10,605	8,036
97年	33,761	8,369	74,178	23,396	24,555	7,431	10,778	8,018
98年	34,233	8,636	75,111	23,482	24,861	7,607	11,003	8,158
99年	35,140	8,982	77,583	24,253	25,616	7,931	11,394	8,389
100年	36,114	9,322	80,522	51,708	-	8,201	11,918	8,695
101年	37,137	9,652	82,767	52,907	-	8,359	12,502	8,999
102年	37,995	9,934	85,509	54,633	-	8,529	12,974	9,373
103年	39,088	10,402	88,914	56,678	-	8,780	13,565	9,891
104年	40,024	10,789	91,714	58,427	-	9,138	13,983	10,166
105年	41,255	11,318	94,908	60,373	-	9,385	14,687	10,463
106年	42,741	11,695	98,521	62,457	-	9,640	15,449	10,975

3.103年12月25日起，桃園縣改制為直轄市並更名為桃園市。

**Table 2 Group Insurance Applicants  
by NHI Regional Division and Locale (Cont'd)**

End of 1995 - 2017

Unit : No.

高屏業務組 KaoPing Division					東區業務組 Eastern Division			End of Year
合計 Total	高雄市 Kaohsiung City	高雄縣 Kaohsiung County	屏東縣 Pingtung County	澎湖縣 Penghu County	合計 Total	花蓮縣 Hualien County	臺東縣 Taitung County	
56,829	33,548	14,733	7,653	895	6,698	4,225	2,473	1995
60,080	35,146	15,897	8,100	937	6,820	4,321	2,499	1996
61,820	35,931	16,681	8,260	948	7,069	4,509	2,560	1997
64,834	37,390	17,843	8,629	972	7,518	4,750	2,768	1998
68,569	39,305	19,013	9,243	1,008	7,911	5,073	2,838	1999
71,968	40,796	20,212	9,930	1,030	8,368	5,409	2,959	2000
71,839	40,154	20,480	10,140	1,065	8,510	5,478	3,032	2001
73,257	40,383	21,132	10,610	1,132	8,854	5,701	3,153	2002
73,914	40,504	21,549	10,728	1,133	9,115	5,814	3,301	2003
77,060	41,923	22,635	11,318	1,184	9,541	6,007	3,534	2004
80,508	43,456	23,995	11,834	1,223	10,267	6,535	3,732	2005
83,024	44,283	25,165	12,306	1,270	11,026	7,121	3,905	2006
84,881	44,917	25,997	12,617	1,350	11,304	7,299	4,005	2007
85,724	44,994	26,503	12,789	1,438	11,428	7,399	4,029	2008
86,860	45,423	26,877	13,014	1,546	11,873	7,761	4,112	2009
90,343	46,610	27,803	13,985	1,945	12,540	8,243	4,297	2010
93,257	76,648	-	14,507	2,102	12,974	8,499	4,475	2011
96,318	79,206	-	14,842	2,270	13,466	8,871	4,595	2012
99,622	82,060	-	15,199	2,363	14,169	9,337	4,832	2013
102,633	84,497	-	15,735	2,401	14,843	9,811	5,032	2014
105,901	87,143	-	16,258	2,500	15,364	10,195	5,169	2015
108,392	88,962	-	16,835	2,595	15,775	10,467	5,308	2016
111,978	91,702	-	17,559	2,717	16,118	10,745	5,373	2017

3. Taoyuan County was reorganized as a municipality on December 25, 2014, and was renamed to Taoyuan City.

表 3 保險對象人數—按保險對象類目分

中華民國84年底至106年底

單位：人

年底別	總計 Grand Total			第一類			
				合計 Total			
	保險對象 Beneficiaries	被保險人 Insureds	眷屬 Dependents	保險對象 Beneficiaries	被保險人 Insureds	眷屬 Dependents	保險對象 Beneficiaries
84年	19,123,278	11,212,718	7,910,560	10,437,339	5,840,080	4,597,259	1,200,289
85年	20,041,488	11,464,047	8,577,441	10,678,558	5,866,714	4,811,844	1,216,497
86年	20,492,317	11,674,073	8,818,244	10,914,783	6,005,407	4,909,376	1,223,423
87年	20,757,185	11,830,991	8,926,194	11,043,998	6,097,398	4,946,600	1,219,899
88年	21,089,859	12,098,002	8,991,857	11,236,257	6,249,591	4,986,666	1,246,959
89年	21,400,826	12,346,850	9,053,976	11,465,521	6,428,738	5,036,783	1,257,699
90年	21,653,555	12,465,947	9,187,608	11,447,046	6,364,022	5,083,024	1,444,154
91年	21,869,478	12,683,752	9,185,726	11,458,910	6,416,724	5,042,186	1,428,926
92年	21,984,415	12,878,979	9,105,436	11,630,008	6,619,818	5,010,190	1,419,131
93年	22,134,270	13,163,135	8,971,135	11,780,375	6,825,271	4,955,104	1,393,464
94年	22,314,647	13,410,088	8,904,559	11,798,491	6,914,855	4,883,636	1,356,920
95年	22,484,427	13,668,247	8,816,180	11,919,580	7,051,436	4,868,144	1,338,581
96年	22,803,048	14,076,979	8,726,069	11,993,100	7,157,200	4,835,900	1,325,111
97年	22,918,144	14,238,210	8,679,934	11,929,887	7,118,576	4,811,311	1,317,844
98年	23,025,773	14,487,278	8,538,495	11,954,639	7,202,837	4,751,802	1,312,564
99年	23,074,487	14,757,430	8,317,057	12,240,752	7,542,605	4,698,147	1,288,599
100年	23,198,664	15,044,729	8,153,935	12,470,563	7,800,236	4,670,327	1,261,213
101年	23,280,949	15,147,476	8,133,473	12,649,300	7,938,967	4,710,333	1,237,424
102年	23,462,863	15,306,878	8,155,985	12,911,504	8,125,099	4,786,405	1,226,872
103年	23,621,599	15,501,531	8,120,068	13,178,029	8,351,831	4,826,198	1,219,371
104年	23,737,221	15,641,440	8,095,781	13,399,350	8,527,457	4,871,893	1,219,902
105年	23,814,584	15,751,630	8,062,954	13,603,148	8,695,130	4,908,018	1,220,151
106年	23,880,332	15,850,671	8,029,661	13,830,699	8,878,781	4,951,918	1,220,741

### Table 3 Beneficiaries by Beneficiary Category

End of 1995 - 2017

Unit : Persons

Category 1							End of Year
第一目 Item 1		第二目 Item 2			第三目 Item 3		
被保險人 Insureds	眷屬 Dependents	保險對象 Beneficiaries	被保險人 Insureds	眷屬 Dependents	保險對象 Beneficiaries	被保險人 Insureds	
510,130	690,159	8,507,771	4,859,827	3,647,944	428,809	219,949	1995
521,657	694,840	8,678,388	4,825,375	3,853,013	437,906	225,504	1996
527,150	696,273	8,875,815	4,928,770	3,947,045	448,407	236,031	1997
526,552	693,347	8,963,299	4,980,145	3,983,154	466,423	253,303	1998
544,129	702,830	9,080,776	5,072,452	4,008,324	493,914	278,007	1999
552,678	705,021	9,251,834	5,197,335	4,054,499	530,161	315,311	2000
677,237	766,917	8,988,288	4,971,771	4,016,517	592,511	354,851	2001
681,108	747,818	9,013,020	5,017,803	3,995,217	591,451	354,231	2002
684,116	735,015	9,126,776	5,161,115	3,965,661	653,875	405,484	2003
677,631	715,833	9,312,608	5,372,860	3,939,748	628,849	393,320	2004
671,644	685,276	9,366,651	5,464,165	3,902,486	603,585	378,784	2005
675,103	663,478	9,475,398	5,566,090	3,909,308	617,029	396,082	2006
684,244	640,867	9,558,662	5,652,171	3,906,491	618,082	401,993	2007
696,062	621,782	9,465,832	5,567,672	3,898,160	653,973	433,056	2008
713,551	599,013	9,453,490	5,593,425	3,860,065	698,300	472,302	2009
721,146	567,453	9,765,947	5,920,288	3,845,659	688,096	468,121	2010
717,665	543,548	10,005,821	6,159,743	3,846,078	692,999	477,590	2011
712,219	525,205	10,192,237	6,289,986	3,902,251	697,292	481,511	2012
711,337	515,535	10,432,857	6,450,420	3,982,437	706,468	488,765	2013
712,530	506,841	10,676,661	6,649,179	4,027,482	720,749	502,952	2014
720,209	499,693	10,866,404	6,789,669	4,076,735	737,472	518,720	2015
728,386	491,765	11,039,871	6,923,680	4,116,191	751,460	531,267	2016
734,859	485,882	11,228,726	7,069,564	4,159,162	773,735	550,360	2017

表 3 保險對象人數－按保險對象類目分（續一）

中華民國84年底至106年底

單位：人

年底別	第一類 Category 1							
	第三目 Item 3	第四目 Item 4			第五目 Item 5			
	眷屬 Dependents	保險對象 Beneficiaries	被保險人 Insureds	眷屬 Dependents	保險對象 Beneficiaries	被保險人 Insureds	眷屬 Dependents	保險對象 Beneficiaries
84年	208,860	300,470	250,174	50,296	-	-	-	4,029,716
85年	212,402	345,767	294,178	51,589	-	-	-	3,991,729
86年	212,376	367,138	313,456	53,682	-	-	-	3,908,469
87年	213,120	394,278	337,318	56,960	99	80	19	3,852,144
88年	215,907	414,514	354,926	59,588	94	77	17	3,799,093
89年	214,850	425,752	363,350	62,402	75	64	11	3,750,883
90年	237,660	422,023	360,104	61,919	70	59	11	3,772,174
91年	237,220	425,455	363,534	61,921	58	48	10	3,768,633
92年	248,391	430,130	369,021	61,109	96	82	14	3,711,081
93年	235,529	445,380	381,390	63,990	74	70	4	3,683,993
94年	224,801	471,267	400,198	71,069	68	64	4	3,742,726
95年	220,947	488,529	414,121	74,408	43	40	3	3,748,498
96年	216,089	491,233	418,780	72,453	12	12	-	3,775,260
97年	220,917	457,179	391,245	65,934	35,059	30,541	4,518	3,875,407
98年	225,998	454,119	391,920	62,199	36,166	31,639	4,527	3,999,953
99年	219,975	460,985	400,434	60,551	37,125	32,616	4,509	3,976,004
100年	215,409	471,960	411,323	60,637	38,570	33,915	4,655	3,962,392
101年	215,781	477,714	416,244	61,470	44,633	39,007	5,626	3,868,431
102年	217,703	492,367	428,755	63,612	52,940	45,822	7,118	3,785,722
103年	217,797	506,141	439,638	66,503	55,107	47,532	7,575	3,772,173
104年	218,752	519,397	450,554	68,843	56,175	48,305	7,870	3,759,457
105年	220,193	534,494	462,683	71,811	57,172	49,114	8,058	3,722,199
106年	223,375	549,401	474,048	75,353	58,096	49,950	8,146	3,668,824



Table 3 Beneficiaries by Beneficiary Category (Cont'd 1)

End of 1995 - 2017

Unit : Persons

第二類 Category 2								End of Year
合計 Total		第一目 Item 1			第二目 Item 2			
被保險人 Insureds	眷屬 Dependents	保險對象 Beneficiaries	被保險人 Insureds	眷屬 Dependents	保險對象 Beneficiaries	被保險人 Insureds	眷屬 Dependents	
2,340,940	1,688,776	4,029,494	2,340,735	1,688,759	222	205	17	1995
2,226,508	1,765,221	3,991,570	2,226,363	1,765,207	159	145	14	1996
2,164,925	1,743,544	3,908,292	2,164,764	1,743,528	177	161	16	1997
2,131,887	1,720,257	3,851,812	2,131,609	1,720,203	332	278	54	1998
2,111,835	1,687,258	3,798,648	2,111,486	1,687,162	445	349	96	1999
2,100,596	1,650,287	3,750,167	2,099,951	1,650,216	716	645	71	2000
2,114,083	1,658,091	3,771,589	2,113,583	1,658,006	585	500	85	2001
2,124,831	1,643,802	3,768,069	2,124,314	1,643,755	564	517	47	2002
2,121,520	1,589,561	3,710,624	2,121,102	1,589,522	457	418	39	2003
2,145,360	1,538,633	3,683,635	2,145,042	1,538,593	358	318	40	2004
2,207,041	1,535,685	3,742,359	2,206,705	1,535,654	367	336	31	2005
2,249,768	1,498,730	3,748,050	2,249,370	1,498,680	448	398	50	2006
2,306,512	1,468,748	3,774,828	2,306,108	1,468,720	432	404	28	2007
2,400,616	1,474,791	3,874,974	2,400,228	1,474,746	433	388	45	2008
2,525,967	1,473,986	3,999,635	2,525,678	1,473,957	318	289	29	2009
2,546,998	1,429,006	3,975,664	2,546,679	1,428,985	340	319	21	2010
2,573,234	1,389,158	3,962,004	2,572,876	1,389,128	388	358	30	2011
2,497,402	1,371,029	3,867,946	2,496,966	1,370,980	485	436	49	2012
2,435,509	1,350,213	3,785,193	2,435,037	1,350,156	529	472	57	2013
2,440,176	1,331,997	3,771,461	2,439,519	1,331,942	712	657	55	2014
2,439,507	1,319,950	3,758,510	2,438,624	1,319,886	947	883	64	2015
2,416,599	1,305,600	3,721,300	2,415,750	1,305,550	899	849	50	2016
2,380,475	1,288,349	3,668,074	2,379,772	1,288,302	750	703	47	2017

表 3 保險對象人數－按保險對象類目分（續二）

中華民國84年底至106年底

單位：人

年底別	第三類 Category 3							
	合計 Total			第一目 Item 1			第二目 Item 2	
	保險對象 Beneficiaries	被保險人 Insureds	眷屬 Dependents	保險對象 Beneficiaries	被保險人 Insureds	眷屬 Dependents	保險對象 Beneficiaries	被保險人 Insureds
84年	2,998,439	1,988,087	1,010,352	2,652,042	1,798,417	853,625	346,397	189,670
85年	3,152,680	2,014,941	1,137,739	2,769,787	1,813,925	955,862	382,893	201,016
86年	3,225,240	2,025,568	1,199,672	2,815,115	1,813,114	1,002,001	410,125	212,454
87年	3,267,892	2,031,607	1,236,285	2,825,792	1,804,812	1,020,980	442,100	226,795
88年	3,297,840	2,040,351	1,257,489	2,827,356	1,798,752	1,028,604	470,484	241,599
89年	3,304,109	2,031,960	1,272,149	2,805,501	1,776,678	1,028,823	498,608	255,282
90年	3,327,657	2,036,959	1,290,698	2,797,024	1,766,026	1,030,998	530,633	270,933
91年	3,328,171	2,029,687	1,298,484	2,765,028	1,744,017	1,021,011	563,143	285,670
92年	3,276,065	1,995,061	1,281,004	2,700,854	1,703,839	997,015	575,211	291,222
93年	3,209,126	1,962,165	1,246,961	2,629,808	1,668,206	961,602	579,318	293,959
94年	3,141,774	1,931,369	1,210,405	2,561,611	1,636,443	925,168	580,163	294,926
95年	3,087,747	1,908,459	1,179,288	2,503,637	1,610,201	893,436	584,110	298,258
96年	3,036,617	1,889,262	1,147,355	2,450,452	1,588,211	862,241	586,165	301,051
97年	2,993,633	1,869,956	1,123,677	2,407,432	1,568,832	838,600	586,201	301,124
98年	2,924,081	1,852,870	1,071,211	2,330,033	1,543,044	786,989	594,048	309,826
99年	2,828,337	1,815,909	1,012,428	2,247,513	1,508,442	739,071	580,824	307,467
100年	2,750,311	1,787,405	962,906	2,176,681	1,478,947	697,734	573,630	308,458
101年	2,690,876	1,760,389	930,487	2,126,520	1,455,310	671,210	564,356	305,079
102年	2,631,177	1,726,036	905,141	2,069,407	1,420,177	649,230	561,770	305,859
103年	2,539,882	1,676,536	863,346	1,979,066	1,367,463	611,603	560,816	309,073
104年	2,441,512	1,621,159	820,353	1,882,636	1,309,971	572,665	558,876	311,188
105年	2,367,177	1,580,029	787,148	1,812,924	1,268,004	544,920	554,253	312,025
106年	2,281,407	1,533,028	748,379	1,733,185	1,220,661	512,524	548,222	312,367

Table 3 Beneficiaries by Beneficiary Category (Cont'd 2)

End of 1995 - 2017

Unit : Persons

第四類 Category 4								End of Year
合計 Total			第一目 Item 1			第二目 Item 2		
眷屬 Dependents	保險對象 Beneficiaries	被保險人 Insureds	眷屬 Dependents	保險對象 Beneficiaries	被保險人 Insureds	眷屬 Dependents	保險對象 Beneficiaries	
156,727	69,059	32,284	36,775	...	...	...	...	1995
181,877	82,816	39,272	43,544	...	...	...	...	1996
197,671	78,802	37,067	41,735	...	...	...	...	1997
215,305	78,379	36,913	41,466	...	...	...	...	1998
228,885	69,259	32,099	37,160	...	...	...	...	1999
243,326	68,579	31,966	36,613	...	...	...	...	2000
259,700	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2001
277,473	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2002
283,989	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2003
285,359	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2004
285,237	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2005
285,852	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2006
285,114	173,413	173,413	-	155,295	155,295	-	18,118	2007
285,077	161,766	161,766	-	141,480	141,480	-	20,286	2008
284,222	160,189	160,189	-	136,970	136,970	-	23,219	2009
273,357	157,576	157,576	-	136,960	136,960	-	20,616	2010
265,172	160,591	160,591	-	138,944	138,944	-	21,647	2011
259,277	151,910	151,910	-	130,931	130,931	-	20,979	2012
255,911	186,671	186,671	-	91,753	91,753	-	34,043	2013
251,743	185,047	185,047	-	91,292	91,292	-	34,121	2014
247,688	181,914	181,914	-	96,467	96,467	-	26,676	2015
242,228	164,821	164,821	-	74,358	74,358	-	32,697	2016
235,855	142,877	142,877	-	59,796	59,796	-	25,085	2017

表 3 保險對象人數－按保險對象類目分（續完）

中華民國84年底至106年底

單位：人

年底別	第四類 Category 4					第五類 Category 5			
	第二目 Item 2		第三目 Item 3						
	被保險人 Insureds	眷屬 Dependents	保險對象 Beneficiaries	被保險人 Insureds	眷屬 Dependents	保險對象 Beneficiaries	被保險人 Insureds	眷屬 Dependents	保險對象 Beneficiaries
84年	...	...	-	-	-	111,452	111,357	95	1,477,273
85年	...	...	-	-	-	110,162	110,137	25	2,025,543
86年	...	...	-	-	-	108,564	108,564	-	2,256,459
87年	...	...	-	-	-	117,480	117,465	15	2,397,292
88年	...	...	-	-	-	129,890	129,890	-	2,557,520
89年	...	...	-	-	-	146,335	146,335	-	2,665,399
90年	...	...	-	-	-	152,882	152,882	-	2,953,796
91年	...	...	-	-	-	167,637	167,637	-	3,146,127
92年	...	...	-	-	-	186,033	186,033	-	3,181,228
93年	...	...	-	-	-	204,218	204,218	-	3,256,558
94年	...	...	-	-	-	211,614	211,614	-	3,420,042
95年	...	...	-	-	-	218,559	218,559	-	3,510,043
96年	18,118	-	-	-	-	221,916	221,916	-	3,602,742
97年	20,286	-	-	-	-	225,609	225,609	-	3,731,842
98年	23,219	-	-	-	-	254,677	254,677	-	3,732,234
99年	20,616	-	-	-	-	271,211	271,211	-	3,600,607
100年	21,647	-	-	-	-	310,273	310,273	-	3,544,534
101年	20,979	-	-	-	-	347,607	347,607	-	3,572,825
102年	34,043	-	60,875	60,875	-	352,700	352,700	-	3,595,089
103年	34,121	-	59,634	59,634	-	349,088	349,088	-	3,597,380
104年	26,676	-	58,771	58,771	-	334,119	334,119	-	3,620,869
105年	32,697	-	57,766	57,766	-	322,950	322,950	-	3,634,289
106年	25,085	-	57,996	57,996	-	308,207	308,207	-	3,648,318

Table 3 Beneficiaries by Beneficiary Category (Cont'd)

End of 1995 - 2017

Unit : Persons

第六類 Category 6								End of Year
合計 Total		第一目 Item 1			第二目 Item 2			
被保險人 Insureds	眷屬 Dependents	保險對象 Beneficiaries	被保險人 Insureds	眷屬 Dependents	保險對象 Beneficiaries	被保險人 Insureds	眷屬 Dependents	
899,970	577,303	593,614	379,948	213,666	883,659	520,022	363,637	1995
1,206,475	819,068	634,395	401,708	232,687	1,391,148	804,767	586,381	1996
1,332,542	923,917	645,641	408,033	237,608	1,610,818	924,509	686,309	1997
1,415,721	981,571	640,556	402,699	237,857	1,756,736	1,013,022	743,714	1998
1,534,236	1,023,284	646,145	408,482	237,663	1,911,375	1,125,754	785,621	1999
1,607,255	1,058,144	645,595	408,557	237,038	2,019,804	1,198,698	821,106	2000
1,798,001	1,155,795	644,785	406,100	238,685	2,309,011	1,391,901	917,110	2001
1,944,873	1,201,254	643,902	405,032	238,870	2,502,225	1,539,841	962,384	2002
1,956,547	1,224,681	638,327	402,895	235,432	2,542,901	1,553,652	989,249	2003
2,026,121	1,230,437	630,103	399,627	230,476	2,626,455	1,626,494	999,961	2004
2,145,209	1,274,833	628,487	399,055	229,432	2,791,555	1,746,154	1,045,401	2005
2,240,025	1,270,018	616,762	393,727	223,035	2,893,281	1,846,298	1,046,983	2006
2,328,676	1,274,066	607,446	390,347	217,099	2,995,296	1,938,329	1,056,967	2007
2,461,687	1,270,155	597,133	384,851	212,282	3,134,709	2,076,836	1,057,873	2008
2,490,738	1,241,496	585,847	381,612	204,235	3,146,387	2,109,126	1,037,261	2009
2,423,131	1,177,476	572,508	376,466	196,042	3,028,099	2,046,665	981,434	2010
2,412,990	1,131,544	558,935	371,235	187,700	2,985,599	2,041,755	943,844	2011
2,451,201	1,121,624	552,929	369,269	183,660	3,019,896	2,081,932	937,964	2012
2,480,863	1,114,226	547,814	368,217	179,597	3,047,275	2,112,646	934,629	2013
2,498,853	1,098,527	536,426	364,078	172,348	3,060,954	2,134,775	926,179	2014
2,537,284	1,083,585	526,837	361,146	165,691	3,094,032	2,176,138	917,894	2015
2,572,101	1,062,188	515,571	356,687	158,884	3,118,718	2,215,414	903,304	2016
2,607,303	1,041,015	502,643	351,380	151,263	3,145,675	2,255,923	889,752	2017

表 4 保險對象人數－按縣市別分

中華民國84年底至106年底

單位：人

年底別	總計 Grand Total	臺北業務組 Taipei Division						
		合計 Total	新北市 New Taipei City	臺北市 Taipei City	基隆市 Keelung City	宜蘭縣 Yilan County	金門縣 Kinmen County	連江縣 Lienchiang County
84年	19,123,278	6,941,981	2,318,926	3,871,212	312,179	395,827	38,951	4,886
85年	20,041,488	7,236,228	2,481,011	3,989,400	316,654	403,771	40,288	5,104
86年	20,492,317	7,403,981	2,578,919	4,057,159	315,851	406,092	40,731	5,229
87年	20,757,185	7,489,169	2,646,511	4,072,541	316,049	407,149	41,488	5,431
88年	21,089,859	7,595,056	2,719,206	4,108,252	311,792	408,178	42,120	5,508
89年	21,400,826	7,719,599	2,758,394	4,195,952	309,511	407,714	42,447	5,581
90年	21,653,555	7,863,719	2,828,310	4,263,321	310,680	411,281	44,251	5,876
91年	21,869,478	7,949,918	2,878,761	4,294,157	312,827	412,685	45,339	6,149
92年	21,984,415	7,968,078	2,937,462	4,257,765	308,603	411,858	46,081	6,309
93年	22,134,270	8,022,987	2,983,863	4,267,835	307,435	410,630	46,708	6,516
94年	22,314,647	8,095,527	3,017,225	4,304,930	308,708	410,160	47,798	6,706
95年	22,484,427	8,152,751	3,050,248	4,329,783	307,627	409,229	49,102	6,762
96年	22,803,048	8,373,104	3,065,382	4,534,371	307,009	409,214	50,263	6,865
97年	22,918,144	8,426,126	3,119,413	4,530,550	307,964	408,884	52,272	7,043
98年	23,025,773	8,471,009	3,154,254	4,538,630	309,329	408,010	53,729	7,057
99年	23,074,487	8,507,019	3,173,472	4,564,722	303,607	403,989	54,269	6,960
100年	23,198,664	8,572,980	3,199,246	4,608,881	300,066	402,593	55,160	7,034
101年	23,280,949	8,629,291	3,224,499	4,645,672	295,791	399,376	56,842	7,111
102年	23,462,863	8,681,792	3,254,288	4,671,421	291,448	399,003	58,501	7,131
103年	23,621,599	8,759,679	3,279,866	4,724,894	289,483	398,409	59,793	7,234
104年	23,737,221	8,840,035	3,292,884	4,796,228	286,537	396,142	61,023	7,221
105年	23,814,584	8,887,894	3,295,528	4,847,492	281,940	393,741	61,983	7,210
106年	23,880,332	8,920,108	3,305,368	4,872,302	280,094	391,987	63,033	7,324

備註：1.本表縣市別係按保險對象所屬投保單位的通訊地址統計。

2.99年12月25日起，臺中市、臺中縣合併為臺中市，臺南市、臺南縣合併為臺南市，高雄市、高雄縣合併為高雄市。

Table 4 Beneficiaries by NHI Regional Division and Locale

End of 1995 - 2017

Unit : Persons

北區業務組 Northern Division					中區業務組 Central Division			End of Year
合計 Total	桃園市 Taoyuan City	新竹市 Hsinchu City	新竹縣 Hsinchu County	苗栗縣 Miaoli County	合計 Total	臺中市 Taichung City	臺中縣 Taichung County	
2,472,240	1,383,935	338,135	322,667	427,503	3,480,727	878,085	1,128,082	1995
2,600,634	1,464,439	347,561	346,700	441,934	3,690,170	931,201	1,203,213	1996
2,684,177	1,511,049	369,839	356,381	446,908	3,778,125	954,674	1,235,781	1997
2,745,582	1,548,075	387,300	361,472	448,735	3,833,570	973,927	1,251,729	1998
2,843,405	1,601,165	404,693	386,214	451,333	3,888,989	982,242	1,275,684	1999
2,952,046	1,665,487	432,298	404,930	449,331	3,943,949	997,831	1,293,799	2000
2,989,249	1,691,605	431,367	410,717	455,560	3,995,589	1,024,991	1,305,682	2001
3,044,136	1,708,785	450,275	424,587	460,489	4,020,001	1,028,216	1,316,542	2002
3,121,243	1,756,278	490,538	405,260	469,167	4,025,703	1,031,626	1,321,668	2003
3,185,054	1,794,422	513,055	412,270	465,307	4,033,499	1,040,337	1,330,142	2004
3,227,172	1,812,405	528,287	419,537	466,943	4,083,790	1,062,747	1,348,743	2005
3,287,435	1,833,004	556,019	430,926	467,486	4,120,487	1,085,775	1,366,873	2006
3,368,297	1,868,651	583,080	446,471	470,095	4,140,770	1,092,619	1,376,443	2007
3,378,216	1,869,591	593,161	442,770	472,694	4,161,286	1,106,445	1,382,338	2008
3,417,408	1,894,249	598,301	447,561	477,297	4,172,185	1,129,878	1,377,441	2009
3,483,830	1,936,684	619,707	456,125	471,314	4,175,760	1,141,738	1,385,452	2010
3,527,142	1,961,904	627,611	467,570	470,057	4,198,625	2,561,058	-	2011
3,557,715	1,975,405	631,769	477,940	472,601	4,213,197	2,583,935	-	2012
3,649,719	2,054,800	643,229	482,672	469,018	4,246,711	2,612,186	-	2013
3,703,858	2,085,450	657,354	494,677	466,377	4,271,682	2,644,048	-	2014
3,745,937	2,110,966	669,763	499,593	465,615	4,277,206	2,665,553	-	2015
3,767,351	2,127,731	678,999	505,885	454,736	4,298,933	2,688,112	-	2016
3,814,412	2,157,341	688,453	515,457	453,161	4,312,856	2,717,534	-	2017

Notes : 1. The locales were determined by the mailing addresses of the group insurance applicants to which the beneficiaries belong.

2. Taichung city and county, Tainan city and county and Kaohsiung city and county were merged respectively on 25th December 2010.

表 4 保險對象人數－按縣市別分（續完）

中華民國84年底至106年底

單位：人

年底別	中區業務組 Central Division		南區業務組 Southern Division					
	彰化縣 Changhua County	南投縣 Nantou County	合計 Total	臺南市 Tainan City	臺南縣 Tainan County	嘉義市 Chiayi City	雲林縣 Yunlin County	嘉義縣 Chiayi County
84年	1,051,691	422,869	2,750,648	581,842	923,975	257,875	588,205	398,751
85年	1,112,858	442,898	2,889,130	606,296	966,391	264,509	626,579	425,355
86年	1,135,827	451,843	2,955,508	613,918	988,202	266,452	648,179	438,757
87年	1,150,343	457,571	2,995,510	617,132	999,063	266,622	667,971	444,722
88年	1,170,515	460,548	3,021,001	619,340	1,009,282	267,104	674,263	451,012
89年	1,178,700	473,619	3,031,545	621,243	1,016,055	267,547	668,856	457,844
90年	1,187,957	476,959	3,046,390	623,982	1,020,020	268,461	671,367	462,560
91年	1,193,422	481,821	3,076,759	627,844	1,031,608	270,105	678,630	468,572
92年	1,189,200	483,209	3,081,001	628,284	1,034,813	268,157	678,920	470,827
93年	1,183,940	479,080	3,096,397	632,870	1,046,423	266,740	679,890	470,474
94年	1,192,510	479,790	3,106,117	641,118	1,050,876	269,359	678,270	466,494
95年	1,187,817	480,022	3,121,166	650,383	1,056,488	269,016	679,696	465,583
96年	1,178,067	493,641	3,118,272	650,715	1,060,736	268,195	675,709	462,917
97年	1,177,269	495,234	3,130,183	656,231	1,065,845	270,721	677,524	459,862
98年	1,169,853	495,013	3,140,492	665,811	1,064,067	275,577	678,085	456,952
99年	1,162,403	486,167	3,117,142	661,297	1,061,780	274,562	670,924	448,579
100年	1,154,649	482,918	3,112,856	1,730,145	-	274,508	665,765	442,438
101年	1,151,843	477,419	3,101,317	1,725,296	-	272,687	664,391	438,943
102年	1,148,085	486,440	3,099,207	1,729,941	-	272,224	660,697	436,345
103年	1,145,081	482,553	3,100,605	1,741,731	-	270,477	654,058	434,339
104年	1,140,246	471,407	3,092,264	1,744,329	-	270,194	650,425	427,316
105年	1,136,002	474,819	3,088,496	1,754,852	-	267,299	643,433	422,912
106年	1,130,728	464,594	3,080,039	1,754,935	-	266,882	639,087	419,135

3.103年12月25日起，桃園縣改制為直轄市並更名為桃園市。



Table 4 Beneficiaries by NHI Regional Division and Locale (Cont'd)

End of 1995 - 2017

Unit : Persons

高屏業務組 KaoPing Division					東區業務組 Eastern Division			End of Year
合計 Total	高雄市 Kaohsiung City	高雄縣 Kaohsiung County	屏東縣 Pingtung County	澎湖縣 Penghu County	合計 Total	花蓮縣 Hualien County	臺東縣 Taitung County	
3,002,193	1,294,443	942,297	692,211	73,242	475,489	287,019	188,470	1995
3,134,982	1,344,252	994,463	721,190	75,077	490,344	292,618	197,726	1996
3,172,809	1,355,973	1,015,831	725,430	75,575	497,717	296,944	200,773	1997
3,192,955	1,363,597	1,024,508	728,575	76,275	500,399	298,623	201,776	1998
3,234,941	1,383,628	1,038,082	736,189	77,042	506,467	302,615	203,852	1999
3,246,283	1,389,038	1,043,777	735,566	77,902	507,404	304,119	203,285	2000
3,247,993	1,386,261	1,042,899	740,265	78,568	510,615	305,055	205,560	2001
3,265,445	1,394,448	1,047,088	744,620	79,289	513,219	306,367	206,852	2002
3,268,128	1,392,998	1,052,107	743,234	79,789	520,262	310,110	210,152	2003
3,282,004	1,402,277	1,057,649	742,756	79,322	514,329	307,079	207,250	2004
3,283,482	1,407,084	1,057,307	739,884	79,207	518,559	309,444	209,115	2005
3,286,637	1,407,840	1,063,836	736,026	78,935	515,951	308,611	207,340	2006
3,297,861	1,415,651	1,069,108	734,397	78,705	504,744	303,020	201,724	2007
3,314,174	1,421,812	1,077,973	735,675	78,714	508,159	305,452	202,707	2008
3,320,533	1,423,404	1,085,369	733,011	78,749	504,146	303,887	200,259	2009
3,296,901	1,418,782	1,077,898	722,378	77,843	493,835	298,343	195,492	2010
3,297,113	2,504,276	-	715,178	77,659	489,948	296,147	193,801	2011
3,293,404	2,508,227	-	707,660	77,517	486,025	294,022	192,003	2012
3,300,800	2,521,741	-	701,726	77,333	484,634	293,394	191,240	2013
3,303,124	2,531,077	-	694,993	77,054	482,651	292,817	189,834	2014
3,300,301	2,535,687	-	687,918	76,696	481,478	291,256	190,222	2015
3,291,613	2,532,939	-	682,013	76,661	480,297	291,023	189,274	2016
3,283,090	2,530,159	-	676,430	76,501	469,827	285,416	184,411	2017

3. Taoyuan County was reorganized as a municipality on December 25, 2014, and was renamed to Taoyuan City.

表 5 被保險人平均投保金額－按保險對象類目分

中華民國84年底至106年底

單位：元

年底別	總計 Grand Total	第一類 Category 1						第二類 Category 2		
		合計 Total	第一目 Item 1	第二目 Item 2	第三目 Item 3	第四目 Item 4	第五目 Item 5	合計 Total	第一目 Item 1	第二目 Item 2
84年	20,691	23,351	24,959	21,875	26,861	45,669	-	17,571	17,569	36,893
85年	21,877	24,684	26,332	23,213	27,591	43,654	-	18,467	18,466	36,709
86年	22,879	25,866	27,439	24,474	28,320	43,258	-	18,815	18,813	39,465
87年	24,184	27,462	28,790	26,073	29,056	44,694	43,005	19,509	19,507	42,039
88年	24,619	28,026	28,916	26,732	28,411	44,852	43,231	19,721	19,718	42,669
89年	25,245	28,876	29,180	27,885	26,967	44,241	34,950	19,940	19,933	42,612
90年	25,693	29,575	29,218	28,691	27,252	44,742	34,393	20,260	20,255	42,795
91年	27,671	32,662	46,034	30,317	27,790	44,729	33,950	20,687	20,681	45,568
92年	27,974	32,881	46,557	30,646	27,160	45,061	31,100	20,917	20,913	44,954
93年	28,329	33,172	46,929	31,031	27,534	44,714	30,550	21,271	21,268	46,466
94年	29,497	34,841	51,447	32,515	28,676	44,575	30,939	21,763	21,759	49,940
95年	30,066	35,423	51,612	33,210	28,576	45,333	36,000	22,494	22,489	50,841
96年	31,427	36,507	53,902	34,113	29,318	47,291	46,525	24,203	24,198	51,037
97年	31,672	36,904	53,949	34,581	28,984	46,223	64,658	24,472	24,467	51,127
98年	31,847	37,005	55,193	34,470	29,091	47,063	68,359	25,095	25,092	49,835
99年	32,544	37,596	55,684	35,211	29,210	47,417	70,404	25,813	25,810	47,826
100年	33,505	38,348	57,758	35,907	30,142	47,896	70,709	26,884	26,881	46,675
101年	34,087	39,090	58,619	36,715	30,915	48,361	67,376	26,776	26,772	45,420
102年	34,715	39,846	62,864	37,186	31,184	48,591	67,556	26,680	26,677	44,954
103年	35,402	40,291	63,408	37,736	31,198	48,990	66,902	27,327	27,324	41,529
104年	35,918	40,878	63,229	38,470	31,418	49,620	66,210	27,298	27,294	38,602
105年	36,380	41,406	63,872	39,032	31,568	50,292	65,638	27,173	27,167	43,759
106年	36,933	42,059	64,071	39,800	32,103	50,451	68,014	26,913	26,907	44,726

備註：第四（自90年2月起）、五、六類保險對象無投保金額，表內所列為保險費，其保險費係以精算結果的全體保險對象每人平均保險費計算。

**Table 5 Average Insured Payroll-Related Amounts  
by Beneficiary Category**

End of 1995 - 2017

Unit : NT\$

第三類 Category 3			第四類 Category 4				第五類 Category 5	第六類 Category 6			End of Year
合計 Total	第一目 Item 1	第二目 Item 2	合計 Total	第一目 Item 1	第二目 Item 2	第三目 Item3		合計 Total	第一目 Item 1	第二目 Item 2	
16,501	16,500	16,513	23,802	...	...	-	925	925	925	925	1995
17,400	17,400	17,400	25,506	...	...	-	910	910	910	910	1996
18,300	18,300	18,300	26,485	...	...	-	960	960	960	960	1997
19,200	19,200	19,200	27,014	...	...	-	1,007	1,007	1,007	1,007	1998
19,200	19,200	19,200	27,995	...	...	-	1,007	1,007	1,007	1,007	1999
19,200	19,200	19,200	27,923	...	...	-	1,007	1,007	1,007	1,007	2000
19,200	19,200	19,200	1,007	1,007	1,007	-	1,007	1,007	1,007	1,007	2001
19,200	19,200	19,200	1,078	1,078	1,078	-	1,078	1,007	1,007	1,007	2002
19,200	19,200	19,200	1,078	1,078	1,078	-	1,078	1,007	1,007	1,007	2003
19,200	19,200	19,200	1,078	1,078	1,078	-	1,078	1,007	1,007	1,007	2004
19,200	19,200	19,200	1,078	1,078	1,078	-	1,078	1,007	1,007	1,007	2005
19,200	19,200	19,200	1,078	1,078	1,078	-	1,078	1,007	1,007	1,007	2006
21,000	21,000	21,000	1,317	1,317	1,317	-	1,317	1,099	1,099	1,099	2007
21,000	21,000	21,000	1,317	1,317	1,317	-	1,317	1,099	1,099	1,099	2008
21,000	21,000	21,000	1,376	1,376	1,376	-	1,376	1,099	1,099	1,099	2009
21,000	21,000	21,000	1,376	1,376	1,376	-	1,376	1,249	1,249	1,249	2010
21,900	21,900	21,900	1,376	1,376	1,376	-	1,376	1,249	1,249	1,249	2011
21,900	21,900	21,900	1,376	1,376	1,376	-	1,376	1,249	1,249	1,249	2012
21,900	21,900	21,900	1,376	1,376	1,376	1,376	1,376	1,249	1,249	1,249	2013
22,800	22,800	22,800	1,376	1,376	1,376	1,376	1,376	1,249	1,249	1,249	2014
22,800	22,800	22,800	1,726	1,726	1,726	1,726	1,726	1,249	1,249	1,249	2015
22,800	22,800	22,800	1,759	1,759	1,759	1,759	1,759	1,249	1,249	1,249	2016
22,800	22,800	22,800	1,759	1,759	1,759	1,759	1,759	1,249	1,249	1,249	2017

Note : The system of calculating premiums on the basis of the insured payroll-related amount does not apply to the insured in categories 4 (from February 2001) , 5 and 6, whose premiums are instead calculated as the average premium of all beneficiaries based on actuarial results. The figures for categories 4 and 5 and 6 above are thus premiums.

表 6 應收保險費—按來源別分

中華民國84年至106年

單位：千元

年別	總計 Grand Total	保險對象負擔 Contribution of Beneficiaries		
		合計 Total	被保險人 Insureds	眷屬 Dependents
84年	198,376,026	65,506,747	38,597,208	26,909,540
85年	236,129,791	87,611,793	51,427,197	36,184,596
86年	243,996,040	93,837,694	54,525,284	39,312,410
87年	258,752,450	101,462,313	59,159,176	42,303,137
88年	269,654,225	105,221,845	62,875,052	42,346,793
89年	287,722,514	112,489,054	70,694,746	41,794,308
90年	290,070,466	115,355,243	72,186,551	43,168,693
91年	302,561,638	118,317,367	72,829,012	45,488,355
92年	330,299,807	125,768,313	76,626,746	49,141,567
93年	343,145,538	130,650,942	81,719,314	48,931,629
94年	355,174,296	134,921,753	84,695,425	50,226,328
95年	367,587,016	139,358,185	88,796,949	50,561,236
96年	370,002,416	142,921,203	91,548,135	51,373,068
97年	383,989,392	148,027,310	95,602,271	52,425,039
98年	385,194,089	148,417,846	97,076,885	51,340,961
99年	437,376,957	166,370,749	110,298,389	56,072,360
100年	468,799,150	176,458,689	118,395,017	58,063,672
101年	482,413,200	180,015,533	121,577,635	58,437,898
102年	466,290,405	175,512,773	118,437,422	57,075,351
103年	476,947,079	178,902,362	121,172,521	57,729,841
104年	479,882,131	182,715,054	124,218,421	58,496,633
105年	469,200,691	179,103,377	122,308,121	56,795,256
106年	478,750,882	182,130,420	124,662,933	57,467,486

備註：1.配合臺灣省及福建省政府功能業務及組織調整，原臺灣省及福建省政府補助的各類目保險費，各自88年7月1日及90年1月1日起改由中央政府承接。

2.本表應收保險費係指當期開單計費的保險費金額，不含補充保險費、政府應負擔健保總經費法定下限36%不足數及滯納金。

3.應收保險費政府補助係指依全民健康保險法第27條所補助的保險費。

Table 6 Premium Receivables by Source

1995 - 2017

Unit : NT\$1,000

投保單位負擔 Contribution of Group Insurance Applicants				Year
合計 Total	政府非事業機關 Governmental Agencies	公營事業機關 Governmental Enterprises	私人機構 Private Sector	
72,885,350	9,958,060	5,431,885	57,495,404	1995
79,870,414	11,154,577	6,167,746	62,548,092	1996
80,503,550	11,181,836	6,021,788	63,299,926	1997
85,212,486	11,408,099	5,932,358	67,872,029	1998
88,735,595	11,896,325	5,510,669	71,328,601	1999
94,980,153	12,490,446	5,419,536	77,070,170	2000
93,566,225	13,912,154	4,962,858	74,691,214	2001
101,228,503	18,026,197	5,435,760	77,766,546	2002
116,725,242	24,395,521	6,289,213	86,040,508	2003
121,791,847	24,616,326	5,953,393	91,222,128	2004
128,533,302	25,727,063	5,581,786	97,224,453	2005
134,778,148	26,109,627	5,200,788	103,467,734	2006
133,196,412	25,640,143	4,994,746	102,561,523	2007
137,645,492	26,735,708	4,995,204	105,914,580	2008
136,656,500	28,065,263	5,026,878	103,564,359	2009
159,505,367	32,399,513	5,439,004	121,666,850	2010
174,165,740	34,042,002	5,574,462	134,549,277	2011
182,192,462	34,965,686	5,616,671	141,610,105	2012
180,365,853	35,339,332	5,434,458	139,592,063	2013
186,814,229	35,726,987	5,333,085	145,754,158	2014
184,537,677	34,636,836	5,011,089	144,889,752	2015
181,533,838	33,895,884	4,651,216	142,986,739	2016
188,629,819	34,408,052	4,623,795	149,597,972	2017

Notes : 1. Because of the downsizing of the Government of Taiwan Province and Fujian Province, the premium that the Government of Taiwan Province and Fujian Province should subsidize has been taken over by the Central Government since July 1, 1999 and January 1, 2001.

2. The premium receivables of this table are premium receivables of the current bills. They do not include supplementary premiums, the shortage of the 36 percent of the annual health insurance budget, the lowest amount which should be burdened by the government according to law, and delinquent charge receivables.

3. Premium receivables of government subsidies were from government subsidies according to Article 27 of the NHI Act.

表 6 應收保險費—按來源別分（續一）

中華民國84年至106年

單位：千元

年別	中央政府補助						
	合計 Total	銓敘部 Ministry of Civil Service	勞動部 Ministry of Labor	行政院 海岸巡防署 Coast Guard Administration, Executive Yuan	教育部 Ministry of Education	內政部 Ministry of the Interior	衛生福利部 Ministry of Health and Welfare
84年	26,466,569	184,881	5,413,998	-	1,978	11,914,090	3,834,235
85年	33,485,416	142,008	5,933,056	-	69,034	13,027,047	7,328,169
86年	35,474,967	4,279	5,979,204	-	212,117	12,968,157	9,259,450
87年	37,419,346	-	6,353,464	-	230,543	13,120,947	10,570,714
88年	52,025,216	-	14,778,069	-	315,379	16,681,825	12,759,538
89年	67,664,116	-	23,331,373	-	400,632	19,913,425	16,555,167
90年	69,064,830	-	22,690,548	-	414,034	18,820,340	17,389,260
91年	70,394,801	-	24,081,482	61,083	620,076	19,236,347	16,612,994
92年	74,056,777	-	26,548,356	115,009	926,507	20,117,931	16,543,838
93年	76,699,485	-	27,451,853	133,918	972,989	19,691,306	19,170,787
94年	77,352,241	-	28,700,922	119,274	1,077,701	19,405,329	19,069,103
95年	78,811,287	-	30,157,968	113,426	1,127,774	18,943,028	19,909,394
96年	79,074,254	-	30,426,345	121,769	1,141,172	18,596,415	20,022,242
97年	78,166,113	-	27,857,074	106,663	1,139,418	18,961,714	21,285,642
98年	79,044,495	-	28,770,031	106,642	1,164,341	18,820,955	21,235,720
99年	87,506,399	-	33,448,817	102,420	1,322,447	20,476,895	22,644,154
100年	79,988,648	-	25,009,692	111,574	1,370,656	20,919,963	23,077,395
101年	101,708,161	-	40,349,393	111,909	1,474,836	26,426,121	24,001,020
102年	110,306,141	-	48,116,418	83,628	1,607,287	22,617,926	27,954,800
103年	111,162,202	-	49,388,679	57,506	1,593,725	19,090,894	31,428,164
104年	112,633,239	-	49,449,118	83,185	1,495,339	18,722,898	32,823,781
105年	108,564,970	-	47,786,574	61,974	1,405,752	17,067,705	32,572,571
106年	107,990,696	-	48,472,113	17,527	1,385,703	16,480,211	32,529,568

4. 臺北縣自96年10月起升格為準直轄市，政府補助款由縣市政府補助改為省市政府補助；99年12月升格為直轄市，更名新北市。

Table 6 Premium Receivables by Source (Cont'd 1)

1995 - 2017

Unit : NT\$1,000

Central Government Subsidies							Year
國防部 Ministry of National Defense	國軍退除役 官兵輔導 委員會 Veterans Affairs Council, R.O.C.	聯合後勤司令部 留守業務署 Rear Echelon Administration of the Combined Logistics Command	行政院農業 委員會 Council of Agriculture, Executive Yuan	法務部 矯正署 Agency of Corrections, Ministry of Justice	臺灣高等 法院檢察署 Taiwan High Prosecutors Office		
511,532	4,605,854	-	-	-	-	1995	
696,073	6,271,718	18,311	-	-	-	1996	
569,138	6,480,943	1,678	-	-	-	1997	
579,285	6,549,346	15,048	-	-	-	1998	
551,474	6,921,255	15,860	1,816	-	-	1999	
516,823	6,926,760	16,590	3,345	-	-	2000	
2,865,188	6,880,376	1,856	3,229	-	-	2001	
2,840,389	6,939,108	18	3,304	-	-	2002	
2,845,634	6,955,989	-	3,512	-	-	2003	
2,448,942	6,826,228	28	3,435	-	-	2004	
2,140,390	6,836,146	1	3,376	-	-	2005	
1,849,111	6,707,317	-	3,268	-	-	2006	
1,880,238	6,882,882	-	3,191	-	-	2007	
1,681,722	7,130,561	-	3,319	-	-	2008	
1,923,024	7,020,696	-	3,086	-	-	2009	
1,941,884	7,566,300	-	3,480	-	-	2010	
1,896,464	7,601,095	-	1,809	-	-	2011	
1,835,698	7,508,280	-	904	-	-	2012	
1,462,562	7,457,686	-	-1	1,002,898	2,936	2013	
1,265,838	7,344,348	-	-	989,888	3,161	2014	
1,603,076	7,231,178	-	1	1,220,767	3,897	2015	
1,350,037	7,091,553	-	-	1,224,852	3,952	2016	
936,799	6,946,363	-	-	1,218,000	4,413	2017	

4. With the city's promotion to the quasi-municipality status in October, 2007, Taipei County government subsidies were categorized as the provincial/municipal government subsidies rather than county/city government subsidies. It moved from quasi-municipality to municipality government in December, 2010, renamed New Taipei City.

表 6 應收保險費－按來源別分（續二）

中華民國84年至106年

單位：千元

年別	省市政府 / 直轄市政府補助					
	合計 Total	新北市政府 New Taipei City Government	臺北市政府 Taipei City Government	桃園市政府 Taoyuan City Government	臺中市政府 Taichung City Government	臺南市政府 Tainan City Government
84年	29,823,632	-	5,656,622	-	-	-
85年	31,080,950	-	5,765,295	-	-	-
86年	30,090,890	-	5,571,271	-	-	-
87年	30,481,836	-	5,623,244	-	-	-
88年	19,321,119	-	5,709,421	-	-	-
89年	8,158,927	-	5,966,207	-	-	-
90年	7,827,463	-	5,802,511	-	-	-
91年	8,213,574	-	6,059,498	-	-	-
92年	8,952,011	-	6,607,820	-	-	-
93年	9,183,715	-	6,767,965	-	-	-
94年	9,518,758	-	6,992,426	-	-	-
95年	9,841,284	-	7,202,156	-	-	-
96年	9,950,963	-	7,258,043	-	-	-
97年	15,410,142	4,874,725	7,609,680	-	-	-
98年	16,208,760	5,241,805	7,863,388	-	-	-
99年	18,632,417	6,080,304	9,020,818	-	-	-
100年	35,165,806	6,567,865	9,403,498	3,452,345	4,766,222	4,461,980
101年	17,263,471	3,208,134	4,622,069	1,723,338	2,360,469	2,191,474
102年	107,439	14,229	42,011	23,348	13,010	4,915
103年	69,556	9,306	32,297	11,874	8,074	3,547
104年	-3,788	-1,037	-452	-120	-306	-176
105年	-1,402	-153	-556	-73	-91	-119
106年	-44	-15	-1	-2	-11	-7

5.桃園縣自100年1月起升格為準直轄市，政府補助款由縣市政府補助改為省市政府補助；103年12月升格為直轄市，更名桃園市。



Table 6 Premium Receivables by Source (Cont'd 2)

1995 - 2017

Unit : NT\$1,000

Provincial and Municipal Government Subsidies						Year
高雄市政府 Kaohsiung City Government	臺灣省政府 Taiwan Provincial Government	臺灣省政府 社會處 Taiwan Provincial Government Department of Social Affairs	福建省政府 Fujian Provincial Government	福建省 金門縣政府 Fujian Provincial Kinmen County Government	福建省 連江縣政府 Fujian Provincial Lienchiang County Government	
1,914,100	22,174,935	1,524	76,451	0	-	1995
2,006,277	23,217,547	8,273	21	76,475	7,062	1996
1,943,335	22,485,610	8,443	-	75,186	7,046	1997
1,997,191	22,769,941	8,786	-	75,301	7,372	1998
2,045,045	11,477,625	4,423	-	77,186	7,420	1999
2,106,039	-	-	-	79,352	7,330	2000
2,024,952	-	-	-	-	-	2001
2,154,077	-	-	-	-	-	2002
2,344,191	-	-	-	-	-	2003
2,415,749	-	-	-	-	-	2004
2,526,333	-	-	-	-	-	2005
2,639,127	-	-	-	-	-	2006
2,692,921	-	-	-	-	-	2007
2,925,737	-	-	-	-	-	2008
3,103,566	-	-	-	-	-	2009
3,531,295	-	-	-	-	-	2010
6,513,894	-	-	-	-	-	2011
3,157,987	-	-	-	-	-	2012
9,925	-	-	-	-	-	2013
4,458	-	-	-	-	-	2014
-1,697	-	-	-	-	-	2015
-411	-	-	-	-	-	2016
-7	-	-	-	-	-	2017

5. With the city's promotion to the quasi-municipality status in January, 2011, Taoyuan County government subsidies were categorized as the provincial/municipal government subsidies rather than county/city government subsidies. It moved from quasi-municipality to municipality government in December, 2014, renamed Taoyuan City.

表 6 應收保險費—按來源別分（續三）

中華民國84年至106年

單位：千元

年別	縣市政府補助					
	合計 Total	臺北縣政府 Taipei County Government	宜蘭縣政府 Yilan County Government	桃園縣政府 Taoyuan County Government	新竹縣政府 Hsinchu County Government	苗栗縣政府 Miaoli County Government
84年	3,693,728	199,617	118,706	178,086	78,583	164,058
85年	4,081,218	226,290	131,677	197,049	89,396	181,018
86年	4,088,938	225,749	135,079	191,557	92,692	180,935
87年	4,176,467	217,167	139,888	191,534	95,088	185,662
88年	4,350,449	241,538	147,958	206,078	98,908	189,597
89年	4,430,264	250,481	154,479	213,365	100,146	189,632
90年	4,256,705	255,681	144,909	202,583	96,239	180,300
91年	4,407,393	263,059	152,893	200,832	99,612	187,137
92年	4,797,463	326,329	170,968	218,539	102,032	200,893
93年	4,819,549	339,169	174,053	207,424	103,760	200,745
94年	4,848,241	362,382	176,957	202,409	105,745	201,337
95年	4,798,112	351,793	167,666	203,147	99,532	201,712
96年	4,859,583	369,194	171,278	210,654	100,225	202,180
97年	4,740,336	-	184,344	232,208	109,432	210,485
98年	4,866,488	-	194,216	250,172	115,909	214,893
99年	5,362,025	-	206,978	287,437	128,445	240,254
100年	3,020,267	-	173,062	-	110,973	217,148
101年	1,233,573	-	67,291	-	45,630	93,627
102年	-1,801	-	-175	-	-25	0
103年	-1,269	-	-12	-	11	-53
104年	-51	-	-2	-	18	17
105年	-91	-	-4	-	-4	-7
106年	-8	-	0	-	-	-0

6.福建省政府補助部分，85年至89年因無財源，改由金門縣政府及連江縣政府負擔。

Table 6 Premium Receivables by Source (Cont'd 3)

1995 - 2017

Unit : NT\$1,000

County and City Government Subsidies						Year
臺中縣政府 Taichung County Government	彰化縣政府 Changhua County Government	南投縣政府 Nantou County Government	雲林縣政府 Yunlin County Government	嘉義縣政府 Chiayi County Government	臺南縣政府 Tainan County Government	
237,777	412,598	190,252	329,905	285,090	397,131	1995
262,750	458,193	208,667	371,635	315,761	429,757	1996
275,662	462,724	203,194	375,907	317,425	429,779	1997
283,381	462,665	213,743	385,657	320,792	438,256	1998
289,849	479,227	223,346	399,920	329,157	446,962	1999
293,894	483,895	227,265	398,151	329,669	445,757	2000
278,825	457,500	223,539	388,633	314,937	421,766	2001
289,142	469,866	237,839	407,473	321,781	431,552	2002
302,735	498,126	255,093	443,965	343,741	455,507	2003
299,643	496,837	254,263	444,394	341,046	449,097	2004
300,458	493,770	253,791	436,282	335,873	443,410	2005
296,877	490,516	251,268	431,305	328,579	437,428	2006
301,588	491,195	248,918	438,006	317,053	432,375	2007
316,796	506,222	268,422	446,889	323,880	457,772	2008
328,531	493,358	266,388	460,385	322,667	467,748	2009
368,882	543,649	295,938	498,152	350,076	514,471	2010
-	506,247	263,667	465,878	346,110	-	2011
-	226,150	110,932	203,905	164,303	-	2012
-	-251	-338	-128	-243	-	2013
-	-48	-1,045	-0	-25	-	2014
-	-18	-15	7	1	-	2015
-	-1	-7	-19	-17	-	2016
-	0	-1	-1	-2	-	2017

6. The Fujian Provincial Government has no revenue. Its subsidies are borne by the Kinmen County and Lienchiang County government since 1996 to 2000.

表 6 應收保險費—按來源別分（續完）

中華民國84年至106年

單位：千元

年別	縣市政府補助					
	高雄縣政府 Kaohsiung County Government	屏東縣政府 Pingtung County Government	臺東縣政府 Taitung County Government	花蓮縣政府 Hualien County Government	澎湖縣政府 Penghu County Government	基隆市政府 Keelung City Government
84年	297,228	363,958	104,430	86,621	51,046	18,046
85年	325,842	399,821	119,189	93,216	56,939	17,874
86年	328,225	392,170	120,517	93,787	56,411	18,532
87年	335,928	409,362	122,125	97,932	58,960	19,456
88年	345,673	431,765	123,312	104,306	63,609	21,011
89年	347,721	444,520	128,981	111,525	65,778	23,522
90年	317,667	423,436	127,124	113,690	65,241	24,292
91年	324,770	428,989	131,201	126,506	69,482	26,815
92年	348,866	452,320	159,934	134,304	77,886	30,373
93年	345,974	453,428	168,242	143,373	75,657	31,392
94年	344,730	462,416	171,080	144,022	77,576	31,599
95年	337,378	463,480	172,471	141,839	78,128	33,972
96年	344,240	477,498	169,008	147,348	78,488	38,281
97年	370,158	504,988	175,637	153,220	82,040	42,654
98年	388,952	511,763	182,619	144,576	82,533	43,925
99年	432,521	556,359	197,967	148,395	85,895	49,608
100年	-	470,564	148,281	105,888	70,486	30,505
101年	-	178,181	41,858	29,749	27,599	4,558
102年	-	201	-287	-505	-211	182
103年	-	-31	-67	-64	-22	35
104年	-	-47	-20	-16	-7	-
105年	-	-24	-9	-2	5	3
106年	-	-4	-1	2	-2	-

7.99年12月25日起，臺中市、臺中縣合併為臺中市，臺南市、臺南縣合併為臺南市，高雄市及高雄縣合併為高雄市。

Table 6 Premium Receivables by Source (Cont'd)

1995 - 2017

Unit : NT\$1,000

County and City Government Subsidies						Year
新竹市政府 Hsinchu City Government	臺中市政府 Taichung City Government	嘉義市政府 Chiayi City Government	臺南市政府 Tainan City Government	金門縣政府 Kinmen County Government	連江縣政府 Lienchiang County Government	
29,690	40,105	26,775	64,393	18,249	1,382	1995
29,192	44,913	30,322	69,771	20,476	1,471	1996
26,140	44,574	25,926	69,712	20,741	1,503	1997
28,218	46,813	28,954	71,388	21,895	1,603	1998
30,065	49,192	26,853	78,142	22,406	1,574	1999
31,467	50,869	30,249	84,891	22,474	1,532	2000
30,782	49,636	30,971	85,981	21,438	1,536	2001
34,417	54,915	33,987	91,473	21,895	1,758	2002
44,668	65,964	38,964	101,314	23,039	1,902	2003
45,296	74,758	41,377	104,917	22,869	1,836	2004
46,522	82,232	44,395	106,604	22,766	1,886	2005
45,115	86,346	46,931	108,347	22,332	1,951	2006
46,474	89,224	44,894	117,238	22,336	1,889	2007
51,691	99,487	49,417	128,618	23,967	2,007	2008
56,891	109,357	48,946	154,647	25,822	2,189	2009
60,091	131,966	50,181	183,510	29,020	2,231	2010
47,263	-	34,492	-	27,985	1,719	2011
15,887	-	10,647	-	12,630	627	2012
11	-	-56	-	23	-0	2013
14	-	38	-	-	-1	2014
21	-	14	-	-2	-1	2015
-	-	-	-	-3	-	2016
-0	-	-	-	-	-	2017

7. Taichung city and county, Tainan city and county and Kaohsiung city and county were merged respectively on 25th December 2010.

表 7 應收保險費—按保險對象類目分

中華民國84年至106年

單位：千元

年別	總計 Grand Total	第一類 Category 1					第二類 Category 2			
		合計 Total	第一目 Item 1	第二目 Item 2	第三目 Item 3	第四目 Item 4	第五目 Item 5	合計 Total	第一目 Item 1	第二目 Item 2
84年	198,376,026	120,382,843	12,432,352	96,495,343	5,400,141	6,042,590	12,417	35,665,062	35,658,232	6,830
85年	236,129,791	139,154,146	14,727,944	110,085,233	6,250,136	8,090,832	-	39,640,394	39,635,538	4,855
86年	243,996,040	142,594,042	15,151,098	112,912,299	6,389,506	8,141,139	-	38,667,276	38,662,976	4,300
87年	258,752,450	152,828,320	15,586,589	121,163,632	6,731,666	9,345,370	1,063	39,010,858	39,004,830	6,028
88年	269,654,225	158,125,304	16,020,560	125,396,178	7,286,039	9,420,384	2,142	38,355,998	38,344,146	11,852
89年	287,722,514	166,861,349	16,297,989	133,263,685	7,681,805	9,616,445	1,426	37,988,625	37,971,048	17,577
90年	290,070,466	167,195,102	18,684,240	130,624,202	8,479,201	9,406,084	1,375	37,487,727	37,469,989	17,738
91年	302,561,638	179,120,188	24,268,745	136,048,282	8,940,118	9,861,919	1,123	39,157,662	39,141,809	15,853
92年	330,299,807	203,073,205	32,047,812	150,657,126	10,017,476	10,349,213	1,578	41,503,143	41,486,094	17,049
93年	343,145,538	210,503,771	32,117,489	157,655,642	10,223,937	10,505,335	1,367	41,844,250	41,831,511	12,739
94年	355,174,296	221,447,716	34,146,624	166,037,038	10,084,406	11,178,462	1,185	43,334,295	43,321,466	12,829
95年	367,587,016	231,751,024	34,579,429	174,687,545	10,408,460	12,074,612	978	45,118,428	45,105,006	13,422
96年	370,002,416	231,790,646	34,301,072	174,643,513	10,442,211	12,403,390	459	47,022,061	47,007,267	14,794
97年	383,989,392	238,847,548	35,639,536	179,632,421	10,874,546	12,326,262	374,782	49,599,921	49,586,142	13,779
98年	385,194,089	237,314,698	36,380,395	175,677,987	12,056,072	11,715,224	1,485,020	52,852,756	52,840,148	12,608
99年	437,376,957	274,613,594	41,757,725	205,038,394	13,514,249	12,708,029	1,595,197	60,394,177	60,381,758	12,419
100年	468,799,150	297,970,435	43,541,456	225,196,026	14,194,594	13,400,581	1,637,778	65,622,362	65,607,531	14,831
101年	482,413,200	310,592,476	44,171,865	236,109,842	14,893,072	13,703,920	1,713,777	66,620,397	66,603,097	17,300
102年	466,290,405	307,347,993	44,874,293	232,012,470	14,548,626	13,895,077	2,017,528	57,235,291	57,221,239	14,053
103年	476,947,079	317,922,221	45,065,754	241,603,699	14,886,304	14,331,479	2,034,985	57,667,915	57,651,742	16,173
104年	479,882,131	318,846,399	43,916,653	243,101,206	14,830,021	14,962,626	2,035,894	58,149,870	58,130,591	19,279
105年	469,200,691	314,217,579	42,708,088	239,808,532	14,586,881	14,975,460	2,138,618	55,004,525	54,979,970	24,555
106年	478,750,882	325,990,487	42,999,451	250,124,719	15,274,251	15,217,711	2,374,355	53,874,159	53,853,675	20,485

備註：本表不含補充保險費、政府應負擔健保總經費法定下限36%不足數及滯納金。

## Table 7 Premium Receivables by Beneficiary Category

1995 - 2017

Unit : NT\$1,000

第三類 Category 3			第四類 Category 4				第五類 Category 5	第六類 Category 6			Year
合計 Total	第一目 Item 1	第二目 Item 2	合計 Total	第一目 Item 1	第二目 Item 2	第三目 Item 3		合計 Total	第一目 Item 1	第二目 Item 2	
28,956,300	26,070,125	2,886,175	833,377	...	...	-	1,003,090	11,535,354	5,215,275	6,320,079	1995
33,094,756	29,691,762	3,402,995	1,190,881	...	...	-	1,188,020	21,861,595	7,043,199	14,818,396	1996
33,774,269	30,112,565	3,661,705	997,213	...	...	-	1,216,891	26,746,348	7,279,249	19,467,099	1997
34,783,507	30,772,105	4,011,402	1,038,569	...	...	-	1,277,131	29,814,065	7,373,541	22,440,524	1998
35,553,693	31,214,808	4,338,885	977,030	...	...	-	1,502,747	35,139,453	7,756,137	27,383,316	1999
35,430,357	30,847,427	4,582,930	905,613	...	...	-	1,696,496	44,840,073	7,741,618	37,098,455	2000
34,005,493	29,351,764	4,653,729	3,037,271	...	...	-	1,749,980	46,594,892	7,696,886	38,898,006	2001
34,842,490	29,775,594	5,066,896	3,154,008	...	...	-	1,938,381	44,348,910	7,767,061	36,581,849	2002
36,517,700	30,998,016	5,519,684	3,231,470	...	...	-	2,371,633	43,602,656	7,797,676	35,804,980	2003
35,854,443	30,258,352	5,596,091	2,834,423	...	...	-	2,598,512	49,510,138	7,647,454	41,862,684	2004
35,245,087	29,618,879	5,626,208	2,560,655	...	...	-	2,708,206	49,878,337	7,656,450	42,221,887	2005
34,539,018	28,902,059	5,636,959	2,235,591	...	...	-	2,692,742	51,250,213	7,501,959	43,748,254	2006
34,234,766	28,512,849	5,721,917	2,287,183	2,002,025	285,158	-	2,997,276	51,670,484	7,688,159	43,982,325	2007
35,291,534	29,314,264	5,977,270	2,067,580	1,788,385	279,195	-	3,399,099	54,783,710	7,959,355	46,824,354	2008
34,406,446	28,395,154	6,011,292	2,378,831	2,029,666	349,165	-	3,809,903	54,431,454	7,826,276	46,605,179	2009
37,724,042	31,150,707	6,573,335	2,368,533	2,044,305	324,228	-	4,286,010	57,990,601	8,418,230	49,572,371	2010
39,558,123	32,441,400	7,116,723	2,334,531	2,008,038	326,493	-	4,694,936	58,618,762	8,439,627	50,179,135	2011
39,353,988	32,177,333	7,176,655	2,288,327	1,947,607	340,720	-	5,475,871	58,082,141	8,323,440	49,758,701	2012
34,127,246	26,952,453	7,174,792	2,971,418	1,542,372	419,394	1,009,652	5,714,509	58,893,948	8,260,682	50,633,266	2013
33,756,823	26,445,492	7,311,331	2,860,644	1,323,448	544,252	992,944	5,693,457	59,046,020	8,120,881	50,925,138	2014
33,191,108	25,757,272	7,433,835	3,575,048	1,686,261	664,124	1,224,663	6,870,152	59,249,555	7,978,407	51,271,148	2015
30,577,365	23,516,495	7,060,871	3,228,878	1,412,011	588,062	1,228,805	6,751,787	59,420,556	7,807,209	51,613,347	2016
29,637,353	22,641,825	6,995,528	2,799,321	954,326	622,582	1,222,413	6,460,830	59,988,732	7,632,174	52,356,557	2017

Note : The premium receivables do not include supplementary premiums, the shortage of the 36 percent of the annual health insurance budget, the lowest amount which should be burdened by the government according to law, and delinquent charge receivables.

表 8 實收保險費－按保險對象類別分

中華民國84年至106年

單位：千元

年別	總計 Grand Total	第一類 Category 1	第二類 Category 2	第三類 Category 3
84年	198,568,538	120,964,234	35,329,574	28,730,262
85年	235,934,232	139,879,231	39,627,237	32,957,334
86年	244,427,771	144,497,765	38,881,527	33,841,557
87年	258,208,970	153,626,796	39,164,932	34,880,115
88年	267,693,357	158,272,237	38,524,669	35,649,258
89年	283,282,519	166,543,039	37,862,768	35,323,496
90年	287,027,041	168,008,203	37,596,335	34,031,191
91年	299,005,681	178,823,856	39,259,207	34,847,813
92年	327,049,936	202,658,756	41,414,622	36,426,697
93年	337,648,125	210,240,529	41,773,443	35,783,140
94年	352,854,403	221,326,605	43,284,515	35,178,571
95年	364,349,141	231,532,590	45,045,287	34,524,909
96年	367,385,796	231,668,383	46,968,099	34,149,413
97年	381,183,664	238,807,290	49,778,615	35,467,926
98年	380,024,385	236,646,191	51,604,014	34,833,538
99年	431,998,629	273,884,515	58,983,466	37,915,819
100年	464,774,495	297,741,500	65,017,592	39,713,354
101年	475,373,042	308,753,864	64,546,967	39,388,901
102年	462,359,363	307,009,268	57,227,361	34,149,164
103年	473,671,868	317,579,565	58,707,306	33,783,224
104年	475,396,561	318,533,422	58,283,602	33,201,048
105年	462,992,347	313,335,265	55,100,373	30,566,468
106年	470,092,619	324,303,824	54,285,862	29,594,476

備註：1.本表不含補充保險費、政府應負擔健保總經費法定下限36%不足數及滯納金。

2.資料日期為107年5月7日。



Table 8 Premium Collected by Beneficiary Category

1995 - 2017

Unit : NT\$1,000

第四類 Category 4	第五類 Category 5	第六類 Category 6	Year
826,774	1,002,410	11,715,283	1995
1,185,915	1,212,277	21,072,237	1996
999,091	1,218,440	24,989,390	1997
1,028,285	1,277,131	28,231,711	1998
978,317	1,502,762	32,766,114	1999
918,122	1,692,354	40,942,740	2000
3,072,986	1,765,387	42,552,939	2001
3,128,660	1,917,918	41,028,227	2002
3,215,089	2,361,542	40,973,231	2003
2,800,586	2,604,715	44,445,712	2004
2,574,552	2,710,136	47,780,023	2005
2,254,961	2,701,386	48,290,007	2006
2,322,695	2,991,046	49,286,161	2007
2,022,809	3,397,919	51,709,106	2008
2,421,356	3,447,340	51,071,946	2009
2,360,358	3,896,220	54,958,252	2010
2,287,803	4,660,116	55,354,129	2011
2,313,790	5,498,319	54,871,201	2012
3,036,083	5,724,555	55,212,932	2013
2,795,402	5,687,572	55,118,800	2014
3,603,294	6,875,799	54,899,396	2015
3,186,127	6,750,800	54,053,314	2016
2,794,341	6,463,766	52,650,349	2017

Notes : 1.The premiums collected do not include supplementary premiums, the shortage of the 36 percent of the annual health insurance budget, the lowest amount which should be burdened by the government according to law, and delinquent charge collected.

2.Data updated on May 7, 2018.

表 9 實收保險費—按來源別分

中華民國84年至106年

單位：千元

年別	總計 Grand Total	被保險人暨投保單位負擔（包含政府以雇主身分負擔的保費） Contribution of the Insured & Group Insurance Applicants (Includes the Insurance Premiums Paid by the Government as the Employer Status)			
		合計 Total	被保險人暨 投保單位負擔 Contribution of the Insured & Group Insurance Applicants	保險對象負擔— 特定對象政府補助 Contribution of the Insured-Government Subsidies to Specific Targets	投保單位負擔— 特定對象政府補助 Contribution of Group Insurance Applicants- Government Subsidies to Specific Targets
84年	198,568,538	138,494,216	135,353,396	920,503	2,220,317
85年	235,934,232	167,267,625	162,777,782	1,961,592	2,528,251
86年	244,427,771	174,712,950	169,446,683	2,708,983	2,557,284
87年	258,208,970	186,067,376	181,328,396	3,052,429	1,686,551
88年	267,693,357	191,929,914	187,224,091	3,743,880	961,943
89年	283,282,519	202,696,858	197,886,839	4,074,236	735,783
90年	287,027,041	205,826,539	200,534,070	4,272,322	1,020,147
91年	299,005,681	215,848,328	211,152,584	4,680,560	15,184
92年	327,049,936	239,346,118	233,697,421	5,620,200	28,497
93年	337,648,125	247,574,640	241,657,563	5,885,353	31,724
94年	352,854,403	260,338,814	254,467,502	5,835,768	35,544
95年	364,349,141	271,060,937	264,799,188	6,215,955	45,793
96年	367,385,796	272,939,819	266,240,418	6,642,779	56,621
97年	381,183,664	282,856,944	275,636,934	7,152,628	67,382
98年	380,024,385	283,013,522	273,356,032	9,539,055	118,435
99年	431,998,629	323,826,136	302,239,136	21,338,168	248,832
100年	464,774,495	347,761,578	321,852,109	25,577,058	332,411
101年	475,373,042	358,976,741	334,190,746	24,320,685	465,310
102年	462,359,363	351,978,057	339,555,805	11,864,600	557,653
103年	473,671,868	362,468,234	349,048,275	12,780,019	639,940
104年	475,396,561	362,757,020	347,992,132	14,011,312	753,575
105年	462,992,347	354,516,670	339,759,381	13,952,502	804,787
106年	470,092,619	362,116,737	348,024,996	13,246,449	845,292

備註：1.配合臺灣省及福建省政府功能業務及組織調整，原臺灣省及福建省政府補助的各類目保險費，各自88年7月1日及90年1月1日起改由中央政府承接。

Table 9 Premium Collected by Source

1995 - 2017

Unit : NT\$1,000

中央政府補助 Central Government Subsidies					Year
合計 Total	銓敘部 Ministry of Civil Service	勞動部 Ministry of Labor	行政院海岸巡防署 Coast Guard Administration, Executive Yuan	教育部 Ministry of Education	
26,583,954	186,800	5,477,352	-	-	1995
33,514,840	105,329	5,996,151	-	105,892	1996
35,533,380	-	6,039,204	-	216,397	1997
37,481,864	-	6,416,466	-	230,543	1998
53,213,519	-	19,170,008	-	252,889	1999
67,994,306	-	24,008,149	-	401,351	2000
69,015,278	-	23,219,049	-	414,872	2001
70,470,078	-	24,359,725	61,283	620,308	2002
73,973,980	-	26,513,628	111,189	923,312	2003
76,067,488	-	27,434,270	138,009	966,462	2004
78,140,258	-	28,744,562	118,628	1,087,011	2005
78,627,039	-	30,171,132	112,452	1,127,578	2006
79,643,942	-	30,435,988	120,965	1,141,040	2007
78,208,063	-	27,875,454	106,292	1,139,408	2008
78,960,844	-	28,758,990	109,681	1,164,914	2009
87,588,000	-	33,468,339	99,636	1,322,465	2010
79,873,723	-	25,000,231	108,885	1,369,157	2011
101,838,825	-	40,476,615	117,286	1,475,906	2012
110,289,190	-	47,988,935	85,226	1,607,883	2013
111,140,629	-	49,394,991	55,757	1,593,505	2014
112,642,161	-	49,456,429	82,744	1,495,416	2015
108,478,595	-	47,767,586	63,876	1,405,602	2016
107,976,025	-	48,465,634	15,521	1,385,345	2017

Notes : 1. Because of the downsizing of the Government of Taiwan Province and Fujian Province, the premium that the Government of Taiwan Province and Fujian Province should subsidize has been taken over by the Central Government since July 1, 1999 and January 1, 2001.

表 9 實收保險費—按來源別分（續一）

中華民國84年至106年

單位：千元

年別	中央政府補助				
	內政部 Ministry of the Interior	內政部役政署 Conscription Agency, Ministry of the Interior	行政院 農業委員會 Council of Agriculture, Executive Yuan	衛生福利部 Ministry of Health and Welfare	國防部 Ministry of National Defense
84年	11,908,766	-	-	3,833,524	511,508
85年	13,017,061	-	-	7,297,748	696,082
86年	12,968,296	-	-	9,259,677	567,894
87年	13,120,947	-	-	10,570,771	579,249
88年	13,539,228	-	-	12,762,782	551,480
89年	19,671,457	16,191	-	16,433,755	516,436
90年	18,418,929	120,908	-	17,051,719	2,913,943
91年	18,673,961	258,687	3,318	16,766,742	2,808,224
92年	19,823,556	269,372	3,515	16,479,605	2,834,386
93年	19,441,048	247,980	3,432	18,631,414	2,414,505
94年	19,104,460	298,108	3,359	19,786,950	2,157,734
95年	18,708,031	278,001	3,266	19,650,389	1,864,508
96年	18,293,406	284,780	3,191	20,571,940	1,916,931
97年	18,687,300	275,864	3,331	21,347,637	1,640,653
98年	18,454,731	354,313	3,078	21,133,189	1,957,362
99年	20,159,013	320,380	3,486	22,708,941	1,940,341
100年	20,540,890	325,186	1,804	23,077,601	1,853,732
101年	26,090,526	340,376	901	23,975,439	1,856,127
102年	21,761,913	416,750	-	28,437,417	1,527,470
103年	18,557,143	548,807	-1	31,448,447	1,196,404
104年	18,051,822	679,076	1	32,808,089	1,617,982
105年	16,479,599	564,475	-	32,541,151	1,329,000
106年	15,858,138	638,765	-	32,529,471	918,407

2.本表不含補充保險費、政府應負擔健保總經費法定下限36%不足數及滯納金。

3.各級政府保險費補助係指依全民健康保險法第27條規定之補助。

Table 9 Premium Collected by Source (Cont'd 1)

1995 - 2017

Unit : NT\$1,000

Central Government Subsidies					Year
國軍退除役官兵輔導委員會 Veterans Affairs Council, R.O.C.	聯合後勤司令部 留守業務署 Rear Echelon Administration of the Combined Logistics Command	經濟部 Ministry of Economic Affairs	法務部矯正署 Agency of Corrections, Ministry of Justice	臺灣高等法院 檢察署 Taiwan High Prosecutors Office	
4,666,005	-	-	-	-	1995
6,278,266	18,311	-	-	-	1996
6,480,779	1,133	-	-	-	1997
6,549,346	14,542	-	-	-	1998
6,921,255	15,876	-	-	-	1999
6,927,829	15,771	3,367	-	-	2000
6,870,899	1,761	3,197	-	-	2001
6,917,586	245	-	-	-	2002
7,015,354	65	-	-	-	2003
6,790,336	32	-	-	-	2004
6,839,385	62	-	-	-	2005
6,711,683	-	-	-	-	2006
6,875,700	-	-	-	-	2007
7,132,125	-	-	-	-	2008
7,024,586	-	-	-	-	2009
7,565,399	-	-	-	-	2010
7,596,236	-	-	-	-	2011
7,505,648	-	-	-	-	2012
7,456,959	-	-	1,003,711	2,927	2013
7,351,141	-	-	991,288	3,147	2014
7,227,110	-	-	1,219,471	4,021	2015
7,098,530	-	-	1,224,969	3,808	2016
6,943,096	-	-	1,217,168	4,480	2017

- The premiums collected do not include supplementary premiums, the shortage of the 36 percent of the annual health insurance budget, the lowest amount which should be burdened by the government according to law, and delinquent charge collected.
- Government subsidies indicate subsidies paid by various levels of government according to Article 27 of the NHI Act.

表 9 實收保險費—按來源別分（續二）

中華民國84年至106年

單位：千元

年別	省市政府／直轄市政府補助				
	合計 Total	新北市政府 New Taipei City Government	臺北市政府 Taipei City Government	桃園市政府 Taoyuan City Government	臺中市政府 Taichung City Government
84年	29,796,896	-	5,639,507	-	-
85年	31,065,172	-	5,759,234	-	-
86年	30,091,977	-	5,571,715	-	-
87年	30,483,264	-	5,623,258	-	-
88年	18,199,475	-	5,709,436	-	-
89年	8,156,972	-	5,965,955	-	-
90年	7,917,784	-	5,809,624	-	-
91年	8,289,239	-	6,050,428	-	-
92年	8,940,761	-	6,599,825	-	-
93年	9,183,512	-	6,768,439	-	-
94年	9,527,394	-	6,997,692	-	-
95年	9,851,077	-	7,210,708	-	-
96年	9,948,459	-	7,256,266	-	-
97年	15,379,972	4,870,433	7,613,543	-	-
98年	13,188,680	5,243,724	7,860,322	-	-
99年	15,217,548	6,064,554	9,018,132	-	-
100年	34,118,751	6,587,094	9,406,178	3,450,949	4,766,689
101年	13,324,876	3,213,153	3,079,459	1,725,281	2,361,188
102年	94,893	13,697	41,406	23,188	12,337
103年	64,360	9,153	32,165	11,765	8,079
104年	- 2,638	- 433	- 526	- 124	- 221
105年	- 2,807	- 744	- 666	- 94	- 197
106年	- 127	- 20	- 29	- 5	- 16

4.臺北縣自96年10月起升格為準直轄市，政府補助款由縣市政府補助改為省市政府補助；99年12月升格為直轄市，更名新北市。

5.桃園縣自100年1月起升格為準直轄市，政府補助款由縣市政府補助改為省市政府補助；103年12月升格為直轄市，更名桃園市。

Table 9 Premium Collected by Source (Cont'd 2)

1995 - 2017

Unit : NT\$1,000

Provincial and Municipal Government Subsidies					Year
臺南市政府 Tainan City Government	高雄市政府 Kaohsiung City Government	臺灣省政府 Taiwan Provincial Government	臺灣省政府社會處 Department of Social Affairs Taiwan Provincial Government	臺灣省政府教育廳 Department of Education Taiwan Provincial Government	
-	1,917,362	22,048,622	1,524	113,599	1995
-	2,005,902	23,082,891	8,305	125,367	1996
-	1,943,475	22,363,055	8,556	122,943	1997
-	1,997,156	22,648,183	8,786	123,206	1998
-	2,045,045	10,225,384	8,769	126,235	1999
-	2,105,843	-	-	-	2000
-	2,024,508	-	-	-	2001
-	2,153,508	-	-	-	2002
-	2,340,936	-	-	-	2003
-	2,415,073	-	-	-	2004
-	2,529,702	-	-	-	2005
-	2,640,369	-	-	-	2006
-	2,692,193	-	-	-	2007
-	2,895,996	-	-	-	2008
-	84,634	-	-	-	2009
-	134,862	-	-	-	2010
4,463,964	5,443,875	-	-	-	2011
2,194,336	751,459	-	-	-	2012
4,291	- 26	-	-	-	2013
3,405	- 207	-	-	-	2014
- 102	- 1,231	-	-	-	2015
- 175	- 932	-	-	-	2016
- 13	- 44	-	-	-	2017

4. With the city's promotion to the quasi-municipality status in October, 2007, Taipei County government subsidies were categorized as the provincial/municipal government subsidies rather than county/city government subsidies. It moved from quasi-municipality to municipality government in December, 2010, renamed New Taipei City.

5. With the city's promotion to the quasi-municipality status in January, 2011, Taoyuan County government subsidies were categorized as the provincial/municipal government subsidies rather than county/city government subsidies. It moved from quasi-municipality to municipality government in December, 2014, renamed Taoyuan City.

表 9 實收保險費—按來源別分（續三）

中華民國84年至106年

單位：千元

年別	省市政府／直轄市政府補助 Provincial and Municipal Government Subsidies			縣市政府補助	
	福建省政府 Fujian Provincial Government	福建省 金門縣政府 Fujian Provincial Kinmen County Government	福建省 連江縣政府 Fujian Provincial Lienchiang County Government	合計 Total	臺北縣政府 Taipei County Government
84年	76,281	-	-	3,693,471	199,077
85年	-	76,409	7,064	4,086,595	227,978
86年	-	75,186	7,046	4,089,464	225,835
87年	-	75,301	7,372	4,176,467	217,167
88年	-	77,185	7,420	4,350,449	241,538
89年	-	77,973	7,201	4,434,383	251,615
90年	-	76,580	7,072	4,267,440	255,662
91年	-	78,086	7,218	4,398,036	261,949
92年	-	-	-	4,789,077	324,561
93年	-	-	-	4,822,486	340,117
94年	-	-	-	4,847,937	362,496
95年	-	-	-	4,810,087	354,573
96年	-	-	-	4,853,577	366,594
97年	-	-	-	4,738,684	-
98年	-	-	-	4,861,338	-
99年	-	-	-	5,366,945	-
100年	-	-	-	3,020,443	-
101年	-	-	-	1,232,599	-
102年	-	-	-	- 2,778	-
103年	-	-	-	- 1,356	-
104年	-	-	-	18	-
105年	-	-	-	- 111	-
106年	-	-	-	- 17	-

6.福建省政府補助部分，85年至89年因無財源，改由金門縣政府及連江縣政府負擔。

7.99年12月25日起，臺中市、臺中縣合併為臺中市，臺南市、臺南縣合併為臺南市，高雄市及高雄縣合併為高雄市。



Table 9 Premium Collected by Source (Cont'd 3)

1995 - 2017

Unit : NT\$1,000

County and City Government Subsidies					Year
宜蘭縣政府 Yilan County Government	桃園縣政府 Taoyuan County Government	新竹縣政府 Hsinchu County Government	苗栗縣政府 Miaoli County Government	臺中縣政府 Taichung County Government	
118,558	178,035	78,576	164,114	237,691	1995
131,830	200,678	89,944	182,677	262,364	1996
135,096	191,593	92,700	180,945	275,680	1997
139,888	191,534	95,088	185,662	283,381	1998
147,958	206,078	98,908	189,597	289,849	1999
154,559	213,232	100,248	189,902	294,433	2000
148,210	203,548	96,397	180,268	278,852	2001
149,518	199,939	99,811	186,948	288,973	2002
170,588	218,425	109,114	200,793	302,633	2003
174,215	207,536	111,143	200,820	299,721	2004
176,968	202,743	112,871	201,378	300,338	2005
168,413	202,913	106,957	201,852	297,159	2006
171,163	210,870	107,402	201,760	301,401	2007
183,823	231,702	116,500	210,482	316,966	2008
194,682	249,819	122,479	214,824	327,497	2009
207,127	288,136	135,254	240,447	369,581	2010
172,510	-	117,961	217,396	-	2011
67,259	-	49,193	94,112	-	2012
- 159	-	- 99	- 62	-	2013
- 17	-	8	- 3	-	2014
- 9	-	21	- 5	-	2015
2	-	- 4	14	-	2016
0	-	- 0	- 0	-	2017

6. The Fujian Provincial Government has no revenue. Its subsidies are borne by the Kinmen County and Lienchiang County government since 1996 to 2000.

7. Taichung city and county, Tainan city and county and Kaohsiung city and county were merged respectively on 25th December 2010.

表 9 實收保險費—按來源別分（續四）

中華民國84年至106年

單位：千元

年別	縣市政府補助				
	彰化縣政府 Changhua County Government	南投縣政府 Nantou County Government	雲林縣政府 Yunlin County Government	嘉義縣政府 Chiayi County Government	臺南縣政府 Tainan County Government
84年	412,667	190,199	329,758	285,595	398,095
85年	457,663	208,525	371,315	315,132	429,544
86年	462,755	203,213	375,921	317,434	429,799
87年	462,665	213,743	385,657	320,792	438,256
88年	479,227	223,346	399,920	329,157	446,962
89年	484,551	227,030	397,784	329,883	446,507
90年	457,761	223,911	390,811	315,152	421,555
91年	469,463	237,773	405,748	321,845	431,923
92年	497,958	254,916	443,530	343,075	454,541
93年	496,530	254,439	444,816	341,170	449,254
94年	493,503	253,801	436,042	336,005	443,343
95年	491,247	251,395	432,519	329,370	438,142
96年	491,063	248,902	437,711	316,874	432,465
97年	506,647	268,658	446,837	323,521	457,659
98年	492,473	266,080	460,068	322,632	467,278
99年	544,150	296,011	498,233	350,036	514,707
100年	506,278	263,688	465,930	346,182	-
101年	222,329	110,992	206,193	165,204	-
102年	- 237	- 485	- 216	- 277	-
103年	- 70	- 1,103	- 7	- 33	-
104年	- 7	33	11	- 1	-
105年	- 7	- 9	- 21	- 16	-
106年	- 3	- 1	- 1	- 3	-

8.自100年7月1日及101年7月1日起社會救助法第19條及全民健康保險法第27條分別修正，地方政府應負擔健保費改由中央政府負擔，又政府保險費補助款因保險對象有溯及5年請求權，致政府補助保險費有應收（退）情事；本署於每年底辦理政府保險費結算作業時逕予沖抵，倘當年度應收保險費沖抵後，尚有應退者，實收以“負值”表示。

9.資料日期為107年5月7日。

Table 9 Premium Collected by Source (Cont'd 4)

1995 - 2017

Unit : NT\$1,000

County and City Government Subsidies				Year
高雄縣政府 Kaohsiung County Government	屏東縣政府 Pingtung County Government	臺東縣政府 Taitung County Government	花蓮縣政府 Hualien County Government	
297,069	363,727	104,300	86,566	1995
325,350	399,414	119,159	93,123	1996
328,249	392,210	120,528	93,809	1997
335,928	409,362	122,125	97,932	1998
345,673	431,765	123,312	104,306	1999
348,145	444,523	128,830	111,349	2000
318,222	423,791	128,831	113,719	2001
324,059	428,825	129,343	126,951	2002
348,375	451,941	159,758	133,462	2003
346,114	452,556	168,645	143,766	2004
344,610	462,499	171,095	144,230	2005
338,436	465,370	172,674	142,225	2006
343,605	476,630	168,915	147,096	2007
369,588	504,736	175,731	153,245	2008
388,300	511,173	182,576	144,588	2009
432,924	557,322	198,192	148,312	2010
-	470,700	148,123	105,766	2011
-	176,018	42,087	29,756	2012
-	159	- 583	- 609	2013
-	- 66	- 89	- 63	2014
-	- 10	- 15	- 18	2015
-	- 60	- 10	- 5	2016
-	- 4	- 4	3	2017

8. Since 1st July 2011 and 1st July 2012, Article 19 of the Public Assistance Act and Article 27 of the National Health Insurance Act were revised respectively, the premiums which were made from local government were changed to made from central government. As the right of government subsidy can be traced back to 5 years, the subsidy should be received and returned. The NHIA offset government subsidies when settle accounts at the end of the year. After offset government subsidy receivables, if still have to return, it will show negative in this table.

9. Data updated on May 7, 2018.

表 9 實收保險費—按來源別分（續完）

中華民國84年至106年

單位：千元

年別	縣市政府補助			
	澎湖縣政府 Penghu County Government	基隆市政府 Keelung City Government	新竹市政府 Hsinchu City Government	臺中市政府 Taichung City Government
84年	51,037	18,040	29,686	40,085
85年	56,933	18,694	29,340	44,911
86年	56,425	18,567	26,147	44,647
87年	58,960	19,456	28,218	46,813
88年	63,609	21,011	30,065	49,192
89年	65,832	23,600	31,560	50,860
90年	65,028	24,263	31,084	49,832
91年	69,556	26,701	33,408	54,893
92年	77,531	30,230	37,566	65,574
93年	75,856	31,394	38,176	74,822
94年	77,488	31,655	39,271	81,935
95年	78,668	33,983	37,752	86,518
96年	78,205	38,349	39,222	89,352
97年	82,215	42,822	44,483	99,227
98年	82,372	43,625	50,126	109,365
99年	86,046	49,820	53,480	131,942
100年	70,470	30,503	40,559	-
101年	27,605	4,564	12,583	-
102年	- 290	160	- 5	-
103年	- 20	51	18	-
104年	- 10	-	18	-
105年	4	3	-	-
106年	- 2	-	- 0	-

Table 9 Premium Collected by Source (Cont'd)

1995 - 2017

Unit : NT\$1,000

County and City Government Subsidies				Year
嘉義市政府 Chiayi City Government	臺南市政府 Tainan City Government	金門縣政府 Kinmen County Government	連江縣政府 Lienchiang County Government	
26,685	64,308	18,235	1,367	1995
30,270	69,799	20,460	1,494	1996
25,932	69,736	20,741	1,504	1997
28,954	71,388	21,895	1,603	1998
26,853	78,142	22,406	1,574	1999
30,176	84,281	23,832	1,651	2000
30,903	86,560	21,543	1,539	2001
34,043	91,478	22,987	1,904	2002
38,792	100,823	22,976	1,913	2003
41,460	105,272	22,835	1,831	2004
44,500	106,620	22,657	1,886	2005
46,899	108,582	22,509	1,931	2006
44,979	116,821	22,283	1,916	2007
49,334	128,543	23,959	2,006	2008
48,799	154,577	25,812	2,196	2009
50,249	183,683	29,056	2,234	2010
34,681	-	27,987	1,711	2011
11,415	-	12,672	617	2012
- 57	-	- 18	- 1	2013
38	-	-	-	2014
14	-	- 2	- 2	2015
-	-	- 2	-	2016
-	-	- 2	-	2017

表 10 補充保險費

中華民國102年至106年

單位：千元

年別	總計 Grand Total	投保單位 Contribution of Group Insurance Applicants	保險對象		
			合計 Total	逾當月投保金額 4倍部分之獎金 Bonuses Exceeding Four Times the Insured Payroll- Related Amount	兼職薪資所得 Wages from Second or Part-Time Jobs
102年	40,345,315	19,971,864	20,373,451	3,992,952	2,477,513
103年	46,819,893	21,816,996	25,002,897	4,790,058	2,309,589
104年	47,448,350	23,429,582	24,018,768	5,452,565	1,830,039
105年	44,340,627	22,721,749	21,618,878	5,301,230	1,723,476
106年	44,885,502	24,063,138	20,822,365	5,613,749	1,691,439

備註：資料日期為107年5月7日。

## Table 10 Supplementary Premiums

2013 - 2017

Unit : NT\$1,000

Contribution of Beneficiaries				Year
執行業務收入 Ad Hoc Professional Fees and Income	股利所得 Stock Dividends	利息所得 Interest Income	租金收入 Rental Income	
765,851	8,920,221	1,386,488	2,830,426	2013
788,739	11,639,311	2,521,725	2,953,475	2014
782,774	10,532,384	2,361,036	3,059,969	2015
609,937	8,970,736	2,335,499	2,677,999	2016
655,532	9,171,030	1,003,974	2,686,640	2017

Note : Data updated on May 7, 2018.

表 11 全民健康保險基金財務收支及行政經費概況（權責基礎）

中華民國84年至106年

單位：千元

年別	保險收支及安全準備提列				
	保險收入				
	總計 Grand Total	保費收入 Premium Revenues	利息收入 Interest Revenues		買賣票券 損益（淨額）
			營運資金 Operating Fund	安全準備 Reserve Fund	營運資金 Operating Fund
84年	194,500,470	194,156,700	343,770	-	-
85年	242,330,952	241,239,084	626,750	456,498	-
86年	251,315,404	248,228,346	1,069,120	1,656,903	-
87年	263,787,888	260,685,897	956,297	2,082,922	-
88年	269,127,117	267,293,613	354,584	1,542,661	7,412
89年	291,403,574	290,733,606	449,135	483,445	-
90年	291,509,747	290,869,697	476,086	180,069	-
91年	311,199,550	303,416,960	136,793	17,499	-
92年	338,777,534	327,773,857	105,506	23,262	-
93年	353,262,852	343,965,831	421,945	30,513	-
94年	366,058,289	356,100,247	606,150	44,533	-
95年	386,105,188	367,990,223	1,145,792	37,020	-
96年	391,859,575	370,628,410	1,300,468	30,038	-
97年	406,752,123	384,884,116	1,625,588	23,560	-
98年	407,467,830	385,847,232	861,055	15,202	-
99年	465,179,585	438,659,197	625,127	5,279	-
100年	496,757,191	469,467,978	878,547	417	-
101年	510,746,264	482,851,625	1,032,657	464	-
102年	559,484,543	530,079,572	853,079	29,489	-
103年	573,289,480	545,103,065	701,299	315,534	-
104年	644,963,157	569,434,852	543,345	861,319	-
105年	590,819,559	556,738,808	612,039	659,217	-
106年	593,971,672	572,954,288	560,564	840,363	-

備註：1.本表保費收入含滯納金。

2.本表資料統計期間係採曆年制。

3.106年利息收入有關安全準備孳息部分已扣除短票手續費381千元後淨額表達；利息費用則含票券手續費481千元。



Table 11 Financial and Administrative Expense Status of NHIF  
( Accrual Basis )

1995 - 2017

Unit : NT\$1,000

Insurance Income and Expenditure, Reserve Fund				Year
Insurance Revenues				
Net of Securities and Bond	其他保險收入 Others			
安全準備 Reserve Fund	公益彩券、運動彩券 分配收入 Lottery Income	菸品健康福利捐 Contribution for Tobacco	其他收入 Others	
-	-	-	-	1995
8,620	-	-	-	1996
361,035	-	-	-	1997
62,772	-	-	-	1998
- 71,183	-	-	29	1999
- 555,780	287,545	-	5,622	2000
- 138,416	105,038	-	17,273	2001
124,434	1,508,984	5,536,351	458,529	2002
229,065	1,130,471	7,295,784	2,219,590	2003
39,452	1,241,938	6,758,159	805,014	2004
2,625	1,017,536	7,383,382	903,816	2005
-	1,018,078	15,209,436	704,639	2006
-	915,906	18,100,783	883,969	2007
-	1,074,705	18,098,409	1,045,745	2008
- 20,157	1,075,089	18,984,149	705,260	2009
-	1,070,450	23,966,667	852,864	2010
- 8,516	1,181,216	24,178,624	1,058,924	2011
- 748	1,370,397	23,862,498	1,629,372	2012
-	1,813,341	24,775,080	1,933,982	2013
-	1,607,233	22,923,781	2,638,568	2014
-	1,693,162	20,926,013	51,504,467	2015
-	1,344,076	17,183,759	14,281,660	2016
-	1,421,435	16,166,736	2,028,286	2017

Notes : 1. Figures of the "Premium Revenues" column in this table include delinquency charges.

2. Figures in this table were accumulated on a calendar year basis.

3. In terms of interest revenues, a total of NT\$381 thousand transaction fees on short-term bills were deducted from the reserve fund yields in 2017; however, interest expenses included NT\$481 thousand in transaction fees.

表 11 全民健康保險基金財務收支及行政經費概況（權責基礎）  
（續一）

中華民國84年至106年

單位：千元

年別	保險收支及安全準備提列		
	保險成本		
	總計 Grand Total	保險給付（醫療費用） Medical Benefits	利息費用 Interest Expenses
84年	157,356,886	156,847,470	-
85年	223,941,437	222,938,214	-
86年	245,289,839	237,612,794	-
87年	265,347,330	262,039,663	-
88年	290,130,315	285,896,946	10,683
89年	290,439,343	282,105,085	-
90年	307,151,944	301,788,035	-
91年	326,854,374	323,255,300	-
92年	339,160,406	335,792,457	178,286
93年	353,692,772	352,617,003	641,977
94年	372,392,816	367,396,770	902,393
95年	386,424,410	382,208,971	976,576
96年	405,626,953	401,148,824	1,244,858
97年	420,707,435	415,928,423	1,629,727
98年	439,165,937	434,785,937	694,123
99年	446,665,692	442,311,734	723,470
100年	462,577,174	458,194,929	771,995
101年	484,214,976	480,444,395	502,661
102年	505,903,692	502,127,056	34,385
103年	521,895,674	518,143,568	765
104年	542,068,143	538,075,822	788
105年	572,262,309	568,332,162	623
106年	603,811,189	599,729,423	481

Table 11 Financial and Administrative Expense Status of NHIF  
(Accrual Basis) (Cont'd 1)

1995 - 2017

Unit : NT\$1,000

Insurance Income and Expenditure, Reserve Fund			Year
Insurance Costs		安全準備淨提列數 Net of Reserve Fund	
各項提存 (呆帳提存) Bad Debt	其他保險成本 Others		
509,417	-	37,143,584	1995
1,003,223	-	18,389,515	1996
7,677,045	-	6,025,565	1997
3,307,667	-	- 1,559,442	1998
4,221,639	1,048	- 21,003,199	1999
6,233,413	2,100,845	964,231	2000
5,363,498	410	- 15,642,196	2001
3,592,765	6,309	- 15,654,824	2002
1,838,431	1,351,231	- 382,872	2003
376,654	57,138	- 429,920	2004
4,063,589	30,063	- 6,334,526	2005
3,238,219	645	- 319,223	2006
3,232,580	691	- 13,767,378	2007
3,147,748	1,536	- 13,955,312	2008
3,684,929	948	- 31,698,107	2009
3,629,680	807	18,513,893	2010
3,609,282	968	34,180,017	2011
3,066,934	200,986	26,531,288	2012
3,741,307	944	53,580,851	2013
3,750,197	1,145	51,393,806	2014
3,990,684	850	102,895,014	2015
3,901,677	27,846	18,557,250	2016
3,968,142	113,144	- 9,839,518	2017

表 11 全民健康保險基金財務收支及行政經費概況（權責基礎）  
（續完）

中華民國84年至106年

單位：千元

年別	本期餘絀			
	聯合門診中心收支 Affiliated Outpatient Center Income and Expenditures			菸捐補助保費 及罕見疾病之餘絀 Balance of Tobacco Tax Subsidies on Premium and Rare Diseases (4)
	收入 Income	支出 Expenditure	餘絀 Balance	
	(1)	(2)	(3) = (1) - (2)	
84年	1,797,808	1,831,241	- 33,433	-
85年	2,172,318	2,149,815	22,503	-
86年	2,059,787	2,074,873	- 15,086	-
87年	2,029,156	1,964,545	64,611	-
88年	2,066,126	1,986,542	79,584	-
89年	1,769,395	1,799,567	- 30,171	-
90年	1,558,692	1,572,031	- 13,339	-
91年	1,553,263	1,548,163	5,100	-
92年	1,504,330	1,520,843	- 16,513	-
93年	1,422,815	1,431,363	- 8,549	-
94年	1,373,917	1,374,141	- 223	-
95年	1,270,929	1,348,888	- 77,958	-
96年	1,152,695	1,150,786	1,909	-
97年	1,162,209	1,080,102	82,108	-
98年	1,045,778	1,036,092	9,686	- 57,997
99年	952,311	930,567	21,745	- 588,339
100年	865,757	932,979	- 67,222	-
101年	749,486	781,445	- 31,959	646,336
102年	547,539	606,526	- 58,987	-
103年	494,587	505,446	- 10,859	-
104年	288,114	305,259	- 17,145	-
105年	210,548	225,093	- 14,545	-
106年	169,434	160,840	8,594	-

Table 11 Financial and Administrative Expense Status of NHIF  
(Accrual Basis) (Cont'd)

1995 - 2017

Unit : NT\$1,000

Surplus / Deficit			行政經費 Administrative Expense	Year
自有資金孳息 Interest on Self-Owned Capital  (5)	安全準備短絀 Reserve Fund Balance  (6)	本期餘 (絀) Surplus (Deficit)  (7) = (3) + (4) + (5) + (6)		
-	-	- 33,433	4,217,686	1995
-	-	22,503	5,192,985	1996
51,661	-	36,576	5,125,992	1997
15,616	-	80,227	5,249,500	1998
11,006	-	90,590	5,818,638	1999
56,276	-	26,104	6,056,148	2000
22,625	-	9,286	7,849,291	2001
7,161	-	12,262	7,178,125	2002
436	-	- 16,078	5,744,123	2003
309	-	- 8,239	6,135,564	2004
365	-	142	5,873,162	2005
283	-	- 77,675	5,589,844	2006
296	- 12,570,686	- 12,568,481	5,767,056	2007
372	- 13,955,312	- 13,872,833	5,777,353	2008
115	- 31,698,107	- 31,746,303	5,718,803	2009
-	18,513,893	17,947,299	5,111,489	2010
-	34,180,017	34,112,795	5,445,712	2011
-	5,530,195	6,144,572	5,509,413	2012
-	-	- 58,987	5,452,634	2013
-	-	- 10,859	5,654,394	2014
-	-	- 17,145	5,493,677	2015
-	-	- 14,545	5,503,976	2016
-	-	8,594	5,458,066	2017

表 12 全民健康保險基金財務資金流量概況

中華民國85年至106年

單位：千元

年別	收入		
	總計 Grand Total	政府保險費補助款 Government Subsidies	被保險人暨投 保單位保險費 Premium from Insureds and Group Insurance Applicants
85年	248,373,104	71,154,490	176,543,804
86年	250,515,756	78,933,225	168,489,308
87年	254,352,300	70,273,811	181,083,642
88年	260,996,352	74,306,703	183,901,668
89年	270,692,563	70,778,873	195,601,377
90年	295,150,041	91,646,369	200,683,651
91年	293,193,168	77,671,374	208,861,994
92年	330,864,948	87,984,046	234,410,546
93年	343,900,163	94,034,020	241,036,327
94年	356,761,133	93,235,610	250,736,695
95年	374,296,654	94,165,814	264,353,994
96年	383,933,712	96,314,581	268,272,253
97年	391,903,811	94,496,261	278,201,326
98年	391,396,274	98,177,736	273,180,127
99年	444,500,997	120,049,444	298,947,893
100年	485,798,458	140,616,154	319,510,826
101年	528,177,330	170,753,288	332,056,251
102年	571,007,102	167,212,337	375,850,446
103年	572,489,590	153,127,054	392,608,922
104年	594,699,440	171,361,610	397,465,039
105年	589,789,524	180,814,222	387,340,826
106年	600,412,240	183,600,161	394,594,266

Table 12 Financial Cash Flow of NHIF

1996 - 2017

Unit : NT\$1,000

Revenues			Year
資金運用收益 Investment Income	公益彩券、運動彩券及 菸品健康福利捐 Lottery Income & Contribution for Tobacco	其他收入 Others	
674,810	-	-	1996
2,695,396	-	397,827	1997
2,994,848	-	-	1998
2,772,981	-	15,000	1999
1,201,200	277,545	2,833,568	2000
671,145	110,038	2,038,838	2001
7,291	6,382,755	269,754	2002
146,482	8,323,613	261	2003
130,052	8,089,765	610,000	2004
- 599,034	8,296,574	5,091,288	2005
238,605	15,470,076	68,164	2006
223,407	19,027,589	95,882	2007
152,418	18,984,121	69,686	2008
33,253	19,686,187	318,971	2009
43,234	24,848,276	612,149	2010
65,961	25,698,691	- 93,174	2011
135,165	24,797,341	435,285	2012
218,814	26,712,703	1,012,802	2013
486,490	24,797,291	1,469,833	2014
1,285,181	23,112,504	1,475,104	2015
1,352,189	18,376,975	1,905,312	2016
2,740,604	18,262,644	1,214,565	2017

表 12 全民健康保險基金財務資金流量概況（續完）

中華民國85年至106年

單位：千元

年別	支出 Expenditures				
	總計 Grand Total	醫療費用 Medical Benefits	存出保證金 Refundable Deposits	利息費用 Interest Expenses	其他支出 Others
85年	219,682,976	219,682,976	-	-	-
86年	236,012,078	236,001,098	10,980	-	-
87年	258,408,603	258,106,800	- 5,655	-	307,458
88年	287,021,127	286,818,125	811	10,683	191,507
89年	278,093,393	278,357,650	- 4,983	-	- 259,273
90年	296,611,590	296,717,975	7,857	-	- 114,242
91年	341,563,852	341,340,931	6,694	316,390	- 100,164
92年	341,975,664	341,749,238	- 15,704	242,130	-
93年	371,747,631	371,493,830	-	133,625	120,176
94年	346,160,760	344,732,102	-	537,415	891,243
95年	369,913,827	369,285,861	-	627,019	947
96年	388,041,596	387,209,137	-	823,451	9,008
97年	407,808,660	406,714,791	-	1,093,605	264
98年	431,752,202	432,126,984	-	- 523,550	148,768
99年	439,079,812	439,387,445	-	- 312,309	4,676
100年	463,726,632	463,288,007	-	442,139	- 3,515
101年	479,978,041	479,586,201	-	365,131	26,709
102年	491,892,438	491,902,224	-	- 14,654	4,868
103年	519,258,468	519,323,926	-	- 58,278	- 7,179
104年	539,401,580	539,178,147	-	-	223,433
105年	566,136,356	565,459,525	-	-	676,830
106年	597,358,924	596,808,754	-	-	550,170

備註：104年前利息費用為本署支付銀行利息費用扣減各級政府撥還欠款利息之淨額；104年起各級政府撥還欠款利息併入資金運用收益計算。



Table 12 Financial Cash Flow of NHIF ( Cont'd )

1996 - 2017

Unit : NT\$1,000

短期借款 Loan	餘額 Surplus (Deficit)	Year
-	28,690,128	1996
-	14,503,678	1997
-	- 4,056,303	1998
-	- 26,024,775	1999
-	- 7,400,830	2000
-	- 1,461,549	2001
50,000,000	1,629,316	2002
15,000,000	3,889,283	2003
29,000,000	1,152,532	2004
- 10,500,000	100,373	2005
- 7,500,000	- 3,117,173	2006
7,000,000	2,892,116	2007
12,500,000	- 3,404,849	2008
41,000,000	644,072	2009
- 8,300,000	- 2,878,815	2010
- 21,700,000	371,827	2011
- 48,500,000	- 300,711	2012
- 58,000,000	21,114,664	2013
-	53,231,121	2014
-	55,297,859	2015
-	23,653,168	2016
-	3,053,316	2017

Note : Interest expenses paid by the government were deducted from interest expenses paid to banks by the NHIA before 2015; however, investment income has included interest expenses paid by the government since 2015.

表 13 全民健康保險資金運用概況

中華民國85年底至106年底

單位：千元

年底別	總計 Grand Total	有價證券 Marketable Securities	買入商業本票 Commercial Papers	買入承兌匯票 Bills of Acceptance	其他短期投資 Other Short-Term Investments
85年	30,433,548	756,034	464,028	-	3,775,204
86年	44,937,226	4,208,429	9,651,629	1,591,240	8,330,098
87年	40,880,923	3,358,254	6,946,057	158,635	3,253,117
88年	14,856,149	3,222,012	4,485,405	-	4,291,813
89年	7,455,319	2,315,892	690,706	-	1,335,847
90年	5,993,770	2,115,785	-	-	300,459
91年	7,623,086	1,857,262	149,916	-	1,335,733
92年	11,512,370	1,705,365	731,281	-	1,378,996
93年	12,664,902	1,693,811	-	-	2,886,502
94年	12,765,275	-	-	-	5,605,951
95年	9,648,101	-	-	-	3,662,601
96年	12,540,217	-	-	-	7,079,717
97年	9,135,368	-	-	-	2,811,118
98年	9,779,440	-	-	-	4,345,941
99年	6,900,625	-	-	-	339,640
100年	7,272,452	-	-	-	838,614
101年	6,971,741	-	-	-	1,488,271
102年	28,086,405	-	-	-	19,780,925
103年	81,317,527	-	-	-	11,474,005
104年	136,615,386	-	-	-	4,557,008
105年	160,268,554	-	-	-	7,593,615
106年	163,321,869	-	-	-	7,413,063
安全準備金	148,966,395	-	-	-	-
營運資金	14,355,474	-	-	-	7,413,063

備註：本表資料包含安全準備金及營運資金。

Table 13 National Health Insurance Fund Utilization

End of 1996 - 2017

Unit : NT\$1,000

買入定期存單及 銀行定期存款 Certificates of Deposit & Time Deposits	銀行活期存款 Demand Deposits	撥貸全民健康 保險紓困基金 Loaning Money to the Poverty Relief Fund	信託財產 Trust Property	長期債券投資 Long-Term Bond Investments	End of Year
22,730,000	2,708,281	-	-	-	1996
18,210,000	2,945,829	-	-	-	1997
23,275,900	2,944,171	-	-	944,789	1998
343,400	2,236,391	-	-	277,128	1999
39,800	2,873,075	-	-	200,000	2000
46,000	3,137,609	188,495	155,423	50,000	2001
16,800	3,485,975	621,979	155,423	-	2002
2,155	5,901,906	1,645,556	147,111	-	2003
2,155	5,200,733	2,740,000	141,701	-	2004
1,736	3,808,371	3,212,440	136,777	-	2005
-	3,283,886	2,569,952	131,663	-	2006
-	3,430,071	1,927,464	102,965	-	2007
-	4,975,838	1,249,952	98,460	-	2008
-	4,766,653	572,440	94,406	-	2009
-	6,470,644	-	90,341	-	2010
-	6,346,302	-	87,536	-	2011
-	5,483,470	-	-	-	2012
2,000,000	6,305,481	-	-	-	2013
42,500,000	27,343,522	-	-	-	2014
84,885,000	27,183,531	-	-	19,989,847	2015
76,271,250	56,408,814	-	-	19,994,875	2016
97,061,558	28,847,358	-	-	29,999,890	2017
97,061,558	21,904,947	-	-	29,999,890	Reserve Fund
-	6,942,411	-	-	-	Operating Fund

Note : Data in this table includes reserve fund and operating fund.

表 14 全民健康保險安全準備金收支概況

中華民國85年至106年

單位：千元

年別	收入 Revenues					
	總計 Grand Total	保險費 滯納金 Premium Delinquency Charges	公益彩券、運 動彩券及菸品 健康福利捐 Lottery Income & Contribution for Tobacco	資金運用收益 Investment Income	營運資金撥入 Operating Fund	其他收入 Others
85年	25,145,729	200,000	-	395,729	-	24,550,000
86年	5,691,445	1,038,993	-	1,654,624	-	2,997,827
87年	3,370,308	1,359,835	-	2,010,473	-	-
88年	3,483,054	1,069,903	-	2,413,151	-	-
89年	1,638,903	608,185	277,545	753,173	-	-
90年	1,061,416	756,804	110,038	194,574	-	-
91年	7,402,711	1,149,056	6,382,755	-129,099	-	-
92年	9,186,114	808,792	8,323,613	53,708	-	-
93年	8,649,253	513,144	8,089,765	46,344	-	-
94年	8,135,790	585,235	8,296,574	-746,019	-	-
95年	16,183,128	675,557	15,470,076	37,495	-	-
96年	19,725,584	668,432	19,027,589	29,563	-	-
97年	19,674,391	666,710	18,984,121	23,560	-	-
98年	20,258,924	557,535	19,686,187	15,202	-	-
99年	25,345,171	491,616	24,848,276	5,279	-	-
100年	26,144,047	444,938	25,698,691	418	-	-
101年	25,113,963	316,159	24,797,341	464	-	-
102年	26,950,623	210,142	26,712,703	27,779	-	-
103年	25,331,254	249,011	24,797,291	284,952	-	-
104年	180,968,304	332,819	23,112,504	658,981	156,864,000	-
105年	198,404,861	335,467	18,376,975	746,319	178,946,100	-
106年	252,218,500	341,484	18,262,644	652,872	232,961,500	-

備註：1.本表係現金基礎保險安全準備金概況。

2.85年其他收入24,550,000千元係法定提撥淨增加數；86年其他收入2,997,827千元係保險年度收支結餘6,904,424千元暨依權責發生基礎調整之法定提撥淨減少數3,906,597千元合計。

Table 14 National Health Insurance Reserve Fund  
Revenues and Expenditures

1996 - 2017

Unit : NT\$1,000

總計 Grand Total	支出 Expenditures					餘 (絀) Surplus (Deficit)	Year
	填補保險 收支短絀 Make up the Shortage of Insurance Revenue	撥入營運資金 支付醫療費用 Deposit into Operating Fund for Paying Medical Benefits	存出保證金 Refundable Deposits	存單質借 利息費用 Interest Expenses for Pledged Deposit Receipt	其他支出 Others		
-	-	-	-	-	-	25,145,729	1996
10,980	-	-	10,980	-	-	5,680,465	1997
- 5,655	-	-	- 5,655	-	-	3,375,963	1998
25,011,494	25,000,000	-	811	10,683	-	- 21,528,440	1999
10,795,017	10,800,000	-	- 4,983	-	-	- 9,156,113	2000
1,927,857	1,920,000	-	7,857	-	-	- 866,441	2001
6,751,694	6,745,000	-	6,694	-	-	651,017	2002
8,634,296	8,650,000	-	- 15,704	-	-	551,818	2003
7,705,018	7,705,000	-	-	-	18	944,235	2004
9,465,016	9,465,000	-	-	-	16	- 1,329,226	2005
16,860,792	16,860,792	-	-	-	-	- 677,664	2006
20,395,000	20,395,000	-	-	-	-	- 669,416	2007
20,360,000	20,360,000	-	-	-	-	- 685,609	2008
20,875,000	20,875,000	-	-	-	-	- 616,076	2009
25,986,000	25,986,000	-	-	-	-	- 640,829	2010
26,151,000	26,151,000	-	-	-	-	- 6,953	2011
25,182,421	25,153,000	-	-	-	29,421	- 68,458	2012
15,764,142	15,764,000	-	-	-	142	11,186,481	2013
- 5,978,859	- 5,979,000	-	-	-	141	31,310,113	2014
105,192,365	-	105,192,000	-	-	365	75,775,939	2015
169,858,983	-	169,858,600	-	-	383	28,545,878	2016
250,174,518	-	250,174,136	-	-	381	2,043,982	2017

Notes : 1.This table is the general situation of reserve fund in cash basis.

2.Other revenues NT\$25 billion is net increase in statutory appropriation in 1996. Other revenues NT\$3 billion is surplus of insurance NT\$7 billion and net decrease in statutory appropriation NT\$4 billion in 1997.

Statutory appropriation was adjusted according to the accrual basis.

表 15 全民健康保險安全準備金運用概況

中華民國85年底至106年底

單位：千元

年底別	總計 Grand Total	有價證券 Marketable Securities	買入 商業本票 Commercial Papers	買入 承兌匯票 Bills of Acceptance	其他短期投資 Other Short-Term Investments	買入定期存單及 銀行定期存款 Certificates of Deposit & Time Deposits
85年	25,145,729	756,034	-	-	1,785,248	22,430,000
86年	30,826,193	4,188,429	3,751,695	430,589	4,190,771	18,210,000
87年	34,202,157	3,338,254	5,553,923	158,635	846,676	23,275,900
88年	12,673,717	3,222,012	4,485,405	-	4,291,813	343,400
89年	3,517,604	2,315,892	281,697	-	669,726	39,800
90年	2,651,163	2,115,785	-	-	-	46,000
91年	3,302,179	1,857,262	-	-	498,227	16,800
92年	3,853,997	1,705,365	-	-	219,688	2,155
93年	4,798,232	1,693,811	-	-	-	2,155
94年	3,469,006	-	-	-	-	1,736
95年	2,791,342	-	-	-	-	-
96年	2,121,926	-	-	-	-	-
97年	1,436,317	-	-	-	-	-
98年	820,241	-	-	-	-	-
99年	179,412	-	-	-	-	-
100年	172,459	-	-	-	-	-
101年	104,001	-	-	-	-	-
102年	11,290,482	-	-	-	11,153,431	-
103年	42,600,596	-	-	-	99,817	21,000,000
104年	118,376,534	-	-	-	-	80,000,000
105年	146,922,413	-	-	-	-	76,271,250
106年	148,966,395	-	-	-	-	97,061,558

Table 15 National Health Insurance Reserve Fund Operation

End of 1996 - 2017

Unit : NT\$1,000

銀行活期存款 Demand Deposits	長期債券投資 Long-Term Bond Investments	撥貸全民健康 保險紓困基金 Loaning Money to the Poverty Relief Fund	信託財產 Trust Property	End of Year
174,447	-	-	-	1996
54,709	-	-	-	1997
83,980	944,789	-	-	1998
53,959	277,128	-	-	1999
10,489	200,000	-	-	2000
95,461	50,000	188,495	155,423	2001
152,489	-	621,979	155,423	2002
134,122	-	1,645,556	147,111	2003
220,564	-	2,740,000	141,701	2004
118,053	-	3,212,440	136,777	2005
89,727	-	2,569,952	131,663	2006
91,497	-	1,927,464	102,965	2007
87,905	-	1,249,952	98,460	2008
153,395	-	572,440	94,406	2009
89,071	-	-	90,341	2010
84,923	-	-	87,536	2011
104,001	-	-	-	2012
137,051	-	-	-	2013
21,500,779	-	-	-	2014
18,386,688	19,989,847	-	-	2015
50,656,287	19,994,875	-	-	2016
21,904,947	29,999,890	-	-	2017

## 表 16 特約醫事服務機構家數

中華民國84年底至106年底

單位：家

年底別	總計 Grand Total	醫療機構 Medical Treatment Institutions						合計 Total
		合計 Total	西醫 醫院 Hospitals	中醫 醫院 Chinese Medicine Hospitals	西醫 診所 Clinics	中醫 診所 Chinese Medicine Clinics	牙醫 診所 Dental Clinics	
84年	15,662	14,599	681	102	7,581	1,620	4,615	1,063
85年	18,338	15,429	661	88	8,094	1,727	4,859	2,909
86年	19,619	15,868	656	82	8,336	1,818	4,976	3,751
87年	19,932	16,094	622	69	8,482	1,878	5,043	3,838
88年	19,966	16,169	584	66	8,311	2,006	5,202	3,797
89年	19,983	16,332	577	52	8,241	2,100	5,362	3,651
90年	20,071	16,558	565	44	8,256	2,225	5,468	3,513
91年	20,997	16,958	553	37	8,404	2,355	5,609	4,039
92年	21,587	17,259	540	35	8,561	2,422	5,701	4,328
93年	22,383	17,656	531	33	8,793	2,523	5,776	4,727
94年	22,965	17,931	511	24	8,992	2,572	5,832	5,034
95年	23,207	18,289	508	23	9,152	2,700	5,906	4,918
96年	23,478	18,540	492	22	9,303	2,772	5,951	4,938
97年	23,874	18,829	483	21	9,427	2,867	6,031	5,045
98年	24,423	19,077	486	17	9,546	2,940	6,088	5,346
99年	25,031	19,388	482	15	9,709	3,009	6,173	5,643
100年	25,747	19,763	479	15	9,881	3,125	6,263	5,984
101年	26,317	20,058	478	13	10,026	3,192	6,349	6,259
102年	26,823	20,324	474	12	10,120	3,276	6,442	6,499
103年	27,332	20,603	476	11	10,227	3,380	6,509	6,729
104年	27,728	20,762	479	8	10,250	3,460	6,565	6,966
105年	27,995	20,857	477	5	10,259	3,521	6,595	7,138
106年	28,339	21,080	474	5	10,350	3,589	6,662	7,259

備註：88年1月份起未經評鑑合格僅辦理門診業務之西醫醫院併入西醫診所計算，故西醫醫院家數較表52  
權屬別醫院家數（扣除中醫醫院家數）少。



Table 16 Contracted Medical Care Institutions

End of 1995 - 2017

Unit : No.

其他醫事機構 Other Medical Care Institutions									End of Year
藥局 Pharmacies	醫事 檢驗所 Medical Laboratories	居家護理 機構 Home Nursing Cares	助產 機構 Midwifery Institutions	精神復健 機構 Psychiatric Rehabilitation Institutions	物理 治療所 Physical Therapy Clinics	醫事 放射所 Medical Radiology Centers	職能 治療所 Occupational Therapy Clinics	呼吸 照護所 Respiratory Care Agencies	
804	140	85	28	6	-	-	-	-	1995
2,608	150	112	30	9	-	-	-	-	1996
3,337	222	148	28	16	-	-	-	-	1997
3,364	236	191	24	23	-	-	-	-	1998
3,263	231	253	20	30	-	-	-	-	1999
3,061	230	304	18	38	-	-	-	-	2000
2,860	243	340	24	46	-	-	-	-	2001
3,348	226	390	22	53	-	-	-	-	2002
3,559	251	409	23	66	20	-	-	-	2003
3,898	233	429	24	89	48	6	-	-	2004
4,171	222	465	24	118	28	6	-	-	2005
4,036	213	486	21	132	22	8	-	-	2006
4,061	210	474	18	143	22	9	1	-	2007
4,180	200	472	17	148	19	8	1	-	2008
4,446	201	505	15	153	17	8	1	-	2009
4,706	211	528	14	159	15	9	1	-	2010
5,037	213	528	12	170	13	10	1	-	2011
5,284	217	538	12	184	12	9	3	-	2012
5,513	214	546	14	187	13	9	2	1	2013
5,737	218	546	14	189	13	9	2	1	2014
5,950	220	554	17	200	13	9	2	1	2015
6,107	213	572	18	200	14	9	4	1	2016
6,203	209	586	17	209	20	10	4	1	2017

Note : From January 1999, the hospitals which did not pass accreditation and are only allowed to run outpatient services are accounted as clinics in accordance with the real contracted category, so that medical hospitals (exclude the Chinese med. hospitals) in the table are less than that of table 52.

表 17 特約醫事服務機構家數—按提供服務性質別分

中華民國84年底至106年底

單位：家

年底別	總計 Grand Total	門住診醫事服務機構 Contracted Outpatient & Inpatient Medical Care Institutions				
		合計 Total	一般醫院 General Hospitals			
			小計 Subtotal	醫學中心 Academic Medical Centers	區域醫院 Metropolitan Hospitals	地區醫院 Local Community Hospitals
84年	15,662	1,298	629	13	48	568
85年	18,338	1,261	609	13	52	544
86年	19,619	1,226	604	14	56	534
87年	19,932	1,142	574	17	61	496
88年	19,966	1,141	584	18	63	503
89年	19,983	1,131	577	22	71	484
90年	20,071	1,111	565	23	74	468
91年	20,997	1,098	553	23	80	450
92年	21,587	1,085	540	23	80	437
93年	22,383	1,004	531	24	80	427
94年	22,965	970	511	21	73	417
95年	23,207	967	508	24	70	414
96年	23,478	947	492	23	72	397
97年	23,874	923	483	23	77	383
98年	24,423	921	486	23	78	385
99年	25,031	906	482	23	81	378
100年	25,747	898	479	22	83	374
101年	26,317	886	478	22	83	373
102年	26,823	868	474	22	82	370
103年	27,332	850	476	26	83	367
104年	27,728	842	479	26	83	370
105年	27,995	823	477	26	84	367
106年	28,339	809	474	26	84	364

備註：婦產科診所為與本署有特約分娩業務者。

Table 17 Contracted Medical Care Institutions by Nature of Service

End of 1995 - 2017

Unit : No.

婦產科診所 Obstetrics & Gynecology Clinics	門診醫事服務機構 Contracted Outpatient Medical Care Institutions					End of Year
	合計 Total	西醫 Western Medicine				
		小計 Subtotal	醫院 Hospitals	診所 Clinics		
669	13,301	6,964	52	6,912	1995	
652	14,168	7,494	52	7,442	1996	
622	14,642	7,766	52	7,714	1997	
568	14,952	7,962	48	7,914	1998	
557	15,028	7,754	44	7,710	1999	
554	15,201	7,687	40	7,647	2000	
546	15,447	7,710	37	7,673	2001	
545	15,860	7,859	18	7,841	2002	
545	16,174	8,016	17	7,999	2003	
473	16,652	8,320	13	8,307	2004	
459	16,961	8,533	14	8,519	2005	
459	17,322	8,693	9	8,684	2006	
455	17,593	8,848	11	8,837	2007	
440	17,906	8,987	9	8,978	2008	
435	18,156	9,111	7	9,104	2009	
424	18,482	9,285	9	9,276	2010	
419	18,865	9,462	8	9,454	2011	
408	19,172	9,618	8	9,610	2012	
394	19,456	9,726	6	9,720	2013	
374	19,753	9,853	6	9,847	2014	
363	19,920	9,887	4	9,883	2015	
346	20,034	9,913	5	9,908	2016	
335	20,271	10,015	4	10,011	2017	

Note : Obstetrics & gynecology clinics refer to NHI-contracted clinics which offer obstetrics services.

表 17 特約醫事服務機構家數－按提供服務性質別分（續完）

中華民國84年底至106年底

單位：家

年底別	門診醫事服務機構 Contracted Outpatient Medical Care Institutions				其他醫事機構		
	中醫 Chinese Medicine			牙醫診所 Dental Clinics	藥局 Pharmacies	醫事檢驗所 Medical Laboratories	居家護理 機構 Home Nursing Cares
	小計 Subtotal	醫院 Hospitals	診所 Clinics				
84年	1,722	102	1,620	4,615	804	140	85
85年	1,815	88	1,727	4,859	2,608	150	112
86年	1,900	82	1,818	4,976	3,337	222	148
87年	1,947	69	1,878	5,043	3,364	236	191
88年	2,072	66	2,006	5,202	3,263	231	253
89年	2,152	52	2,100	5,362	3,061	230	304
90年	2,269	44	2,225	5,468	2,860	243	340
91年	2,392	37	2,355	5,609	3,348	226	390
92年	2,457	35	2,422	5,701	3,559	251	409
93年	2,556	33	2,523	5,776	3,898	233	429
94年	2,596	24	2,572	5,832	4,171	222	465
95年	2,723	23	2,700	5,906	4,036	213	486
96年	2,794	22	2,772	5,951	4,061	210	474
97年	2,888	21	2,867	6,031	4,180	200	472
98年	2,957	17	2,940	6,088	4,446	201	505
99年	3,024	15	3,009	6,173	4,706	211	528
100年	3,140	15	3,125	6,263	5,037	213	528
101年	3,205	13	3,192	6,349	5,284	217	538
102年	3,288	12	3,276	6,442	5,513	214	546
103年	3,391	11	3,380	6,509	5,737	218	546
104年	3,468	8	3,460	6,565	5,950	220	554
105年	3,526	5	3,521	6,595	6,107	213	572
106年	3,594	5	3,589	6,662	6,203	209	586

Table 17 Contracted Medical Care Institutions by Nature of Service  
(Cont'd)

End of 1995 - 2017

Unit : No.

Other Medical Care Institutions						End of Year
助產機構 Midwifery Institutions	精神復健 機構 Psychiatric Rehabilitation Institutions	物理治療所 Physical Therapy Clinics	醫事放射所 Medical Radiology Centers	職能治療所 Occupational Therapy Clinics	呼吸照護所 Respiratory Care Agencies	
28	6	-	-	-	-	1995
30	9	-	-	-	-	1996
28	16	-	-	-	-	1997
24	23	-	-	-	-	1998
20	30	-	-	-	-	1999
18	38	-	-	-	-	2000
24	46	-	-	-	-	2001
22	53	-	-	-	-	2002
23	66	20	-	-	-	2003
24	89	48	6	-	-	2004
24	118	28	6	-	-	2005
21	132	22	8	-	-	2006
18	143	22	9	1	-	2007
17	148	19	8	1	-	2008
15	153	17	8	1	-	2009
14	159	15	9	1	-	2010
12	170	13	10	1	-	2011
12	184	12	9	3	-	2012
14	187	13	9	2	1	2013
14	189	13	9	2	1	2014
17	200	13	9	2	1	2015
18	200	14	9	4	1	2016
17	209	20	10	4	1	2017

表 18 特約醫事服務機構家數—按縣市別分

中華民國84年底至106年底

單位：家

年底別	總計 Grand Total	臺北業務組 Taipei Division						
		合計 Total	新北市 New Taipei City	臺北市 Taipei City	基隆市 Keelung City	宜蘭縣 Yilan County	金門縣 Kinmen County	連江縣 Lienchiang County
84年	15,662	5,054	2,066	2,443	273	263	9	...
85年	18,338	6,008	2,622	2,779	302	292	13	...
86年	19,619	6,315	2,827	2,837	332	300	19	...
87年	19,932	6,317	2,850	2,772	342	334	19	...
88年	19,966	6,191	2,791	2,705	339	335	21	...
89年	19,983	6,228	2,824	2,691	338	351	24	...
90年	20,071	6,277	2,849	2,703	350	349	26	...
91年	20,997	6,632	3,069	2,809	370	357	27	...
92年	21,587	6,709	3,066	2,863	359	387	34	...
93年	22,383	6,924	3,173	2,949	361	404	37	...
94年	22,965	7,110	3,290	3,009	359	414	32	6
95年	23,207	7,201	3,346	3,029	364	424	32	6
96年	23,478	7,329	3,421	3,088	351	430	32	7
97年	23,874	7,455	3,480	3,152	351	429	34	9
98年	24,423	7,684	3,617	3,232	347	440	39	9
99年	25,031	7,908	3,727	3,332	354	447	39	9
100年	25,747	8,205	3,921	3,424	356	455	41	8
101年	26,317	8,415	4,040	3,485	370	465	47	8
102年	26,823	8,588	4,148	3,532	379	472	49	8
103年	27,332	8,795	4,254	3,615	384	479	55	8
104年	27,728	8,952	4,336	3,680	389	478	61	8
105年	27,995	8,996	4,371	3,673	393	486	65	8
106年	28,339	9,117	4,427	3,713	400	505	64	8

備註：1.94年以前連江縣家數併入金門縣計算。

2.99年12月25日起，臺中市、臺中縣合併為臺中市，臺南市、臺南縣合併為臺南市，高雄市、高雄縣合併為高雄市。

3.103年12月25日起，桃園縣改制為直轄市並更名為桃園市。

Table 18 Contracted Medical Care Institutions  
by NHI Regional Division and Locale

End of 1995 - 2017

Unit : No.

北區業務組 Northern Division					中區業務組 Central Division			End of Year
合計 Total	桃園市 Taoyuan City	新竹市 Hsinchu City	新竹縣 Hsinchu County	苗栗縣 Miaoli County	合計 Total	臺中市 Taichung City	臺中縣 Taichung County	
1,849	1,006	281	249	313	3,474	1,226	1,105	1995
2,147	1,182	322	274	369	4,069	1,457	1,224	1996
2,292	1,259	342	292	399	4,402	1,575	1,350	1997
2,368	1,309	352	303	404	4,464	1,606	1,355	1998
2,422	1,353	364	308	397	4,487	1,603	1,378	1999
2,461	1,371	372	317	401	4,485	1,617	1,373	2000
2,450	1,365	370	326	389	4,499	1,610	1,388	2001
2,627	1,481	390	351	405	4,632	1,656	1,412	2002
2,680	1,510	393	359	418	4,780	1,688	1,452	2003
2,842	1,605	415	378	444	4,892	1,734	1,474	2004
2,953	1,664	436	390	463	5,008	1,789	1,504	2005
2,978	1,675	434	399	470	5,068	1,838	1,511	2006
3,039	1,700	449	409	481	5,111	1,867	1,509	2007
3,097	1,737	458	415	487	5,210	1,907	1,535	2008
3,193	1,801	475	425	492	5,298	1,930	1,573	2009
3,278	1,863	491	426	498	5,416	1,983	1,614	2010
3,382	1,918	510	440	514	5,552	3,699	-	2011
3,433	1,952	506	450	525	5,686	3,794	-	2012
3,504	1,996	512	466	530	5,779	3,862	-	2013
3,554	2,028	518	465	543	5,892	3,948	-	2014
3,630	2,063	524	493	550	5,942	3,988	-	2015
3,678	2,097	525	508	548	6,022	4,055	-	2016
3,724	2,143	530	508	543	6,079	4,102	-	2017

Notes : 1. The number of contracted medical care institutions of Kinmen County included Lienchiang County before 2005.

2. Taichung city and county, Tainan city and county and Kaohsiung city and county were merged respectively on 25th December 2010.

3. Taoyuan county was reorganized as a municipality on 25th December 2014, renamed Taoyuan City.

表 18 特約醫事服務機構家數—按縣市別分（續完）

中華民國84年底至106年底

單位：家

年底別	中區業務組 Central Division		南區業務組 Southern Division					
	彰化縣 Changhua County	南投縣 Nantou County	合 計 Total	臺南市 Tainan City	臺南縣 Tainan County	嘉義市 Chiayi City	雲林縣 Yunlin County	嘉義縣 Chiayi County
84年	800	343	2,363	681	620	345	481	236
85年	936	452	2,727	766	726	401	554	280
86年	994	483	2,953	832	804	433	570	314
87年	1,015	488	2,996	860	818	423	583	312
88年	1,039	467	3,029	869	854	409	584	313
89年	1,033	462	2,981	867	826	400	562	326
90年	1,041	460	2,989	869	826	405	562	327
91年	1,089	475	3,126	899	857	418	614	338
92年	1,149	491	3,311	934	927	417	672	361
93年	1,178	506	3,453	991	958	436	697	371
94年	1,210	505	3,515	1,017	983	442	697	376
95年	1,222	497	3,541	1,035	986	437	705	378
96年	1,232	503	3,561	1,055	990	437	700	379
97年	1,258	510	3,607	1,084	993	449	705	376
98年	1,277	518	3,673	1,109	1,026	464	698	376
99年	1,299	520	3,738	1,133	1,048	468	702	387
100年	1,320	533	3,827	2,253	-	479	703	392
101年	1,346	546	3,906	2,303	-	488	719	396
102年	1,367	550	3,972	2,336	-	496	735	405
103年	1,391	553	4,047	2,367	-	506	761	413
104年	1,399	555	4,102	2,411	-	508	764	419
105年	1,409	558	4,138	2,442	-	507	766	423
106年	1,413	564	4,157	2,469	-	508	753	427



Table 18 Contracted Medical Care Institutions  
by NHI Regional Division and Locale (Cont'd)

End of 1995 - 2017

Unit : No.

高屏業務組 KaoPing Division					東區業務組 Eastern Division			End of Year
合計 Total	高雄市 Kaohsiung City	高雄縣 Kaohsiung County	屏東縣 Pingtung County	澎湖縣 Penghu County	合計 Total	花蓮縣 Hualien County	臺東縣 Taitung County	
2,599	1,310	694	544	51	323	207	116	1995
3,009	1,520	827	604	58	378	242	136	1996
3,253	1,640	884	660	69	404	259	145	1997
3,357	1,656	937	687	77	430	279	151	1998
3,379	1,674	923	702	80	458	293	165	1999
3,363	1,668	916	696	83	465	299	166	2000
3,375	1,673	909	704	89	481	303	178	2001
3,481	1,717	953	718	93	499	314	185	2002
3,564	1,754	984	727	99	543	345	198	2003
3,702	1,812	1,029	756	105	570	362	208	2004
3,805	1,857	1,074	769	105	574	370	204	2005
3,834	1,880	1,056	788	110	585	382	203	2006
3,853	1,905	1,050	788	110	585	381	204	2007
3,924	1,947	1,069	798	110	581	381	200	2008
4,004	1,992	1,091	812	109	571	376	195	2009
4,113	2,058	1,114	831	110	578	377	201	2010
4,196	3,247	-	836	113	585	377	208	2011
4,277	3,319	-	846	112	600	388	212	2012
4,380	3,408	-	859	113	600	385	215	2013
4,442	3,456	-	873	113	602	387	215	2014
4,490	3,516	-	861	113	612	394	218	2015
4,538	3,547	-	877	114	623	397	226	2016
4,629	3,632	-	882	115	633	404	229	2017

表 19 特約醫事服務機構病床數

中華民國84年底至106年底

單位：床,%

年底別	總計 Grand Total	保險病床 Insured Beds	差額病床 Partially Insured Beds	急性病床		
				合計 Total	急性保險 病床 Insured Acute Beds	差額病床 Partially Insured Beds
84年	89,659	67,200	22,459	78,980	56,958	22,022
85年	91,239	67,951	23,288	80,683	57,730	22,953
86年	97,310	72,669	24,641	86,375	62,079	24,296
87年	99,403	74,212	25,191	87,569	62,836	24,733
88年	109,371	83,277	26,094	96,921	71,496	25,425
89年	113,821	87,926	25,895	100,429	75,063	25,366
90年	118,579	92,000	26,579	104,532	78,588	25,944
91年	123,732	96,993	26,739	108,781	82,740	26,041
92年	127,040	100,989	26,051	111,835	86,418	25,417
93年	134,068	107,364	26,704	118,252	92,102	26,150
94年	137,289	110,310	26,979	120,662	94,358	26,304
95年	139,298	112,013	27,285	122,077	95,574	26,503
96年	141,370	113,749	27,621	123,982	97,126	26,856
97年	143,121	115,466	27,655	125,463	98,550	26,913
98年	144,794	117,437	27,357	127,330	100,489	26,841
99年	146,187	119,054	27,133	128,489	101,866	26,623
100年	146,377	120,078	26,299	128,727	103,057	25,670
101年	146,353	121,249	25,104	128,551	104,101	24,450
102年	145,694	120,672	25,022	128,140	103,722	24,418
103年	145,461	120,335	25,126	128,277	103,798	24,479
104年	146,052	120,815	25,237	128,778	104,162	24,616
105年	146,125	120,727	25,398	129,008	104,221	24,787
106年	146,742	120,977	25,765	129,744	104,596	25,148

備註：急性保險病床比率計算公式請查閱附錄之統計名詞說明。

Table 19 Beds in Contracted Medical Care Institutions

End of 1995 - 2017

Unit : Beds, %

Acute Beds	慢性病床 Chronic Beds				End of Year
急性保險 病床比率 Proportion of Insured Acute Beds	合計 Total	慢性保險 病床 Insured Chronic Beds	差額病床 Partially Insured Beds	慢性保險 病床比率 Proportion of Insured Chronic Beds	
67.72	10,679	10,242	437	95.91	1995
67.02	10,556	10,221	335	96.83	1996
67.26	10,935	10,590	345	96.84	1997
67.07	11,834	11,376	458	96.13	1998
67.24	12,450	11,781	669	94.63	1999
67.90	13,392	12,863	529	96.05	2000
68.37	14,047	13,412	635	95.48	2001
69.38	14,951	14,253	698	95.33	2002
70.83	15,205	14,571	634	95.83	2003
71.67	15,816	15,262	554	96.50	2004
71.92	16,627	15,952	675	95.94	2005
71.92	17,221	16,439	782	95.46	2006
71.83	17,388	16,623	765	95.60	2007
71.97	17,658	16,916	742	95.80	2008
72.35	17,464	16,948	516	97.05	2009
72.81	17,698	17,188	510	97.12	2010
73.77	17,650	17,021	629	96.44	2011
74.92	17,802	17,148	654	96.33	2012
74.84	17,554	16,950	604	96.56	2013
74.74	17,184	16,537	647	96.23	2014
74.64	17,274	16,653	621	96.41	2015
74.61	17,117	16,506	611	96.43	2016
74.38	16,998	16,381	617	96.37	2017

Note : Definition of the proportion of insured acute beds may be found in the appendix.

表 20 特約醫事服務機構病床數—按病床功能別分

中華民國84年底至106年底

單位：床

年底別	總計 Grand Total	急性病床				
		合計 Total	一般病床 General Beds	精神病床 Psychiatric Beds	特殊病床	
					加護病床 Intensive Care Beds	燒傷病床 Burn Care Beds
84年	89,659	78,980	60,092	2,783	4,155	70
85年	91,239	80,683	60,902	2,751	4,501	91
86年	97,310	86,375	64,094	3,561	4,758	115
87年	99,403	87,569	64,350	3,694	4,998	114
88年	109,371	96,921	65,769	4,356	5,371	131
89年	113,821	100,429	65,544	4,700	5,590	151
90年	118,579	104,532	67,014	5,056	5,835	144
91年	123,732	108,781	67,253	5,234	6,255	152
92年	127,040	111,835	65,863	5,550	6,531	143
93年	134,068	118,252	68,909	5,793	6,888	145
94年	137,289	120,662	69,272	5,975	7,196	141
95年	139,298	122,077	69,553	5,996	7,313	136
96年	141,370	123,982	70,424	6,231	7,365	132
97年	143,121	125,463	70,625	6,437	7,455	125
98年	144,794	127,330	71,110	6,580	7,462	122
99年	146,187	128,489	71,035	6,793	7,606	136
100年	146,377	128,727	70,797	6,966	7,631	131
101年	146,353	128,551	70,779	7,090	7,442	113
102年	145,694	128,140	70,515	7,321	7,376	111
103年	145,461	128,277	70,804	7,351	7,267	85
104年	146,052	128,778	71,235	7,337	7,287	105
105年	146,125	129,008	71,867	7,245	7,328	93
106年	146,742	129,744	72,392	7,388	7,275	114

備註：1.加護病床包括精神科加護病床、燒傷加護病床。

2.血液透析床包括腹膜透析床。

3.隔離病床包括負壓隔離病床、正壓隔離病床、SARS負壓隔離病床、普通隔離病床。

Table 20 Beds in Contracted Medical Care Institutions  
by Type of Bed

End of 1995 - 2017

Unit : Beds

Acute Beds					End of Year
Special Beds					
血液透析床 Hemodialysis Beds	嬰兒床 Nursery Beds	嬰兒病床 Infant Care Beds	急診觀察床 Emergency Observation Beds	婦產科診所 之產科病床 Beds of Obstetrics & Gynecology Clinics	
3,640	4,369	766	2,740	9	1995
3,681	4,481	1,030	2,925	9	1996
4,159	4,924	1,248	3,073	9	1997
4,328	4,999	1,431	3,134	9	1998
6,922	7,079	1,475	5,291	9	1999
7,531	7,742	1,540	6,133	9	2000
8,465	7,708	1,587	6,339	9	2001
9,305	7,554	1,669	6,876	9	2002
10,226	7,318	1,710	7,155	9	2003
11,059	7,127	1,800	7,749	-	2004
12,061	6,988	1,759	7,948	-	2005
12,594	6,877	1,787	7,948	265	2006
13,504	6,810	1,811	7,939	381	2007
14,141	6,651	1,833	8,169	471	2008
14,819	6,571	1,740	8,313	564	2009
15,324	6,358	1,737	8,282	597	2010
15,890	6,172	1,609	8,108	708	2011
16,474	5,978	1,500	7,848	774	2012
16,973	5,764	1,450	7,551	791	2013
17,387	5,649	1,448	7,353	867	2014
17,927	5,656	1,472	6,933	943	2015
18,434	5,121	1,479	6,050	981	2016
19,128	4,914	1,487	5,730	987	2017

Notes : 1. Intensive Care Beds include psychiatric intensive care beds, burn intensive care beds.

2. Hemodialysis beds include peritoneal dialysis beds.

3. Isolation beds include negative pressure, positive pressure, SARS negative pressure, and general isolation beds.

表 20 特約醫事服務機構病床數—按病床功能別分 (續完)

中華民國84年底至106年底

單位：床

年底別	急性病床				
	特殊病床				
	安寧病床 Hospice Beds	隔離病床 Isolation Beds	骨髓移植 隔離病床 Bone Marrow Transplant Isolation Beds	慢性呼吸 照護病床 Chronic Respiratory Care Beds	亞急性呼吸 照護病床 Subacute Respiratory Care Beds
84年	-	-	20	-	-
85年	-	-	22	-	-
86年	-	-	22	-	-
87年	-	-	23	-	-
88年	-	-	23	-	-
89年	211	-	31	-	-
90年	264	-	32	-	-
91年	303	-	37	-	-
92年	350	1,665	37	-	-
93年	383	1,459	38	5,213	609
94年	450	1,219	38	5,701	748
95年	479	1,212	42	5,816	829
96年	549	1,106	42	5,573	820
97年	541	1,053	45	5,741	867
98年	585	2,362	53	6,041	977
99年	647	2,446	54	6,415	1,022
100年	667	2,389	56	6,533	1,030
101年	678	2,349	56	6,425	1,003
102年	689	2,248	56	6,290	969
103年	700	2,034	58	6,135	972
104年	698	1,951	61	5,935	953
105年	764	1,956	66	5,775	949
106年	820	1,875	72	5,584	920

4.其他包括急性保險結核病床、核醫病床、其他觀察床。

5.慢性一般病床包括慢性結核病床、慢性漢生病床。

Table 20 Beds in Contracted Medical Care Institutions  
by Type of Bed (Cont'd)

End of 1995 - 2017

Unit : Beds

Acute Beds			慢性病床 Chronic Beds			End of Year
Special Beds			合計 Total	一般病床 General Beds	精神病床 Psychiatric Beds	
急性後期 照護病床 Post-Acute Care Beds	整合醫學 急診後送病床 Integrative Medicine Emergency Evacuation Beds	其他 Others				
-	-	336	10,679	4,668	6,011	1995
-	-	290	10,556	4,778	5,778	1996
-	-	412	10,935	4,613	6,322	1997
-	-	489	11,834	4,466	7,368	1998
-	-	495	12,450	4,117	8,333	1999
-	-	1,247	13,392	4,198	9,194	2000
-	-	2,079	14,047	4,239	9,808	2001
-	-	4,134	14,951	4,339	10,612	2002
-	-	5,278	15,205	4,132	11,073	2003
-	-	1,080	15,816	4,265	11,551	2004
-	-	1,166	16,627	4,323	12,304	2005
-	-	1,230	17,221	4,174	13,047	2006
-	-	1,295	17,388	4,077	13,311	2007
-	-	1,309	17,658	4,065	13,593	2008
-	-	31	17,464	3,804	13,660	2009
-	-	37	17,698	3,752	13,946	2010
-	-	40	17,650	3,949	13,701	2011
-	-	42	17,802	4,104	13,698	2012
-	-	36	17,554	3,884	13,670	2013
-	-	167	17,184	3,540	13,644	2014
-	-	285	17,274	3,510	13,764	2015
-	81	819	17,117	3,490	13,627	2016
60	116	882	16,998	3,337	13,661	2017

4. "Others" includes insured acute T.B.beds, nuclear medicine beds, other observation bed.

5. Chronic General Beds include chronic T.B.beds, chronic leprosy beds.

表 21 特約醫事服務機構查處

中華民國84年至106年

單位：家次

年別	總計 Grand Total	違約記點 Corrections	扣減費用 Penalties
84年	223	159	4
85年	604	238	19
86年	571	126	34
87年	616	165	62
88年	839	445	97
89年	633	304	76
90年	700	295	135
91年	790	421	288
92年	1,438	412	853
93年	1,344	231	1,019
94年	999	192	568
95年	1,309	174	885
96年	572	165	241
97年	446	136	154
98年	536	68	234
99年	541	159	215
100年	420	81	204
101年	372	92	150
102年	344	97	127
103年	380	92	161
104年	383	60	134
105年	330	73	155
106年	363	112	169



Table 21 Penalties Against Contracted Medical Care Institutions

1995 - 2017

Unit : Cases

停止特約 Suspension of Contract	終止特約 Termination of Contract	Year
40	20	1995
262	85	1996
250	161	1997
246	143	1998
230	67	1999
218	35	2000
237	33	2001
56	25	2002
162	11	2003
90	4	2004
228	11	2005
224	26	2006
149	17	2007
138	18	2008
207	27	2009
114	53	2010
111	24	2011
109	21	2012
101	19	2013
88	39	2014
123	66	2015
84	18	2016
67	15	2017

表 22 特約醫事服務機構查處－按總額部門別分

中華民國96年至106年

單位：家次

年別	總計 Grand Total	醫院 Hospitals	西醫基層 Physician Clinics	牙醫門診 Dentistry
96年	572	80	205	84
97年	446	65	204	45
98年	536	56	242	69
99年	541	87	201	68
100年	420	45	215	53
101年	372	22	194	24
102年	344	10	170	39
103年	380	24	144	37
104年	383	23	134	55
105年	330	12	141	42
106年	363	31	162	34

備註：其他包括居家護理機構、精神復健機構、助產機構、醫事檢驗所、醫事放射所、物理治療所、職能治療所及呼吸照護所等。

Table 22 Penalties Against Contracted Medical Care Institutions  
by Global Budget Payment System

2007 - 2017

Unit : Cases

中醫門診 Chinese Medicine	藥局 Pharmacies	其他 Others	Year
26	134	43	2007
52	58	22	2008
90	71	8	2009
87	96	2	2010
43	54	10	2011
44	87	1	2012
48	72	5	2013
42	123	10	2014
39	118	14	2015
30	90	15	2016
32	87	17	2017

Note : "Others" includes home nursing cares, psychiatric rehabilitation institutions, midwifery institutions, medical laboratories, medical radiology centers, physical therapy clinics, occupational therapy clinics, respiratory care agencies.

## 表 23 醫療費用申報狀況

中華民國84年至106年

單位：百萬點,千件,千日

年別	總點數 Grand Total	門診 Outpatient			件數 Cases	日數 Inpatient Days
		件數 Cases	點數 Points	平均每件點數(點) Average Points Per Case (Points)		
84年	143,318	201,905	106,923	530	1,173	11,046
85年	224,798	272,744	149,793	549	2,349	21,199
86年	241,484	293,346	163,539	557	2,379	20,811
87年	268,670	311,286	183,055	588	2,457	21,560
88年	291,369	322,224	197,870	614	2,590	22,484
89年	296,840	315,063	198,684	631	2,691	23,479
90年	311,547	313,947	206,918	659	2,815	24,867
91年	339,704	317,501	224,342	707	2,946	26,653
92年	353,286	314,849	234,789	746	2,734	26,354
93年	407,265	342,976	266,013	776	3,011	29,204
94年	419,916	345,199	273,308	792	2,979	29,375
95年	423,470	330,043	277,212	840	2,913	28,900
96年	440,263	337,600	289,373	857	2,970	29,750
97年	463,464	341,017	306,556	899	3,048	31,213
98年	487,630	356,795	325,980	914	3,144	32,043
99年	500,423	360,651	336,007	932	3,207	32,868
100年	525,920	375,009	356,128	950	3,277	33,370
101年	565,543	365,406	389,004	1,065	3,177	31,395
102年	589,269	351,209	410,119	1,168	3,134	30,978
103年	615,260	357,029	427,366	1,197	3,208	31,275
104年	630,370	355,589	436,847	1,229	3,281	31,325
105年	661,879	361,558	458,081	1,267	3,316	32,010
106年	700,852	352,249	488,273	1,386	3,361	31,736

備註：1.本表自101年起排除代辦案件。

2.本表點數自101年起含申請點數加部分負擔（為利於統計本表，部分負擔1元以1點計）；101年前為申請點數。

3.本表自102年起門診件數排除慢性病連續處方箋調劑案件；106年起門診件數排除同一療程、排程檢查，且未申報診察費之案件。

4.住院資料自84年7月份開始統計。

## Table 23 Medical Benefit Claims

1995 - 2017

Unit : Million Points, 1,000 Cases, 1,000 Days

住院 Inpatient					Year
點數 Points	平均每件點數 (點) Average Points Per Case (Points)	平均每件日數 (日) Average Length of Stay (Days)	平均每日點數 (點) Average Points Per Day (Points)		
36,395	31,017	9.41	3,295		1995
75,005	31,935	9.03	3,538		1996
77,944	32,760	8.75	3,745		1997
85,614	34,851	8.78	3,971		1998
93,499	36,098	8.68	4,158		1999
98,156	36,478	8.73	4,181		2000
104,629	37,169	8.83	4,208		2001
115,363	39,160	9.05	4,328		2002
118,497	43,343	9.64	4,496		2003
141,251	46,914	9.70	4,837		2004
146,608	49,212	9.86	4,991		2005
146,259	50,216	9.92	5,061		2006
150,890	50,809	10.02	5,072		2007
156,908	51,475	10.24	5,027		2008
161,650	51,420	10.19	5,045		2009
164,416	51,267	10.25	5,002		2010
169,792	51,809	10.18	5,088		2011
176,540	55,567	9.88	5,623		2012
179,150	57,168	9.89	5,783		2013
187,894	58,573	9.75	6,008		2014
193,523	58,989	9.55	6,178		2015
203,798	61,458	9.65	6,367		2016
212,579	63,245	9.44	6,698		2017

Notes : 1. Commission cases excluded since 2012.

2. Figures of "Points" columns in this table imply both requested points and copayments since 2012 (Copayment NT\$1 is regarded as 1 point when calculating points) and imply only requested points before 2012.

3. Outpatient cases exclude cases of refillable prescriptions for patients with chronic illnesses since 2013. Outpatient cases exclude cases of second or subsequent treatment in the same therapeutic course and scheduled examination since 2017.

4. Inpatient data accumulated since July, 1995.

表 24 門診醫療費用申報狀況  
—按縣市別分

中華民國84年至106年

單位：千件,百萬點

年別	總計 Grand Total		臺北業務組					
			合計 Total		新北市 New Taipei City		臺北市 Taipei City	
	件數 Cases	點數 Points	件數 Cases	點數 Points	件數 Cases	點數 Points	件數 Cases	點數 Points
84年	201,905	106,923	59,181	35,026	23,683	10,331	26,820	20,272
85年	272,744	149,793	80,044	48,567	32,315	14,477	36,192	28,106
86年	293,346	163,539	85,568	52,256	35,190	16,090	38,172	29,733
87年	311,286	183,055	91,001	58,239	37,624	18,226	40,521	32,786
88年	322,224	197,870	95,835	63,775	39,512	19,841	43,297	36,210
89年	315,063	198,684	94,436	64,061	39,037	20,001	42,986	36,533
90年	313,947	206,918	95,354	67,287	39,525	21,194	43,444	38,232
91年	317,501	224,342	96,489	72,865	39,892	22,854	44,018	41,453
92年	314,849	234,789	93,772	74,359	40,124	24,087	41,180	41,333
93年	342,976	266,013	102,993	85,035	43,835	27,071	45,848	47,725
94年	345,199	273,308	105,330	87,613	45,710	28,611	46,203	48,507
95年	330,043	277,212	101,661	89,993	44,387	30,162	44,573	49,311
96年	337,600	289,373	103,706	94,220	45,307	31,531	45,595	51,852
97年	341,017	306,556	105,193	101,282	46,162	34,498	46,074	55,395
98年	356,795	325,980	110,935	108,522	49,163	37,973	48,228	58,602
99年	360,651	336,007	112,423	111,732	50,245	39,716	48,625	59,796
100年	375,009	356,128	117,267	119,322	52,891	42,528	50,424	63,874
101年	365,406	389,004	114,844	129,889	51,756	47,339	49,514	68,644
102年	351,209	410,119	110,744	136,708	50,988	50,295	46,956	71,880
103年	357,029	427,366	112,977	142,315	52,275	52,831	47,744	74,395
104年	355,589	436,847	112,720	144,603	52,063	53,968	47,784	75,380
105年	361,558	458,081	115,182	152,005	53,327	56,907	48,838	79,082
106年	352,249	488,273	112,327	162,761	51,953	60,518	47,714	85,200

備註：1.本表自101年起排除代辦案件。

2.本表點數自101年起含申請點數加部分負擔（為利於統計本表，部分負擔1元以1點計）；101年前為申請點數。

3.本表自102年起門診件數排除慢性病連續處方箋調劑案件；106年起門診件數排除同一療程、排程檢查，且未申報診察費之案件。

Table 24 Outpatient Medical Benefit Claims  
by NHI Regional Division and Locale

1995 - 2017

Unit : 1,000 Cases, Million Points

Taipei Division								Year
基隆市 Keelung City		宜蘭縣 Yilan County		金門縣 Kinmen County		連江縣 Lienchiang County		
件數 Cases	點數 Points	件數 Cases	點數 Points	件數 Cases	點數 Points	件數 Cases	點數 Points	
4,076	2,173	4,428	2,150	153	89	21	10	1995
5,468	2,986	5,815	2,855	224	127	30	15	1996
5,759	3,212	6,093	3,028	324	178	30	16	1997
5,964	3,506	6,413	3,458	438	242	40	22	1998
6,009	3,735	6,509	3,696	466	271	42	23	1999
5,653	3,605	6,214	3,607	498	289	48	26	2000
5,531	3,657	6,150	3,807	626	358	78	40	2001
5,640	3,939	6,202	4,177	658	398	78	44	2002
5,461	4,005	6,227	4,449	669	426	112	59	2003
5,841	4,561	6,603	5,122	759	491	107	65	2004
5,893	4,643	6,610	5,263	820	526	94	63	2005
5,635	4,736	6,204	5,226	782	498	80	59	2006
5,662	4,854	6,252	5,400	793	512	97	71	2007
5,683	5,081	6,305	5,643	858	579	111	86	2008
5,916	5,295	6,579	5,913	931	650	117	89	2009
5,908	5,376	6,560	6,087	964	671	121	86	2010
6,104	5,669	6,747	6,456	980	705	120	91	2011
5,923	6,115	6,543	6,990	990	714	117	87	2012
5,510	6,360	6,178	7,323	1,003	764	108	86	2013
5,582	6,570	6,257	7,626	1,020	810	100	83	2014
5,577	6,699	6,179	7,648	1,021	826	96	82	2015
5,628	7,025	6,250	8,043	1,038	859	102	89	2016
5,426	7,430	6,106	8,591	1,030	932	98	90	2017

Notes : 1. Commission cases excluded since 2012.

2. Figures of "Points" columns in this table imply both requested points and copayments since 2012 (Copayment NT\$1 is regarded as 1 point when calculating points) and imply only requested points before 2012.

3. Outpatient cases exclude cases of refillable prescriptions for patients with chronic illnesses since 2013. Outpatient cases exclude cases of second or subsequent treatment in the same therapeutic course and scheduled examination since 2017.

表 24 門診醫療費用申報狀況  
—按縣市別分（續一）

中華民國84年至106年

單位：千件,百萬點

年別	北區業務組 Northern Division							
	合計 Total		桃園市 Taoyuan City		新竹市 Hsinchu City		新竹縣 Hsinchu County	
	件數 Cases	點數 Points	件數 Cases	點數 Points	件數 Cases	點數 Points	件數 Cases	點數 Points
84年	27,408	15,078	16,137	9,731	3,861	2,104	2,814	1,109
85年	36,405	20,866	21,442	13,589	4,983	2,739	3,918	1,653
86年	39,529	22,790	23,566	14,915	5,217	2,796	4,306	1,967
87年	42,019	25,431	25,167	16,555	5,472	3,074	4,649	2,307
88年	43,139	27,384	25,929	18,072	5,564	3,175	4,819	2,503
89年	43,190	28,049	26,085	18,739	5,515	3,114	4,857	2,570
90年	43,591	28,774	26,679	19,232	5,514	3,187	4,847	2,633
91年	44,094	30,765	26,864	20,515	5,707	3,469	4,941	2,862
92年	43,759	32,557	26,354	21,228	6,009	4,107	4,801	3,012
93年	46,768	36,635	27,859	23,684	6,674	4,916	5,101	3,292
94年	46,231	36,775	27,474	23,830	6,674	4,850	5,113	3,326
95年	44,627	37,609	26,691	24,446	6,465	4,901	4,925	3,438
96年	46,160	39,481	27,632	25,598	6,650	5,207	5,147	3,625
97年	46,790	41,777	27,910	26,990	6,846	5,629	5,299	3,825
98年	49,441	44,066	29,453	28,339	7,414	6,050	5,583	4,038
99年	50,449	45,803	30,116	29,652	7,686	6,283	5,692	4,117
100年	52,634	48,494	31,473	31,438	8,086	6,752	5,882	4,247
101年	51,292	53,242	30,685	34,356	7,935	7,534	5,723	4,669
102年	49,565	56,349	29,824	36,363	7,578	8,077	5,534	4,973
103年	50,419	58,843	30,419	37,923	7,635	8,540	5,686	5,232
104年	50,392	60,637	30,410	39,011	7,705	9,027	5,687	5,329
105年	51,800	64,190	31,234	41,239	8,019	9,752	5,871	5,638
106年	50,419	68,423	30,249	44,099	7,877	10,495	5,805	5,964

4.縣市別資料係依特約醫事服務機構所在縣市統計。

5.99年12月25日起臺中市、臺中縣合併為臺中市，臺南市、臺南縣合併為臺南市，高雄市、高雄縣合併為高雄市。

6.103年12月25日起，桃園縣改制為直轄市並更名為桃園市。

7.桃園市資料含台北長庚醫院。



Table 24 Outpatient Medical Benefit Claims  
by NHI Regional Division and Locale (Cont'd 1)

1995 - 2017

Unit : 1,000 Cases, Million Points

苗栗縣 Miaoli County		中區業務組 Central Division						Year
		合計 Total		臺中市 Taichung City		臺中縣 Taichung County		
件數 Cases	點數 Points	件數 Cases	點數 Points	件數 Cases	點數 Points	件數 Cases	點數 Points	
4,596	2,134	42,669	21,294	12,190	7,275	13,783	5,911	1995
6,062	2,885	57,747	30,107	16,462	10,148	19,031	8,530	1996
6,441	3,111	62,967	33,564	18,352	11,370	20,525	9,608	1997
6,732	3,494	66,586	37,962	19,602	12,886	21,745	10,865	1998
6,827	3,634	67,155	40,089	20,124	13,855	21,704	11,324	1999
6,733	3,626	68,011	40,999	20,457	14,465	22,001	11,529	2000
6,550	3,722	66,063	41,744	20,402	15,139	21,093	11,603	2001
6,582	3,919	66,926	45,632	20,680	16,792	21,522	12,690	2002
6,595	4,210	67,595	48,353	20,639	17,539	21,794	13,623	2003
7,135	4,742	73,255	53,725	22,494	19,147	23,543	15,304	2004
6,970	4,768	73,036	55,486	22,564	19,785	23,258	15,688	2005
6,546	4,825	69,348	56,589	21,929	20,449	21,927	15,796	2006
6,730	5,051	71,360	59,366	22,592	21,386	22,719	16,712	2007
6,735	5,332	72,376	62,576	23,040	22,784	23,048	17,341	2008
6,990	5,638	75,247	66,052	23,900	23,987	23,967	18,209	2009
6,955	5,752	76,243	68,487	24,264	25,044	24,348	18,727	2010
7,192	6,057	79,195	71,992	50,798	46,128	-	-	2011
6,949	6,683	76,860	79,078	49,627	51,153	-	-	2012
6,628	6,936	73,799	83,184	48,050	54,044	-	-	2013
6,679	7,148	74,889	86,099	48,790	56,193	-	-	2014
6,589	7,271	74,575	88,309	48,678	57,804	-	-	2015
6,677	7,561	75,813	92,962	49,580	61,105	-	-	2016
6,488	7,864	73,198	98,895	47,906	65,477	-	-	2017

4. "Locale" in this table means the seat of the contracted medical care institutions.

5. Taichung city and county, Tainan city and county and Kaohsiung city and county were merged respectively on 25th December 2010.

6. Taoyuan County was reorganized as a municipality on December 25, 2014, and was renamed to Taoyuan City.

7. Figures for Taoyuan City include Taipei Chang-Gung hospital.

表 24 門診醫療費用申報狀況  
—按縣市別分（續二）

中華民國84年至106年

單位：千件,百萬點

年別	中區業務組 Central Division				南區業務組			
	彰化縣 Changhua County		南投縣 Nantou County		合計 Total		臺南市 Tainan City	
	件數 Cases	點數 Points	件數 Cases	點數 Points	件數 Cases	點數 Points	件數 Cases	點數 Points
84年	12,044	6,003	4,652	2,105	32,508	15,516	8,269	4,738
85年	16,068	8,427	6,185	3,003	44,209	22,149	11,387	6,717
86年	17,318	9,216	6,771	3,370	47,375	24,219	12,372	7,224
87年	18,129	10,318	7,109	3,893	50,044	27,161	13,091	7,989
88年	18,422	10,921	6,904	3,987	51,237	29,099	13,489	8,548
89年	18,130	10,755	7,423	4,251	47,667	28,297	12,755	8,533
90年	17,876	11,037	6,692	3,965	47,045	29,770	12,682	9,043
91年	18,109	11,917	6,615	4,232	47,514	32,435	12,737	9,668
92年	18,456	12,688	6,707	4,503	47,817	34,671	12,792	10,156
93年	19,975	14,212	7,243	5,062	51,845	38,714	13,958	11,098
94年	19,951	14,817	7,263	5,196	52,207	39,441	14,039	11,270
95年	18,741	15,170	6,751	5,174	50,001	40,110	13,470	11,390
96年	19,132	15,876	6,917	5,393	51,033	41,715	13,840	11,822
97年	19,249	16,720	7,039	5,731	51,033	43,852	13,958	12,554
98年	19,986	17,715	7,394	6,141	52,978	46,703	14,577	13,344
99年	20,153	18,380	7,478	6,336	53,326	48,041	14,733	13,664
100年	20,706	19,275	7,691	6,589	55,389	50,875	30,935	28,267
101年	19,784	20,856	7,449	7,070	53,689	56,177	29,942	31,178
102年	18,663	21,813	7,086	7,328	51,539	59,791	29,012	33,055
103年	18,954	22,439	7,144	7,467	52,509	62,864	29,827	34,883
104年	18,856	22,926	7,040	7,580	51,986	64,268	29,592	35,687
105年	19,126	23,968	7,106	7,889	52,452	66,969	29,864	37,112
106年	18,457	25,152	6,834	8,265	51,124	71,113	29,214	39,585

Table 24 Outpatient Medical Benefit Claims  
by NHI Regional Division and Locale (Cont'd 2)

1995 - 2017

Unit : 1,000 Cases, Million Points

Southern Division								Year
臺南縣 Tainan County		嘉義市 Chiayi City		雲林縣 Yunlin County		嘉義縣 Chiayi County		
件數 Cases	點數 Points	件數 Cases	點數 Points	件數 Cases	點數 Points	件數 Cases	點數 Points	
9,588	4,086	4,744	2,762	6,963	2,866	2,944	1,063	1995
12,644	5,755	6,713	4,093	9,283	3,873	4,183	1,711	1996
13,589	6,508	7,298	4,452	9,561	4,008	4,556	2,027	1997
14,629	7,419	7,659	4,952	9,924	4,435	4,740	2,367	1998
14,959	7,923	7,948	5,366	10,111	4,669	4,730	2,593	1999
13,671	7,710	7,466	5,192	9,171	4,425	4,605	2,436	2000
13,507	8,110	7,243	5,323	8,911	4,555	4,701	2,739	2001
13,572	8,677	7,061	5,588	9,051	4,953	5,093	3,549	2002
13,669	9,328	6,841	5,755	9,263	5,382	5,252	4,051	2003
14,715	10,561	7,369	6,284	10,042	6,047	5,760	4,725	2004
14,845	10,938	7,388	6,262	10,214	6,276	5,722	4,694	2005
14,124	11,149	7,003	6,306	9,827	6,405	5,577	4,860	2006
14,440	11,748	7,109	6,430	9,947	6,611	5,697	5,105	2007
14,382	12,268	7,204	6,835	9,913	7,039	5,576	5,155	2008
14,789	12,927	7,404	7,223	10,397	7,613	5,810	5,596	2009
14,934	13,227	7,478	7,454	10,356	7,971	5,826	5,726	2010
-	-	7,711	7,870	10,703	8,501	6,040	6,236	2011
-	-	7,490	8,642	10,386	9,365	5,871	6,993	2012
-	-	7,093	9,241	9,908	9,991	5,526	7,504	2013
-	-	7,210	9,726	9,885	10,411	5,586	7,843	2014
-	-	7,137	9,907	9,753	10,632	5,505	8,042	2015
-	-	7,202	10,428	9,817	11,049	5,569	8,380	2016
-	-	7,091	10,997	9,415	11,644	5,403	8,886	2017

表 24 門診醫療費用申報狀況  
—按縣市別分（續完）

中華民國84年至106年

單位：千件,百萬點

年別	高屏業務組							
	合計 Total		高雄市 Kaohsiung City		高雄縣 Kaohsiung County		屏東縣 Pingtung County	
	件數 Cases	點數 Points	件數 Cases	點數 Points	件數 Cases	點數 Points	件數 Cases	點數 Points
84年	35,226	17,476	16,265	8,329	10,379	5,358	7,787	3,375
85年	47,819	24,618	22,046	11,785	14,157	7,475	10,435	4,744
86年	50,979	26,891	23,297	12,965	15,364	8,128	11,037	5,118
87年	54,332	29,993	24,713	14,472	16,612	9,030	11,560	5,726
88年	57,328	32,954	26,252	15,896	17,437	9,956	12,088	6,270
89年	54,516	32,905	25,071	15,856	16,401	10,021	11,480	6,177
90年	54,624	34,765	25,178	16,777	16,298	10,573	11,535	6,507
91年	55,176	37,614	25,331	18,086	16,597	11,492	11,586	7,041
92年	54,607	39,289	25,298	19,090	16,198	11,758	11,467	7,420
93年	60,031	45,280	27,844	22,096	17,878	13,517	12,497	8,483
94年	60,156	46,990	27,780	22,744	18,076	14,244	12,497	8,775
95年	56,633	45,830	26,239	22,062	16,974	14,137	11,718	8,485
96年	57,637	47,428	26,904	22,841	17,253	14,650	11,752	8,779
97年	57,867	49,631	27,117	23,902	17,398	15,466	11,631	9,092
98年	60,072	52,657	28,026	25,137	18,083	16,555	12,187	9,750
99年	60,071	53,811	27,958	25,688	18,231	17,018	12,095	9,868
100年	62,280	56,918	48,065	45,318	-	-	12,375	10,316
101年	60,789	61,524	47,115	49,073	-	-	11,910	11,174
102年	58,058	64,469	45,034	51,605	-	-	11,283	11,536
103年	58,664	67,094	45,563	53,733	-	-	11,371	11,975
104年	58,455	68,731	45,575	55,179	-	-	11,154	12,151
105年	58,786	71,251	45,890	57,310	-	-	11,179	12,505
106年	57,835	75,699	45,232	61,134	-	-	10,909	12,994

Table 24 Outpatient Medical Benefit Claims  
by NHI Regional Division and Locale (Cont'd)

1995 - 2017

Unit : 1,000 Cases, Million Points

KaoPing Division		東區業務組 Eastern Division						Year
澎湖縣 Penghu County		合計 Total		花蓮縣 Hualien County		臺東縣 Taitung County		
件數 Cases	點數 Points	件數 Cases	點數 Points	件數 Cases	點數 Points	件數 Cases	點數 Points	
795	414	4,913	2,532	3,054	1,574	1,859	958	1995
1,181	614	6,520	3,486	4,111	2,222	2,409	1,264	1996
1,281	681	6,928	3,820	4,501	2,503	2,426	1,317	1997
1,447	765	7,304	4,269	4,745	2,824	2,560	1,445	1998
1,551	832	7,530	4,570	4,841	3,001	2,689	1,569	1999
1,565	851	7,243	4,374	4,633	2,837	2,610	1,537	2000
1,614	908	7,270	4,576	4,596	2,957	2,674	1,620	2001
1,662	995	7,302	5,031	4,625	3,278	2,677	1,752	2002
1,645	1,021	7,299	5,560	4,638	3,692	2,661	1,868	2003
1,812	1,184	8,084	6,625	5,173	4,447	2,911	2,178	2004
1,803	1,226	8,238	7,004	5,270	4,742	2,968	2,262	2005
1,701	1,146	7,773	7,080	5,028	4,829	2,745	2,251	2006
1,728	1,158	7,704	7,163	5,032	4,914	2,672	2,249	2007
1,721	1,172	7,758	7,437	5,096	5,130	2,661	2,307	2008
1,776	1,215	8,122	7,980	5,343	5,498	2,779	2,482	2009
1,787	1,237	8,138	8,133	5,371	5,608	2,768	2,525	2010
1,840	1,284	8,245	8,526	5,420	5,840	2,825	2,687	2011
1,764	1,278	7,932	9,094	5,190	6,239	2,742	2,855	2012
1,741	1,329	7,504	9,618	4,908	6,571	2,596	3,047	2013
1,729	1,385	7,572	10,151	4,948	6,895	2,624	3,255	2014
1,725	1,401	7,461	10,299	4,888	6,978	2,574	3,321	2015
1,717	1,436	7,525	10,704	4,947	7,235	2,577	3,470	2016
1,694	1,570	7,347	11,383	4,829	7,662	2,518	3,721	2017

表 25 住院醫療費用申報狀況  
—按縣市別分

中華民國84年至106年

單位：千件,千日,百萬點

年別	總計 Grand Total			臺北業務組					
				合計 Total			新北市 New Taipei City		
	件數 Cases	日數 Inpatient Days	點數 Points	件數 Cases	日數 Inpatient Days	點數 Points	件數 Cases	日數 Inpatient Days	點數 Points
84年	1,173	11,046	36,395	357	3,922	13,214	90	939	1,834
85年	2,349	21,199	75,005	708	7,656	26,835	169	1,871	3,671
86年	2,379	20,811	77,944	711	7,371	27,144	155	1,673	3,557
87年	2,457	21,560	85,614	728	7,446	29,742	160	1,644	4,126
88年	2,590	22,484	93,499	764	7,547	32,030	162	1,652	4,439
89年	2,691	23,479	98,156	774	7,637	32,933	160	1,639	4,641
90年	2,815	24,867	104,629	803	7,971	34,843	159	1,696	4,923
91年	2,946	26,653	115,363	843	8,396	38,241	164	1,787	5,591
92年	2,734	26,354	118,497	751	7,880	37,454	148	1,720	6,055
93年	3,011	29,204	141,251	859	8,892	45,509	169	2,033	7,492
94年	2,979	29,375	146,608	856	8,921	47,371	182	2,171	8,263
95年	2,913	28,900	146,259	862	8,898	47,681	203	2,340	9,354
96年	2,970	29,750	150,890	880	9,142	49,057	211	2,457	10,153
97年	3,048	31,213	156,908	916	9,579	50,542	226	2,729	10,802
98年	3,144	32,043	161,650	974	9,985	53,426	248	2,942	11,859
99年	3,207	32,868	164,416	1,001	10,264	54,608	255	3,060	12,347
100年	3,277	33,370	169,792	1,027	10,478	56,933	266	3,145	13,175
101年	3,177	31,395	176,540	994	9,794	58,551	258	2,904	13,753
102年	3,134	30,978	179,150	975	9,633	59,085	249	2,865	13,871
103年	3,208	31,275	187,894	1,000	9,676	61,735	259	2,894	14,670
104年	3,281	31,325	193,523	1,016	9,625	63,588	263	2,885	15,127
105年	3,316	32,010	203,798	1,025	10,113	66,659	270	2,959	15,962
106年	3,361	31,736	212,579	1,036	9,769	69,522	276	2,965	17,004

備註：1.本表自101年起排除代辦案件。

2.本表點數自101年起含申請點數加部分負擔（為利於統計本表，部分負擔1元以1點計）；101年前為申請點數。

3.住院資料自84年7月份開始統計。

Table 25 Inpatient Medical Benefit Claims  
by NHI Regional Division and Locale

1995 - 2017

Unit : 1,000 Cases, 1,000 Days, Million Points

Taipei Division									Year
臺北市 Taipei City			基隆市 Keelung City			宜蘭縣 Yilan County			
件數 Cases	日數 Inpatient Days	點數 Points	件數 Cases	日數 Inpatient Days	點數 Points	件數 Cases	日數 Inpatient Days	點數 Points	
207	2,346	9,830	24	250	695	34	368	821	1995
419	4,545	20,021	50	504	1,396	65	700	1,671	1996
437	4,495	20,438	48	483	1,383	66	687	1,690	1997
442	4,534	22,179	50	499	1,523	71	736	1,838	1998
473	4,654	24,037	53	494	1,614	71	712	1,851	1999
489	4,748	24,689	51	496	1,644	70	720	1,862	2000
512	4,975	26,078	50	493	1,687	74	755	2,031	2001
540	5,227	28,347	50	504	1,811	82	824	2,368	2002
472	4,770	26,830	45	494	1,887	80	841	2,554	2003
553	5,349	32,679	46	525	2,154	84	935	3,042	2004
539	5,252	33,614	44	514	2,146	86	934	3,205	2005
524	5,076	32,864	45	513	2,175	86	925	3,183	2006
533	5,182	33,208	46	543	2,334	87	916	3,236	2007
546	5,236	33,879	47	563	2,350	92	996	3,375	2008
579	5,387	35,538	48	583	2,409	94	1,014	3,468	2009
596	5,554	36,238	50	594	2,459	96	996	3,411	2010
607	5,668	37,578	52	612	2,537	98	995	3,490	2011
594	5,424	38,780	45	532	2,387	92	875	3,473	2012
586	5,300	39,035	45	538	2,425	90	870	3,589	2013
595	5,285	40,559	48	584	2,581	93	856	3,752	2014
606	5,231	41,793	51	605	2,723	92	846	3,761	2015
607	5,564	43,640	52	629	2,929	90	903	3,947	2016
612	5,279	45,276	53	637	3,021	90	837	4,042	2017

Notes : 1. Commission cases excluded since 2012.

2. Figures of "Points" columns in this table imply both requested points and copayments since 2012 (Copayment NT\$1 is regarded as 1 point when calculating points) and imply only requested points before 2012.

3. Inpatient data accumulated since July, 1995.

表 25 住院醫療費用申報狀況  
—按縣市別分（續一）

中華民國84年至106年

單位：千件,千日,百萬點

年別	臺北業務組 Taipei Division						北區業務組		
	金門縣 Kinmen County			連江縣 Lienchiang County			合計 Total		
	件數 Cases	日數 Inpatient Days	點數 Points	件數 Cases	日數 Inpatient Days	點數 Points	件數 Cases	日數 Inpatient Days	點數 Points
84年	3	17	33	0	1	1	194	1,640	5,830
85年	5	34	74	0	1	2	388	3,102	11,989
86年	5	33	74	0	1	2	392	3,062	12,213
87年	5	32	76	0	1	2	404	3,163	12,769
88年	5	33	87	0	1	2	417	3,236	13,782
89年	4	35	95	0	1	2	442	3,491	14,737
90年	6	49	116	1	4	7	461	3,676	15,472
91年	6	51	118	1	3	6	467	3,806	16,418
92年	5	52	121	1	3	7	429	3,818	17,036
93年	6	48	135	1	2	7	459	4,261	20,348
94年	5	47	137	0	3	7	428	4,129	20,249
95年	4	41	99	0	2	6	420	4,103	20,487
96年	3	42	119	1	3	7	421	4,198	20,923
97年	4	52	128	1	3	8	421	4,318	21,498
98年	4	56	145	1	3	7	425	4,309	21,631
99年	4	58	147	0	2	6	433	4,390	21,506
100年	4	56	144	1	3	9	440	4,519	22,335
101年	4	57	151	0	2	6	432	4,319	23,270
102年	4	58	159	0	2	7	430	4,238	23,737
103年	4	57	168	0	1	4	442	4,291	25,359
104年	4	57	179	0	2	5	455	4,329	26,129
105年	4	54	175	0	4	6	460	4,311	27,397
106年	4	50	171	0	2	7	465	4,361	28,803

4.縣市別資料係依特約醫事服務機構所在縣市統計。

5.99年12月25日起臺中市、臺中縣合併為臺中市，臺南市、臺南縣合併為臺南市，高雄市、高雄縣合併為高雄市。

6.103年12月25日起，桃園縣改制為直轄市並更名為桃園市。

7.桃園市資料含台北長庚醫院。



Table 25 Inpatient Medical Benefit Claims  
by NHI Regional Division and Locale (Cont'd 1)

1995 - 2017

Unit : 1,000 Cases, 1,000 Days, Million Points

Northern Division									Year
桃園市 Taoyuan City			新竹市 Hsinchu City			新竹縣 Hsinchu County			
件數 Cases	日數 Inpatient Days	點數 Points	件數 Cases	日數 Inpatient Days	點數 Points	件數 Cases	日數 Inpatient Days	點數 Points	
127	1,096	4,403	24	176	603	11	112	179	1995
253	2,103	9,122	45	323	1,123	25	175	438	1996
258	2,104	9,410	40	261	904	30	178	562	1997
264	2,117	9,702	37	257	912	39	260	740	1998
272	2,183	10,496	37	253	939	41	274	863	1999
291	2,372	11,263	38	261	984	44	320	934	2000
306	2,514	11,721	40	276	1,022	43	338	1,004	2001
309	2,597	12,311	43	294	1,120	43	361	1,168	2002
272	2,516	12,282	52	397	1,674	39	358	1,215	2003
295	2,797	14,613	60	464	2,153	38	407	1,414	2004
281	2,759	14,619	58	429	2,108	32	385	1,362	2005
281	2,738	14,810	55	406	2,107	30	374	1,307	2006
280	2,761	15,078	56	417	2,199	30	399	1,333	2007
280	2,812	15,549	56	428	2,234	30	424	1,371	2008
279	2,761	15,511	58	427	2,299	30	438	1,388	2009
285	2,806	15,357	61	449	2,380	30	463	1,370	2010
289	2,877	15,885	67	489	2,641	30	483	1,391	2011
284	2,775	16,528	68	478	2,863	26	423	1,301	2012
283	2,733	16,803	67	476	3,039	28	426	1,346	2013
289	2,763	17,943	71	492	3,360	29	438	1,446	2014
298	2,770	18,395	72	488	3,588	30	436	1,455	2015
304	2,785	19,373	72	489	3,753	29	430	1,484	2016
306	2,805	20,386	73	492	4,036	29	438	1,566	2017

4. "Locale" in this table means the seat of the contracted medical care institutions.

5. Taichung city and county, Tainan city and county and Kaohsiung city and county were merged respectively on 25th December 2010.

6. Taoyuan County was reorganized as a municipality on December 25, 2014, and was renamed to Taoyuan City.

7. Figures for Taoyuan City include Taipei Chang-Gung hospital.

表 25 住院醫療費用申報狀況  
—按縣市別分（續二）

中華民國84年至106年

單位：千件,千日,百萬點

年別	北區業務組 Northern Division			中區業務組					
	苗栗縣 Miaoli County			合計 Total			臺中市 Taichung City		
	件數 Cases	日數 Inpatient Days	點數 Points	件數 Cases	日數 Inpatient Days	點數 Points	件數 Cases	日數 Inpatient Days	點數 Points
84年	33	256	646	199	1,608	5,720	67	571	2,408
85年	65	501	1,306	410	3,199	12,180	137	1,183	5,091
86年	64	519	1,338	444	3,296	13,627	146	1,241	5,584
87年	64	529	1,416	468	3,529	15,841	156	1,355	6,546
88年	67	526	1,483	498	3,666	17,136	176	1,501	7,515
89年	69	539	1,556	540	4,028	18,526	197	1,667	8,712
90年	71	547	1,725	571	4,361	19,855	209	1,770	9,328
91年	72	554	1,820	610	4,884	22,138	221	1,888	10,078
92年	66	546	1,864	587	5,148	23,806	210	1,920	10,452
93年	66	592	2,168	651	5,737	28,089	239	2,108	12,244
94年	57	557	2,159	625	5,710	28,491	228	2,108	12,583
95年	54	585	2,263	600	5,603	28,014	220	2,046	12,396
96年	55	621	2,314	623	5,886	29,104	222	2,103	12,601
97年	56	654	2,344	652	6,305	30,948	236	2,225	13,477
98年	58	683	2,433	653	6,327	31,112	244	2,239	13,618
99年	58	671	2,399	653	6,456	31,863	244	2,291	14,031
100年	55	669	2,418	669	6,495	32,753	433	3,988	22,392
101年	55	643	2,578	652	6,127	34,446	428	3,838	23,652
102年	52	603	2,550	645	6,085	34,644	426	3,838	23,854
103年	53	599	2,610	658	6,119	36,099	435	3,842	24,771
104年	55	635	2,690	667	6,156	37,338	441	3,857	25,712
105年	55	607	2,788	685	6,335	39,748	452	3,959	27,429
106年	56	626	2,815	699	6,373	41,760	465	4,021	28,901

Table 25 Inpatient Medical Benefit Claims  
by NHI Regional Division and Locale (Cont'd 2)

1995 - 2017

Unit : 1,000 Cases, 1,000 Days, Million Points

Central Division									Year
臺中縣 Taichung County			彰化縣 Changhua County			南投縣 Nantou County			
件數 Cases	日數 Inpatient Days	點數 Points	件數 Cases	日數 Inpatient Days	點數 Points	件數 Cases	日數 Inpatient Days	點數 Points	
52	368	1,340	59	444	1,540	21	225	432	1995
111	728	2,939	120	855	3,222	42	434	928	1996
126	809	3,527	126	814	3,505	46	432	1,010	1997
134	877	4,073	126	817	3,984	51	481	1,239	1998
140	846	3,979	136	892	4,470	47	427	1,172	1999
148	939	4,126	144	952	4,550	51	470	1,138	2000
163	1,106	4,557	145	960	4,682	54	525	1,288	2001
183	1,356	5,454	150	1,051	5,169	56	590	1,437	2002
178	1,492	6,158	143	1,102	5,614	56	635	1,583	2003
197	1,721	7,502	154	1,214	6,484	62	693	1,858	2004
182	1,642	7,266	152	1,253	6,763	63	706	1,879	2005
168	1,565	6,950	152	1,300	6,843	60	692	1,825	2006
177	1,618	7,207	162	1,428	7,327	62	737	1,969	2007
180	1,707	7,527	170	1,538	7,871	66	834	2,073	2008
174	1,683	7,559	170	1,574	7,863	65	830	2,071	2009
175	1,684	7,659	168	1,628	8,021	67	852	2,153	2010
-	-	-	169	1,648	8,140	67	859	2,221	2011
-	-	-	163	1,526	8,502	61	763	2,291	2012
-	-	-	160	1,490	8,483	60	758	2,307	2013
-	-	-	163	1,530	8,967	60	747	2,360	2014
-	-	-	165	1,544	9,213	61	755	2,412	2015
-	-	-	169	1,568	9,772	63	808	2,547	2016
-	-	-	171	1,573	10,213	63	779	2,646	2017

表 25 住院醫療費用申報狀況  
—按縣市別分（續三）

中華民國84年至106年

單位：千件,千日,百萬點

年別	南區業務組								
	合計 Total			臺南市 Tainan City			臺南縣 Tainan County		
	件數 Cases	日數 Inpatient Days	點數 Points	件數 Cases	日數 Inpatient Days	點數 Points	件數 Cases	日數 Inpatient Days	點數 Points
84年	146	1,204	3,950	45	377	1,590	39	358	957
85年	298	2,353	8,390	85	694	3,075	83	707	2,220
86年	299	2,356	8,926	81	651	3,004	88	738	2,552
87年	310	2,508	10,001	80	666	3,197	93	783	2,859
88年	335	2,778	11,308	87	725	3,619	99	900	3,201
89年	352	2,997	12,040	89	743	3,763	98	961	3,470
90年	365	3,210	13,089	90	762	3,892	102	1,014	3,745
91年	388	3,518	14,959	90	779	4,146	103	1,083	4,104
92年	377	3,621	16,085	88	759	4,205	99	1,106	4,294
93年	403	3,932	18,936	95	833	4,912	108	1,213	5,205
94年	421	4,054	20,544	98	835	5,112	123	1,357	6,124
95年	414	4,025	20,855	94	797	5,079	122	1,335	6,233
96年	429	4,196	21,856	100	837	5,441	126	1,386	6,641
97年	437	4,335	22,796	105	882	5,809	130	1,452	6,925
98年	447	4,443	23,348	108	903	5,928	130	1,441	6,988
99年	463	4,599	23,801	110	927	6,084	131	1,444	6,868
100年	471	4,603	24,050	242	2,351	12,921	-	-	-
101年	462	4,460	25,264	240	2,251	13,631	-	-	-
102年	456	4,403	26,089	240	2,253	14,191	-	-	-
103年	472	4,494	27,552	250	2,316	15,167	-	-	-
104年	488	4,533	28,356	262	2,348	15,760	-	-	-
105年	491	4,525	30,001	262	2,335	16,653	-	-	-
106年	497	4,538	31,206	265	2,351	17,475	-	-	-

Table 25 Inpatient Medical Benefit Claims  
by NHI Regional Division and Locale (Cont'd 3)

1995 - 2017

Unit : 1,000 Cases, 1,000 Days, Million Points

Southern Division									Year
嘉義市 Chiayi City			雲林縣 Yunlin County			嘉義縣 Chiayi County			
件數 Cases	日數 Inpatient Days	點數 Points	件數 Cases	日數 Inpatient Days	點數 Points	件數 Cases	日數 Inpatient Days	點數 Points	
35	254	888	22	154	404	5	60	111	1995
70	525	1,937	43	292	788	16	135	370	1996
64	505	1,977	43	277	758	23	185	636	1997
64	514	2,197	44	275	819	29	270	929	1998
68	544	2,427	49	301	931	32	309	1,130	1999
70	567	2,469	55	324	1,062	40	402	1,276	2000
69	565	2,508	57	395	1,230	47	475	1,715	2001
75	618	2,851	59	444	1,396	61	594	2,462	2002
69	634	2,961	56	454	1,570	66	668	3,055	2003
73	701	3,397	57	458	1,812	70	727	3,610	2004
75	707	3,569	57	447	2,034	70	707	3,704	2005
74	704	3,619	57	497	2,206	67	693	3,718	2006
75	727	3,746	61	544	2,356	67	703	3,672	2007
77	771	3,920	64	586	2,700	61	644	3,442	2008
80	789	4,026	67	628	2,892	63	682	3,514	2009
82	803	4,057	72	676	3,044	69	749	3,747	2010
85	823	4,180	72	686	3,174	72	743	3,775	2011
84	812	4,428	72	718	3,364	67	679	3,843	2012
82	803	4,525	68	652	3,425	66	695	3,948	2013
83	793	4,753	69	678	3,563	68	706	4,069	2014
84	763	4,688	71	679	3,654	71	743	4,254	2015
86	765	4,976	72	682	3,865	72	743	4,508	2016
86	771	5,069	71	683	4,041	74	733	4,621	2017

表 25 住院醫療費用申報狀況  
—按縣市別分（續四）

中華民國84年至106年

單位：千件,千日,百萬點

年別	高屏業務組								
	合計 Total			高雄市 Kaohsiung City			高雄縣 Kaohsiung County		
	件數 Cases	日數 Inpatient Days	點數 Points	件數 Cases	日數 Inpatient Days	點數 Points	件數 Cases	日數 Inpatient Days	點數 Points
84年	230	2,100	6,419	111	1,080	3,561	65	573	1,918
85年	455	3,872	13,047	214	2,024	7,193	130	1,061	3,826
86年	451	3,723	13,399	214	1,881	7,314	129	1,047	3,916
87年	460	3,795	14,305	213	1,870	7,701	135	1,064	4,105
88年	485	4,065	16,042	225	1,953	8,523	144	1,167	4,658
89年	492	4,126	16,617	229	1,930	8,680	147	1,222	4,977
90年	520	4,401	17,881	248	2,055	9,413	149	1,267	5,157
91年	539	4,690	19,622	258	2,184	10,255	148	1,310	5,511
92年	495	4,516	19,859	245	2,135	10,585	127	1,211	5,179
93年	536	4,918	23,426	261	2,312	12,175	146	1,404	6,720
94年	548	5,078	24,837	260	2,325	12,421	155	1,525	7,656
95年	517	4,800	24,139	239	2,154	11,709	153	1,500	7,884
96年	516	4,862	24,816	241	2,180	12,129	152	1,524	8,131
97年	517	5,065	25,899	245	2,284	12,701	153	1,566	8,615
98年	533	5,254	26,664	249	2,343	12,928	155	1,622	8,923
99年	542	5,365	26,982	255	2,374	13,017	157	1,677	9,099
100年	556	5,482	28,038	426	4,158	23,126	-	-	-
101年	533	5,110	29,255	411	3,947	24,155	-	-	-
102年	526	5,059	29,815	409	3,905	24,678	-	-	-
103年	536	5,146	31,206	416	3,974	25,850	-	-	-
104年	554	5,160	32,235	432	3,986	26,801	-	-	-
105年	553	5,207	33,922	432	4,047	28,288	-	-	-
106年	560	5,178	34,964	441	4,046	29,245	-	-	-

Table 25 Inpatient Medical Benefit Claims  
by NHI Regional Division and Locale (Cont'd 4)

1995 - 2017

Unit : 1,000 Cases, 1,000 Days, Million Points

KaoPing Division						東區業務組 Eastern Division			Year
屏東縣 Pingtung County			澎湖縣 Penghu County			合計 Total			
件數 Cases	日數 Inpatient Days	點數 Points	件數 Cases	日數 Inpatient Days	點數 Points	件數 Cases	日數 Inpatient Days	點數 Points	
49	400	838	5	46	102	47	572	1,261	1995
102	709	1,831	8	78	197	90	1,017	2,564	1996
101	728	2,000	8	66	170	82	1,003	2,635	1997
105	801	2,329	7	59	171	86	1,119	2,955	1998
109	882	2,668	7	63	194	92	1,192	3,201	1999
108	912	2,777	7	62	183	92	1,199	3,303	2000
115	1,005	3,103	9	74	208	95	1,248	3,489	2001
124	1,118	3,618	9	79	238	98	1,359	3,984	2002
115	1,095	3,851	8	74	244	95	1,371	4,256	2003
121	1,120	4,263	9	81	269	102	1,465	4,944	2004
124	1,144	4,485	9	84	274	101	1,483	5,117	2005
118	1,067	4,303	7	79	244	100	1,471	5,082	2006
116	1,082	4,304	7	76	252	100	1,466	5,133	2007
112	1,119	4,321	7	97	262	105	1,611	5,225	2008
121	1,180	4,518	8	108	295	111	1,725	5,469	2009
121	1,211	4,580	9	104	286	114	1,794	5,656	2010
121	1,225	4,633	9	98	279	114	1,794	5,683	2011
115	1,086	4,838	7	77	262	104	1,585	5,754	2012
110	1,077	4,872	7	78	265	101	1,559	5,780	2013
112	1,094	5,055	8	78	301	101	1,549	5,943	2014
113	1,092	5,133	8	82	300	101	1,521	5,878	2015
114	1,082	5,329	7	78	305	103	1,519	6,069	2016
112	1,056	5,390	7	76	330	105	1,517	6,323	2017

表 25 住院醫療費用申報狀況  
—按縣市別分（續完）

中華民國84年至106年

單位：千件,千日,百萬點

年別	東區業務組		
	花蓮縣 Hualien County		
	件數 Cases	日數 Inpatient Days	點數 Points
84年	31	440	895
85年	59	778	1,841
86年	57	794	1,961
87年	61	907	2,216
88年	65	970	2,372
89年	66	981	2,461
90年	69	1,034	2,637
91年	71	1,112	3,003
92年	68	1,125	3,203
93年	73	1,197	3,747
94年	74	1,241	3,970
95年	73	1,242	3,923
96年	74	1,235	4,010
97年	78	1,336	4,018
98年	82	1,425	4,168
99年	84	1,482	4,353
100年	84	1,479	4,356
101年	77	1,305	4,417
102年	75	1,276	4,404
103年	74	1,262	4,471
104年	74	1,244	4,398
105年	75	1,252	4,568
106年	76	1,242	4,706



Table 25 Inpatient Medical Benefit Claims  
by NHI Regional Division and Locale (Cont'd)

1995 - 2017

Unit : 1,000 Cases, 1,000 Days, Million Points

Eastern Division			Year
臺東縣 Taitung County			
件數 Cases	日數 Inpatient Days	點數 Points	
16	132	366	1995
31	239	723	1996
25	210	673	1997
25	213	739	1998
27	222	828	1999
26	218	842	2000
26	214	852	2001
27	247	982	2002
27	247	1,053	2003
29	269	1,197	2004
28	242	1,147	2005
26	229	1,160	2006
26	230	1,123	2007
27	276	1,208	2008
28	300	1,300	2009
30	312	1,302	2010
30	315	1,327	2011
27	280	1,337	2012
27	283	1,376	2013
27	286	1,472	2014
27	278	1,480	2015
27	266	1,501	2016
29	275	1,618	2017

表 26 住院各案件類別醫療費用申報狀況

中華民國84年至106年

單位：千件,千日,百萬點

年別	總計		
	件數 Cases	日數 Inpatient Days	點數 Points
84年	1,173	11,046	36,395
85年	2,349	21,199	75,005
86年	2,379	20,811	77,944
87年	2,457	21,560	85,614
88年	2,590	22,484	93,499
89年	2,691	23,479	98,156
90年	2,815	24,867	104,629
91年	2,946	26,653	115,363
92年	2,734	26,354	118,497
93年	3,011	29,204	141,251
94年	2,979	29,375	146,608
95年	2,913	28,900	146,259
96年	2,970	29,750	150,890
97年	3,048	31,213	156,908
98年	3,144	32,043	161,650
99年	3,207	32,868	164,416
100年	3,277	33,370	169,792
101年	3,177	31,395	176,540
102年	3,134	30,978	179,150
103年	3,208	31,275	187,894
104年	3,281	31,325	193,523
105年	3,316	32,010	203,798
106年	3,361	31,736	212,579

備註：1.本表自101年起排除代辦案件。

2.本表點數自101年起含申請點數加部分負擔（為利於統計本表，部分負擔1元以1點計）；101年前為申請點數。

3.住院資料自84年7月份開始統計。

## Table 26 Inpatient Medical Benefit Claims by Type of Case

1995 - 2017

Unit : 1,000 Cases, 1,000 Days, Million Points

Grand Total			Year
平均每件點數 (點) Average Points Per Case (Points)	平均每件日數 (日) Average Length of Stay (Days)	平均每日點數 (點) Average Points Per Day (Points)	
31,017	9.41	3,295	1995
31,935	9.03	3,538	1996
32,760	8.75	3,745	1997
34,851	8.78	3,971	1998
36,098	8.68	4,158	1999
36,478	8.73	4,181	2000
37,169	8.83	4,208	2001
39,160	9.05	4,328	2002
43,343	9.64	4,496	2003
46,914	9.70	4,837	2004
49,212	9.86	4,991	2005
50,216	9.92	5,061	2006
50,809	10.02	5,072	2007
51,475	10.24	5,027	2008
51,420	10.19	5,045	2009
51,267	10.25	5,002	2010
51,809	10.18	5,088	2011
55,567	9.88	5,623	2012
57,168	9.89	5,783	2013
58,573	9.75	6,008	2014
58,989	9.55	6,178	2015
61,458	9.65	6,367	2016
63,245	9.44	6,698	2017

Notes : 1. Commission cases excluded since 2012.

2. Figures of "Points" columns in this table imply both requested points and copayments since 2012 (Copayment NT\$1 is regarded as 1 point when calculating points) and imply only requested points before 2012.

3. Inpatient data accumulated since July, 1995.

表 26 住院各案件類別醫療費用申報狀況（續一）

中華民國84年至106年

單位：千件,千日,百萬點

年別	一般案件 General Cases					
	件數 Cases	日數 Inpatient Days	點數 Points	平均每件點數(點) Average Points Per Case (Points)	平均每件日數(日) Average Length of Stay (Days)	平均每日點數(點) Average Points Per Day (Points)
84年	1,042	10,355	31,253	29,985	9.93	3,018
85年	2,062	19,805	63,986	31,034	9.61	3,231
86年	2,042	19,171	64,582	31,625	9.39	3,369
87年	2,055	19,539	67,940	33,062	9.51	3,477
88年	2,125	20,175	72,112	33,938	9.49	3,574
89年	2,169	20,937	74,200	34,215	9.65	3,544
90年	2,317	22,462	80,805	34,871	9.69	3,597
91年	2,449	24,159	89,615	36,586	9.86	3,709
92年	2,268	23,908	92,237	40,675	10.54	3,858
93年	2,509	26,458	110,070	43,874	10.55	4,160
94年	2,494	26,640	113,752	45,616	10.68	4,270
95年	2,441	26,245	113,146	46,358	10.75	4,311
96年	2,468	26,834	115,427	46,762	10.87	4,302
97年	2,495	27,149	119,718	47,975	10.88	4,410
98年	2,557	27,406	123,255	48,202	10.72	4,497
99年	2,443	25,443	107,472	43,983	10.41	4,224
100年	2,479	25,722	111,131	44,825	10.38	4,320
101年	2,447	25,675	116,194	47,481	10.49	4,526
102年	2,431	25,411	118,383	48,690	10.45	4,659
103年	2,376	25,132	119,631	50,356	10.58	4,760
104年	2,333	24,841	119,359	51,163	10.65	4,805
105年	2,373	25,406	126,302	53,222	10.71	4,971
106年	2,412	25,120	131,897	54,672	10.41	5,251

Table 26 Inpatient Medical Benefit Claims by Type of Case (Cont'd 1)

1995 - 2017

Unit : 1,000 Cases, 1,000 Days, Million Points

論病例計酬案件 Case payment Cases						Year
件數 Cases	日數 Inpatient Days	點數 Points	平均每件點數 (點) Average Points Per Case (Points)	平均每件日數 (日) Average Length of Stay (Days)	平均每日點數 (點) Average Points Per Day (Points)	
127	407	2,167	17,057	3.20	5,324	1995
279	887	5,023	18,030	3.18	5,666	1996
328	1,114	6,774	20,666	3.40	6,082	1997
390	1,452	10,261	26,296	3.72	7,066	1998
452	1,672	12,916	28,580	3.70	7,724	1999
509	1,915	15,685	30,836	3.76	8,191	2000
484	1,830	15,895	32,830	3.78	8,685	2001
480	1,800	16,177	33,726	3.75	8,985	2002
439	1,633	15,008	34,184	3.72	9,189	2003
450	1,677	16,131	35,871	3.73	9,618	2004
427	1,597	16,632	38,942	3.74	10,416	2005
422	1,582	17,671	41,868	3.75	11,167	2006
418	1,589	17,690	42,334	3.80	11,133	2007
415	1,578	17,731	42,751	3.80	11,236	2008
415	1,578	18,036	43,450	3.80	11,432	2009
55	194	1,629	29,863	3.55	8,408	2010
64	222	1,898	29,638	3.47	8,547	2011
75	253	2,253	30,018	3.37	8,905	2012
62	214	1,909	30,878	3.46	8,936	2013
63	215	1,954	30,962	3.40	9,097	2014
60	198	1,837	30,711	3.31	9,270	2015
59	195	1,825	30,717	3.28	9,363	2016
55	180	1,701	30,809	3.27	9,423	2017

表 26 住院各案件類別醫療費用申報狀況（續二）

中華民國84年至106年

單位：千件,千日,百萬點

年別	特定案件 Special Cases					
	件數 Cases	日數 Inpatient Days	點數 Points	平均每件點數（點） Average Points Per Case（Points）	平均每件日數（日） Average Length of Stay（Days）	平均每日點數（點） Average Points Per Day（Points）
84年	4	284	2,975	731,553	69.78	10,483
85年	8	507	5,996	723,156	61.20	11,816
86年	9	526	6,588	703,359	56.20	12,515
87年	11	569	7,414	646,467	49.59	13,037
88年	13	637	8,471	632,046	47.53	13,297
89年	14	626	8,271	610,057	46.20	13,204
90年	14	575	7,929	583,464	42.30	13,793
91年	17	693	9,570	570,593	41.34	13,802
92年	20	763	11,045	545,327	37.67	14,478
93年	27	948	14,068	520,976	35.10	14,843
94年	28	1,001	15,028	534,294	35.60	15,007
95年	29	945	14,497	499,703	32.56	15,346
96年	34	945	15,231	446,907	27.72	16,124
97年	38	983	16,485	430,565	25.67	16,774
98年	42	994	16,994	408,521	23.91	17,088
99年	37	787	13,488	369,187	21.53	17,148
100年	39	810	14,250	368,623	20.94	17,604
101年	41	825	15,049	369,612	20.26	18,244
102年	46	853	16,181	352,761	18.59	18,979
103年	49	921	17,951	363,315	18.65	19,481
104年	53	915	19,490	365,615	17.17	21,295
105年	57	1,013	20,972	366,399	17.70	20,696
106年	64	1,069	23,242	361,226	16.62	21,739

Table 26 Inpatient Medical Benefit Claims by Type of Case (Cont'd 2)

1995 - 2017

Unit : 1,000 Cases, 1,000 Days, Million Points

支付制度試辦計畫 Pilot Project						Year
件數 Cases	日數 Inpatient Days	點數 Points	平均每件點數(點) Average Points Per Case (Points)	平均每件日數(日) Average Length of Stay (Days)	平均每日點數(點) Average Points Per Day (Points)	
-	-	-	-	-	-	1995
-	-	-	-	-	-	1996
-	-	-	-	-	-	1997
-	-	-	-	-	-	1998
-	-	-	-	-	-	1999
-	-	-	-	-	-	2000
-	-	-	-	-	-	2001
-	-	-	-	-	-	2002
7	50	207	29,503	7.11	4,147	2003
25	122	983	38,660	4.78	8,085	2004
30	137	1,196	39,599	4.54	8,729	2005
21	127	945	45,284	6.11	7,414	2006
19	93	891	46,608	4.86	9,594	2007
22	110	1,086	50,002	5.06	9,877	2008
25	124	1,246	50,798	5.05	10,056	2009
93	2,368	15,313	164,774	25.48	6,466	2010
98	2,442	15,799	161,484	24.96	6,469	2011
99	2,433	15,898	160,038	24.49	6,534	2012
96	2,353	15,469	160,501	24.42	6,573	2013
100	2,400	15,875	158,546	23.96	6,616	2014
106	2,395	15,965	149,911	22.49	6,666	2015
99	2,417	16,335	165,050	24.42	6,759	2016
96	2,350	16,097	167,725	24.48	6,851	2017

表 26 住院各案件類別醫療費用申報狀況（續三）

中華民國84年至106年

單位：千件,千日,百萬點

年別	診斷關聯群 Tw-DRGs					
	件數 Cases	日數 Inpatient Days	點數 Points	平均每件點數(點) Average Points Per Case (Points)	平均每件日數(日) Average Length of Stay (Days)	平均每日點數(點) Average Points Per Day (Points)
84年	-	-	-	-	-	-
85年	-	-	-	-	-	-
86年	-	-	-	-	-	-
87年	-	-	-	-	-	-
88年	-	-	-	-	-	-
89年	-	-	-	-	-	-
90年	-	-	-	-	-	-
91年	-	-	-	-	-	-
92年	-	-	-	-	-	-
93年	-	-	-	-	-	-
94年	-	-	-	-	-	-
95年	-	-	-	-	-	-
96年	-	-	-	-	-	-
97年	-	-	-	-	-	-
98年	-	-	-	-	-	-
99年	460	1,923	23,831	51,859	4.18	12,393
100年	475	1,977	24,008	50,545	4.16	12,144
101年	502	2,065	26,420	52,651	4.11	12,797
102年	485	2,004	26,490	54,609	4.13	13,219
103年	606	2,463	31,762	52,413	4.06	12,894
104年	714	2,822	35,903	50,293	3.95	12,725
105年	712	2,816	37,305	52,428	3.96	13,247
106年	716	2,834	38,458	53,728	3.96	13,568



Table 26 Inpatient Medical Benefit Claims by Type of Case (Cont'd 3)

1995 - 2017

Unit : 1,000 Cases, 1,000 Days, Million Points

安寧療護 Hospice Care						Year
件數 Cases	日數 Inpatient Days	點數 Points	平均每件點數(點) Average Points Per Case (Points)	平均每件日數(日) Average Length of Stay (Days)	平均每日點數(點) Average Points Per Day (Points)	
-	-	-	-	-	-	1995
-	-	-	-	-	-	1996
-	-	-	-	-	-	1997
-	-	-	-	-	-	1998
-	-	-	-	-	-	1999
-	-	-	-	-	-	2000
-	-	-	-	-	-	2001
-	-	-	-	-	-	2002
-	-	-	-	-	-	2003
-	-	-	-	-	-	2004
-	-	-	-	-	-	2005
-	-	-	-	-	-	2006
-	-	-	-	-	-	2007
-	-	-	-	-	-	2008
4	38	191	52,317	10.40	5,031	2009
11	129	649	57,463	11.39	5,043	2010
13	143	719	56,407	11.19	5,040	2011
13	144	725	55,886	11.09	5,041	2012
13	143	718	54,202	10.81	5,012	2013
14	144	721	53,333	10.63	5,018	2014
14	154	968	68,013	10.81	6,294	2015
16	164	1,060	67,259	10.38	6,482	2016
17	178	1,154	67,256	10.40	6,470	2017

表 26 住院各案件類別醫療費用申報狀況（續完）

中華民國84年至106年

單位：千件,千日,百萬點

年別	愛滋病確診服藥滿2年後案件 AIDS Cases Two Years after Confirmed Diagnosis and Medication Initiation					
	件數 Cases	日數 Inpatient Days	點數 Points	平均每件點數(點) Average Points Per Case (Points)	平均每件日數(日) Average Length of Stay (Days)	平均每日點數(點) Average Points Per Day (Points)
84年	-	-	-	-	-	-
85年	-	-	-	-	-	-
86年	-	-	-	-	-	-
87年	-	-	-	-	-	-
88年	-	-	-	-	-	-
89年	-	-	-	-	-	-
90年	-	-	-	-	-	-
91年	-	-	-	-	-	-
92年	-	-	-	-	-	-
93年	-	-	-	-	-	-
94年	-	-	-	-	-	-
95年	-	-	-	-	-	-
96年	-	-	-	-	-	-
97年	-	-	-	-	-	-
98年	-	-	-	-	-	-
99年	-	-	-	-	-	-
100年	-	-	-	-	-	-
101年	-	-	-	-	-	-
102年	-	-	-	-	-	-
103年	-	-	-	-	-	-
104年	-	-	-	-	-	-
105年	-	-	-	-	-	-
106年	0	4	31	119,918	17.15	6,993

Table 26 Inpatient Medical Benefit Claims by Type of Case (Cont'd)

1995 - 2017

Unit : 1,000 Cases, 1,000 Days, Million Points

代辦案件 Commission Cases						Year
件數 Cases	日數 Inpatient Days	點數 Points	平均每件點數 (點) Average Points Per Case (Points)	平均每件日數 (日) Average Length of Stay (Days)	平均每日點數 (點) Average Points Per Day (Points)	
-	-	-	-	-	-	1995
-	-	-	-	-	-	1996
-	-	-	-	-	-	1997
-	-	-	-	-	-	1998
-	-	-	-	-	-	1999
-	-	-	-	-	-	2000
-	-	-	-	-	-	2001
-	-	-	-	-	-	2002
-	-	-	-	-	-	2003
-	-	-	-	-	-	2004
-	-	-	-	-	-	2005
-	-	-	-	-	-	2006
30	290	1,650	54,506	9.56	5,701	2007
78	1,393	1,889	24,196	17.85	1,355	2008
102	1,903	1,928	18,938	18.69	1,013	2009
109	2,025	2,034	18,704	18.62	1,004	2010
110	2,054	1,986	18,095	18.71	967	2011
-	-	-	-	-	-	2012
-	-	-	-	-	-	2013
-	-	-	-	-	-	2014
-	-	-	-	-	-	2015
-	-	-	-	-	-	2016
-	-	-	-	-	-	2017

## 表 27 醫療費用核付點數狀況

中華民國86年至106年

單位：百萬點,千件,千日

年別	總點數 Grand Total	門診 Outpatient			件數 Cases	日數 Inpatient Days
		件數 Cases	點數 Points	平均每件點數(點) Average Points Per Case (Points)		
86年	236,954	293,728	160,963	548	2,463	21,811
87年	264,700	311,757	181,131	581	2,456	21,525
88年	284,942	323,251	195,197	604	2,596	22,529
89年	289,486	315,841	196,107	621	2,697	23,538
90年	300,925	314,728	201,608	641	2,827	25,028
91年	329,209	317,993	218,994	689	2,955	26,811
92年	347,915	314,738	232,135	738	2,647	26,452
93年	398,095	342,830	260,354	759	2,921	29,153
94年	408,400	345,098	267,400	775	2,914	29,353
95年	412,663	330,053	271,680	823	2,863	28,900
96年	428,189	337,534	283,200	839	2,925	29,743
97年	444,399	335,472	295,594	881	2,996	30,657
98年	474,498	356,786	319,035	894	3,144	32,038
99年	488,737	360,646	329,783	914	3,207	32,740
100年	516,202	375,008	351,107	936	3,277	33,249
101年	531,682	379,781	364,503	960	3,287	33,428
102年	540,800	351,195	374,370	1,066	3,134	30,848
103年	568,868	357,025	393,228	1,101	3,208	31,170
104年	581,189	355,587	400,454	1,126	3,281	31,226
105年	616,045	361,557	423,772	1,172	3,316	31,920
106年	653,827	352,248	453,214	1,287	3,361	31,653

備註：1.本表自102年起排除代辦案件。

2.本表自102年起門診件數排除慢性病連續處方箋調劑案件；106年起門診件數排除同一療程、排程檢查，且未申報診察費之案件。

3.點數不含部分負擔。

Table 27 Approved Medical Benefit Payments (Points)

1997 - 2017

Unit : Million Points, 1,000 Cases, 1,000 Days

住院 Inpatient				Year
點數 Points	平均每件點數 (點) Average Points Per Case (Points)	平均每件日數 (日) Average Length of Stay (Days)	平均每日點數 (點) Average Points Per Day (Points)	
75,991	30,858	8.86	3,484	1997
83,569	34,023	8.76	3,882	1998
89,746	34,568	8.68	3,984	1999
93,379	34,619	8.73	3,967	2000
99,317	35,132	8.85	3,968	2001
110,215	37,298	9.07	4,111	2002
115,780	43,734	9.99	4,377	2003
137,741	47,163	9.98	4,725	2004
141,000	48,392	10.07	4,804	2005
140,983	49,250	10.10	4,878	2006
144,989	49,566	10.17	4,875	2007
148,805	49,660	10.23	4,854	2008
155,463	49,452	10.19	4,853	2009
158,954	49,563	10.21	4,855	2010
165,095	50,376	10.15	4,965	2011
167,180	50,862	10.17	5,001	2012
166,430	53,109	9.84	5,395	2013
175,640	54,754	9.72	5,635	2014
180,735	55,091	9.52	5,788	2015
192,273	57,983	9.63	6,024	2016
200,613	59,685	9.42	6,338	2017

Notes : 1. Commission cases excluded since 2013.

2. Outpatient cases exclude cases of refillable prescriptions for patients with chronic illnesses since 2013.  
Outpatient cases exclude cases of second or subsequent treatment in the same therapeutic course and scheduled examination since 2017.

3. Copayments excluded.

## 表 28 醫療費用核付金額狀況

中華民國91年至106年

單位：百萬元,千件,千日

年別	總金額 Grand Total	門診 Outpatient			件數 Cases	日數 Inpatient Days
		件數 Cases	金額 Expenses	平均每件費用(元) Average Expense Per Case (NT\$)		
91年	333,592	318,024	221,892	698	2,956	26,819
92年	344,238	314,764	230,876	733	2,648	26,454
93年	375,424	342,986	247,494	722	2,925	29,225
94年	372,152	345,317	246,372	713	2,919	29,436
95年	389,626	330,221	258,041	781	2,863	28,910
96年	403,102	337,534	269,143	797	2,925	29,743
97年	417,328	335,472	279,177	832	2,996	30,657
98年	443,610	356,786	299,510	839	3,144	32,038
99年	458,762	360,646	310,697	862	3,207	32,740
100年	471,525	375,008	322,089	859	3,277	33,249
101年	491,098	379,781	337,268	888	3,287	33,428
102年	502,830	351,195	348,790	993	3,134	30,848
103年	519,495	357,025	360,996	1,011	3,208	31,170
104年	535,688	355,587	370,407	1,042	3,281	31,226
105年	568,835	361,557	395,101	1,093	3,316	31,920
106年	604,130	352,248	423,348	1,202	3,361	31,653

備註：1.本表自96年起產製，91年至95年資料更新日期為97年5月31日。

2.本表自102年起排除代辦案件。

3.本表自102年起門診件數排除慢性病連續處方箋調劑案件；106年起門診件數排除同一療程、排程檢查，且未申報診察費之案件。

4.金額不含部分負擔。

## Table 28 Approved Medical Benefit Payments

2002 - 2017

Unit : Million NT\$, 1,000 Cases, 1,000 Days

住院 Inpatient				Year
金額 Expenses	平均每件費用 (元) Average Expense Per Case (NT\$)	平均每件日數 (日) Average Length of Stay (Days)	平均每日費用 (元) Average Expense Per Day (NT\$)	
111,700	37,782	9.07	4,165	2002
113,362	42,815	9.99	4,285	2003
127,930	43,739	9.99	4,377	2004
125,781	43,090	10.08	4,273	2005
131,585	45,956	10.10	4,551	2006
133,958	45,795	10.17	4,504	2007
138,151	46,105	10.23	4,506	2008
144,099	45,837	10.19	4,498	2009
148,064	46,168	10.21	4,522	2010
149,436	45,598	10.15	4,494	2011
153,831	46,801	10.17	4,602	2012
154,041	49,156	9.84	4,994	2013
158,499	49,410	9.72	5,085	2014
165,281	50,381	9.52	5,293	2015
173,734	52,392	9.63	5,443	2016
180,783	53,785	9.42	5,711	2017

Notes : 1. This table was initially compiled in 2007. 2002-2006 data updated on May 31, 2008.

2. Commission cases excluded since 2013.

3. Outpatient cases exclude cases of refillable prescriptions for patients with chronic illnesses since 2013.  
Outpatient cases exclude cases of second or subsequent treatment in the same therapeutic course and scheduled examination since 2017.

4. Copayments excluded.

表 29 總額支付制度每點支付金額

中華民國87年至106年

單位：點值

年(季)別	牙醫 Dentistry		中醫 Chinese Medicine		西醫基層
	浮動點值 Floating Unit	平均點值 Average Unit	浮動點值 Floating Unit	平均點值 Average Unit	浮動點值 Floating Unit
87年第3季	0.9714	-	-	-	-
87年第4季	0.9925	-	-	-	-
88年第1季	0.9823	-	-	-	-
88年第2季	1.0207	-	-	-	-
88年第3季	1.0223	-	-	-	-
88年第4季	0.9996	-	-	-	-
89年第1季	0.9801	-	-	-	-
89年第2季	1.0597	-	-	-	-
89年第3季	0.9862	-	1.1627	-	-
89年第4季	0.9966	-	1.1210	-	-
90年第1季	0.8984	-	1.2983	-	-
90年第2季	0.9724	-	1.1466	-	-
90年第3季	0.9898	-	1.1966	-	1.2510
90年第4季	0.9598	-	1.0439	-	1.0650
91年第1季	0.9613	-	1.1239	-	1.0710
91年第2季	0.9933	-	0.9490	-	0.9876
91年第3季	1.0114	-	0.9949	-	1.0017
91年第4季	0.9933	-	0.9877	-	1.0076
92年第1季	0.9603	0.9607	0.9885	0.9918	0.9305
92年第2季	1.0190	1.0175	0.9588	0.9703	1.0859
92年第3季	1.0098	1.0092	0.9011	0.9281	1.0231
92年第4季	1.0384	1.0361	0.9120	0.9371	0.8641
93年第1季	0.9445	0.9452	1.0021	1.0015	0.8738
93年第2季	0.9591	0.9595	0.8522	0.8938	0.8870
93年第3季	0.9926	0.9926	0.8129	0.8666	0.8129
93年第4季	0.9535	0.9540	0.8339	0.8820	0.7656
94年第1季	0.9555	0.9560	0.9466	0.9626	0.7437
94年第2季	0.9763	0.9766	0.8757	0.9111	0.7766
94年第3季	1.0204	1.0201	0.9232	0.9453	0.8199
94年第4季	1.0124	1.0123	0.9991	0.9994	0.8224

備註：1.各總額部門別實施總額支付制度前，每點支付金額1點以1元計；總額實施後各部門總額「一般服務」項目之每點支付金額以表列點值計。

2.總額部門之點值於91(含)年(醫院91年第2季)以前僅結算全署浮動點值，未計算全署平均點值，故91(含)年(醫院91年第2季)以前表列僅呈現浮動點值。



Table 29 Point Values of Global Budget Payment System

1998-2017

Unit : Point Value

Physician Clinics	醫院 Hospitals		門診透析 Dialysis		Period
	平均點值 Average Unit	浮動點值 Floating Unit	平均點值 Average Unit	浮動點值 Floating Unit	
-	-	-	-	-	Third Quarter 1998
-	-	-	-	-	Fourth Quarter 1998
-	-	-	-	-	First Quarter 1999
-	-	-	-	-	Second Quarter 1999
-	-	-	-	-	Third Quarter 1999
-	-	-	-	-	Fourth Quarter 1999
-	-	-	-	-	First Quarter 2000
-	-	-	-	-	Second Quarter 2000
-	-	-	-	-	Third Quarter 2000
-	-	-	-	-	Fourth Quarter 2000
-	-	-	-	-	First Quarter 2001
-	-	-	-	-	Second Quarter 2001
-	-	-	-	-	Third Quarter 2001
-	-	-	-	-	Fourth Quarter 2001
-	-	-	-	-	First Quarter 2002
-	-	-	-	-	Second Quarter 2002
-	0.9474	0.9614	-	-	Third Quarter 2002
-	0.9098	0.9522	-	-	Fourth Quarter 2002
0.9542	0.8615	0.9559	0.9483	0.9503	First Quarter 2003
1.0573	0.8615	0.9559	0.9793	0.9801	Second Quarter 2003
1.0155	0.8615	0.9559	0.9503	0.9528	Third Quarter 2003
0.9107	0.8615	0.9559	0.9488	0.9511	Fourth Quarter 2003
0.9167	0.8083	0.8936	0.9420	0.9446	First Quarter 2004
0.9252	0.7988	0.8894	0.9890	0.9895	Second Quarter 2004
0.8763	0.7081	0.9099	0.9705	0.9718	Third Quarter 2004
0.8464	0.6998	0.9061	0.9702	0.9715	Fourth Quarter 2004
0.8347	0.8201	0.8920	0.9730	0.9741	First Quarter 2005
0.8540	0.8482	0.9080	0.9959	0.9961	Second Quarter 2005
0.8814	0.8351	0.9008	0.9658	0.9672	Third Quarter 2005
0.8838	0.8338	0.9001	0.9703	0.9716	Fourth Quarter 2005

Notes : 1. Before executing Global Budget Payment System, 1 point is equal to NT\$ 1. After that, the point values of "general service" list above table.

2. With respect to the Departments under the Global Budget System, only floating point values were calculated before the second quarter of 2002 (inclusive) for hospitals. Average point values were not calculated. As a result, the table only shows the floating point values for the period before the second quarter of 2002 (inclusive) for hospitals.

表 29 總額支付制度每點支付金額（續一）

中華民國87年至106年

單位：點值

年（季）別	牙醫 Dentistry		中醫 Chinese Medicine		西醫基層
	浮動點值 Floating Unit	平均點值 Average Unit	浮動點值 Floating Unit	平均點值 Average Unit	浮動點值 Floating Unit
95年第1季	0.9596	0.9601	1.0633	1.0442	0.8519
95年第2季	0.9911	0.9912	0.9951	0.9965	0.9077
95年第3季	1.0106	1.0105	0.9303	0.9509	0.8670
95年第4季	0.9983	0.9983	1.0007	1.0005	0.8913
96年第1季	0.9451	0.9456	1.0129	1.0090	0.9046
96年第2季	0.9821	0.9822	0.9539	0.9676	0.9395
96年第3季	1.0300	1.0298	0.9290	0.9504	0.9578
96年第4季	0.9754	0.9756	0.9484	0.9643	0.9445
97年第1季	0.9379	0.9384	0.9941	0.9960	0.9167
97年第2季	0.9542	0.9546	0.9144	0.9403	0.9703
97年第3季	0.9948	0.9948	0.8896	0.9321	0.9928
97年第4季	0.9669	0.9672	0.9263	0.9492	0.9151
98年第1季	0.9364	0.9369	0.8653	0.9080	0.9210
98年第2季	0.9388	0.9393	0.8651	0.9070	0.9481
98年第3季	1.0022	1.0022	0.8473	0.8955	0.9371
98年第4季	0.9989	0.9989	0.9241	0.9483	0.9546
99年第1季	0.9563	0.9567	0.8992	0.9320	0.9846
99年第2季	1.0053	1.0053	1.0189	1.0127	0.9145
99年第3季	0.9922	0.9923	0.9909	0.9939	0.8893
99年第4季	0.9706	0.9708	1.0244	1.0162	0.9626
100年第1季	0.9831	0.9833	0.9874	0.9918	0.8394
100年第2季	0.9998	0.9998	0.9860	0.9907	0.8910
100年第3季	0.9840	0.9841	0.9513	0.9678	0.8759
100年第4季	1.0031	1.0031	1.0008	1.0005	0.9429

3. 醫院總額:92年為全年（不分季）結算點值。92年醫院總額加計挹注款（14.03億）後，全年平均點值由0.9559調整為0.9618。

4. 93年醫院總額加計挹注款（93年醫院總額加強感控方案、慢性B型與C型肝炎治療試辦計畫及品質保證保留款方案等之未支用款約27.3億元，併同行政院核定之SARS特別預算歸墊款31.58億元，共計58.88億元）後，全年平均點值由0.8997調整為0.9223。

Table 29 Point Values of Global Budget Payment System (Cont'd 1)

1998-2017

Unit : Point Value

Physician Clinics	醫院 Hospitals		門診透析 Dialysis		Period
	平均點值 Average Unit	浮動點值 Floating Unit	平均點值 Average Unit	浮動點值 Floating Unit	
0.9028	0.8800	0.9286	0.9552	0.9578	First Quarter 2006
0.9389	0.8935	0.9367	0.9871	0.9879	Second Quarter 2006
0.9129	0.8786	0.9281	0.9655	0.9676	Third Quarter 2006
0.9283	0.9022	0.9414	0.9813	0.9825	Fourth Quarter 2006
0.9312	0.9042	0.9424	0.9154	0.9243	First Quarter 2007
0.9560	0.9277	0.9564	0.9565	0.9628	Second Quarter 2007
0.9691	0.9118	0.9468	0.9433	0.9508	Third Quarter 2007
0.9591	0.9104	0.9460	0.9360	0.9440	Fourth Quarter 2007
0.9422	0.9040	0.9432	0.8858	0.8977	First Quarter 2008
0.9793	0.9249	0.9552	0.9253	0.9349	Second Quarter 2008
0.9950	0.8983	0.9398	0.9062	0.9172	Third Quarter 2008
0.9414	0.8861	0.9329	0.9109	0.9218	Fourth Quarter 2008
0.9459	0.9145	0.9498	0.9082	0.9197	First Quarter 2009
0.9645	0.9189	0.9522	0.8922	0.9049	Second Quarter 2009
0.9568	0.8833	0.9316	0.8796	0.8935	Third Quarter 2009
0.9678	0.8915	0.9341	0.8725	0.8872	Fourth Quarter 2009
0.9892	0.9111	0.9463	0.8732	0.8883	First Quarter 2010
0.9396	0.9241	0.9540	0.8617	0.8775	Second Quarter 2010
0.9219	0.9035	0.9418	0.8540	0.8704	Third Quarter 2010
0.9738	0.8930	0.9357	0.8405	0.8580	Fourth Quarter 2010
0.8877	0.8625	0.9179	0.8396	0.8539	First Quarter 2011
0.9235	0.8870	0.9322	0.8298	0.8442	Second Quarter 2011
0.9130	0.8677	0.9214	0.8230	0.8373	Third Quarter 2011
0.9597	0.8813	0.9291	0.8197	0.8343	Fourth Quarter 2011

3. Global Budget for the Hospital: For 2003 it is the point value calculated for the whole year, rather than on a quarterly basis. In 2003, a total of NT\$1.403 billion was injected into the global budget for hospitals.

The average point value for the year has been adjusted from 0.9559 to 0.9618.

4. In 2004, a total of NT\$5.888 billion was injected into the global budget for hospitals, including NT\$2.73 billion of unused budgeted funds for the "Strengthening Infection Control Program," "Pilot Plan for the Treatment of Chronic Hepatitis B and Hepatitis C," and "Quality Assurance Reserve Program," as well as NT\$3.158 billion in reimbursements for the SARS special reserve approved by the Executive Yuan. The average point value for the year has been adjusted from 0.8997 to 0.9223.

表 29 總額支付制度每點支付金額（續完）

中華民國87年至106年

單位：點值

年（季）別	牙醫 Dentistry		中醫 Chinese Medicine		西醫基層
	浮動點值 Floating Unit	平均點值 Average Unit	浮動點值 Floating Unit	平均點值 Average Unit	浮動點值 Floating Unit
101年第1季	0.9568	0.9571	0.9274	0.9535	0.9139
101年第2季	1.0007	1.0007	0.9579	0.9724	0.9193
101年第3季	0.9695	0.9697	0.9443	0.9635	0.8665
101年第4季	0.9791	0.9792	0.9500	0.9670	0.9344
102年第1季	0.9337	0.9343	0.8735	0.9175	0.9137
102年第2季	0.9813	0.9815	0.9167	0.9450	0.9121
102年第3季	0.9726	0.9729	0.9432	0.9624	0.9126
102年第4季	0.9686	0.9688	0.9517	0.9682	0.8847
103年第1季	0.9313	0.9320	0.9212	0.9486	0.8592
103年第2季	0.9706	0.9708	0.8998	0.9336	0.8788
103年第3季	0.9461	0.9466	0.9055	0.9370	0.9061
103年第4季	0.9728	0.9731	0.9222	0.9485	0.9138
104年第1季	0.9113	0.9121	0.9263	0.9519	0.9130
104年第2季	0.9609	0.9612	0.9204	0.9472	0.9153
104年第3季	0.9843	0.9845	0.9428	0.9622	0.9385
104年第4季	0.9770	0.9772	0.9218	0.9484	0.9290
105年第1季	0.9980	0.9981	1.0045	1.0030	0.9050
105年第2季	0.9523	0.9527	0.8952	0.9298	0.9354
105年第3季	0.9843	0.9844	0.9062	0.9373	0.9519
105年第4季	0.9595	0.9599	0.8961	0.9308	0.9283
106年第1季	0.9507	0.9512	0.9236	0.9497	0.9709
106年第2季	0.9303	0.9309	0.9297	0.9526	0.9413
106年第3季	0.9217	0.9224	0.8797	0.9189	0.9223
106年第4季	0.9575	0.9578	0.9585	0.9721	0.9565

5. 浮動點值 = (當季預算 - 一般服務核定非浮動點數 - 自墊核退點數) / 一般服務浮動核定點數，  
 平均點值 = 當季預算 / (一般服務核定非浮動點數 + 一般服務浮動核定點數 + 自墊核退點數)，  
 又牙醫（96年前）及西醫基層總額當季預算另加計新增醫藥分業地區所增加之費用。

Table 29 Point Values of Global Budget Payment System (Cont'd)

1998-2017

Unit : Point Value

Physician Clinics	醫院 Hospitals		門診透析 Dialysis		Period
平均點值 Average Unit	浮動點值 Floating Unit	平均點值 Average Unit	浮動點值 Floating Unit	平均點值 Average Unit	
0.9386	0.8806	0.9278	0.8054	0.8289	First Quarter 2012
0.9424	0.8980	0.9382	0.8021	0.8263	Second Quarter 2012
0.9040	0.8850	0.9303	0.8187	0.8420	Third Quarter 2012
0.9536	0.8739	0.9247	0.7981	0.8226	Fourth Quarter 2012
0.9391	0.8782	0.9286	0.8031	0.8349	First Quarter 2013
0.9376	0.9062	0.9447	0.7902	0.8233	Second Quarter 2013
0.9381	0.8851	0.9327	0.7837	0.8168	Third Quarter 2013
0.9190	0.8784	0.9310	0.7809	0.8145	Fourth Quarter 2013
0.9018	0.8718	0.9255	0.8233	0.8361	First Quarter 2014
0.9147	0.8943	0.9379	0.8158	0.8290	Second Quarter 2014
0.9335	0.8693	0.9229	0.8130	0.8263	Third Quarter 2014
0.9395	0.8854	0.9330	0.8042	0.8180	Fourth Quarter 2014
0.9391	0.8952	0.9390	0.8297	0.8432	First Quarter 2015
0.9397	0.9054	0.9438	0.8177	0.8320	Second Quarter 2015
0.9563	0.8998	0.9402	0.8107	0.8254	Third Quarter 2015
0.9498	0.8830	0.9312	0.8087	0.8234	Fourth Quarter 2015
0.9335	0.8963	0.9395	0.7925	0.8084	First Quarter 2016
0.9539	0.8973	0.9387	0.8303	0.8432	Second Quarter 2016
0.9657	0.8764	0.9266	0.8234	0.8369	Third Quarter 2016
0.9491	0.8661	0.9208	0.8382	0.8505	Fourth Quarter 2016
0.9795	0.8861	0.9333	0.8105	0.8248	First Quarter 2017
0.9577	0.8984	0.9395	0.8402	0.8521	Second Quarter 2017
0.9438	0.8726	0.9243	0.8347	0.8470	Third Quarter 2017
0.9688	0.8694	0.9234	0.8599	0.8703	Fourth Quarter 2017

5. Floating Point Value = (Budget for the quarter - approved non-floating points for general services - reimbursement of advanced payments)/Approved floating points for general services.

Average Point Value = Budget for the quarter/ (Approved non-floating points for general services + Approved floating points for general services + reimbursement of advanced payments).

For dentistry (before 2007) and physician clinics, the global budget for the current quarter has included the additional expenses incurred from new areas applicable to the "Separation of Prescription and Dispensing" policy.

表 30 總額支付牙醫部門每點支付金額  
—按業務組分

中華民國87年至106年

單位：點值

年(季)別	臺北業務組 Taipei Division		北區業務組 Northern Division		中區業務組 Central Division	
	浮動點值 Floating Unit	平均點值 Average Unit	浮動點值 Floating Unit	平均點值 Average Unit	浮動點值 Floating Unit	平均點值 Average Unit
87年						
第1季	-	-	-	-	-	-
第2季	-	-	-	-	-	-
第3季	0.9735	-	1.0263	-	0.9445	-
第4季	1.0362	-	0.9734	-	0.9447	-
88年						
第1季	1.0196	-	1.0068	-	0.9212	-
第2季	1.0050	-	1.0451	-	1.0044	-
第3季	1.0248	-	1.1205	-	1.0019	-
第4季	1.0263	-	0.9904	-	0.9410	-
89年						
第1季	0.9819	-	1.0453	-	0.9352	-
第2季	1.1071	-	1.0729	-	1.0171	-
第3季	0.9962	-	1.0238	-	0.8913	-
第4季	0.9850	-	1.0114	-	0.9547	-
90年						
第1季	0.8842	-	0.9647	-	0.8849	-
第2季	0.9171	-	1.1244	-	0.9656	-
第3季	0.9400	-	1.0641	-	0.9379	-
第4季	0.9141	-	1.0952	-	0.9101	-
91年						
第1季	0.9031	-	1.0468	-	0.9473	-
第2季	0.9231	-	1.1358	-	0.9748	-
第3季	0.9619	-	1.1412	-	0.9691	-
第4季	0.9357	-	1.1161	-	0.9588	-
92年						
第1季	0.9172	0.9215	1.0650	1.0742	0.9054	0.9101
第2季	1.0000	0.9855	1.1358	1.1104	1.0000	0.9935
第3季	0.9304	0.9467	1.1580	1.1448	0.9545	0.9610
第4季	0.9555	0.9536	1.2155	1.1929	0.9887	0.9869
93年						
第1季	0.8854	0.9003	1.0259	1.0636	0.8916	0.8996
第2季	0.9127	0.9084	1.0873	1.0742	0.9233	0.9217
第3季	0.9476	0.9414	1.1476	1.1336	0.9510	0.9495
第4季	0.8889	0.9010	1.0323	1.0554	0.9291	0.9311

Table 30 Point Values of Global Budget Payment System  
by NHI Regional Division ( Dentistry )

1998 - 2017

Unit : Point Value

南區業務組 Southern Division		高屏業務組 KaoPing Division		東區業務組 Eastern Division		Period
浮動點值 Floating Unit	平均點值 Average Unit	浮動點值 Floating Unit	平均點值 Average Unit	浮動點值 Floating Unit	平均點值 Average Unit	
						1998
-	-	-	-	-	-	First Quarter
-	-	-	-	-	-	Second Quarter
0.9665	-	0.9662	-	0.9625	-	Third Quarter
0.9927	-	0.9733	-	1.0064	-	Fourth Quarter
						1999
0.9741	-	0.9743	-	0.9725	-	First Quarter
1.0056	-	1.0814	-	1.0416	-	Second Quarter
1.0236	-	0.9755	-	1.0222	-	Third Quarter
1.0007	-	1.0282	-	1.0325	-	Fourth Quarter
						2000
1.0176	-	0.9547	-	1.0697	-	First Quarter
1.0103	-	1.0374	-	1.1419	-	Second Quarter
0.9901	-	1.0749	-	1.1290	-	Third Quarter
0.9727	-	1.0905	-	1.1551	-	Fourth Quarter
						2001
0.9430	-	0.8491	-	1.0847	-	First Quarter
1.0170	-	0.9456	-	1.2639	-	Second Quarter
1.0585	-	1.0549	-	1.2545	-	Third Quarter
1.0035	-	0.9961	-	1.1356	-	Fourth Quarter
						2002
0.9594	-	1.0455	-	1.1671	-	First Quarter
1.0459	-	1.0234	-	1.2266	-	Second Quarter
1.0608	-	1.0547	-	1.0539	-	Third Quarter
1.0652	-	1.0332	-	1.0458	-	Fourth Quarter
						2003
0.9768	0.9899	0.9910	0.9948	1.1779	1.1513	First Quarter
1.0459	1.0331	1.0234	1.0191	1.2266	1.2121	Second Quarter
1.0458	1.0424	1.0828	1.0726	1.3051	1.2768	Third Quarter
1.1148	1.0970	1.1225	1.1118	1.3081	1.2926	Fourth Quarter
						2004
0.9572	0.9812	0.9649	0.9795	1.0156	1.0651	First Quarter
1.0050	0.9977	1.0022	0.9986	1.1244	1.0995	Second Quarter
1.0309	1.0267	1.0263	1.0238	1.1200	1.1169	Third Quarter
0.9864	0.9937	0.9887	0.9926	1.0262	1.0433	Fourth Quarter

表 30 總額支付牙醫部門每點支付金額  
—按業務組分（續一）

中華民國87年至106年

單位：點值

年（季）別	臺北業務組 Taipei Division		北區業務組 Northern Division		中區業務組 Central Division	
	浮動點值 Floating Unit	平均點值 Average Unit	浮動點值 Floating Unit	平均點值 Average Unit	浮動點值 Floating Unit	平均點值 Average Unit
94年						
第1季	0.8898	0.8909	1.1363	1.1130	0.8945	0.8981
第2季	0.9009	0.9000	1.1259	1.1266	0.9374	0.9349
第3季	0.9551	0.9452	1.1587	1.1500	0.9893	0.9855
第4季	0.9267	0.9332	1.1141	1.1220	0.9978	0.9971
95年						
第1季	0.8655	0.8791	1.1110	1.1103	0.9031	0.9114
第2季	0.9173	0.9081	1.1419	1.1340	0.9526	0.9492
第3季	0.9272	0.9262	1.1543	1.1500	0.9691	0.9682
第4季	0.9216	0.9237	1.0896	1.1016	0.9800	0.9793
96年						
第1季	0.8872	0.8943	1.0355	1.0454	0.8840	0.8916
第2季	0.9347	0.9265	1.0890	1.0780	0.9422	0.9383
第3季	0.9861	0.9770	1.1419	1.1313	0.9742	0.9722
第4季	0.8961	0.9132	1.0395	1.0588	0.9305	0.9344
97年						
第1季	0.8727	0.8783	1.0377	1.0377	0.9013	0.9043
第2季	0.8939	0.8908	1.0648	1.0588	0.9087	0.9088
第3季	0.9357	0.9286	1.1059	1.0971	0.9682	0.9639
第4季	0.8890	0.8987	1.0233	1.0393	0.9488	0.9508
98年						
第1季	0.9062	0.9041	1.0114	1.0136	0.8810	0.8872
第2季	0.8951	0.8980	1.0239	1.0213	0.9013	0.9006
第3季	0.9723	0.9594	1.1029	1.0872	0.9649	0.9605
第4季	0.9568	0.9599	1.0783	1.0825	0.9573	0.9583
99年						
第1季	0.9101	0.9191	1.0301	1.0393	0.9152	0.9193
第2季	0.9719	0.9614	1.1060	1.0897	0.9833	0.9779
第3季	0.9403	0.9462	1.0563	1.0656	0.9560	0.9586
第4季	0.9250	0.9283	1.0172	1.0250	0.9474	0.9486
100年						
第1季	0.9559	0.9509	1.0695	1.0583	0.9595	0.9588
第2季	0.9552	0.9557	1.0705	1.0705	0.9899	0.9874
第3季	0.9339	0.9381	1.0270	1.0355	0.9649	0.9671
第4季	0.9610	0.9567	1.0624	1.0547	0.9944	0.9920



**Table 30 Point Values of Global Budget Payment System  
by NHI Regional Division ( Dentistry ) ( Cont'd 1 )  
1998 - 2017**

Unit : Point Value

南區業務組 Southern Division		高屏業務組 KaoPing Division		東區業務組 Eastern Division		Period
浮動點值 Floating Unit	平均點值 Average Unit	浮動點值 Floating Unit	平均點值 Average Unit	浮動點值 Floating Unit	平均點值 Average Unit	
						2005
1.0438	1.0345	0.9948	0.9943	1.1040	1.0887	First Quarter
1.0767	1.0704	1.0144	1.0125	1.1646	1.1498	Second Quarter
1.1169	1.1092	1.0708	1.0649	1.1512	1.1500	Third Quarter
1.1112	1.1105	1.0470	1.0488	1.1541	1.1500	Fourth Quarter
						2006
1.0554	1.0631	0.9921	0.9971	1.1542	1.1500	First Quarter
1.1072	1.0976	1.0349	1.0306	1.1536	1.1500	Second Quarter
1.1149	1.1121	1.0667	1.0630	1.1535	1.1500	Third Quarter
1.1054	1.1055	1.0209	1.0251	1.0626	1.0781	Fourth Quarter
						2007
1.0062	1.0207	0.9649	0.9699	1.1354	1.1219	First Quarter
1.0740	1.0631	1.0076	1.0038	1.1554	1.1500	Second Quarter
1.1231	1.1148	1.0655	1.0601	1.1520	1.1500	Third Quarter
1.0541	1.0643	1.0117	1.0165	1.1523	1.1500	Fourth Quarter
						2008
1.0193	1.0245	0.9470	0.9532	1.0830	1.0931	First Quarter
1.0478	1.0428	0.9915	0.9875	1.1604	1.1447	Second Quarter
1.0763	1.0712	1.0331	1.0291	1.1507	1.1500	Third Quarter
1.0502	1.0539	1.0007	1.0038	1.1527	1.1500	Fourth Quarter
						2009
0.9883	0.9979	0.9346	0.9410	1.0636	1.0766	First Quarter
0.9955	0.9945	0.9492	0.9482	1.1104	1.1012	Second Quarter
1.0778	1.0643	1.0188	1.0125	1.1604	1.1500	Third Quarter
1.0532	1.0566	0.9995	1.0013	1.1506	1.1500	Fourth Quarter
						2010
1.0079	1.0148	0.9445	0.9499	1.1227	1.1253	First Quarter
1.0791	1.0672	1.0054	0.9998	1.1583	1.1500	Second Quarter
1.0582	1.0609	1.0039	1.0040	1.1512	1.1500	Third Quarter
1.0253	1.0302	0.9783	0.9808	1.1524	1.1500	Fourth Quarter
						2011
1.0275	1.0269	0.9638	0.9653	1.1522	1.1500	First Quarter
1.0590	1.0536	0.9966	0.9937	1.1522	1.1500	Second Quarter
1.0452	1.0469	0.9991	0.9989	1.1522	1.1500	Third Quarter
1.0787	1.0728	1.0075	1.0067	1.1521	1.1500	Fourth Quarter

表 30 總額支付牙醫部門每點支付金額  
—按業務組分（續完）

中華民國87年至106年

單位：點值

年（季）別	臺北業務組 Taipei Division		北區業務組 Northern Division		中區業務組 Central Division	
	浮動點值 Floating Unit	平均點值 Average Unit	浮動點值 Floating Unit	平均點值 Average Unit	浮動點值 Floating Unit	平均點值 Average Unit
101年						
第1季	0.9086	0.9186	1.0198	1.0284	0.9373	0.9427
第2季	0.9611	0.9523	1.0775	1.0650	0.9971	0.9920
第3季	0.9131	0.9223	1.0161	1.0284	0.9487	0.9531
第4季	0.9332	0.9303	1.0292	1.0263	0.9720	0.9702
102年						
第1季	0.8823	0.8924	0.9957	1.0027	0.9158	0.9212
第2季	0.9420	0.9319	1.0650	1.0501	0.9898	0.9834
第3季	0.9235	0.9275	1.0302	1.0370	0.9608	0.9635
第4季	0.9176	0.9195	1.0308	1.0306	0.9670	0.9668
103年						
第1季	0.8866	0.8933	0.9951	1.0026	0.9219	0.9264
第2季	0.9365	0.9280	1.0323	1.0242	0.9747	0.9703
第3季	0.8812	0.8920	0.9951	1.0029	0.9456	0.9485
第4季	0.9389	0.9291	1.0266	1.0198	0.9772	0.9746
104年						
第1季	0.8513	0.8685	0.9624	0.9763	0.9081	0.9148
第2季	0.9367	0.9216	1.0272	1.0130	0.9762	0.9703
第3季	0.9508	0.9486	1.0273	1.0270	0.9788	0.9787
第4季	0.9279	0.9328	1.0103	1.0138	0.9890	0.9882
105年						
第1季	0.9677	0.9605	1.0679	1.0549	1.0069	1.0053
第2季	0.9004	0.9140	0.9797	0.9988	0.9536	0.9587
第3季	0.9584	0.9479	1.0391	1.0263	0.9782	0.9763
第4季	0.9058	0.9166	0.9922	1.0025	0.9643	0.9658
106年						
第1季	0.9170	0.9156	0.9973	0.9962	0.9620	0.9626
第2季	0.8788	0.8871	0.9558	0.9653	0.9486	0.9503
第3季	0.8750	0.8768	0.9490	0.9509	0.9309	0.9331
第4季	0.9198	0.9120	1.0037	0.9918	0.9759	0.9721

**Table 30 Point Values of Global Budget Payment System  
by NHI Regional Division ( Dentistry ) ( Cont'd )  
1998 - 2017**

Unit : Point Value

南區業務組 Southern Division		高屏業務組 KaoPing Division		東區業務組 Eastern Division		Period
浮動點值 Floating Unit	平均點值 Average Unit	浮動點值 Floating Unit	平均點值 Average Unit	浮動點值 Floating Unit	平均點值 Average Unit	
						2012
0.9780	0.9933	0.9426	0.9488	1.1522	1.1500	First Quarter
1.0672	1.0529	1.0158	1.0089	1.1522	1.1500	Second Quarter
1.0156	1.0232	0.9846	0.9875	1.1520	1.1500	Third Quarter
1.0446	1.0398	0.9977	0.9965	1.1520	1.1500	Fourth Quarter
						2013
0.9597	0.9728	0.9231	0.9304	1.1522	1.1500	First Quarter
1.0380	1.0258	0.9865	0.9808	1.1521	1.1500	Second Quarter
1.0110	1.0149	0.9795	0.9803	1.1521	1.1500	Third Quarter
1.0193	1.0179	0.9727	0.9736	1.1475	1.1462	Fourth Quarter
						2014
0.9487	0.9598	0.9203	0.9257	1.0748	1.0856	First Quarter
1.0186	1.0078	0.9811	0.9755	1.1582	1.1415	Second Quarter
0.9881	0.9928	0.9683	0.9697	1.1322	1.1346	Third Quarter
1.0227	1.0173	0.9795	0.9786	1.1534	1.1477	Fourth Quarter
						2015
0.9302	0.9448	0.9041	0.9118	1.0483	1.0651	First Quarter
1.0067	0.9952	0.9567	0.9522	1.1287	1.1134	Second Quarter
1.0173	1.0156	0.9975	0.9937	1.1552	1.1490	Third Quarter
1.0202	1.0196	0.9846	0.9859	1.1371	1.1383	Fourth Quarter
						2016
1.0363	1.0336	0.9797	0.9803	1.1430	1.1401	First Quarter
0.9648	0.9757	0.9605	0.9627	1.0789	1.0884	Second Quarter
1.0070	1.0008	1.0202	1.0142	1.1557	1.1416	Third Quarter
0.9680	0.9741	0.9916	0.9946	1.0913	1.1006	Fourth Quarter
						2017
0.9605	0.9619	0.9546	0.9586	1.0759	1.0774	First Quarter
0.9467	0.9492	0.9554	0.9556	1.0672	1.0678	Second Quarter
0.9421	0.9433	0.9673	0.9664	1.0744	1.0724	Third Quarter
0.9884	0.9815	0.9932	0.9906	1.0982	1.0932	Fourth Quarter

表 31 總額支付中醫部門每點支付金額  
—按業務組分

中華民國89年至106年

單位：點值

年(季)別	臺北業務組 Taipei Division		北區業務組 Northern Division		中區業務組 Central Division	
	浮動點值 Floating Unit	平均點值 Average Unit	浮動點值 Floating Unit	平均點值 Average Unit	浮動點值 Floating Unit	平均點值 Average Unit
89年						
第1季	-	-	-	-	-	-
第2季	-	-	-	-	-	-
第3季	1.1046	-	1.2045	-	1.0344	-
第4季	1.0276	-	1.1227	-	1.0990	-
90年						
第1季	1.1761	-	1.2656	-	1.2379	-
第2季	1.0636	-	1.0737	-	1.1431	-
第3季	1.0901	-	1.1752	-	1.1571	-
第4季	0.9526	-	0.9984	-	1.0336	-
91年						
第1季	1.0572	-	1.1367	-	1.0345	-
第2季	0.9062	-	0.9435	-	0.9189	-
第3季	0.9423	-	1.0420	-	0.9373	-
第4季	0.9153	-	0.9980	-	0.9507	-
92年						
第1季	0.9745	0.9723	0.9838	0.9904	0.9185	0.9428
第2季	0.9828	0.9859	0.9068	0.9460	0.8947	0.9241
第3季	0.8416	0.9032	0.9384	0.9495	0.8364	0.8826
第4季	0.9020	0.9186	0.9622	0.9689	0.8532	0.8934
93年						
第1季	1.0217	1.0019	1.1284	1.0573	0.8857	0.9206
第2季	0.8168	0.8984	0.8814	0.9322	0.7457	0.8303
第3季	0.8063	0.8638	0.9055	0.9172	0.7175	0.8019
第4季	0.8387	0.8784	0.8841	0.9202	0.7540	0.8219
94年						
第1季	0.9624	0.9543	1.0369	1.0032	0.8758	0.9072
第2季	0.8356	0.8988	0.8511	0.9211	0.8247	0.8761
第3季	0.9033	0.9196	0.9674	0.9591	0.9024	0.9266
第4季	0.9964	0.9828	1.0220	1.0074	0.9777	0.9806

Table 31 Point Values of Global Budget Payment System  
by NHI Regional Division ( Chinese Medicine )

2000 - 2017

Unit : Point Value

南區業務組 Southern Division		高屏業務組 KaoPing Division		東區業務組 Eastern Division		Period
浮動點值 Floating Unit	平均點值 Average Unit	浮動點值 Floating Unit	平均點值 Average Unit	浮動點值 Floating Unit	平均點值 Average Unit	
						2000
-	-	-	-	-	-	First Quarter
-	-	-	-	-	-	Second Quarter
1.3841	-	1.2938	-	1.6837	-	Third Quarter
1.3179	-	1.1415	-	1.6352	-	Fourth Quarter
						2001
1.6832	-	1.3378	-	1.6713	-	First Quarter
1.3963	-	1.1688	-	1.3281	-	Second Quarter
1.3921	-	1.3034	-	1.7884	-	Third Quarter
1.1571	-	1.1361	-	1.5532	-	Fourth Quarter
						2002
1.3107	-	1.2223	-	1.5084	-	First Quarter
1.0326	-	1.0100	-	1.1691	-	Second Quarter
1.0717	-	1.0697	-	1.4658	-	Third Quarter
1.0967	-	1.0578	-	1.4684	-	Fourth Quarter
						2003
1.0700	1.0496	1.0489	1.0348	1.3521	1.2559	First Quarter
0.9898	1.0016	0.9637	0.9801	1.2303	1.1752	Second Quarter
0.9470	0.9686	0.9687	0.9773	1.3503	1.2215	Third Quarter
0.9870	0.9868	0.9225	0.9488	1.3563	1.2388	Fourth Quarter
						2004
1.1597	1.0799	1.0002	0.9962	1.5204	1.2680	First Quarter
0.9241	0.9549	0.8148	0.8852	1.1746	1.0983	Second Quarter
0.8765	0.9084	0.8227	0.8774	1.2882	1.1343	Third Quarter
0.9003	0.9303	0.8461	0.8903	1.1602	1.1291	Fourth Quarter
						2005
1.0417	1.0134	0.9624	0.9667	1.3450	1.2127	First Quarter
0.9125	0.9548	0.8909	0.9280	1.0716	1.0849	Second Quarter
0.9737	0.9758	0.9629	0.9693	1.2568	1.1548	Third Quarter
1.0590	1.0302	1.0104	1.0041	1.3252	1.2158	Fourth Quarter

表 31 總額支付中醫部門每點支付金額  
—按業務組分（續一）

中華民國89年至106年

單位：點值

年（季）別	臺北業務組 Taipei Division		北區業務組 Northern Division		中區業務組 Central Division	
	浮動點值 Floating Unit	平均點值 Average Unit	浮動點值 Floating Unit	平均點值 Average Unit	浮動點值 Floating Unit	平均點值 Average Unit
95年						
第1季	1.0566	1.0412	1.0179	1.0125	1.1060	1.0741
第2季	1.0199	1.0147	0.9895	0.9925	1.0139	1.0099
第3季	0.9461	0.9605	0.9414	0.9588	0.9065	0.9339
第4季	1.0033	1.0024	1.0279	1.0196	0.9682	0.9777
96年						
第1季	1.0160	1.0115	1.0405	1.0282	0.9704	0.9794
第2季	0.9608	0.9714	0.9539	0.9676	0.9243	0.9467
第3季	0.9285	0.9481	0.9395	0.9576	0.9084	0.9358
第4季	0.9440	0.9595	0.9451	0.9617	0.9418	0.9596
97年						
第1季	1.0002	1.0002	0.9765	0.9839	0.9830	0.9883
第2季	0.9016	0.9286	0.9038	0.9326	0.9121	0.9385
第3季	0.8817	0.9143	0.8728	0.9112	0.9033	0.9323
第4季	0.9156	0.9395	0.9107	0.9384	0.9232	0.9468
98年						
第1季	0.8764	0.9122	0.8643	0.9073	0.8501	0.8971
第2季	0.8673	0.9050	0.8661	0.9076	0.8515	0.8971
第3季	0.8509	0.8941	0.8444	0.8937	0.8300	0.8827
第4季	0.9184	0.9422	0.9103	0.9388	0.9139	0.9409
99年						
第1季	0.8897	0.9225	0.9062	0.9367	0.8672	0.9097
第2季	1.0245	1.0170	1.0321	1.0214	0.9591	0.9721
第3季	0.9759	0.9833	1.0065	1.0044	0.9377	0.9575
第4季	1.0064	1.0044	1.0249	1.0164	0.9671	0.9777
100年						
第1季	0.9958	0.9972	0.9790	0.9865	0.9249	0.9500
第2季	0.9736	0.9819	0.9795	0.9866	0.9349	0.9558
第3季	0.9266	0.9498	0.9492	0.9670	0.9149	0.9424
第4季	0.9793	0.9860	1.0093	1.0060	0.9565	0.9709

Table 31 Point Values of Global Budget Payment System  
by NHI Regional Division ( Chinese Medicine ) ( Cont'd 1 )

2000 - 2017

Unit : Point Value

南區業務組 Southern Division		高屏業務組 KaoPing Division		東區業務組 Eastern Division		Period
浮動點值 Floating Unit	平均點值 Average Unit	浮動點值 Floating Unit	平均點值 Average Unit	浮動點值 Floating Unit	平均點值 Average Unit	
						2006
1.0367	1.0240	1.0342	1.0235	1.2896	1.1953	First Quarter
0.9434	0.9624	0.9383	0.9569	1.2305	1.1582	Second Quarter
0.8906	0.9279	0.9330	0.9537	1.2319	1.1579	Third Quarter
0.9721	0.9817	1.0194	1.0133	1.3404	1.2306	Fourth Quarter
						2007
1.0329	1.0213	1.0125	1.0085	1.2810	1.1859	First Quarter
0.9587	0.9728	0.9543	0.9686	1.2520	1.1697	Second Quarter
0.9190	0.9470	0.9303	0.9526	1.2556	1.1710	Third Quarter
0.9470	0.9656	0.9366	0.9570	1.2669	1.1782	Fourth Quarter
						2008
0.9970	0.9981	0.9751	0.9832	1.3429	1.2243	First Quarter
0.9240	0.9502	0.9075	0.9368	1.2367	1.1571	Second Quarter
0.8605	0.9089	0.8757	0.9153	1.3251	1.2134	Third Quarter
0.9351	0.9580	0.9208	0.9464	1.2480	1.1624	Fourth Quarter
						2009
0.8457	0.9011	0.8606	0.9063	1.1092	1.0705	First Quarter
0.8561	0.9070	0.8548	0.9019	1.1985	1.1296	Second Quarter
0.8365	0.8950	0.8406	0.8933	1.2335	1.1502	Third Quarter
0.9211	0.9496	0.9189	0.9461	1.3835	1.2463	Fourth Quarter
						2010
0.9627	0.9764	0.8723	0.9161	1.3110	1.1966	First Quarter
1.0256	1.0162	1.0556	1.0361	1.4188	1.2644	Second Quarter
1.0005	1.0003	1.0532	1.0342	1.4052	1.2553	Third Quarter
1.0584	1.0368	1.0854	1.0546	1.4712	1.2987	Fourth Quarter
						2011
1.0044	1.0027	1.0333	1.0209	1.3727	1.2203	First Quarter
0.9994	0.9996	1.0548	1.0350	1.3794	1.2282	Second Quarter
0.9652	0.9783	1.0127	1.0080	1.3764	1.2250	Third Quarter
1.0268	1.0166	1.0505	1.0317	1.3852	1.2269	Fourth Quarter

表 31 總額支付中醫部門每點支付金額  
—按業務組分（續完）

中華民國89年至106年

單位：點值

年（季）別	臺北業務組 Taipei Division		北區業務組 Northern Division		中區業務組 Central Division	
	浮動點值 Floating Unit	平均點值 Average Unit	浮動點值 Floating Unit	平均點值 Average Unit	浮動點值 Floating Unit	平均點值 Average Unit
101年						
第1季	0.9163	0.9443	0.9267	0.9538	0.8800	0.9207
第2季	0.9418	0.9607	0.9657	0.9780	0.9143	0.9424
第3季	0.9396	0.9591	0.9620	0.9757	0.9032	0.9350
第4季	0.9333	0.9547	0.9419	0.9625	0.9184	0.9448
102年						
第1季	0.8686	0.9119	0.8493	0.9042	0.8290	0.8854
第2季	0.9077	0.9374	0.9127	0.9437	0.8778	0.9168
第3季	0.9316	0.9534	0.9440	0.9637	0.9115	0.9396
第4季	0.9271	0.9506	0.9506	0.9682	0.9209	0.9465
103年						
第1季	0.9056	0.9368	0.9074	0.9410	0.8838	0.9222
第2季	0.8848	0.9217	0.8846	0.9255	0.8675	0.9100
第3季	0.8724	0.9127	0.8933	0.9307	0.8788	0.9171
第4季	0.8767	0.9164	0.9184	0.9476	0.8995	0.9319
104年						
第1季	0.9025	0.9347	0.9205	0.9496	0.8860	0.9237
第2季	0.8905	0.9255	0.9080	0.9408	0.8879	0.9240
第3季	0.9167	0.9435	0.9425	0.9631	0.9109	0.9397
第4季	0.8724	0.9137	0.9054	0.9391	0.9034	0.9348
105年						
第1季	0.9742	0.9827	0.9909	0.9942	0.9729	0.9818
第2季	0.8730	0.9127	0.8794	0.9220	0.8638	0.9067
第3季	0.8769	0.9156	0.8883	0.9277	0.8777	0.9164
第4季	0.8630	0.9064	0.8734	0.9186	0.8737	0.9140
106年						
第1季	0.9112	0.9401	0.9123	0.9443	0.8955	0.9295
第2季	0.9278	0.9499	0.9194	0.9478	0.8960	0.9286
第3季	0.8648	0.9066	0.8769	0.9198	0.8516	0.8980
第4季	0.9449	0.9622	0.9692	0.9801	0.9312	0.9528



Table 31 Point Values of Global Budget Payment System  
by NHI Regional Division ( Chinese Medicine ) ( Cont'd )

2000 - 2017

Unit : Point Value

南區業務組 Southern Division		高屏業務組 KaoPing Division		東區業務組 Eastern Division		Period
浮動點值 Floating Unit	平均點值 Average Unit	浮動點值 Floating Unit	平均點值 Average Unit	浮動點值 Floating Unit	平均點值 Average Unit	
						2012
0.9470	0.9677	0.9796	0.9875	1.2571	1.1628	First Quarter
0.9839	0.9900	0.9995	0.9997	1.3205	1.2016	Second Quarter
0.9471	0.9671	0.9719	0.9822	1.3143	1.2000	Third Quarter
0.9922	0.9951	0.9685	0.9799	1.3113	1.2000	Fourth Quarter
						2013
0.9187	0.9495	0.8941	0.9333	1.3143	1.2000	First Quarter
0.9426	0.9640	0.9425	0.9634	1.3080	1.2000	Second Quarter
0.9552	0.9718	0.9734	0.9831	1.3075	1.2000	Third Quarter
0.9940	0.9963	0.9790	0.9963	1.3075	1.2000	Fourth Quarter
						2014
0.9583	0.9741	0.9529	0.9703	1.3107	1.2000	First Quarter
0.9192	0.9489	0.9376	0.9601	1.3051	1.2000	Second Quarter
0.9295	0.9552	0.9687	0.9799	1.3010	1.2000	Third Quarter
0.9730	0.9829	0.9688	0.9800	1.3040	1.2000	Fourth Quarter
						2015
0.9611	0.9758	0.9762	0.9849	1.3080	1.2000	First Quarter
0.9468	0.9663	0.9828	0.9889	1.3012	1.2000	Second Quarter
0.9700	0.9811	0.9899	0.9935	1.2989	1.2000	Third Quarter
0.9750	0.9843	0.9768	0.9852	1.2983	1.2000	Fourth Quarter
						2016
1.0513	1.0320	1.0541	1.0344	1.3015	1.2000	First Quarter
0.9239	0.9512	0.9380	0.9596	1.2939	1.2000	Second Quarter
0.9412	0.9624	0.9592	0.9735	1.2933	1.2000	Third Quarter
0.9510	0.9687	0.9260	0.9518	1.2939	1.2000	Fourth Quarter
						2017
0.9610	0.9753	0.9307	0.9552	1.2989	1.2000	First Quarter
0.9521	0.9690	0.9401	0.9605	1.2912	1.2000	Second Quarter
0.9029	0.9372	0.8954	0.9310	1.2902	1.2000	Third Quarter
0.9924	0.9951	0.9567	0.9714	1.2911	1.2000	Fourth Quarter

表 32 總額支付西醫基層部門每點支付金額  
—按業務組分

中華民國90年至106年

單位：點值

年(季)別	臺北業務組 Taipei Division		北區業務組 Northern Division		中區業務組 Central Division	
	浮動點值 Floating Unit	平均點值 Average Unit	浮動點值 Floating Unit	平均點值 Average Unit	浮動點值 Floating Unit	平均點值 Average Unit
90年						
第1季	-	-	-	-	-	-
第2季	-	-	-	-	-	-
第3季	1.2880	-	1.3060	-	1.2920	-
第4季	1.0310	-	1.0370	-	1.0840	-
91年						
第1季	0.9900	-	1.0390	-	1.1080	-
第2季	0.8782	-	0.9577	-	1.0321	-
第3季	0.9708	-	0.9854	-	1.0330	-
第4季	0.9552	-	0.9728	-	0.9982	-
92年						
第1季	0.8481	0.9220	0.8505	0.9164	0.9312	0.9578
第2季	1.1254	1.0593	1.0751	1.0324	1.0917	1.0546
第3季	1.0132	1.0189	0.9796	1.0004	0.9933	1.0008
第4季	0.8149	0.9018	0.8011	0.8917	0.8099	0.8826
93年						
第1季	0.8476	0.8999	0.8740	0.9129	0.8973	0.9293
第2季	0.8617	0.9123	0.8884	0.9245	0.8678	0.9112
第3季	0.8194	0.8905	0.8009	0.8775	0.7496	0.8384
第4季	0.7698	0.8522	0.7228	0.8287	0.6830	0.7956
94年						
第1季	0.7101	0.8175	0.7145	0.8236	0.7231	0.8220
第2季	0.7493	0.8356	0.7865	0.8562	0.7525	0.8358
第3季	0.8013	0.8679	0.8348	0.8850	0.8080	0.8712
第4季	0.7886	0.8673	0.8161	0.8812	0.7943	0.8655
95年						
第1季	0.8408	0.8937	0.9135	0.9319	0.8456	0.8968
第2季	0.8966	0.9283	1.0177	0.9918	0.8619	0.9075
第3季	0.8347	0.9047	0.9222	0.9469	0.8226	0.8871
第4季	0.8792	0.9199	0.9693	0.9657	0.8472	0.8988

Table 32 Point Values of Global Budget Payment System  
by NHI Regional Division ( Physician Clinics )

2001 - 2017

Unit : Point Value

南區業務組 Southern Division		高屏業務組 KaoPing Division		東區業務組 Eastern Division		Period
浮動點值 Floating Unit	平均點值 Average Unit	浮動點值 Floating Unit	平均點值 Average Unit	浮動點值 Floating Unit	平均點值 Average Unit	
-	-	-	-	-	-	2001
-	-	-	-	-	-	First Quarter
-	-	-	-	-	-	Second Quarter
1.2120	-	1.1540	-	1.1910	-	Third Quarter
1.0750	-	1.1210	-	1.0080	-	Fourth Quarter
1.1610	-	1.1080	-	1.0770	-	2002
1.0426	-	0.9619	-	0.9632	-	First Quarter
1.0436	-	1.0207	-	0.9897	-	Second Quarter
1.0887	-	1.0937	-	1.0185	-	Third Quarter
1.0147	1.0095	0.9781	0.9875	0.9876	0.9929	Fourth Quarter
1.1389	1.0759	1.0835	1.0503	1.1912	1.1013	2003
1.0121	1.0145	1.0367	1.0290	1.1247	1.0786	First Quarter
0.8788	0.9310	0.9137	0.9471	0.9485	0.9721	Second Quarter
0.8953	0.9275	0.8922	0.9261	0.8994	0.9301	Third Quarter
0.9304	0.9499	0.9189	0.9441	0.8924	0.9303	Fourth Quarter
0.8164	0.8845	0.8159	0.8823	0.8239	0.8942	2004
0.8024	0.8709	0.8260	0.8844	0.7816	0.8646	First Quarter
0.8056	0.8721	0.7811	0.8572	0.7409	0.8410	Second Quarter
0.8532	0.8952	0.8050	0.8698	0.8064	0.8723	Third Quarter
0.8544	0.8979	0.8419	0.8940	0.9172	0.9346	Fourth Quarter
0.8699	0.9112	0.8622	0.9082	0.9040	0.9301	2005
0.8819	0.9180	0.8270	0.8870	0.8737	0.9170	First Quarter
0.9838	0.9779	0.8669	0.9121	0.9748	0.9730	Second Quarter
0.8950	0.9308	0.8542	0.9098	0.9082	0.9451	Third Quarter
0.9331	0.9486	0.8900	0.9268	0.9309	0.9507	Fourth Quarter

表 32 總額支付西醫基層部門每點支付金額  
—按業務組分（續一）

中華民國90年至106年

單位：點值

年（季）別	臺北業務組 Taipei Division		北區業務組 Northern Division		中區業務組 Central Division	
	浮動點值 Floating Unit	平均點值 Average Unit	浮動點值 Floating Unit	平均點值 Average Unit	浮動點值 Floating Unit	平均點值 Average Unit
96年						
第1季	0.9106	0.9327	0.9556	0.9609	0.8650	0.9030
第2季	0.9553	0.9605	0.9642	0.9672	0.9117	0.9349
第3季	0.9669	0.9720	0.9812	0.9815	0.9169	0.9396
第4季	0.9218	0.9468	1.0238	1.0089	0.8998	0.9282
97年						
第1季	0.8863	0.9283	0.9164	0.9457	0.8998	0.9320
第2季	0.9612	0.9669	0.9387	0.9551	0.9575	0.9683
第3季	0.9966	0.9941	0.9758	0.9827	0.9797	0.9853
第4季	0.8701	0.9257	0.8959	0.9398	0.8746	0.9188
98年						
第1季	0.9098	0.9386	0.8889	0.9272	0.9174	0.9428
第2季	0.9565	0.9656	0.9133	0.9416	0.9405	0.9578
第3季	0.9353	0.9567	0.9098	0.9423	0.9264	0.9501
第4季	0.9581	0.9673	0.9465	0.9609	0.9254	0.9474
99年						
第1季	0.9814	0.9834	0.9586	0.9704	0.9712	0.9787
第2季	0.8994	0.9389	0.8517	0.9111	0.8897	0.9265
第3季	0.8851	0.9215	0.8727	0.9146	0.8647	0.9065
第4季	0.9691	0.9679	0.9769	0.9729	0.9324	0.9502
100年						
第1季	0.7918	0.8747	0.7892	0.8737	0.8154	0.8780
第2季	0.8900	0.9154	0.8556	0.8960	0.8865	0.9174
第3季	0.8674	0.9086	0.8418	0.8944	0.8571	0.9009
第4季	0.9445	0.9517	0.9752	0.9698	0.9172	0.9391
101年						
第1季	0.8660	0.9131	0.9072	0.9382	0.9046	0.9337
第2季	0.9034	0.9311	0.8899	0.9241	0.9065	0.9336
第3季	0.8343	0.8902	0.8507	0.9008	0.8468	0.8936
第4季	0.9168	0.9338	0.9657	0.9626	0.9087	0.9331

Table 32 Point Values of Global Budget Payment System  
by NHI Regional Division ( Physician Clinics ) ( Cont'd 1 )

2001 - 2017

Unit : Point Value

南區業務組 Southern Division		高屏業務組 KaoPing Division		東區業務組 Eastern Division		Period
浮動點值 Floating Unit	平均點值 Average Unit	浮動點值 Floating Unit	平均點值 Average Unit	浮動點值 Floating Unit	平均點值 Average Unit	
						2007
0.9292	0.9454	0.8951	0.9247	0.8865	0.9238	First Quarter
0.9651	0.9692	0.9303	0.9484	0.9617	0.9682	Second Quarter
0.9781	0.9805	0.9680	0.9753	0.9830	0.9839	Third Quarter
0.9563	0.9676	0.9520	0.9653	1.0090	1.0009	Fourth Quarter
						2008
0.9721	0.9784	0.9028	0.9350	1.0269	1.0097	First Quarter
1.0465	1.0212	0.9865	0.9869	1.1357	1.0663	Second Quarter
1.0319	1.0169	0.9810	0.9864	1.1513	1.0790	Third Quarter
0.9462	0.9671	0.9473	0.9665	1.0443	1.0233	Fourth Quarter
						2009
0.9773	0.9793	0.9069	0.9373	1.0680	1.0294	First Quarter
1.0018	0.9944	0.9277	0.9508	1.0824	1.0375	Second Quarter
0.9720	0.9789	0.9211	0.9482	1.0377	1.0156	Third Quarter
0.9934	0.9904	0.9528	0.9660	1.1002	1.0504	Fourth Quarter
						2010
1.0581	1.0317	0.9654	0.9754	1.1712	1.0913	First Quarter
0.9735	0.9823	0.8901	0.9292	1.0477	1.0253	Second Quarter
0.9123	0.9388	0.8803	0.9192	1.0255	1.0060	Third Quarter
1.0127	0.9981	0.9772	0.9794	1.1318	1.0620	Fourth Quarter
						2011
0.8819	0.9248	0.8275	0.8891	0.9922	0.9921	First Quarter
0.9572	0.9599	0.8883	0.9206	1.1053	1.0420	Second Quarter
0.9112	0.9364	0.8763	0.9162	1.0512	1.0168	Third Quarter
0.9601	0.9648	0.9685	0.9729	1.1406	1.0643	Fourth Quarter
						2012
0.9564	0.9680	0.9296	0.9513	1.1374	1.0712	First Quarter
0.9681	0.9728	0.9251	0.9469	1.1210	1.0589	Second Quarter
0.8739	0.9144	0.8885	0.9229	1.0334	1.0105	Third Quarter
0.9526	0.9593	1.0021	0.9933	1.1087	1.0470	Fourth Quarter

表 32 總額支付西醫基層部門每點支付金額  
—按業務組分（續完）

中華民國90年至106年

單位：點值

年（季）別	臺北業務組 Taipei Division		北區業務組 Northern Division		中區業務組 Central Division	
	浮動點值 Floating Unit	平均點值 Average Unit	浮動點值 Floating Unit	平均點值 Average Unit	浮動點值 Floating Unit	平均點值 Average Unit
102年						
第1季	0.8523	0.9049	0.9077	0.9381	0.9199	0.9442
第2季	0.8599	0.9057	0.9310	0.9485	0.8993	0.9295
第3季	0.8590	0.9052	0.9444	0.9561	0.8881	0.9222
第4季	0.8405	0.8954	0.8971	0.9293	0.8525	0.8998
103年						
第1季	0.8083	0.8740	0.8766	0.9143	0.8488	0.8964
第2季	0.8465	0.8918	0.9066	0.9276	0.8599	0.9014
第3季	0.8678	0.9062	0.9555	0.9578	0.8858	0.9189
第4季	0.8823	0.9191	0.9559	0.9622	0.8809	0.9179
104年						
第1季	0.8750	0.9117	0.9445	0.9624	0.9020	0.9304
第2季	0.8689	0.9056	0.9405	0.9579	0.8910	0.9231
第3季	0.9206	0.9353	0.9780	0.9791	0.8971	0.9269
第4季	0.9050	0.9334	0.9558	0.9716	0.8851	0.9199
105年						
第1季	0.8531	0.9018	0.9129	0.9448	0.8932	0.9251
第2季	0.9084	0.9258	0.9677	0.9692	0.9148	0.9383
第3季	0.9213	0.9408	0.9742	0.9806	0.9216	0.9440
第4季	0.8933	0.9262	0.9424	0.9635	0.9049	0.9338
106年						
第1季	0.9631	0.9637	1.0157	1.0007	0.9789	0.9810
第2季	0.8792	0.9224	0.9551	0.9763	0.9475	0.9642
第3季	0.8984	0.9220	0.9367	0.9567	0.9076	0.9358
第4季	0.9349	0.9472	0.9825	0.9807	0.9482	0.9607

Table 32 Point Values of Global Budget Payment System  
by NHI Regional Division ( Physician Clinics ) ( Cont'd )

2001 - 2017

Unit : Point Value

南區業務組 Southern Division		高屏業務組 KaoPing Division		東區業務組 Eastern Division		Period
浮動點值 Floating Unit	平均點值 Average Unit	浮動點值 Floating Unit	平均點值 Average Unit	浮動點值 Floating Unit	平均點值 Average Unit	
						2013
0.9667	0.9740	0.9402	0.9580	1.0817	1.0389	First Quarter
0.9688	0.9732	0.9395	0.9564	1.0764	1.0337	Second Quarter
0.9557	0.9651	0.9640	0.9719	1.0631	1.0258	Third Quarter
0.9131	0.9396	0.9324	0.9521	1.0010	0.9916	Fourth Quarter
						2014
0.8731	0.9136	0.9044	0.9333	0.9860	0.9810	First Quarter
0.9050	0.9301	0.9213	0.9419	1.0113	0.9921	Second Quarter
0.9273	0.9451	0.9588	0.9666	1.0148	0.9958	Third Quarter
0.9346	0.9521	0.9561	0.9667	1.0242	1.0035	Fourth Quarter
						2015
0.9341	0.9546	0.9420	0.9611	1.0134	1.0096	First Quarter
0.9666	0.9737	0.9607	0.9714	1.0506	1.0292	Second Quarter
0.9626	0.9742	0.9834	0.9871	1.0554	1.0353	Third Quarter
0.9496	0.9661	0.9628	0.9755	1.0184	1.0157	Fourth Quarter
						2016
0.9464	0.9634	0.9419	0.9614	1.0327	1.0196	First Quarter
0.9844	0.9856	0.9686	0.9764	1.0756	1.0451	Second Quarter
0.9888	0.9917	0.9982	0.9969	1.0534	1.0371	Third Quarter
0.9475	0.9671	0.9641	0.9771	1.0125	1.0124	Fourth Quarter
						2017
0.9870	0.9874	0.9636	0.9748	1.0783	1.0437	First Quarter
0.9911	0.9933	0.9513	0.9664	1.0351	1.0276	Second Quarter
0.9446	0.9650	0.9409	0.9589	1.0106	1.0096	Third Quarter
0.9956	0.9921	0.9793	0.9831	1.0597	1.0340	Fourth Quarter

表 33 總額支付醫院部門每點支付金額

—按業務組分

中華民國92年至106年

單位：點值

年(季)別	臺北業務組 Taipei Division		北區業務組 Northern Division		中區業務組 Central Division	
	浮動點值 Floating Unit	平均點值 Average Unit	浮動點值 Floating Unit	平均點值 Average Unit	浮動點值 Floating Unit	平均點值 Average Unit
92年						
第1季						
門診	0.7142	0.9215	0.6228	0.8899	0.6535	0.9058
住診	1.0665	1.0237	0.9596	0.9854	0.9250	0.9746
門住診	0.9147	0.9731	0.8090	0.9376	0.8094	0.9416
第2季						
門診	0.7142	0.9215	0.6228	0.8899	0.6535	0.9058
住診	1.0665	1.0237	0.9596	0.9854	0.9250	0.9746
門住診	0.9147	0.9731	0.8090	0.9376	0.8094	0.9416
第3季						
門診	0.7142	0.9215	0.6228	0.8899	0.6535	0.9058
住診	1.0665	1.0237	0.9596	0.9854	0.9250	0.9746
門住診	0.9147	0.9731	0.8090	0.9376	0.8094	0.9416
第4季						
門診	0.7142	0.9215	0.6228	0.8899	0.6535	0.9058
住診	1.0665	1.0237	0.9596	0.9854	0.9250	0.9746
門住診	0.9147	0.9731	0.8090	0.9376	0.8094	0.9416
93年						
第1季						
門診	0.4383	0.7550	0.5087	0.7670	0.3831	0.8221
住診	1.0576	1.0290	0.9395	0.9678	0.9191	0.9708
門住診	-	-	-	-	-	-
第2季						
門診	0.4146	0.7303	0.5724	0.7631	0.4000	0.8373
住診	1.0505	1.0263	0.9809	0.9959	0.8780	0.9663
門住診	-	-	-	-	-	-
第3季						
門診	0.1603	0.8799	0.2670	0.8277	0.4302	0.8578
住診	0.9025	0.9710	0.7263	0.9357	0.8955	0.9694
門住診	-	-	-	-	-	-
第4季						
門診	0.0117	0.8634	0.3387	0.8391	0.3452	0.8343
住診	0.9495	0.9764	0.8634	0.9560	0.8995	0.9613
門住診	-	-	-	-	-	-



Table 33 Point Values of Global Budget Payment System  
by NHI Regional Division ( Hospitals )

2003 - 2017

Unit : Point Value

南區業務組 Southern Division		高屏業務組 KaoPing Division		東區業務組 Eastern Division		Period
浮動點值 Floating Unit	平均點值 Average Unit	浮動點值 Floating Unit	平均點值 Average Unit	浮動點值 Floating Unit	平均點值 Average Unit	
						2003
						First Quarter
0.6397	0.8963	0.7592	0.9233	0.5290	0.8750	Outpatient
0.9369	0.9776	1.0383	1.0126	0.9860	0.9946	Inpatient
0.8084	0.9383	0.9093	0.9707	0.8442	0.9472	Outpatient & Inpatient
						Second Quarter
0.6397	0.8963	0.7592	0.9233	0.5290	0.8750	Outpatient
0.9369	0.9776	1.0383	1.0126	0.9860	0.9946	Inpatient
0.8084	0.9383	0.9093	0.9707	0.8442	0.9472	Outpatient & Inpatient
						Third Quarter
0.6397	0.8963	0.7592	0.9233	0.5290	0.8750	Outpatient
0.9369	0.9776	1.0383	1.0126	0.9860	0.9946	Inpatient
0.8084	0.9383	0.9093	0.9707	0.8442	0.9472	Outpatient & Inpatient
						Fourth Quarter
0.6397	0.8963	0.7592	0.9233	0.5290	0.8750	Outpatient
0.9369	0.9776	1.0383	1.0126	0.9860	0.9946	Inpatient
0.8084	0.9383	0.9093	0.9707	0.8442	0.9472	Outpatient & Inpatient
						2004
						First Quarter
0.4646	0.7682	0.2596	0.7512	0.2263	0.7051	Outpatient
1.0336	1.0239	1.0406	1.0164	1.0390	1.0264	Inpatient
-	-	-	-	-	-	Outpatient & Inpatient
						Second Quarter
0.5450	0.7765	0.2905	0.7447	0.1422	0.7098	Outpatient
1.0410	1.0275	1.0002	1.0023	1.0251	1.0184	Inpatient
-	-	-	-	-	-	Outpatient & Inpatient
						Third Quarter
0.3780	0.8536	0.3314	0.7703	0.0529	0.7519	Outpatient
0.8528	0.9613	0.9030	0.9562	0.8750	0.9599	Inpatient
-	-	-	-	-	-	Outpatient & Inpatient
						Fourth Quarter
0.3691	0.8495	0.2307	0.7433	0.0566	0.7502	Outpatient
0.8652	0.9553	0.9515	0.9722	0.9871	0.9868	Inpatient
-	-	-	-	-	-	Outpatient & Inpatient

表 33 總額支付醫院部門每點支付金額  
—按業務組分（續一）

中華民國92年至106年

單位：點值

年（季）別	臺北業務組 Taipei Division		北區業務組 Northern Division		中區業務組 Central Division	
	浮動點值 Floating Unit	平均點值 Average Unit	浮動點值 Floating Unit	平均點值 Average Unit	浮動點值 Floating Unit	平均點值 Average Unit
94年						
第1季	0.8868	0.9085	0.8955	0.9077	0.8304	0.8894
第2季	0.8721	0.9222	0.8869	0.9261	0.8168	0.8924
第3季	0.8444	0.9095	0.8326	0.9002	0.8098	0.8901
第4季	0.8401	0.9045	0.8444	0.9024	0.8296	0.8988
95年						
第1季	0.8674	0.9196	0.9332	0.9444	0.8438	0.9079
第2季	0.8543	0.9216	0.8983	0.9341	0.9056	0.9431
第3季	0.8364	0.9135	0.8972	0.9338	0.8883	0.9350
第4季	0.8544	0.9189	0.9571	0.9567	0.9442	0.9611
96年						
第1季	0.8764	0.9349	0.9333	0.9508	0.8901	0.9363
第2季	0.9062	0.9465	0.9713	0.9680	0.9192	0.9506
第3季	0.8950	0.9446	0.9113	0.9457	0.8963	0.9416
第4季	0.8856	0.9355	0.9409	0.9565	0.8842	0.9332
97年						
第1季	0.8545	0.9243	0.9338	0.9528	0.9049	0.9447
第2季	0.8960	0.9429	0.9876	0.9735	0.9246	0.9533
第3季	0.8445	0.9223	0.9435	0.9598	0.8702	0.9285
第4季	0.8411	0.9174	0.9756	0.9656	0.8506	0.9156
98年						
第1季	0.8737	0.9339	0.9613	0.9588	0.9384	0.9598
第2季	0.8829	0.9393	0.9656	0.9672	0.9250	0.9555
第3季	0.8129	0.9064	0.9174	0.9471	0.8814	0.9341
第4季	0.8359	0.9102	0.9688	0.9579	0.8803	0.9278
99年						
第1季	0.8729	0.9323	0.9599	0.9577	0.8883	0.9338
第2季	0.8980	0.9440	0.9585	0.9613	0.8906	0.9361
第3季	0.8546	0.9232	0.9768	0.9724	0.8959	0.9402
第4季	0.8517	0.9221	0.9730	0.9651	0.8896	0.9352
100年						
第1季	0.8164	0.9052	0.8791	0.9241	0.8841	0.9308
第2季	0.8600	0.9198	0.9209	0.9365	0.9065	0.9397
第3季	0.7934	0.8919	0.8937	0.9326	0.8940	0.9366
第4季	0.8310	0.9078	0.9396	0.9434	0.8994	0.9365

Table 33 Point Values of Global Budget Payment System  
by NHI Regional Division (Hospitals) (Cont'd 1)

2003 - 2017

Unit : Point Value

南區業務組 Southern Division		高屏業務組 KaoPing Division		東區業務組 Eastern Division		Period
浮動點值 Floating Unit	平均點值 Average Unit	浮動點值 Floating Unit	平均點值 Average Unit	浮動點值 Floating Unit	平均點值 Average Unit	
						2005
0.8655	0.8973	0.7572	0.8498	0.7718	0.8593	First Quarter
0.8908	0.9267	0.7786	0.8692	0.7899	0.8836	Second Quarter
0.8762	0.9202	0.8010	0.8832	0.7529	0.8687	Third Quarter
0.8841	0.9223	0.7810	0.8709	0.8286	0.8997	Fourth Quarter
						2006
0.9542	0.9557	0.9334	0.9526	0.7076	0.8469	First Quarter
0.9298	0.9528	0.9345	0.9577	0.8200	0.9025	Second Quarter
0.8982	0.9394	0.9225	0.9512	0.7391	0.8662	Third Quarter
0.9238	0.9489	0.9480	0.9626	0.7934	0.8848	Fourth Quarter
						2007
0.9378	0.9602	0.9169	0.9472	0.8610	0.9209	First Quarter
0.9817	0.9789	0.9423	0.9618	0.8669	0.9230	Second Quarter
0.9220	0.9540	0.9308	0.9578	0.8458	0.9169	Third Quarter
0.9147	0.9478	0.9741	0.9791	0.8698	0.9255	Fourth Quarter
						2008
0.9320	0.9581	0.9508	0.9667	0.8605	0.9232	First Quarter
0.9375	0.9588	0.9654	0.9744	0.8547	0.9186	Second Quarter
0.9186	0.9538	0.9496	0.9676	0.8495	0.9212	Third Quarter
0.8970	0.9392	0.9363	0.9580	0.8636	0.9226	Fourth Quarter
						2009
0.9284	0.9536	0.9577	0.9691	0.8671	0.9243	First Quarter
0.9231	0.9552	0.9537	0.9691	0.8540	0.9213	Second Quarter
0.9108	0.9496	0.9351	0.9591	0.8576	0.9236	Third Quarter
0.9267	0.9500	0.9482	0.9627	0.8979	0.9344	Fourth Quarter
						2010
0.9419	0.9597	0.9727	0.9778	0.8542	0.9166	First Quarter
0.9497	0.9655	0.9914	0.9891	0.8553	0.9188	Second Quarter
0.9059	0.9463	0.9375	0.9603	0.8633	0.9256	Third Quarter
0.8821	0.9322	0.9197	0.9486	0.8740	0.9271	Fourth Quarter
						2011
0.8671	0.9250	0.8692	0.9210	0.8521	0.9150	First Quarter
0.9182	0.9447	0.9018	0.9362	0.9047	0.9347	Second Quarter
0.8795	0.9309	0.9316	0.9557	0.8619	0.9203	Third Quarter
0.8919	0.9340	0.9300	0.9521	0.9098	0.9376	Fourth Quarter

表 33 總額支付醫院部門每點支付金額  
—按業務組分（續完）

中華民國92年至106年

單位：點值

年（季）別	臺北業務組 Taipei Division		北區業務組 Northern Division		中區業務組 Central Division	
	浮動點值 Floating Unit	平均點值 Average Unit	浮動點值 Floating Unit	平均點值 Average Unit	浮動點值 Floating Unit	平均點值 Average Unit
101年						
第1季	0.8305	0.9097	0.9202	0.9391	0.8751	0.9255
第2季	0.8723	0.9282	0.9495	0.9508	0.8876	0.9314
第3季	0.8548	0.9217	0.8849	0.9285	0.8839	0.9316
第4季	0.8334	0.9083	0.8968	0.9319	0.8915	0.9347
102年						
第1季	0.8396	0.9134	0.9312	0.9452	0.8865	0.9327
第2季	0.8916	0.9393	0.9631	0.9588	0.9311	0.9557
第3季	0.8470	0.9213	0.9215	0.9495	0.9035	0.9445
第4季	0.8447	0.9195	0.9054	0.9384	0.9053	0.9441
103年						
第1季	0.8379	0.9120	0.9160	0.9437	0.8790	0.9307
第2季	0.8835	0.9315	0.9478	0.9555	0.9171	0.9486
第3季	0.8357	0.9107	0.8982	0.9382	0.8901	0.9363
第4季	0.8656	0.9231	0.9469	0.9549	0.9166	0.9485
104年						
第1季	0.8794	0.9313	0.9474	0.9579	0.9089	0.9462
第2季	0.8979	0.9398	0.9341	0.9530	0.9236	0.9531
第3季	0.8782	0.9314	0.9085	0.9435	0.9096	0.9466
第4季	0.8451	0.9161	0.8893	0.9356	0.9053	0.9448
105年						
第1季	0.8636	0.9236	0.9207	0.9465	0.9122	0.9476
第2季	0.8814	0.9315	0.9221	0.9480	0.9161	0.9493
第3季	0.8351	0.9098	0.8836	0.9322	0.8870	0.9351
第4季	0.8147	0.8983	0.8828	0.9283	0.9037	0.9421
106年						
第1季	0.8704	0.9246	0.9075	0.9378	0.8990	0.9397
第2季	0.8846	0.9322	0.9082	0.9404	0.9225	0.9522
第3季	0.8323	0.9086	0.8780	0.9299	0.8912	0.9371
第4季	0.8265	0.9044	0.8959	0.9340	0.8853	0.9332

Table 33 Point Values of Global Budget Payment System  
by NHI Regional Division (Hospitals) (Cont'd)

2003 - 2017

Unit : Point Value

南區業務組 Southern Division		高屏業務組 KaoPing Division		東區業務組 Eastern Division		Period
浮動點值 Floating Unit	平均點值 Average Unit	浮動點值 Floating Unit	平均點值 Average Unit	浮動點值 Floating Unit	平均點值 Average Unit	
						2012
0.8875	0.9334	0.9334	0.9549	0.9166	0.9432	First Quarter
0.9181	0.9473	0.9320	0.9537	0.8673	0.9201	Second Quarter
0.8937	0.9377	0.9168	0.9467	0.8497	0.9137	Third Quarter
0.8642	0.9228	0.9202	0.9479	0.8685	0.9202	Fourth Quarter
						2013
0.8620	0.9230	0.9302	0.9531	0.8566	0.9158	First Quarter
0.8750	0.9296	0.9313	0.9537	0.8472	0.9113	Second Quarter
0.8302	0.9129	0.9222	0.9508	0.8770	0.9309	Third Quarter
0.8318	0.9133	0.9298	0.9539	0.8777	0.9287	Fourth Quarter
						2014
0.8264	0.9071	0.9242	0.9513	0.9063	0.9417	First Quarter
0.8419	0.9126	0.9261	0.9516	0.8896	0.9320	Second Quarter
0.8223	0.9058	0.8996	0.9387	0.8766	0.9284	Third Quarter
0.8331	0.9089	0.9107	0.9433	0.8882	0.9313	Fourth Quarter
						2015
0.8590	0.9233	0.9236	0.9516	0.8548	0.9177	First Quarter
0.8694	0.9280	0.9249	0.9522	0.8829	0.9309	Second Quarter
0.8822	0.9342	0.9307	0.9559	0.9061	0.9429	Third Quarter
0.8725	0.9301	0.9158	0.9478	0.8833	0.9323	Fourth Quarter
						2016
0.8918	0.9381	0.9434	0.9618	0.9181	0.9476	First Quarter
0.8650	0.9247	0.9147	0.9466	0.9185	0.9481	Second Quarter
0.8595	0.9226	0.9251	0.9526	0.9100	0.9445	Third Quarter
0.8580	0.9198	0.9086	0.9425	0.8846	0.9297	Fourth Quarter
						2017
0.8514	0.9166	0.9348	0.9562	0.9218	0.9470	First Quarter
0.8640	0.9230	0.9343	0.9568	0.9087	0.9423	Second Quarter
0.8545	0.9202	0.9086	0.9438	0.8880	0.9334	Third Quarter
0.8622	0.9222	0.9203	0.9488	0.8789	0.9273	Fourth Quarter



## 二、106 年當年統計

### II. Statistics 2017





## (一)承保業務

### 1. Enrollment and Underwriting

表 34 投保單位數－按保險對象類目及縣市別分

中華民國106年底

單位：個

業務組 縣市別	總計 Grand Total		第一類							
			合計 Total		第一目 Item 1		第二目 Item 2		第三目 Item 3	
	單位 No.	百分比 %	單位 No.	百分比 %	單位 No.	百分比 %	單位 No.	百分比 %	單位 No.	百分比 %
<b>總計</b>	<b>883,055</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>877,124</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>7,912</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>667,811</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>201,371</b>	<b>100.00</b>
<b>臺北業務組</b>	<b>347,946</b>	<b>39.40</b>	<b>346,446</b>	<b>39.50</b>	<b>1,928</b>	<b>24.37</b>	<b>267,073</b>	<b>39.99</b>	<b>77,437</b>	<b>38.45</b>
新北市	157,161	17.80	156,678	17.86	686	8.67	123,393	18.48	32,597	16.19
臺北市	166,115	18.81	165,565	18.88	720	9.10	128,815	19.29	36,027	17.89
基隆市	9,500	1.08	9,311	1.06	148	1.87	6,228	0.93	2,933	1.46
宜蘭縣	12,846	1.45	12,615	1.44	233	2.94	7,400	1.11	4,981	2.47
金門縣	1,920	0.22	1,886	0.22	93	1.18	1,044	0.16	749	0.37
連江縣	404	0.05	391	0.04	48	0.61	193	0.03	150	0.07
<b>北區業務組</b>	<b>124,390</b>	<b>14.09</b>	<b>123,473</b>	<b>14.08</b>	<b>1,155</b>	<b>14.60</b>	<b>89,643</b>	<b>13.42</b>	<b>32,667</b>	<b>16.22</b>
桃園市	76,133	8.62	75,743	8.64	492	6.22	57,964	8.68	17,285	8.58
新竹市	16,412	1.86	16,231	1.85	114	1.44	11,434	1.71	4,679	2.32
新竹縣	17,351	1.96	17,188	1.96	236	2.98	11,791	1.77	5,159	2.56
苗栗縣	14,494	1.64	14,311	1.63	313	3.96	8,454	1.27	5,544	2.75
<b>中區業務組</b>	<b>184,102</b>	<b>20.85</b>	<b>183,063</b>	<b>20.87</b>	<b>1,508</b>	<b>19.06</b>	<b>145,957</b>	<b>21.86</b>	<b>35,590</b>	<b>17.67</b>
臺中市	129,666	14.68	129,095	14.72	706	8.92	105,843	15.85	22,542	11.19
彰化縣	42,741	4.84	42,457	4.84	463	5.85	33,220	4.97	8,772	4.36
南投縣	11,695	1.32	11,511	1.31	339	4.28	6,894	1.03	4,276	2.12
<b>南區業務組</b>	<b>98,521</b>	<b>11.16</b>	<b>97,451</b>	<b>11.11</b>	<b>1,399</b>	<b>17.68</b>	<b>70,605</b>	<b>10.57</b>	<b>25,445</b>	<b>12.64</b>
臺南市	62,457	7.07	61,946	7.06	637	8.05	48,447	7.25	12,861	6.39
嘉義市	9,640	1.09	9,477	1.08	88	1.11	6,791	1.02	2,598	1.29
雲林縣	15,449	1.75	15,182	1.73	380	4.80	8,976	1.34	5,825	2.89
嘉義縣	10,975	1.24	10,846	1.24	294	3.72	6,391	0.96	4,161	2.07
<b>高屏業務組</b>	<b>111,978</b>	<b>12.68</b>	<b>110,873</b>	<b>12.64</b>	<b>1,370</b>	<b>17.32</b>	<b>84,896</b>	<b>12.71</b>	<b>24,603</b>	<b>12.22</b>
高雄市	91,702	10.38	90,912	10.36	770	9.73	72,302	10.83	17,838	8.86
屏東縣	17,559	1.99	17,281	1.97	475	6.00	10,938	1.64	5,866	2.91
澎湖縣	2,717	0.31	2,680	0.31	125	1.58	1,656	0.25	899	0.45
<b>東區業務組</b>	<b>16,118</b>	<b>1.83</b>	<b>15,818</b>	<b>1.80</b>	<b>552</b>	<b>6.98</b>	<b>9,637</b>	<b>1.44</b>	<b>5,629</b>	<b>2.80</b>
花蓮縣	10,745	1.22	10,564	1.20	293	3.70	6,372	0.95	3,899	1.94
臺東縣	5,373	0.61	5,254	0.60	259	3.27	3,265	0.49	1,730	0.86

備註：本表縣市別係按投保單位的通訊地址統計。

**Table 34 Group Insurance Applicants  
by Beneficiary Category, NHI Regional Division and Locale**

End of 2017

Unit : No.

Category 1				第二類 Category 2						Division & Locale
第四目 Item 4		第五目 Item 5		合計 Total		第一目 Item 1		第二目 Item 2		
單位 No.	百分比 %	單位 No.	百分比 %	單位 No.	百分比 %	單位 No.	百分比 %	單位 No.	百分比 %	
-	-	<b>30</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>3,869</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>3,865</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>100.00</b>	
-	-	<b>8</b>	26.67	<b>984</b>	<b>25.43</b>	<b>981</b>	<b>25.38</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>75.00</b>	<b>Taipei Division</b>
-	-	2	6.67	292	7.55	292	7.55	-	-	New Taipei City
-	-	3	10.00	336	8.68	334	8.64	2	50.00	Taipei City
-	-	2	6.67	161	4.16	160	4.14	1	25.00	Keelung City
-	-	1	3.33	177	4.57	177	4.58	-	-	Yilan County
-	-	-	-	16	0.41	16	0.41	-	-	Kinmen County
-	-	-	-	2	0.05	2	0.05	-	-	Lienchiang County
-	-	<b>8</b>	<b>26.67</b>	<b>642</b>	<b>16.59</b>	<b>642</b>	<b>16.61</b>	-	-	<b>Northern Division</b>
-	-	2	6.67	278	7.19	278	7.19	-	-	Taoyuan City
-	-	4	13.33	145	3.75	145	3.75	-	-	Hsinchu City
-	-	2	6.67	107	2.77	107	2.77	-	-	Hsinchu County
-	-	-	-	112	2.89	112	2.90	-	-	Miaoli County
-	-	<b>8</b>	<b>26.67</b>	<b>660</b>	<b>17.06</b>	<b>660</b>	<b>17.08</b>	-	-	<b>Central Division</b>
-	-	4	13.33	381	9.85	381	9.86	-	-	Taichung City
-	-	2	6.67	169	4.37	169	4.37	-	-	Changhua County
-	-	2	6.67	110	2.84	110	2.85	-	-	Nantou County
-	-	<b>2</b>	<b>6.67</b>	<b>708</b>	<b>18.30</b>	<b>708</b>	<b>18.32</b>	-	-	<b>Southern Division</b>
-	-	1	3.33	329	8.50	329	8.51	-	-	Tainan City
-	-	-	-	146	3.77	146	3.78	-	-	Chiayi City
-	-	1	3.33	174	4.50	174	4.50	-	-	Yunlin County
-	-	-	-	59	1.52	59	1.53	-	-	Chiayi County
-	-	<b>4</b>	<b>13.33</b>	<b>702</b>	<b>18.14</b>	<b>701</b>	<b>18.14</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>25.00</b>	<b>KaoPing Division</b>
-	-	2	6.67	541	13.98	540	13.97	1	25.00	Kaohsiung City
-	-	2	6.67	143	3.70	143	3.70	-	-	Pingtung County
-	-	-	-	18	0.47	18	0.47	-	-	Penghu County
-	-	-	-	<b>173</b>	<b>4.47</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>4.48</b>	-	-	<b>Eastern Division</b>
-	-	-	-	108	2.79	108	2.79	-	-	Hualien County
-	-	-	-	65	1.68	65	1.68	-	-	Taitung County

Note : The locales were determined by the mailing addresses of the group insurance applicants.

表 34 投保單位數—按保險對象類目及縣市別分（續完）

中華民國106年底

單位：個

業務組 縣市別	第三類 Category 3						第四類				
	合計 Total		第一目 Item 1		第二目 Item 2		合計 Total		第一目 Item 1		第二目 Item 2
	單位 No.	百分比 %	單位 No.	百分比 %	單位 No.	百分比 %	單位 No.	百分比 %	單位 No.	百分比 %	單位 No.
<b>總計</b>	<b>344</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>305</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>臺北業務組</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>17.44</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>16.39</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>25.64</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>46.15</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>55.56</b>	-
新北市	30	8.72	25	8.20	5	12.82	1	7.69	1	11.11	-
臺北市	11	3.20	11	3.61	-	-	5	38.46	4	44.44	-
基隆市	2	0.58	1	0.33	1	2.56	-	-	-	-	-
宜蘭縣	13	3.78	11	3.61	2	5.13	-	-	-	-	-
金門縣	2	0.58	1	0.33	1	2.56	-	-	-	-	-
連江縣	2	0.58	1	0.33	1	2.56	-	-	-	-	-
<b>北區業務組</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>14.83</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>15.08</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>12.82</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>15.38</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>11.11</b>	-
桃園市	17	4.94	15	4.92	2	5.13	2	15.38	1	11.11	-
新竹市	2	0.58	1	0.33	1	2.56	-	-	-	-	-
新竹縣	12	3.49	12	3.93	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
苗栗縣	20	5.81	18	5.90	2	5.13	-	-	-	-	-
<b>中區業務組</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>19.48</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>20.98</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>7.69</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>23.08</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>11.11</b>	<b>2</b>
臺中市	24	6.98	23	7.54	1	2.56	1	7.69	1	11.11	-
彰化縣	28	8.14	27	8.85	1	2.56	-	-	-	-	-
南投縣	15	4.36	14	4.59	1	2.56	2	15.38	-	-	2
<b>南區業務組</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>22.09</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>23.61</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>10.26</b>	-	-	-	-	-
臺南市	35	10.17	33	10.82	2	5.13	-	-	-	-	-
嘉義市	1	0.29	1	0.33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
雲林縣	22	6.40	21	6.89	1	2.56	-	-	-	-	-
嘉義縣	18	5.23	17	5.57	1	2.56	-	-	-	-	-
<b>高屏業務組</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>19.48</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>17.70</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>33.33</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>7.69</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>11.11</b>	-
高雄市	34	9.88	27	8.85	7	17.95	1	7.69	1	11.11	-
屏東縣	31	9.01	26	8.52	5	12.82	-	-	-	-	-
澎湖縣	2	0.58	1	0.33	1	2.56	-	-	-	-	-
<b>東區業務組</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>6.69</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>6.23</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>10.26</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>7.69</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>11.11</b>	-
花蓮縣	11	3.20	10	3.28	1	2.56	-	-	-	-	-
臺東縣	12	3.49	9	2.95	3	7.69	1	7.69	1	11.11	-

**Table 34 Group Insurance Applicants**  
by Beneficiary Category, NHI Regional Division and Locale (Cont'd)

End of 2017

Unit : No.

Category 4			第五類 Category 5		第六類 Category 6						Division & Locale
第三目 Item 3		合計 Total			第一目 Item 1		第二目 Item 2				
百分比 %	單位 No.		百分比 %	單位 No.	百分比 %	單位 No.	百分比 %	單位 No.	百分比 %	單位 No.	
<b>100.00</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>552</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>1,153</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>1,132</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
-	<b>1</b>	<b>50.00</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>27.36</b>	<b>299</b>	<b>25.93</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>9.52</b>	<b>297</b>	<b>26.24</b>	<b>Taipei Division</b>
-	-	-	52	9.42	108	9.37	2	9.52	106	9.36	New Taipei City
-	1	50.00	62	11.23	136	11.80	-	-	136	12.01	Taipei City
-	-	-	10	1.81	16	1.39	-	-	16	1.41	Keelung City
-	-	-	16	2.90	25	2.17	-	-	25	2.21	Yilan County
-	-	-	6	1.09	10	0.87	-	-	10	0.88	Kinmen County
-	-	-	5	0.91	4	0.35	-	-	4	0.35	Lienchiang County
-	<b>1</b>	<b>50.00</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>12.14</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>13.44</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>14.29</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>13.43</b>	<b>Northern Division</b>
-	1	50.00	27	4.89	66	5.72	2	9.52	64	5.65	Taoyuan City
-	-	-	3	0.54	31	2.69	1	4.76	30	2.65	Hsinchu City
-	-	-	16	2.90	28	2.43	-	-	28	2.47	Hsinchu County
-	-	-	21	3.80	30	2.60	-	-	30	2.65	Miaoli County
<b>100.00</b>	-	-	<b>86</b>	<b>15.58</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>19.34</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>9.52</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>19.52</b>	<b>Central Division</b>
-	-	-	36	6.52	129	11.19	-	-	129	11.40	Taichung City
-	-	-	34	6.16	53	4.60	2	9.52	51	4.51	Changhua County
100.00	-	-	16	2.90	41	3.56	-	-	41	3.62	Nantou County
-	-	-	<b>87</b>	<b>15.76</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>17.26</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>23.81</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>17.14</b>	<b>Southern Division</b>
-	-	-	42	7.61	105	9.11	4	19.05	101	8.92	Tainan City
-	-	-	4	0.72	12	1.04	-	-	12	1.06	Chiayi City
-	-	-	22	3.99	49	4.25	1	4.76	48	4.24	Yunlin County
-	-	-	19	3.44	33	2.86	-	-	33	2.92	Chiayi County
-	-	-	<b>127</b>	<b>23.01</b>	<b>208</b>	<b>18.04</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>23.81</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>17.93</b>	<b>KaoPing Division</b>
-	-	-	77	13.95	137	11.88	3	14.29	134	11.84	Kaohsiung City
-	-	-	42	7.61	62	5.38	2	9.52	60	5.30	Pingtung County
-	-	-	8	1.45	9	0.78	-	-	9	0.80	Penghu County
-	-	-	<b>34</b>	<b>6.16</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>5.98</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>19.05</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>5.74</b>	<b>Eastern Division</b>
-	-	-	17	3.08	45	3.90	2	9.52	43	3.80	Hualien County
-	-	-	17	3.08	24	2.08	2	9.52	22	1.94	Taitung County

表 35 投保單位數－按保險對象類目及規模別分

中華民國106年底

單位：個

規模別	總計 Grand Total	百分比 %	第一類 Category 1						
			合計 Total	百分比 %	第一目 Item 1	第二目 Item 2	第三目 Item 3	第四目 Item 4	第五目 Item 5
<b>總計</b>	<b>883,055</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>877,124</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>7,912</b>	<b>667,811</b>	<b>201,371</b>	-	<b>30</b>
1人	372,227	42.15	372,049	42.42	60	182,606	189,380	-	3
2-3人	191,431	21.68	191,260	21.81	335	185,719	5,203	-	3
4-5人	94,936	10.75	94,834	10.81	240	93,953	637	-	4
6-7人	54,905	6.22	54,828	6.25	290	53,778	757	-	3
8-9人	34,644	3.92	34,575	3.94	291	33,731	549	-	4
10-19人	69,430	7.86	69,164	7.89	1,859	65,671	1,631	-	3
20-29人	22,576	2.56	22,401	2.55	710	20,598	1,091	-	2
30-39人	10,273	1.16	10,102	1.15	572	8,870	659	-	1
40-49人	6,381	0.72	6,234	0.71	473	5,399	359	-	3
50-59人	4,035	0.46	3,925	0.45	413	3,298	211	-	3
60-69人	2,849	0.32	2,746	0.31	337	2,264	144	-	1
70-79人	2,136	0.24	2,046	0.23	291	1,656	99	-	-
80-89人	1,685	0.19	1,582	0.18	234	1,278	70	-	-
90-99人	1,460	0.17	1,353	0.15	209	1,089	55	-	-
100-199人	6,221	0.70	5,491	0.63	1,035	4,186	270	-	-
200-299人	2,298	0.26	1,769	0.20	231	1,448	90	-	-
300-399人	1,175	0.13	813	0.09	120	638	55	-	-
400-499人	794	0.09	490	0.06	77	385	28	-	-
500-599人	535	0.06	289	0.03	43	221	25	-	-
600-699人	399	0.05	200	0.02	16	171	13	-	-
700-799人	301	0.03	150	0.02	19	122	9	-	-
800-899人	211	0.02	108	0.01	7	95	6	-	-
900-999人	188	0.02	82	0.01	5	75	2	-	-
1,000-1,999人	967	0.11	387	0.04	36	339	12	-	-
2,000-2,999人	369	0.04	115	0.01	7	102	6	-	-
3,000-3,999人	173	0.02	42	0.00	1	37	4	-	-
4,000-4,999人	108	0.01	22	0.00	-	19	3	-	-
5,000-5,999人	85	0.01	23	0.00	-	21	2	-	-
6,000-6,999人	62	0.01	11	0.00	-	11	-	-	-
7,000-7,999人	34	0.00	5	0.00	-	5	-	-	-
8,000-8,999人	32	0.00	8	0.00	-	7	1	-	-
9,000-9,999人	13	0.00	2	0.00	-	2	-	-	-
10,000-19,999人	70	0.01	11	0.00	-	11	-	-	-
20,000-29,999人	24	0.00	3	0.00	-	3	-	-	-
30,000人以上	28	0.00	4	0.00	1	3	-	-	-

備註：規模別1人的投保單位數372,227個，其中189,107個為家庭僱用外籍幫傭與外籍看護工的投保單位。

Table 35 Group Insurance Applicants  
by Beneficiary Category and Scale

End of 2017

Unit : No.

第二類 Category 2				第三類 Category 3		Scale
合計 Total	百分比 %	第一目 Item 1	第二目 Item 2	合計 Total	百分比 %	
<b>3,869</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>3,865</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>344</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
17	0.44	17	-	-	-	1 person
40	1.03	40	-	1	0.29	2-3 persons
28	0.72	28	-	1	0.29	4-5 persons
25	0.65	25	-	-	-	6-7 persons
33	0.85	33	-	-	-	8-9 persons
130	3.36	130	-	2	0.58	10-19 persons
113	2.92	112	1	-	-	20-29 persons
121	3.13	121	-	2	0.58	30-39 persons
108	2.79	108	-	1	0.29	40-49 persons
80	2.07	80	-	-	-	50-59 persons
73	1.89	73	-	-	-	60-69 persons
67	1.73	67	-	1	0.29	70-79 persons
88	2.27	88	-	1	0.29	80-89 persons
78	2.02	78	-	2	0.58	90-99 persons
591	15.28	590	1	6	1.74	100-199 persons
434	11.22	432	2	3	0.87	200-299 persons
300	7.75	300	-	3	0.87	300-399 persons
255	6.59	255	-	3	0.87	400-499 persons
201	5.20	201	-	3	0.87	500-599 persons
165	4.26	165	-	3	0.87	600-699 persons
135	3.49	135	-	-	-	700-799 persons
82	2.12	82	-	5	1.45	800-899 persons
81	2.09	81	-	3	0.87	900-999 persons
400	10.34	400	-	44	12.79	1,000-1,999 persons
126	3.26	126	-	55	15.99	2,000-2,999 persons
39	1.01	39	-	47	13.66	3,000-3,999 persons
22	0.57	22	-	42	12.21	4,000-4,999 persons
7	0.18	7	-	41	11.92	5,000-5,999 persons
7	0.18	7	-	27	7.85	6,000-6,999 persons
9	0.23	9	-	12	3.49	7,000-7,999 persons
3	0.08	3	-	13	3.78	8,000-8,999 persons
2	0.05	2	-	2	0.58	9,000-9,999 persons
7	0.18	7	-	17	4.94	10,000-19,999 persons
1	0.03	1	-	2	0.58	20,000-29,999 persons
1	0.03	1	-	2	0.58	30,000 persons & over

Note : Grand total of scale 1 person is 372,227 including 189,107 families that employ foreign housekeepers or caretakers.

表 35 投保單位數—按保險對象類目及規模別分（續完）

中華民國106年底

單位：個

規模別	第三類 Category 3		第四類 Category 4				
	第一目 Item 1	第二目 Item 2	合計 Total	百分比 %	第一目 Item 1	第二目 Item 2	第三目 Item 3
總計	305	39	13	100.00	9	2	2
1人	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2-3人	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
4-5人	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
6-7人	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8-9人	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10-19人	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-29人	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30-39人	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
40-49人	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
50-59人	-	-	2	15.38	2	-	-
60-69人	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
70-79人	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
80-89人	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
90-99人	2	-	1	7.69	1	-	-
100-199人	6	-	1	7.69	1	-	-
200-299人	3	-	2	15.38	1	-	1
300-399人	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
400-499人	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
500-599人	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
600-699人	3	-	1	7.69	1	-	-
700-799人	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
800-899人	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
900-999人	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000-1,999人	43	1	-	-	-	-	-
2,000-2,999人	48	7	-	-	-	-	-
3,000-3,999人	43	4	1	7.69	1	-	-
4,000-4,999人	37	5	1	7.69	-	1	-
5,000-5,999人	37	4	-	-	-	-	-
6,000-6,999人	24	3	-	-	-	-	-
7,000-7,999人	11	1	-	-	-	-	-
8,000-8,999人	11	2	-	-	-	-	-
9,000-9,999人	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000-19,999人	13	4	2	15.38	1	1	-
20,000-29,999人	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
30,000人以上	-	2	2	15.38	1	-	1



**Table 35 Group Insurance Applicants  
by Beneficiary Category and Scale (Cont'd)**

End of 2017

Unit : No.

第五類 Category 5		第六類 Category 6				Scale
合計 Total	百分比 %	合計 Total	百分比 %	第一目 Item 1	第二目 Item 2	
<b>552</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>1,153</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>1,132</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
63	11.41	98	8.50	2	96	1 person
33	5.98	97	8.41	1	96	2-3 persons
17	3.08	56	4.86	-	56	4-5 persons
15	2.72	37	3.21	-	37	6-7 persons
8	1.45	28	2.43	-	28	8-9 persons
24	4.35	110	9.54	1	109	10-19 persons
4	0.72	58	5.03	1	57	20-29 persons
3	0.54	45	3.90	-	45	30-39 persons
1	0.18	37	3.21	-	37	40-49 persons
3	0.54	25	2.17	-	25	50-59 persons
7	1.27	23	1.99	3	20	60-69 persons
4	0.72	18	1.56	1	17	70-79 persons
1	0.18	13	1.13	2	11	80-89 persons
12	2.17	14	1.21	1	13	90-99 persons
49	8.88	83	7.20	8	75	100-199 persons
65	11.78	25	2.17	1	24	200-299 persons
46	8.33	13	1.13	-	13	300-399 persons
37	6.70	9	0.78	-	9	400-499 persons
27	4.89	15	1.30	-	15	500-599 persons
22	3.99	8	0.69	-	8	600-699 persons
10	1.81	6	0.52	-	6	700-799 persons
8	1.45	8	0.69	-	8	800-899 persons
7	1.27	15	1.30	-	15	900-999 persons
51	9.24	85	7.37	-	85	1,000-1,999 persons
18	3.26	55	4.77	-	55	2,000-2,999 persons
9	1.63	35	3.04	-	35	3,000-3,999 persons
5	0.91	16	1.39	-	16	4,000-4,999 persons
1	0.18	13	1.13	-	13	5,000-5,999 persons
1	0.18	16	1.39	-	16	6,000-6,999 persons
1	0.18	7	0.61	-	7	7,000-7,999 persons
-	-	8	0.69	-	8	8,000-8,999 persons
-	-	7	0.61	-	7	9,000-9,999 persons
-	-	33	2.86	-	33	10,000-19,999 persons
-	-	18	1.56	-	18	20,000-29,999 persons
-	-	19	1.65	-	19	30,000 persons & over

表 36 保險對象人數—按保險對象類目及縣市別分

中華民國106年底

單位：人

業務組 縣市別	總計 Grand Total						第一類		
	保險對象		被保險人		眷屬		合計		被保險人 Insureds
	Beneficiaries	百分比 %	Insureds	百分比 %	Dependents	百分比 %	保險對象 Beneficiaries	百分比 %	
<b>總計</b>	<b>23,880,332</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>15,850,671</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>8,029,661</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>13,830,699</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>8,878,781</b>
<b>臺北業務組</b>	<b>8,920,108</b>	<b>37.35</b>	<b>5,919,963</b>	<b>37.35</b>	<b>3,000,145</b>	<b>37.36</b>	<b>5,845,225</b>	<b>42.26</b>	<b>3,791,398</b>
新北市	3,305,368	13.84	2,162,901	13.65	1,142,467	14.23	1,991,957	14.40	1,263,616
臺北市	4,872,302	20.40	3,263,539	20.59	1,608,763	20.04	3,586,449	25.93	2,356,254
基隆市	280,094	1.17	189,123	1.19	90,971	1.13	101,525	0.73	64,789
宜蘭縣	391,987	1.64	257,344	1.62	134,643	1.68	139,893	1.01	90,169
金門縣	63,033	0.26	42,372	0.27	20,661	0.26	21,432	0.15	14,084
連江縣	7,324	0.03	4,684	0.03	2,640	0.03	3,969	0.03	2,486
<b>北區業務組</b>	<b>3,814,412</b>	<b>15.97</b>	<b>2,488,030</b>	<b>15.70</b>	<b>1,326,382</b>	<b>16.52</b>	<b>2,471,050</b>	<b>17.87</b>	<b>1,563,458</b>
桃園市	2,157,341	9.03	1,414,102	8.92	743,239	9.26	1,404,402	10.15	887,406
新竹市	688,453	2.88	439,102	2.77	249,351	3.11	518,017	3.75	328,891
新竹縣	515,457	2.16	334,228	2.11	181,229	2.26	338,432	2.45	214,280
苗栗縣	453,161	1.90	300,598	1.90	152,563	1.90	210,199	1.52	132,881
<b>中區業務組</b>	<b>4,312,856</b>	<b>18.06</b>	<b>2,829,099</b>	<b>17.85</b>	<b>1,483,757</b>	<b>18.48</b>	<b>2,428,840</b>	<b>17.56</b>	<b>1,536,932</b>
臺中市	2,717,534	11.38	1,770,362	11.17	947,172	11.80	1,723,075	12.46	1,091,708
彰化縣	1,130,728	4.73	738,931	4.66	391,797	4.88	564,157	4.08	354,371
南投縣	464,594	1.95	319,806	2.02	144,788	1.80	141,608	1.02	90,853
<b>南區業務組</b>	<b>3,080,039</b>	<b>12.90</b>	<b>2,068,207</b>	<b>13.05</b>	<b>1,011,832</b>	<b>12.60</b>	<b>1,384,798</b>	<b>10.01</b>	<b>891,669</b>
臺南市	1,754,935	7.35	1,179,311	7.44	575,624	7.17	933,642	6.75	601,631
嘉義市	266,882	1.12	175,025	1.10	91,857	1.14	99,732	0.72	63,285
雲林縣	639,087	2.68	429,424	2.71	209,663	2.61	205,234	1.48	132,781
嘉義縣	419,135	1.76	284,447	1.79	134,688	1.68	146,190	1.06	93,972
<b>高屏業務組</b>	<b>3,283,090</b>	<b>13.75</b>	<b>2,216,995</b>	<b>13.99</b>	<b>1,066,095</b>	<b>13.28</b>	<b>1,536,832</b>	<b>11.11</b>	<b>988,561</b>
高雄市	2,530,159	10.60	1,695,035	10.69	835,124	10.40	1,326,128	9.59	849,397
屏東縣	676,430	2.83	468,863	2.96	207,567	2.59	190,286	1.38	124,593
澎湖縣	76,501	0.32	53,097	0.33	23,404	0.29	20,418	0.15	14,571
<b>東區業務組</b>	<b>469,827</b>	<b>1.97</b>	<b>328,377</b>	<b>2.07</b>	<b>141,450</b>	<b>1.76</b>	<b>163,954</b>	<b>1.19</b>	<b>106,763</b>
花蓮縣	285,416	1.20	197,835	1.25	87,581	1.09	107,805	0.78	70,013
臺東縣	184,411	0.77	130,542	0.82	53,869	0.67	56,149	0.41	36,750

備註：本表縣市別係按保險對象所屬投保單位的通訊地址統計。

Table 36 Beneficiaries by Beneficiary Category,  
NHI Regional Division and Locale

End of 2017

Unit : Persons

Category 1									Division & Locale
Total			第一目 Item 1						
百分比 %	眷屬 Dependents	百分比 %	保險對象 Beneficiaries	百分比 %	被保險人 Insureds	百分比 %	眷屬 Dependents	百分比 %	
<b>100.00</b>	<b>4,951,918</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>1,220,741</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>734,859</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>485,882</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
<b>42.70</b>	<b>2,053,827</b>	<b>41.48</b>	<b>572,687</b>	<b>46.91</b>	<b>366,837</b>	<b>49.92</b>	<b>205,850</b>	<b>42.37</b>	<b>Taipei Division</b>
14.23	728,341	14.71	131,613	10.78	76,618	10.43	54,995	11.32	New Taipei City
26.54	1,230,195	24.84	398,431	32.64	265,261	36.10	133,170	27.41	Taipei City
0.73	36,736	0.74	17,999	1.47	10,517	1.43	7,482	1.54	Keelung City
1.02	49,724	1.00	19,886	1.63	11,303	1.54	8,583	1.77	Yilan County
0.16	7,348	0.15	3,650	0.30	2,439	0.33	1,211	0.25	Kinmen County
0.03	1,483	0.03	1,108	0.09	699	0.10	409	0.08	Lienchiang County
<b>17.61</b>	<b>907,592</b>	<b>18.33</b>	<b>152,047</b>	<b>12.46</b>	<b>82,443</b>	<b>11.22</b>	<b>69,604</b>	<b>14.33</b>	<b>Northern Division</b>
9.99	516,996	10.44	86,554	7.09	48,229	6.56	38,325	7.89	Taoyuan City
3.70	189,126	3.82	23,659	1.94	11,772	1.60	11,887	2.45	Hsinchu City
2.41	124,152	2.51	21,024	1.72	10,680	1.45	10,344	2.13	Hsinchu County
1.50	77,318	1.56	20,810	1.70	11,762	1.60	9,048	1.86	Miaoli County
<b>17.31</b>	<b>891,908</b>	<b>18.01</b>	<b>181,873</b>	<b>14.90</b>	<b>102,061</b>	<b>13.89</b>	<b>79,812</b>	<b>16.43</b>	<b>Central Division</b>
12.30	631,367	12.75	115,715	9.48	63,793	8.68	51,922	10.69	Taichung City
3.99	209,786	4.24	43,815	3.59	24,954	3.40	18,861	3.88	Changhua County
1.02	50,755	1.02	22,343	1.83	13,314	1.81	9,029	1.86	Nantou County
<b>10.04</b>	<b>493,129</b>	<b>9.96</b>	<b>131,210</b>	<b>10.75</b>	<b>75,534</b>	<b>10.28</b>	<b>55,676</b>	<b>11.46</b>	<b>Southern Division</b>
6.78	332,011	6.70	74,618	6.11	42,339	5.76	32,279	6.64	Tainan City
0.71	36,447	0.74	13,775	1.13	7,808	1.06	5,967	1.23	Chiayi City
1.50	72,453	1.46	23,990	1.97	14,203	1.93	9,787	2.01	Yunlin County
1.06	52,218	1.05	18,827	1.54	11,184	1.52	7,643	1.57	Chiayi County
<b>11.13</b>	<b>548,271</b>	<b>11.07</b>	<b>149,744</b>	<b>12.27</b>	<b>87,836</b>	<b>11.95</b>	<b>61,908</b>	<b>12.74</b>	<b>KaoPing Division</b>
9.57	476,731	9.63	113,674	9.31	65,930	8.97	47,744	9.83	Kaohsiung City
1.40	65,693	1.33	30,534	2.50	18,287	2.49	12,247	2.52	Pingtung County
0.16	5,847	0.12	5,536	0.45	3,619	0.49	1,917	0.39	Penghu County
<b>1.20</b>	<b>57,191</b>	<b>1.15</b>	<b>33,180</b>	<b>2.72</b>	<b>20,148</b>	<b>2.74</b>	<b>13,032</b>	<b>2.68</b>	<b>Eastern Division</b>
0.79	37,792	0.76	18,818	1.54	11,264	1.53	7,554	1.55	Hualien County
0.41	19,399	0.39	14,362	1.18	8,884	1.21	5,478	1.13	Taitung County

Note : The locales were determined by the mailing addresses of the group insurance applicants to which the beneficiaries belong.

表 36 保險對象人數－按保險對象類目及縣市別分（續一）

中華民國106年底

單位：人

業務組 縣市別	第一類								
	第二目 Item 2						第三目		
	保險對象 Beneficiaries	百分比 %	被保險人 Insureds	百分比 %	眷屬 Dependents	百分比 %	保險對象 Beneficiaries	百分比 %	被保險人 Insureds
<b>總 計</b>	<b>11,228,726</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>7,069,564</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>4,159,162</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>773,735</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>550,360</b>
<b>臺北業務組</b>	<b>4,737,203</b>	<b>42.19</b>	<b>3,011,316</b>	<b>42.60</b>	<b>1,725,887</b>	<b>41.50</b>	<b>295,748</b>	<b>38.22</b>	<b>211,844</b>
新北市	1,651,932	14.71	1,019,843	14.43	632,089	15.20	91,805	11.87	68,035
臺北市	2,913,207	25.94	1,882,932	26.63	1,030,275	24.77	164,882	21.31	117,214
基隆市	65,398	0.58	40,865	0.58	24,533	0.59	12,431	1.61	8,439
宜蘭縣	95,264	0.85	60,627	0.86	34,637	0.83	18,420	2.38	12,698
金門縣	10,023	0.09	6,240	0.09	3,783	0.09	6,865	0.89	4,610
連江縣	1,379	0.01	809	0.01	570	0.01	1,345	0.17	848
<b>北區業務組</b>	<b>2,114,282</b>	<b>18.83</b>	<b>1,324,427</b>	<b>18.73</b>	<b>789,855</b>	<b>18.99</b>	<b>121,659</b>	<b>15.72</b>	<b>86,032</b>
桃園市	1,194,731	10.64	743,957	10.52	450,774	10.84	69,168	8.94	49,363
新竹市	463,453	4.13	294,395	4.16	169,058	4.06	20,283	2.62	13,872
新竹縣	291,591	2.60	183,892	2.60	107,699	2.59	15,180	1.96	10,715
苗栗縣	164,507	1.47	102,183	1.45	62,324	1.50	17,028	2.20	12,082
<b>中區業務組</b>	<b>1,982,571</b>	<b>17.66</b>	<b>1,222,616</b>	<b>17.29</b>	<b>759,955</b>	<b>18.27</b>	<b>126,751</b>	<b>16.38</b>	<b>90,551</b>
臺中市	1,425,771	12.70	881,911	12.47	543,860	13.08	81,933	10.59	58,670
彰化縣	460,910	4.10	280,722	3.97	180,188	4.33	27,718	3.58	19,939
南投縣	95,890	0.85	59,983	0.85	35,907	0.86	17,100	2.21	11,942
<b>南區業務組</b>	<b>1,088,114</b>	<b>9.69</b>	<b>686,741</b>	<b>9.71</b>	<b>401,373</b>	<b>9.65</b>	<b>101,171</b>	<b>13.08</b>	<b>71,827</b>
臺南市	761,800	6.78	481,823	6.82	279,977	6.73	53,022	6.85	37,957
嘉義市	69,355	0.62	42,736	0.60	26,619	0.64	10,500	1.36	7,253
雲林縣	149,662	1.33	94,750	1.34	54,912	1.32	23,360	3.02	16,487
嘉義縣	107,297	0.96	67,432	0.95	39,865	0.96	14,289	1.85	10,130
<b>高屏業務組</b>	<b>1,210,306</b>	<b>10.78</b>	<b>763,302</b>	<b>10.80</b>	<b>447,004</b>	<b>10.75</b>	<b>102,291</b>	<b>13.22</b>	<b>72,163</b>
高雄市	1,075,755	9.58	676,417	9.57	399,338	9.60	72,901	9.42	51,342
屏東縣	126,614	1.13	81,002	1.15	45,612	1.10	23,481	3.03	16,688
澎湖縣	7,937	0.07	5,883	0.08	2,054	0.05	5,909	0.76	4,133
<b>東區業務組</b>	<b>96,250</b>	<b>0.86</b>	<b>61,162</b>	<b>0.87</b>	<b>35,088</b>	<b>0.84</b>	<b>26,115</b>	<b>3.38</b>	<b>17,943</b>
花蓮縣	66,920	0.60	42,365	0.60	24,555	0.59	16,446	2.13	11,390
臺東縣	29,330	0.26	18,797	0.27	10,533	0.25	9,669	1.25	6,553

Table 36 Beneficiaries by Beneficiary Category,  
NHI Regional Division and Locale (Cont'd 1)

End of 2017

Unit : Persons

Category 1									Division & Locale
Item 3			第四目 Item 4						
百分比 %	眷屬 Dependents	百分比 %	保險對象 Beneficiaries		被保險人 Insureds		眷屬 Dependents		
			百分比 %	百分比 %	百分比 %	百分比 %			
<b>100.00</b>	<b>223,375</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>549,401</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>474,048</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>75,353</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
<b>38.49</b>	<b>83,904</b>	<b>37.56</b>	<b>217,691</b>	<b>39.62</b>	<b>182,926</b>	<b>38.59</b>	<b>34,765</b>	<b>46.14</b>	<b>Taipei Division</b>
12.36	23,770	10.64	108,050	19.67	91,886	19.38	16,164	21.45	New Taipei City
21.30	47,668	21.34	98,078	17.85	80,915	17.07	17,163	22.78	Taipei City
1.53	3,992	1.79	5,098	0.93	4,435	0.94	663	0.88	Keelung City
2.31	5,722	2.56	5,512	1.00	4,833	1.02	679	0.90	Yilan County
0.84	2,255	1.01	817	0.15	728	0.15	89	0.12	Kinmen County
0.15	497	0.22	136	0.02	129	0.03	7	0.01	Lienchiang County
<b>15.63</b>	<b>35,627</b>	<b>15.95</b>	<b>75,575</b>	<b>13.76</b>	<b>64,201</b>	<b>13.54</b>	<b>11,374</b>	<b>15.09</b>	<b>Northern Division</b>
8.97	19,805	8.87	49,425	9.00	42,063	8.87	7,362	9.77	Taoyuan City
2.52	6,411	2.87	9,490	1.73	7,877	1.66	1,613	2.14	Hsinchu City
1.95	4,465	2.00	9,685	1.76	8,193	1.73	1,492	1.98	Hsinchu County
2.20	4,946	2.21	6,975	1.27	6,068	1.28	907	1.20	Miaoli County
<b>16.45</b>	<b>36,200</b>	<b>16.21</b>	<b>125,835</b>	<b>22.90</b>	<b>111,340</b>	<b>23.49</b>	<b>14,495</b>	<b>19.24</b>	<b>Central Division</b>
10.66	23,263	10.41	91,106	16.58	79,843	16.84	11,263	14.95	Taichung City
3.62	7,779	3.48	29,318	5.34	26,644	5.62	2,674	3.55	Changhua County
2.17	5,158	2.31	5,411	0.98	4,853	1.02	558	0.74	Nantou County
<b>13.05</b>	<b>29,344</b>	<b>13.14</b>	<b>56,788</b>	<b>10.34</b>	<b>51,058</b>	<b>10.77</b>	<b>5,730</b>	<b>7.60</b>	<b>Southern Division</b>
6.90	15,065	6.74	39,536	7.20	35,501	7.49	4,035	5.35	Tainan City
1.32	3,247	1.45	5,060	0.92	4,570	0.96	490	0.65	Chiayi City
3.00	6,873	3.08	7,073	1.29	6,312	1.33	761	1.01	Yunlin County
1.84	4,159	1.86	5,119	0.93	4,675	0.99	444	0.59	Chiayi County
<b>13.11</b>	<b>30,128</b>	<b>13.49</b>	<b>66,074</b>	<b>12.03</b>	<b>57,871</b>	<b>12.21</b>	<b>8,203</b>	<b>10.89</b>	<b>KaoPing Division</b>
9.33	21,559	9.65	56,879	10.35	49,651	10.47	7,228	9.59	Kaohsiung City
3.03	6,793	3.04	8,308	1.51	7,421	1.57	887	1.18	Pingtung County
0.75	1,776	0.80	887	0.16	799	0.17	88	0.12	Penghu County
<b>3.26</b>	<b>8,172</b>	<b>3.66</b>	<b>7,438</b>	<b>1.35</b>	<b>6,652</b>	<b>1.40</b>	<b>786</b>	<b>1.04</b>	<b>Eastern Division</b>
2.07	5,056	2.26	4,992	0.91	4,433	0.94	559	0.74	Hualien County
1.19	3,116	1.39	2,446	0.45	2,219	0.47	227	0.30	Taitung County

表 36 保險對象人數－按保險對象類目及縣市別分（續二）

中華民國106年底

單位：人

業務組 縣市別	第一類 Category 1						第二類		
	第五目 Item 5						合計		
	保險對象 Beneficiaries	百分比 %	被保險人 Insureds	百分比 %	眷屬 Dependents	百分比 %	保險對象 Beneficiaries	百分比 %	被保險人 Insureds
<b>總計</b>	<b>58,096</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>49,950</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>8,146</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>3,668,824</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>2,380,475</b>
<b>臺北業務組</b>	<b>21,896</b>	<b>37.69</b>	<b>18,475</b>	<b>36.99</b>	<b>3,421</b>	<b>42.00</b>	<b>1,356,416</b>	<b>36.97</b>	<b>877,181</b>
新北市	8,557	14.73	7,234	14.48	1,323	16.24	529,837	14.44	341,710
臺北市	11,851	20.40	9,932	19.88	1,919	23.56	604,584	16.48	391,982
基隆市	599	1.03	533	1.07	66	0.81	105,762	2.88	68,982
宜蘭縣	811	1.40	708	1.42	103	1.26	109,762	2.99	70,329
金門縣	77	0.13	67	0.13	10	0.12	5,640	0.15	3,673
連江縣	1	0.00	1	0.00	-	-	831	0.02	505
<b>北區業務組</b>	<b>7,487</b>	<b>12.89</b>	<b>6,355</b>	<b>12.72</b>	<b>1,132</b>	<b>13.90</b>	<b>463,701</b>	<b>12.64</b>	<b>288,576</b>
桃園市	4,524	7.79	3,794	7.60	730	8.96	242,257	6.60	150,734
新竹市	1,132	1.95	975	1.95	157	1.93	88,521	2.41	53,886
新竹縣	952	1.64	800	1.60	152	1.87	63,375	1.73	38,670
苗栗縣	879	1.51	786	1.57	93	1.14	69,548	1.90	45,286
<b>中區業務組</b>	<b>11,810</b>	<b>20.33</b>	<b>10,364</b>	<b>20.75</b>	<b>1,446</b>	<b>17.75</b>	<b>607,873</b>	<b>16.57</b>	<b>392,741</b>
臺中市	8,550	14.72	7,491	15.00	1,059	13.00	362,905	9.89	232,305
彰化縣	2,396	4.12	2,112	4.23	284	3.49	161,071	4.39	104,325
南投縣	864	1.49	761	1.52	103	1.26	83,897	2.29	56,111
<b>南區業務組</b>	<b>7,515</b>	<b>12.94</b>	<b>6,509</b>	<b>13.03</b>	<b>1,006</b>	<b>12.35</b>	<b>504,312</b>	<b>13.75</b>	<b>337,642</b>
臺南市	4,666	8.03	4,011	8.03	655	8.04	251,728	6.86	170,476
嘉義市	1,042	1.79	918	1.84	124	1.52	110,489	3.01	71,547
雲林縣	1,149	1.98	1,029	2.06	120	1.47	116,479	3.17	78,302
嘉義縣	658	1.13	551	1.10	107	1.31	25,616	0.70	17,317
<b>高屏業務組</b>	<b>8,417</b>	<b>14.49</b>	<b>7,389</b>	<b>14.79</b>	<b>1,028</b>	<b>12.62</b>	<b>650,281</b>	<b>17.72</b>	<b>427,425</b>
高雄市	6,919	11.91	6,057	12.13	862	10.58	502,152	13.69	328,863
屏東縣	1,349	2.32	1,195	2.39	154	1.89	139,711	3.81	92,991
澎湖縣	149	0.26	137	0.27	12	0.15	8,418	0.23	5,571
<b>東區業務組</b>	<b>971</b>	<b>1.67</b>	<b>858</b>	<b>1.72</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>1.39</b>	<b>86,241</b>	<b>2.35</b>	<b>56,910</b>
花蓮縣	629	1.08	561	1.12	68	0.83	62,307	1.70	41,355
臺東縣	342	0.59	297	0.59	45	0.55	23,934	0.65	15,555

Table 36 Beneficiaries by Beneficiary Category,  
NHI Regional Division and Locale (Cont'd 2)

End of 2017

Unit : Persons

Category 2									Division & Locale
Total			第一目 Item 1						
百分比 %	眷屬 Dependents	百分比 %	保險對象 Beneficiaries	百分比 %	被保險人 Insureds	百分比 %	眷屬 Dependents	百分比 %	
<b>100.00</b>	<b>1,288,349</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>3,668,074</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>2,379,772</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>1,288,302</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
<b>36.85</b>	<b>479,235</b>	<b>37.20</b>	<b>1,355,889</b>	<b>36.96</b>	<b>876,693</b>	<b>36.84</b>	<b>479,196</b>	<b>37.20</b>	<b>Taipei Division</b>
14.35	188,127	14.60	529,837	14.44	341,710	14.36	188,127	14.60	New Taipei City
16.47	212,602	16.50	604,351	16.48	391,757	16.46	212,594	16.50	Taipei City
2.90	36,780	2.85	105,468	2.88	68,719	2.89	36,749	2.85	Keelung City
2.95	39,433	3.06	109,762	2.99	70,329	2.96	39,433	3.06	Yilan County
0.15	1,967	0.15	5,640	0.15	3,673	0.15	1,967	0.15	Kinmen County
0.02	326	0.03	831	0.02	505	0.02	326	0.03	Lienchiang County
<b>12.12</b>	<b>175,125</b>	<b>13.59</b>	<b>463,701</b>	<b>12.64</b>	<b>288,576</b>	<b>12.13</b>	<b>175,125</b>	<b>13.59</b>	<b>Northern Division</b>
6.33	91,523	7.10	242,257	6.60	150,734	6.33	91,523	7.10	Taoyuan City
2.26	34,635	2.69	88,521	2.41	53,886	2.26	34,635	2.69	Hsinchu City
1.62	24,705	1.92	63,375	1.73	38,670	1.62	24,705	1.92	Hsinchu County
1.90	24,262	1.88	69,548	1.90	45,286	1.90	24,262	1.88	Miaoli County
<b>16.50</b>	<b>215,132</b>	<b>16.70</b>	<b>607,873</b>	<b>16.57</b>	<b>392,741</b>	<b>16.50</b>	<b>215,132</b>	<b>16.70</b>	<b>Central Division</b>
9.76	130,600	10.14	362,905	9.89	232,305	9.76	130,600	10.14	Taichung City
4.38	56,746	4.40	161,071	4.39	104,325	4.38	56,746	4.40	Changhua County
2.36	27,786	2.16	83,897	2.29	56,111	2.36	27,786	2.16	Nantou County
<b>14.18</b>	<b>166,670</b>	<b>12.94</b>	<b>504,312</b>	<b>13.75</b>	<b>337,642</b>	<b>14.19</b>	<b>166,670</b>	<b>12.94</b>	<b>Southern Division</b>
7.16	81,252	6.31	251,728	6.86	170,476	7.16	81,252	6.31	Tainan City
3.01	38,942	3.02	110,489	3.01	71,547	3.01	38,942	3.02	Chiayi City
3.29	38,177	2.96	116,479	3.18	78,302	3.29	38,177	2.96	Yunlin County
0.73	8,299	0.64	25,616	0.70	17,317	0.73	8,299	0.64	Chiayi County
<b>17.96</b>	<b>222,856</b>	<b>17.30</b>	<b>650,058</b>	<b>17.72</b>	<b>427,210</b>	<b>17.95</b>	<b>222,848</b>	<b>17.30</b>	<b>KaoPing Division</b>
13.82	173,289	13.45	501,929	13.68	328,648	13.81	173,281	13.45	Kaohsiung City
3.91	46,720	3.63	139,711	3.81	92,991	3.91	46,720	3.63	Pingtung County
0.23	2,847	0.22	8,418	0.23	5,571	0.23	2,847	0.22	Penghu County
<b>2.39</b>	<b>29,331</b>	<b>2.28</b>	<b>86,241</b>	<b>2.35</b>	<b>56,910</b>	<b>2.39</b>	<b>29,331</b>	<b>2.28</b>	<b>Eastern Division</b>
1.74	20,952	1.63	62,307	1.70	41,355	1.74	20,952	1.63	Hualien County
0.65	8,379	0.65	23,934	0.65	15,555	0.65	8,379	0.65	Taitung County

表 36 保險對象人數－按保險對象類目及縣市別分（續三）

中華民國106年底

單位：人

業務組 縣市別	第二類 Category 2						第三類		
	第二目 Item 2						合計		
	保險對象 Beneficiaries	百分比 %	被保險人 Insureds	百分比 %	眷屬 Dependents	百分比 %	保險對象 Beneficiaries	百分比 %	被保險人 Insureds
<b>總計</b>	<b>750</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>703</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>2,281,407</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>1,533,028</b>
<b>臺北業務組</b>	<b>527</b>	<b>70.27</b>	<b>488</b>	<b>69.42</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>82.98</b>	<b>227,732</b>	<b>9.98</b>	<b>140,612</b>
新北市	-	-	-	-	-	-	107,375	4.71	65,014
臺北市	233	31.07	225	32.01	8	17.02	10,785	0.47	7,351
基隆市	294	39.20	263	37.41	31	65.96	6,242	0.27	3,609
宜蘭縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	85,511	3.75	53,787
金門縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	16,843	0.74	10,348
連江縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	976	0.04	503
<b>北區業務組</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>257,308</b>	<b>11.28</b>	<b>172,713</b>
桃園市	-	-	-	-	-	-	89,543	3.92	59,863
新竹市	-	-	-	-	-	-	19,385	0.85	10,448
新竹縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	45,200	1.98	32,222
苗栗縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	103,180	4.52	70,180
<b>中區業務組</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>526,461</b>	<b>23.08</b>	<b>354,725</b>
臺中市	-	-	-	-	-	-	150,336	6.59	102,356
彰化縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	246,234	10.79	166,278
南投縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	129,891	5.69	86,091
<b>南區業務組</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>750,634</b>	<b>32.90</b>	<b>509,917</b>
臺南市	-	-	-	-	-	-	315,400	13.82	217,301
嘉義市	-	-	-	-	-	-	12,061	0.53	8,032
雲林縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	238,731	10.46	158,155
嘉義縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	184,442	8.08	126,429
<b>高屏業務組</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>29.73</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>30.58</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>17.02</b>	<b>438,623</b>	<b>19.23</b>	<b>297,539</b>
高雄市	223	29.73	215	30.58	8	17.02	202,416	8.87	136,208
屏東縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	200,350	8.78	138,040
澎湖縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	35,857	1.57	23,291
<b>東區業務組</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>80,649</b>	<b>3.54</b>	<b>57,522</b>
花蓮縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	35,818	1.57	25,438
臺東縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	44,831	1.97	32,084



Table 36 Beneficiaries by Beneficiary Category,  
NHI Regional Division and Locale (Cont'd 3)

End of 2017

Unit : Persons

Category 3									Division & Locale
Total			第一目 Item 1						
百分比 %	眷屬 Dependents	百分比 %	保險對象 Beneficiaries	百分比 %	被保險人 Insureds	百分比 %	眷屬 Dependents	百分比 %	
	百分比 %						百分比 %		
<b>100.00</b>	<b>748,379</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>1,733,185</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>1,220,661</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>512,524</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
<b>9.17</b>	<b>87,120</b>	<b>11.64</b>	<b>120,310</b>	<b>6.94</b>	<b>83,656</b>	<b>6.85</b>	<b>36,654</b>	<b>7.15</b>	<b>Taipei Division</b>
4.24	42,361	5.66	55,263	3.19	38,114	3.12	17,149	3.35	New Taipei City
0.48	3,434	0.46	10,785	0.62	7,351	0.60	3,434	0.67	Taipei City
0.24	2,633	0.35	872	0.05	628	0.05	244	0.05	Keelung City
3.51	31,724	4.24	47,609	2.75	32,555	2.67	15,054	2.94	Yilan County
0.68	6,495	0.87	5,677	0.33	4,917	0.40	760	0.15	Kinmen County
0.03	473	0.06	104	0.01	91	0.01	13	0.00	Lienchiang County
<b>11.27</b>	<b>84,595</b>	<b>11.30</b>	<b>224,914</b>	<b>12.98</b>	<b>156,853</b>	<b>12.85</b>	<b>68,061</b>	<b>13.28</b>	<b>Northern Division</b>
3.90	29,680	3.97	85,998	4.96	58,116	4.76	27,882	5.44	Taoyuan City
0.68	8,937	1.19	5,854	0.34	4,014	0.33	1,840	0.36	Hsinchu City
2.10	12,978	1.73	45,200	2.61	32,222	2.64	12,978	2.53	Hsinchu County
4.58	33,000	4.41	87,862	5.07	62,501	5.12	25,361	4.95	Miaoli County
<b>23.14</b>	<b>171,736</b>	<b>22.95</b>	<b>479,727</b>	<b>27.68</b>	<b>329,177</b>	<b>26.97</b>	<b>150,550</b>	<b>29.37</b>	<b>Central Division</b>
6.68	47,980	6.41	145,230	8.38	99,394	8.14	45,836	8.94	Taichung City
10.85	79,956	10.68	213,320	12.31	148,469	12.16	64,851	12.65	Changhua County
5.62	43,800	5.85	121,177	6.99	81,314	6.66	39,863	7.78	Nantou County
<b>33.26</b>	<b>240,717</b>	<b>32.17</b>	<b>540,703</b>	<b>31.20</b>	<b>384,201</b>	<b>31.47</b>	<b>156,502</b>	<b>30.54</b>	<b>Southern Division</b>
14.17	98,099	13.11	194,232	11.21	143,111	11.72	51,121	9.97	Tainan City
0.52	4,029	0.54	12,061	0.70	8,032	0.66	4,029	0.79	Chiayi City
10.32	80,576	10.77	183,665	10.60	127,540	10.45	56,125	10.95	Yunlin County
8.25	58,013	7.75	150,745	8.70	105,518	8.64	45,227	8.82	Chiayi County
<b>19.41</b>	<b>141,084</b>	<b>18.85</b>	<b>298,427</b>	<b>17.22</b>	<b>216,087</b>	<b>17.70</b>	<b>82,340</b>	<b>16.07</b>	<b>KaoPing Division</b>
8.88	66,208	8.85	134,877	7.78	97,304	7.97	37,573	7.33	Kaohsiung City
9.00	62,310	8.33	158,084	9.12	113,865	9.33	44,219	8.63	Pingtung County
1.52	12,566	1.68	5,466	0.32	4,918	0.40	548	0.11	Penghu County
<b>3.75</b>	<b>23,127</b>	<b>3.09</b>	<b>69,104</b>	<b>3.99</b>	<b>50,687</b>	<b>4.15</b>	<b>18,417</b>	<b>3.59</b>	<b>Eastern Division</b>
1.66	10,380	1.39	31,623	1.82	23,196	1.90	8,427	1.64	Hualien County
2.09	12,747	1.70	37,481	2.16	27,491	2.25	9,990	1.95	Taitung County

表 36 保險對象人數—按保險對象類目及縣市別分（續四）

中華民國106年底

單位：人

業務組 縣市別	第三類 Category 3						第四類		
	第二目 Item 2						合計		
	保險對象 Beneficiaries	百分比 %	被保險人 Insureds	百分比 %	眷屬 Dependents	百分比 %	保險對象 Beneficiaries	百分比 %	被保險人 Insureds
<b>總計</b>	<b>548,222</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>312,367</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>235,855</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>142,877</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>142,877</b>
<b>臺北業務組</b>	<b>107,422</b>	<b>19.59</b>	<b>56,956</b>	<b>18.23</b>	<b>50,466</b>	<b>21.40</b>	<b>59,545</b>	<b>41.68</b>	<b>59,545</b>
新北市	52,112	9.51	26,900	8.61	25,212	10.69	93	0.07	93
臺北市	-	-	-	-	-	-	59,452	41.61	59,452
基隆市	5,370	0.98	2,981	0.95	2,389	1.01	-	-	-
宜蘭縣	37,902	6.91	21,232	6.80	16,670	7.07	-	-	-
金門縣	11,166	2.04	5,431	1.74	5,735	2.43	-	-	-
連江縣	872	0.16	412	0.13	460	0.20	-	-	-
<b>北區業務組</b>	<b>32,394</b>	<b>5.91</b>	<b>15,860</b>	<b>5.08</b>	<b>16,534</b>	<b>7.01</b>	<b>58,031</b>	<b>40.62</b>	<b>58,031</b>
桃園市	3,545	0.65	1,747	0.56	1,798	0.76	58,031	40.62	58,031
新竹市	13,531	2.47	6,434	2.06	7,097	3.01	-	-	-
新竹縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
苗栗縣	15,318	2.79	7,679	2.46	7,639	3.24	-	-	-
<b>中區業務組</b>	<b>46,734</b>	<b>8.52</b>	<b>25,548</b>	<b>8.18</b>	<b>21,186</b>	<b>8.98</b>	<b>25,136</b>	<b>17.59</b>	<b>25,136</b>
臺中市	5,106	0.93	2,962	0.95	2,144	0.91	51	0.04	51
彰化縣	32,914	6.00	17,809	5.70	15,105	6.40	-	-	-
南投縣	8,714	1.59	4,777	1.53	3,937	1.67	25,085	17.56	25,085
<b>南區業務組</b>	<b>209,931</b>	<b>38.29</b>	<b>125,716</b>	<b>40.25</b>	<b>84,215</b>	<b>35.71</b>	-	-	-
臺南市	121,168	22.10	74,190	23.75	46,978	19.92	-	-	-
嘉義市	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
雲林縣	55,066	10.04	30,615	9.80	24,451	10.37	-	-	-
嘉義縣	33,697	6.15	20,911	6.69	12,786	5.42	-	-	-
<b>高屏業務組</b>	<b>140,196</b>	<b>25.57</b>	<b>81,452</b>	<b>26.08</b>	<b>58,744</b>	<b>24.91</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>0.04</b>	<b>52</b>
高雄市	67,539	12.32	38,904	12.45	28,635	12.14	52	0.04	52
屏東縣	42,266	7.71	24,175	7.74	18,091	7.67	-	-	-
澎湖縣	30,391	5.54	18,373	5.88	12,018	5.10	-	-	-
<b>東區業務組</b>	<b>11,545</b>	<b>2.11</b>	<b>6,835</b>	<b>2.19</b>	<b>4,710</b>	<b>2.00</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>0.08</b>	<b>113</b>
花蓮縣	4,195	0.77	2,242	0.72	1,953	0.83	-	-	-
臺東縣	7,350	1.34	4,593	1.47	2,757	1.17	113	0.08	113

Table 36 Beneficiaries by Beneficiary Category,  
NHI Regional Division and Locale (Cont'd 4)

End of 2017

Unit : Persons

Category 4									Division & Locale
Total			第一目 Item 1						
百分比 %	眷屬 Dependents	百分比 %	保險對象 Beneficiaries	百分比 %	被保險人 Insureds	百分比 %	眷屬 Dependents	百分比 %	
<b>100.00</b>	-	-	<b>59,796</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>59,796</b>	<b>100.00</b>	-	-	<b>Grand Total</b>
<b>41.68</b>	-	-	<b>59,325</b>	<b>99.21</b>	<b>59,325</b>	<b>99.21</b>	-	-	<b>Taipei Division</b>
0.07	-	-	93	0.16	93	0.16	-	-	New Taipei City
41.61	-	-	59,232	99.06	59,232	99.06	-	-	Taipei City
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Keelung City
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Yilan County
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Kinmen County
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Lienchiang County
<b>40.62</b>	-	-	<b>255</b>	<b>0.43</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>0.43</b>	-	-	<b>Northern Division</b>
40.62	-	-	255	0.43	255	0.43	-	-	Taoyuan City
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Hsinchu City
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Hsinchu County
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Miaoli County
<b>17.59</b>	-	-	<b>51</b>	<b>0.09</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>0.09</b>	-	-	<b>Central Division</b>
0.04	-	-	51	0.09	51	0.09	-	-	Taichung City
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Changhua County
17.56	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Nantou County
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>Southern Division</b>
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Tainan City
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Chiayi City
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Yunlin County
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Chiayi County
<b>0.04</b>	-	-	<b>52</b>	<b>0.09</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>0.09</b>	-	-	<b>KaoPing Division</b>
0.04	-	-	52	0.09	52	0.09	-	-	Kaohsiung City
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Pingtung County
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Penghu County
<b>0.08</b>	-	-	<b>113</b>	<b>0.19</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>0.19</b>	-	-	<b>Eastern Division</b>
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Hualien County
0.08	-	-	113	0.19	113	0.19	-	-	Taitung County

表 36 保險對象人數－按保險對象類目及縣市別分（續五）

中華民國106年底

單位：人

業務組 縣市別	第四類								
	第二目 Item 2						第三目		
	保險對象 Beneficiaries	百分比 %	被保險人 Insureds	百分比 %	眷屬 Dependents	百分比 %	保險對象 Beneficiaries	百分比 %	被保險人 Insureds
<b>總計</b>	<b>25,085</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>25,085</b>	<b>100.00</b>	-	-	<b>57,996</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>57,996</b>
<b>臺北業務組</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>220</b>	<b>0.38</b>	<b>220</b>
新北市	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
臺北市	-	-	-	-	-	-	220	0.38	220
基隆市	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
宜蘭縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
金門縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
連江縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>北區業務組</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>57,776</b>	<b>99.62</b>	<b>57,776</b>
桃園市	-	-	-	-	-	-	57,776	99.62	57,776
新竹市	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
新竹縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
苗栗縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>中區業務組</b>	<b>25,085</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>25,085</b>	<b>100.00</b>	-	-	-	-	-
臺中市	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
彰化縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
南投縣	25,085	100.00	25,085	100.00	-	-	-	-	-
<b>南區業務組</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
臺南市	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
嘉義市	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
雲林縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
嘉義縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>高屏業務組</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
高雄市	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
屏東縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
澎湖縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>東區業務組</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
花蓮縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
臺東縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 36 Beneficiaries by Beneficiary Category,  
NHI Regional Division and Locale (Cont'd 5)

End of 2017

Unit : Persons

Category 4			第五類 Category 5						Division & Locale
Item 3									
百分比 %	眷屬 Dependents	百分比 %	保險對象 Beneficiaries	百分比 %	被保險人 Insureds	百分比 %	眷屬 Dependents	百分比 %	
<b>100.00</b>	-	-	<b>308,207</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>308,207</b>	<b>100.00</b>	-	-	<b>Grand Total</b>
<b>0.38</b>	-	-	<b>94,142</b>	<b>30.55</b>	<b>94,142</b>	<b>30.55</b>	-	-	<b>Taipei Division</b>
-	-	-	38,727	12.57	38,727	12.57	-	-	New Taipei City
0.38	-	-	44,464	14.43	44,464	14.43	-	-	Taipei City
-	-	-	5,915	1.92	5,915	1.92	-	-	Keelung City
-	-	-	4,455	1.45	4,455	1.45	-	-	Yilan County
-	-	-	476	0.15	476	0.15	-	-	Kinmen County
-	-	-	105	0.03	105	0.03	-	-	Lienchiang County
<b>99.62</b>	-	-	<b>34,058</b>	<b>11.05</b>	<b>34,058</b>	<b>11.05</b>	-	-	<b>Northern Division</b>
99.62	-	-	20,416	6.62	20,416	6.62	-	-	Taoyuan City
-	-	-	3,807	1.24	3,807	1.24	-	-	Hsinchu City
-	-	-	4,165	1.35	4,165	1.35	-	-	Hsinchu County
-	-	-	5,670	1.84	5,670	1.84	-	-	Miaoli County
-	-	-	<b>60,395</b>	<b>19.60</b>	<b>60,395</b>	<b>19.60</b>	-	-	<b>Central Division</b>
-	-	-	43,335	14.06	43,335	14.06	-	-	Taichung City
-	-	-	11,053	3.59	11,053	3.59	-	-	Changhua County
-	-	-	6,007	1.95	6,007	1.95	-	-	Nantou County
-	-	-	<b>39,013</b>	<b>12.66</b>	<b>39,013</b>	<b>12.66</b>	-	-	<b>Southern Division</b>
-	-	-	21,005	6.82	21,005	6.82	-	-	Tainan City
-	-	-	2,798	0.91	2,798	0.91	-	-	Chiayi City
-	-	-	11,338	3.68	11,338	3.68	-	-	Yunlin County
-	-	-	3,872	1.26	3,872	1.26	-	-	Chiayi County
-	-	-	<b>62,017</b>	<b>20.12</b>	<b>62,017</b>	<b>20.12</b>	-	-	<b>KaoPing Division</b>
-	-	-	44,074	14.30	44,074	14.30	-	-	Kaohsiung City
-	-	-	16,059	5.21	16,059	5.21	-	-	Pingtung County
-	-	-	1,884	0.61	1,884	0.61	-	-	Penghu County
-	-	-	<b>18,582</b>	<b>6.03</b>	<b>18,582</b>	<b>6.03</b>	-	-	<b>Eastern Division</b>
-	-	-	8,662	2.81	8,662	2.81	-	-	Hualien County
-	-	-	9,920	3.22	9,920	3.22	-	-	Taitung County

表 36 保險對象人數—按保險對象類目及縣市別分（續完）

中華民國106年底

單位：人

業務組 縣市別	第六類								
	合計 Total						第一目		
	保險對象 Beneficiaries	百分比 %	被保險人 Insureds	百分比 %	眷屬 Dependents	百分比 %	保險對象 Beneficiaries	百分比 %	被保險人 Insureds
<b>總計</b>	<b>3,648,318</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>2,607,303</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>1,041,015</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>502,643</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>351,380</b>
<b>臺北業務組</b>	<b>1,337,048</b>	<b>36.65</b>	<b>957,085</b>	<b>36.71</b>	<b>379,963</b>	<b>36.50</b>	<b>181,785</b>	<b>36.17</b>	<b>128,584</b>
新北市	637,379	17.47	453,741	17.40	183,638	17.64	78,782	15.67	55,292
臺北市	566,568	15.53	404,036	15.50	162,532	15.61	79,082	15.73	56,179
基隆市	60,650	1.66	45,828	1.76	14,822	1.42	8,362	1.66	6,059
宜蘭縣	52,366	1.44	38,604	1.48	13,762	1.32	7,219	1.44	5,131
金門縣	18,642	0.51	13,791	0.53	4,851	0.47	8,081	1.61	5,748
連江縣	1,443	0.04	1,085	0.04	358	0.03	259	0.05	175
<b>北區業務組</b>	<b>530,264</b>	<b>14.53</b>	<b>371,194</b>	<b>14.24</b>	<b>159,070</b>	<b>15.28</b>	<b>86,110</b>	<b>17.13</b>	<b>60,403</b>
桃園市	342,692	9.39	237,652	9.11	105,040	10.09	61,711	12.28	43,338
新竹市	58,723	1.61	42,070	1.61	16,653	1.60	10,156	2.02	7,257
新竹縣	64,285	1.76	44,891	1.72	19,394	1.86	7,064	1.41	4,847
苗栗縣	64,564	1.77	46,581	1.79	17,983	1.73	7,179	1.43	4,961
<b>中區業務組</b>	<b>664,151</b>	<b>18.20</b>	<b>459,170</b>	<b>17.61</b>	<b>204,981</b>	<b>19.69</b>	<b>68,417</b>	<b>13.61</b>	<b>47,329</b>
臺中市	437,832	12.00	300,607	11.53	137,225	13.18	52,834	10.51	36,493
彰化縣	148,213	4.06	102,904	3.95	45,309	4.35	8,245	1.64	5,828
南投縣	78,106	2.14	55,659	2.13	22,447	2.16	7,338	1.46	5,008
<b>南區業務組</b>	<b>401,282</b>	<b>11.00</b>	<b>289,966</b>	<b>11.12</b>	<b>111,316</b>	<b>10.69</b>	<b>48,332</b>	<b>9.62</b>	<b>33,870</b>
臺南市	233,160	6.39	168,898	6.48	64,262	6.17	31,248	6.22	21,881
嘉義市	41,802	1.15	29,363	1.13	12,439	1.19	6,039	1.20	4,117
雲林縣	67,305	1.84	48,848	1.87	18,457	1.77	5,434	1.08	3,813
嘉義縣	59,015	1.62	42,857	1.64	16,158	1.55	5,611	1.12	4,059
<b>高屏業務組</b>	<b>595,285</b>	<b>16.32</b>	<b>441,401</b>	<b>16.93</b>	<b>153,884</b>	<b>14.78</b>	<b>100,507</b>	<b>20.00</b>	<b>69,025</b>
高雄市	455,337	12.48	336,441	12.90	118,896	11.42	77,255	15.37	53,177
屏東縣	130,024	3.56	97,180	3.73	32,844	3.15	20,369	4.05	13,849
澎湖縣	9,924	0.27	7,780	0.30	2,144	0.21	2,883	0.57	1,999
<b>東區業務組</b>	<b>120,288</b>	<b>3.30</b>	<b>88,487</b>	<b>3.39</b>	<b>31,801</b>	<b>3.05</b>	<b>17,492</b>	<b>3.48</b>	<b>12,169</b>
花蓮縣	70,824	1.94	52,367	2.01	18,457	1.77	11,275	2.24	7,800
臺東縣	49,464	1.36	36,120	1.39	13,344	1.28	6,217	1.24	4,369

Table 36 Beneficiaries by Beneficiary Category,  
NHI Regional Division and Locale (Cont'd)

End of 2017

Unit : Persons

Category 6									Division & Locale
Item 1			第二目 Item 2						
百分比 %	眷屬 Dependents	百分比 %	保險對象 Beneficiaries		被保險人 Insureds		眷屬 Dependents		
			百分比 %	百分比 %	百分比 %	百分比 %	百分比 %		
<b>100.00</b>	<b>151,263</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>3,145,675</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>2,255,923</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>889,752</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
<b>36.59</b>	<b>53,201</b>	<b>35.17</b>	<b>1,155,263</b>	<b>36.73</b>	<b>828,501</b>	<b>36.73</b>	<b>326,762</b>	<b>36.73</b>	<b>Taipei Division</b>
15.74	23,490	15.53	558,597	17.76	398,449	17.66	160,148	18.00	New Taipei City
15.99	22,903	15.14	487,486	15.50	347,857	15.42	139,629	15.69	Taipei City
1.72	2,303	1.52	52,288	1.66	39,769	1.76	12,519	1.41	Keelung City
1.46	2,088	1.38	45,147	1.44	33,473	1.48	11,674	1.31	Yilan County
1.64	2,333	1.54	10,561	0.34	8,043	0.36	2,518	0.28	Kinmen County
0.05	84	0.06	1,184	0.04	910	0.04	274	0.03	Lienchiang County
<b>17.19</b>	<b>25,707</b>	<b>16.99</b>	<b>444,154</b>	<b>14.12</b>	<b>310,791</b>	<b>13.78</b>	<b>133,363</b>	<b>14.99</b>	<b>Northern Division</b>
12.33	18,373	12.15	280,981	8.93	194,314	8.61	86,667	9.74	Taoyuan City
2.07	2,899	1.92	48,567	1.54	34,813	1.54	13,754	1.55	Hsinchu City
1.38	2,217	1.47	57,221	1.82	40,044	1.78	17,177	1.93	Hsinchu County
1.41	2,218	1.47	57,385	1.82	41,620	1.84	15,765	1.77	Miaoli County
<b>13.47</b>	<b>21,088</b>	<b>13.94</b>	<b>595,734</b>	<b>18.94</b>	<b>411,841</b>	<b>18.26</b>	<b>183,893</b>	<b>20.67</b>	<b>Central Division</b>
10.39	16,341	10.80	384,998	12.24	264,114	11.71	120,884	13.59	Taichung City
1.66	2,417	1.60	139,968	4.45	97,076	4.30	42,892	4.82	Changhua County
1.43	2,330	1.54	70,768	2.25	50,651	2.25	20,117	2.26	Nantou County
<b>9.64</b>	<b>14,462</b>	<b>9.56</b>	<b>352,950</b>	<b>11.22</b>	<b>256,096</b>	<b>11.35</b>	<b>96,854</b>	<b>10.89</b>	<b>Southern Division</b>
6.23	9,367	6.19	201,912	6.42	147,017	6.52	54,895	6.17	Tainan City
1.17	1,922	1.27	35,763	1.14	25,246	1.12	10,517	1.18	Chiayi City
1.09	1,621	1.07	61,871	1.97	45,035	2.00	16,836	1.89	Yunlin County
1.16	1,552	1.03	53,404	1.70	38,798	1.72	14,606	1.64	Chiayi County
<b>19.64</b>	<b>31,482</b>	<b>20.81</b>	<b>494,778</b>	<b>15.73</b>	<b>372,376</b>	<b>16.51</b>	<b>122,402</b>	<b>13.76</b>	<b>KaoPing Division</b>
15.13	24,078	15.92	378,082	12.02	283,264	12.56	94,818	10.66	Kaohsiung City
3.94	6,520	4.31	109,655	3.49	83,331	3.69	26,324	2.96	Pingtung County
0.57	884	0.58	7,041	0.22	5,781	0.26	1,260	0.14	Penghu County
<b>3.46</b>	<b>5,323</b>	<b>3.52</b>	<b>102,796</b>	<b>3.27</b>	<b>76,318</b>	<b>3.38</b>	<b>26,478</b>	<b>2.98</b>	<b>Eastern Division</b>
2.22	3,475	2.30	59,549	1.89	44,567	1.98	14,982	1.68	Hualien County
1.24	1,848	1.22	43,247	1.37	31,751	1.41	11,496	1.29	Taitung County

表 37 保險對象人數－按性別及年齡別分

中華民國106年底

單位：人

年齡別	總計 Grand Total						被保險人		
	合計 Total	百分比 %	男 Male	百分比 %	女 Female	百分比 %	合計 Total	百分比 %	男 Male
<b>總計</b>	<b>23,880,332</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>11,820,988</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>12,059,344</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>15,850,671</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>8,193,486</b>
0-4	1,000,726	4.19	518,696	4.39	482,030	4.00	13,439	0.08	6,937
5-9	982,092	4.11	510,604	4.32	471,488	3.91	25,730	0.16	13,151
10-14	1,048,062	4.39	548,572	4.64	499,490	4.14	46,617	0.29	23,802
15-19	1,352,702	5.66	707,852	5.99	644,850	5.35	195,830	1.24	113,366
20-24	1,704,215	7.14	887,971	7.51	816,244	6.77	1,044,113	6.59	559,437
25-29	1,732,422	7.25	892,140	7.55	840,282	6.97	1,625,128	10.25	851,780
30-34	1,827,633	7.65	901,725	7.63	925,908	7.68	1,727,921	10.90	883,740
35-39	2,130,690	8.92	1,034,409	8.75	1,096,281	9.09	1,999,522	12.61	1,009,070
40-44	1,912,016	8.01	927,265	7.84	984,751	8.17	1,788,173	11.28	898,356
45-49	1,826,463	7.65	895,217	7.57	931,246	7.72	1,686,829	10.64	856,945
50-54	1,825,835	7.65	900,777	7.62	925,058	7.67	1,610,619	10.16	831,343
55-59	1,766,230	7.40	865,956	7.33	900,274	7.47	1,414,013	8.92	741,771
60-64	1,551,779	6.50	750,915	6.35	800,864	6.64	970,549	6.12	531,141
65-69	1,198,080	5.02	571,870	4.84	626,210	5.19	585,964	3.70	314,978
70-74	676,015	2.83	314,309	2.66	361,706	3.00	334,894	2.11	173,011
75-79	586,274	2.46	259,634	2.20	326,640	2.71	308,548	1.95	147,952
80-84	394,761	1.65	166,998	1.41	227,763	1.89	230,015	1.45	108,006
85-89	243,820	1.02	111,911	0.95	131,909	1.09	161,155	1.02	85,889
90-94	96,249	0.40	44,044	0.37	52,205	0.43	65,611	0.41	35,069
95-99	21,447	0.09	8,981	0.08	12,466	0.10	14,178	0.09	6,883
100+	2,821	0.01	1,142	0.01	1,679	0.01	1,823	0.01	859
平均年齡	40.30		39.50		41.09		44.60		44.55



Table 37 Beneficiaries by Gender and Age

End of 2017

Unit : Persons

Insureds			眷屬 Dependents						Age
百分比 %	女 Female	百分比 %	合計 Total	百分比 %	男 Male	百分比 %	女 Female	百分比 %	
<b>100.00</b>	<b>7,657,185</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>8,029,661</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>3,627,502</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>4,402,159</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
0.08	6,502	0.08	987,287	12.30	511,759	14.11	475,528	10.80	0—4
0.16	12,579	0.16	956,362	11.91	497,453	13.71	458,909	10.42	5—9
0.29	22,815	0.30	1,001,445	12.47	524,770	14.47	476,675	10.83	10—14
1.38	82,464	1.08	1,156,872	14.41	594,486	16.39	562,386	12.78	15—19
6.83	484,676	6.33	660,102	8.22	328,534	9.06	331,568	7.53	20—24
10.40	773,348	10.10	107,294	1.34	40,360	1.11	66,934	1.52	25—29
10.79	844,181	11.02	99,712	1.24	17,985	0.50	81,727	1.86	30—34
12.32	990,452	12.93	131,168	1.63	25,339	0.70	105,829	2.40	35—39
10.96	889,817	11.62	123,843	1.54	28,909	0.80	94,934	2.16	40—44
10.46	829,884	10.84	139,634	1.74	38,272	1.06	101,362	2.30	45—49
10.15	779,276	10.18	215,216	2.68	69,434	1.91	145,782	3.31	50—54
9.05	672,242	8.78	352,217	4.39	124,185	3.42	228,032	5.18	55—59
6.48	439,408	5.74	581,230	7.24	219,774	6.06	361,456	8.21	60—64
3.84	270,986	3.54	612,116	7.62	256,892	7.08	355,224	8.07	65—69
2.11	161,883	2.11	341,121	4.25	141,298	3.90	199,823	4.54	70—74
1.81	160,596	2.10	277,726	3.46	111,682	3.08	166,044	3.77	75—79
1.32	122,009	1.59	164,746	2.05	58,992	1.63	105,754	2.40	80—84
1.05	75,266	0.98	82,665	1.03	26,022	0.72	56,643	1.29	85—89
0.43	30,542	0.40	30,638	0.38	8,975	0.25	21,663	0.49	90—94
0.08	7,295	0.10	7,269	0.09	2,098	0.06	5,171	0.12	95—99
0.01	964	0.01	998	0.01	283	0.01	715	0.02	100+
	44.65		31.83		28.10		34.91		Mean

表 38 保險對象人數－按業務組性別及年齡別分

中華民國106年底

單位：人

年齡別	總計 Grand Total						臺北業務組			
	合計 Total	百分比 %	男 Male	百分比 %	女 Female	百分比 %	合計 Total	百分比 %	男 Male	百分比 %
<b>總計</b>	<b>23,880,332</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>11,820,988</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>12,059,344</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>8,920,108</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>4,342,459</b>	<b>100.00</b>
0—4	1,000,726	4.19	518,696	4.39	482,030	4.00	377,955	4.24	195,690	4.51
5—9	982,092	4.11	510,604	4.32	471,488	3.91	353,477	3.96	183,688	4.23
10—14	1,048,062	4.39	548,572	4.64	499,490	4.14	355,508	3.99	185,893	4.28
15—19	1,352,702	5.66	707,852	5.99	644,850	5.35	467,575	5.24	247,221	5.69
20—24	1,704,215	7.14	887,971	7.51	816,244	6.77	675,309	7.57	356,852	8.22
25—29	1,732,422	7.25	892,140	7.55	840,282	6.97	694,510	7.79	347,779	8.01
30—34	1,827,633	7.65	901,725	7.63	925,908	7.68	712,945	7.99	342,900	7.90
35—39	2,130,690	8.92	1,034,409	8.75	1,096,281	9.09	814,381	9.13	386,339	8.90
40—44	1,912,016	8.01	927,265	7.84	984,751	8.17	722,739	8.10	340,712	7.85
45—49	1,826,463	7.65	895,217	7.57	931,246	7.72	684,711	7.68	324,542	7.47
50—54	1,825,835	7.65	900,777	7.62	925,058	7.67	677,659	7.60	321,329	7.40
55—59	1,766,230	7.40	865,956	7.33	900,274	7.47	656,159	7.36	310,905	7.16
60—64	1,551,779	6.50	750,915	6.35	800,864	6.64	589,266	6.61	279,063	6.43
65—69	1,198,080	5.02	571,870	4.84	626,210	5.19	450,225	5.05	211,847	4.88
70—74	676,015	2.83	314,309	2.66	361,706	3.00	242,072	2.71	112,313	2.59
75—79	586,274	2.46	259,634	2.20	326,640	2.71	196,279	2.20	85,626	1.97
80—84	394,761	1.65	166,998	1.41	227,763	1.89	124,351	1.39	51,879	1.19
85—89	243,820	1.02	111,911	0.95	131,909	1.09	79,984	0.90	37,017	0.85
90—94	96,249	0.40	44,044	0.37	52,205	0.43	34,947	0.39	16,275	0.37
95—99	21,447	0.09	8,981	0.08	12,466	0.10	8,766	0.10	4,004	0.09
100+	2,821	0.01	1,142	0.01	1,679	0.01	1,290	0.01	585	0.01
平均年齡	40.30		39.50		41.09		40.09		39.18	

Table 38 Beneficiaries by NHI Regional Division, Gender and Age

End of 2017

Unit : Persons

Taipei Division		北區業務組 Northern Division						中區業務組 Central Division		Age
女 Female	百分比 %	合計 Total	百分比 %	男 Male	百分比 %	女 Female	百分比 %	合計 Total	百分比 %	
<b>4,577,649</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>3,814,412</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>1,966,491</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>1,847,921</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>4,312,856</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
182,265	3.98	180,972	4.74	93,767	4.77	87,205	4.72	185,044	4.29	0—4
169,789	3.71	175,884	4.61	91,387	4.65	84,497	4.57	184,873	4.29	5—9
169,615	3.71	179,390	4.70	94,348	4.80	85,042	4.60	203,927	4.73	10—14
220,354	4.81	214,357	5.62	112,021	5.70	102,336	5.54	265,747	6.16	15—19
318,457	6.96	252,639	6.62	130,617	6.64	122,022	6.60	332,651	7.71	20—24
346,731	7.57	306,312	8.03	165,681	8.43	140,631	7.61	322,981	7.49	25—29
370,045	8.08	332,693	8.72	176,359	8.97	156,334	8.46	328,852	7.62	30—34
428,042	9.35	386,724	10.14	202,664	10.31	184,060	9.96	373,498	8.66	35—39
382,027	8.35	325,750	8.54	171,898	8.74	153,852	8.33	329,103	7.63	40—44
360,169	7.87	286,697	7.52	150,338	7.64	136,359	7.38	320,236	7.43	45—49
356,330	7.78	267,142	7.00	138,678	7.05	128,464	6.95	326,355	7.57	50—54
345,254	7.54	248,097	6.50	126,029	6.41	122,068	6.61	313,216	7.26	55—59
310,203	6.78	215,285	5.64	105,478	5.36	109,807	5.94	265,160	6.15	60—64
238,378	5.21	163,925	4.30	78,238	3.98	85,687	4.64	202,032	4.68	65—69
129,759	2.83	92,292	2.42	43,055	2.19	49,237	2.66	116,130	2.69	70—74
110,653	2.42	79,532	2.09	35,562	1.81	43,970	2.38	105,748	2.45	75—79
72,472	1.58	53,263	1.40	23,275	1.18	29,988	1.62	73,583	1.71	80—84
42,967	0.94	35,830	0.94	18,479	0.94	17,351	0.94	43,702	1.01	85—89
18,672	0.41	14,271	0.37	7,162	0.36	7,109	0.38	16,254	0.38	90—94
4,762	0.10	2,962	0.08	1,297	0.07	1,665	0.09	3,378	0.08	95—99
705	0.02	395	0.01	158	0.01	237	0.01	386	0.01	100+
40.96		38.67		38.10		39.27		39.60		Mean

表 38 保險對象人數－按業務組性別及年齡別分（續完）

中華民國106年底

單位：人

年齡別	中區業務組 Central Division				南區業務組 Southern Division						合計 Total
	男 Male		女 Female		合計 Total		男 Male		女 Female		
	百分比 %	百分比 %	百分比 %	百分比 %	百分比 %	百分比 %	百分比 %	百分比 %	百分比 %		
<b>總計</b>	<b>2,152,217</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>2,160,639</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>3,080,039</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>1,522,263</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>1,557,776</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>3,283,090</b>
0-4	96,211	4.47	88,833	4.11	115,275	3.74	59,588	3.91	55,687	3.57	123,431
5-9	96,006	4.46	88,867	4.11	122,013	3.96	63,651	4.18	58,362	3.75	126,735
10-14	106,388	4.94	97,539	4.51	141,408	4.59	74,125	4.87	67,283	4.32	145,006
15-19	138,614	6.44	127,133	5.88	186,920	6.07	97,654	6.42	89,266	5.73	188,611
20-24	177,759	8.26	154,892	7.17	203,876	6.62	103,304	6.79	100,572	6.46	211,375
25-29	172,810	8.03	150,171	6.95	184,610	5.99	93,581	6.15	91,029	5.84	199,096
30-34	163,593	7.60	165,259	7.65	207,815	6.75	100,929	6.63	106,886	6.86	217,610
35-39	180,924	8.41	192,574	8.91	250,609	8.14	120,292	7.90	130,317	8.37	270,865
40-44	157,978	7.34	171,125	7.92	236,031	7.66	114,237	7.50	121,794	7.82	263,058
45-49	156,547	7.27	163,689	7.58	234,144	7.60	116,260	7.64	117,884	7.57	262,467
50-54	161,544	7.51	164,811	7.63	246,854	8.01	125,106	8.22	121,748	7.82	268,767
55-59	155,527	7.23	157,689	7.30	243,863	7.92	123,402	8.11	120,461	7.73	266,726
60-64	129,966	6.04	135,194	6.26	209,114	6.79	104,048	6.84	105,066	6.74	238,531
65-69	97,939	4.55	104,093	4.82	167,147	5.43	81,809	5.37	85,338	5.48	187,958
70-74	54,190	2.52	61,940	2.87	101,215	3.29	47,035	3.09	54,180	3.48	107,140
75-79	47,472	2.21	58,276	2.70	97,028	3.15	43,155	2.83	53,873	3.46	92,598
80-84	31,243	1.45	42,340	1.96	71,965	2.34	30,001	1.97	41,964	2.69	61,007
85-89	19,181	0.89	24,521	1.13	42,023	1.36	17,214	1.13	24,809	1.59	35,889
90-94	6,979	0.32	9,275	0.43	14,792	0.48	5,771	0.38	9,021	0.58	13,219
95-99	1,236	0.06	2,142	0.10	2,968	0.10	981	0.06	1,987	0.13	2,712
100+	110	0.01	276	0.01	369	0.01	120	0.01	249	0.02	289
平均年齡	38.75		40.45		41.92		41.13		42.70		41.87

Table 38 Beneficiaries by NHI Regional Division, Gender and Age  
(Cont'd)

End of 2017

Unit : Persons

高屏業務組 KaoPing Division					東區業務組 Eastern Division						Age
男 Male		女 Female			合計 Total		男 Male		女 Female		
百分比 %		百分比 %		百分比 %		百分比 %		百分比 %			
100.00	1,608,547	100.00	1,674,543	100.00	469,827	100.00	229,011	100.00	240,816	100.00	<b>Grand Total</b>
3.76	64,031	3.98	59,400	3.55	18,049	3.84	9,409	4.11	8,640	3.59	0—4
3.86	65,861	4.09	60,874	3.64	19,110	4.07	10,011	4.37	9,099	3.78	5—9
4.42	75,815	4.71	69,191	4.13	22,823	4.86	12,003	5.24	10,820	4.49	10—14
5.74	97,289	6.05	91,322	5.45	29,492	6.28	15,053	6.57	14,439	6.00	15—19
6.44	105,946	6.59	105,429	6.30	28,365	6.04	13,493	5.89	14,872	6.18	20—24
6.06	100,243	6.23	98,853	5.90	24,913	5.30	12,046	5.26	12,867	5.34	25—29
6.63	104,967	6.53	112,643	6.73	27,718	5.90	12,977	5.67	14,741	6.12	30—34
8.25	128,180	7.97	142,685	8.52	34,613	7.37	16,010	6.99	18,603	7.72	35—39
8.01	125,705	7.81	137,353	8.20	35,335	7.52	16,735	7.31	18,600	7.72	40—44
7.99	128,496	7.99	133,971	8.00	38,208	8.13	19,034	8.31	19,174	7.96	45—49
8.19	134,053	8.33	134,714	8.04	39,058	8.31	20,067	8.76	18,991	7.89	50—54
8.12	131,134	8.15	135,592	8.10	38,169	8.12	18,959	8.28	19,210	7.98	55—59
7.27	115,331	7.17	123,200	7.36	34,423	7.33	17,029	7.44	17,394	7.22	60—64
5.73	89,454	5.56	98,504	5.88	26,793	5.70	12,583	5.49	14,210	5.90	65—69
3.26	49,921	3.10	57,219	3.42	17,166	3.65	7,795	3.40	9,371	3.89	70—74
2.82	41,299	2.57	51,299	3.06	15,089	3.21	6,520	2.85	8,569	3.56	75—79
1.86	26,116	1.62	34,891	2.08	10,592	2.25	4,484	1.96	6,108	2.54	80—84
1.09	17,022	1.06	18,867	1.13	6,392	1.36	2,998	1.31	3,394	1.41	85—89
0.40	6,424	0.40	6,795	0.41	2,766	0.59	1,433	0.63	1,333	0.55	90—94
0.08	1,141	0.07	1,571	0.09	661	0.14	322	0.14	339	0.14	95—99
0.01	119	0.01	170	0.01	92	0.02	50	0.02	42	0.02	100+
	41.21		42.51		42.50		41.89		43.07		Mean

表 39 被保險人人數－按保險對象類目及投保金額分

中華民國106年底

單位：人

投保金額	總計		第一類				
	Grand Total	百分比 %	合計 Total	百分比 %	第一目 Item 1	第二目 Item 2	第三目 Item 3
<b>總計</b>	<b>15,850,671</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>8,878,781</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>734,859</b>	<b>7,069,564</b>	<b>550,360</b>
21,009元	1,926,062	12.15	1,926,062	21.69	2,325	1,692,581	231,156
21,900元	136,654	0.86	136,654	1.54	24	131,703	4,927
22,800元	3,391,637	21.40	218,346	2.46	23	210,961	7,362
24,000元	387,767	2.45	300,193	3.38	40	286,609	13,544
25,200元	285,919	1.80	258,279	2.91	102	250,035	8,142
26,400元	214,506	1.35	206,676	2.33	92	197,107	5,281
27,600元	271,172	1.71	196,533	2.21	103	188,096	8,270
28,800元	245,066	1.55	233,236	2.63	172	227,995	5,019
30,300元	402,639	2.54	324,985	3.66	1,708	312,651	10,549
31,800元	229,828	1.45	219,747	2.47	971	195,761	22,978
33,300元	264,125	1.67	254,044	2.86	1,147	239,125	13,733
34,800元	501,198	3.16	437,502	4.93	45,478	186,664	36,662
36,300元	268,327	1.69	257,110	2.90	9,066	223,307	18,609
38,200元	332,080	2.10	263,386	2.97	17,790	219,975	22,099
40,100元	267,625	1.69	256,444	2.89	18,933	210,636	23,059
42,000元	233,851	1.48	230,053	2.59	19,532	184,494	19,729
43,900元	395,948	2.50	279,812	3.15	18,949	209,682	19,242
45,800元	613,875	3.87	457,096	5.15	17,229	235,619	24,622
48,200元	210,200	1.33	210,111	2.37	36,644	157,977	8,962
50,600元	201,472	1.27	201,391	2.27	35,927	149,125	8,823
53,000元	172,044	1.09	171,959	1.94	31,687	128,319	7,047
55,400元	161,793	1.02	161,711	1.82	39,918	113,106	4,147
57,800元	139,714	0.88	139,641	1.57	33,389	97,580	4,476
60,800元	191,076	1.21	190,977	2.15	46,426	121,853	3,853
63,800元	142,012	0.90	141,942	1.60	37,498	97,270	2,957
66,800元	133,429	0.84	133,354	1.50	36,601	89,772	2,857
69,800元	104,495	0.66	104,432	1.18	26,186	72,930	1,862
72,800元	110,483	0.70	110,430	1.24	34,376	70,047	2,416
76,500元	130,250	0.82	130,196	1.47	53,933	71,366	1,252
80,200元	118,923	0.75	118,858	1.34	49,904	64,277	940
83,900元	88,707	0.56	88,666	1.00	37,710	47,787	601
87,600元	70,217	0.44	70,180	0.79	20,998	44,565	496
92,100元	62,203	0.39	62,153	0.70	13,391	45,344	501
96,600元	46,140	0.29	46,103	0.52	8,040	34,832	836
101,100元	46,981	0.30	46,939	0.53	8,999	34,372	502
105,600元	32,326	0.20	32,309	0.36	5,619	24,267	467
110,100元	33,550	0.21	33,525	0.38	8,516	22,722	429
115,500元	25,624	0.16	25,607	0.29	2,673	20,795	321
120,900元	25,808	0.16	25,790	0.29	2,756	20,723	271
126,300元	18,296	0.12	18,282	0.21	1,867	14,412	453
131,700元	19,295	0.12	19,279	0.22	1,613	12,269	236
137,100元	13,126	0.08	13,116	0.15	1,952	10,007	118
142,500元	10,276	0.06	10,263	0.12	446	8,715	116
147,900元	8,414	0.05	8,406	0.09	345	7,173	54
150,000元	8,778	0.06	8,769	0.10	210	7,262	48
156,400元	8,558	0.05	8,550	0.10	277	7,293	40
162,800元	7,530	0.05	7,523	0.08	292	6,360	26
169,200元	6,614	0.04	6,602	0.07	569	5,290	18
175,600元	5,655	0.04	5,652	0.06	86	4,893	11
182,000元	70,016	0.44	69,907	0.79	2,327	53,860	241
1,249元 / 平均保險費	2,607,303	16.45	-	-	-	-	-
1,759元 / 平均保險費	451,084	2.85	-	-	-	-	-
平均投保金額 (元)	36,933		42,059		64,071	39,800	32,103

備註：第四（自90年2月起）、五、六類保險對象無投保金額，其保險費係以精算結果的全體保險對象每人平均保險費計算。第四、五類保險對象平均保險費為1,759元，第六類保險對象為1,249元。

Table 39 The Insured by Beneficiary Category  
and Insured Payroll-Related Amount

End of 2017

Unit : Persons

Category 1		第二類 Category 2				Insured Payroll-Related Amount
第四目 Item 4	第五目 Item 5	合計 Total	百分比 %	第一目 Item 1	第二目 Item 2	
474,048	49,950	2,380,475	100.00	2,379,772	703	Grand Total
-	-	-	-	-	-	NT\$ 21,009
-	-	-	-	-	-	NT\$ 21,900
-	-	1,640,263	68.90	1,640,245	18	NT\$ 22,800
-	-	87,574	3.68	87,574	-	NT\$ 24,000
-	-	27,640	1.16	27,640	-	NT\$ 25,200
-	4,196	7,830	0.33	7,830	-	NT\$ 26,400
-	64	74,639	3.14	74,529	110	NT\$ 27,600
-	50	11,830	0.50	11,830	-	NT\$ 28,800
-	77	77,654	3.26	77,653	1	NT\$ 30,300
-	37	10,081	0.42	10,081	-	NT\$ 31,800
-	39	10,081	0.42	10,081	-	NT\$ 33,300
163,854	4,844	63,696	2.68	63,696	-	NT\$ 34,800
5,681	447	11,217	0.47	11,217	-	NT\$ 36,300
3,332	190	68,694	2.89	68,691	3	NT\$ 38,200
3,600	216	11,181	0.47	11,181	-	NT\$ 40,100
5,473	825	3,798	0.16	3,798	-	NT\$ 42,000
30,637	1,302	116,136	4.88	116,125	11	NT\$ 43,900
163,864	15,762	156,779	6.59	156,232	547	NT\$ 45,800
6,050	478	89	0.00	89	-	NT\$ 48,200
6,842	674	81	0.00	81	-	NT\$ 50,600
4,447	459	85	0.00	85	-	NT\$ 53,000
4,099	441	82	0.00	82	-	NT\$ 55,400
3,774	422	73	0.00	73	-	NT\$ 57,800
15,953	2,892	99	0.00	99	-	NT\$ 60,800
3,689	528	70	0.00	70	-	NT\$ 63,800
3,565	559	75	0.00	75	-	NT\$ 66,800
3,006	448	63	0.00	63	-	NT\$ 69,800
3,084	507	53	0.00	53	-	NT\$ 72,800
3,133	512	54	0.00	54	-	NT\$ 76,500
3,201	536	65	0.00	65	-	NT\$ 80,200
2,078	490	41	0.00	41	-	NT\$ 83,900
2,616	1,505	37	0.00	37	-	NT\$ 87,600
2,263	654	50	0.00	50	-	NT\$ 92,100
1,841	554	37	0.00	37	-	NT\$ 96,600
2,399	667	42	0.00	42	-	NT\$ 101,100
1,469	487	17	0.00	17	-	NT\$ 105,600
1,363	495	25	0.00	25	-	NT\$ 110,100
1,281	537	17	0.00	17	-	NT\$ 115,500
1,551	489	18	0.00	18	-	NT\$ 120,900
1,149	401	14	0.00	14	-	NT\$ 126,300
1,914	3,247	16	0.00	15	1	NT\$ 131,700
845	194	10	0.00	10	-	NT\$ 137,100
814	172	13	0.00	13	-	NT\$ 142,500
679	155	8	0.00	8	-	NT\$ 147,900
1,035	214	9	0.00	9	-	NT\$ 150,000
793	147	8	0.00	8	-	NT\$ 156,400
713	132	7	0.00	7	-	NT\$ 162,800
612	113	12	0.00	12	-	NT\$ 169,200
547	115	3	0.00	3	-	NT\$ 175,600
10,802	2,677	109	0.00	97	12	NT\$ 182,000
-	-	-	-	-	-	NT\$ 1,249/Average Premium
-	-	-	-	-	-	NT\$ 1,759/Average Premium
50,451	68,014	26,913		26,907	44,726	Average Insured Payroll-Related Amount ( NT\$ )

Note : The system of calculating premiums on the basis of the insured payroll-related amount does not apply to the insured in categories 4 (from Feb. 2001), 5 and 6, whose premiums are instead calculated as the average premium of all beneficiaries based on actuarial results. The average premiums are NT\$1,759 for categories 4 & 5 and NT\$1,249 for category 6.

表 39 被保險人人數－按保險對象類目及投保金額分（續完）

中華民國106年底

單位：人

投保金額	第三類 Category 3				第四類 Category 4				
	合計 Total	百分比 %	第一目 Item 1	第二目 Item 2	合計 Total	百分比 %	第一目 Item 1	第二目 Item 2	第三目 Item 3
總計	1,533,028	100.00	1,220,661	312,367	142,877	100.00	59,796	25,085	57,996
21,009元	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21,900元	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22,800元	1,533,028	100.00	1,220,661	312,367	-	-	-	-	-
24,000元	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25,200元	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
26,400元	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
27,600元	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28,800元	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30,300元	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31,800元	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
33,300元	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
34,800元	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
36,300元	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
38,200元	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40,100元	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
42,000元	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
43,900元	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45,800元	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
48,200元	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,600元	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
53,000元	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
55,400元	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
57,800元	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,800元	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
63,800元	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
66,800元	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
69,800元	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
72,800元	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
76,500元	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
80,200元	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
83,900元	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
87,600元	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
92,100元	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
96,600元	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
101,100元	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
105,600元	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
110,100元	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
115,500元	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
120,900元	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
126,300元	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
131,700元	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
137,100元	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
142,500元	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
147,900元	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
150,000元	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
156,400元	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
162,800元	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
169,200元	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
175,600元	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
182,000元	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,249元 / 平均保險費	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,759元 / 平均保險費	-	-	-	-	142,877	100.00	59,796	25,085	57,996
平均投保金額（元）	22,800		22,800	22,800					



Table 39 The Insured by Beneficiary Category  
and Insured Payroll-Related Amount ( Cont'd )

End of 2017

Unit : Persons

第五類 Category 5		第六類 Category 6				Insured Payroll-Related Amount
合計 Total	百分比 %	合計 Total	百分比 %	第一目 Item 1	第二目 Item 2	
308,207	100.00	2,607,303	100.00	351,380	2,255,923	<b>Grand Total</b>
-	-	-	-	-	-	NT\$ 21,009
-	-	-	-	-	-	NT\$ 21,900
-	-	-	-	-	-	NT\$ 22,800
-	-	-	-	-	-	NT\$ 24,000
-	-	-	-	-	-	NT\$ 25,200
-	-	-	-	-	-	NT\$ 26,400
-	-	-	-	-	-	NT\$ 27,600
-	-	-	-	-	-	NT\$ 28,800
-	-	-	-	-	-	NT\$ 30,300
-	-	-	-	-	-	NT\$ 31,800
-	-	-	-	-	-	NT\$ 33,300
-	-	-	-	-	-	NT\$ 34,800
-	-	-	-	-	-	NT\$ 36,300
-	-	-	-	-	-	NT\$ 38,200
-	-	-	-	-	-	NT\$ 40,100
-	-	-	-	-	-	NT\$ 42,000
-	-	-	-	-	-	NT\$ 43,900
-	-	-	-	-	-	NT\$ 45,800
-	-	-	-	-	-	NT\$ 48,200
-	-	-	-	-	-	NT\$ 50,600
-	-	-	-	-	-	NT\$ 53,000
-	-	-	-	-	-	NT\$ 55,400
-	-	-	-	-	-	NT\$ 57,800
-	-	-	-	-	-	NT\$ 60,800
-	-	-	-	-	-	NT\$ 63,800
-	-	-	-	-	-	NT\$ 66,800
-	-	-	-	-	-	NT\$ 69,800
-	-	-	-	-	-	NT\$ 72,800
-	-	-	-	-	-	NT\$ 76,500
-	-	-	-	-	-	NT\$ 80,200
-	-	-	-	-	-	NT\$ 83,900
-	-	-	-	-	-	NT\$ 87,600
-	-	-	-	-	-	NT\$ 92,100
-	-	-	-	-	-	NT\$ 96,600
-	-	-	-	-	-	NT\$ 101,100
-	-	-	-	-	-	NT\$ 105,600
-	-	-	-	-	-	NT\$ 110,100
-	-	-	-	-	-	NT\$ 115,500
-	-	-	-	-	-	NT\$ 120,900
-	-	-	-	-	-	NT\$ 126,300
-	-	-	-	-	-	NT\$ 131,700
-	-	-	-	-	-	NT\$ 137,100
-	-	-	-	-	-	NT\$ 142,500
-	-	-	-	-	-	NT\$ 147,900
-	-	-	-	-	-	NT\$ 150,000
-	-	-	-	-	-	NT\$ 156,400
-	-	-	-	-	-	NT\$ 162,800
-	-	-	-	-	-	NT\$ 169,200
-	-	-	-	-	-	NT\$ 175,600
-	-	-	-	-	-	NT\$ 182,000
-	-	2,607,303	100.00	351,380	2,255,923	NT\$ 1,249/Average Premium
308,207	100.00	-	-	-	-	NT\$ 1,759/Average Premium
						Average Insured Payroll-Related Amount ( NT\$ )

表 40 被保險人人數—按保險對象類目及自付保險費分

中華民國106年底

單位：人

自付保險費	總計 Grand Total	第一類 Category 1						第二類 Category 2			合計 Total
		合計 Total	第一目 Item 1	第二目 Item 2	第三目 Item 3	第四目 Item 4	第五目 Item 5	合計 Total	第一目 Item 1	第二目 Item 2	
<b>總計</b>	<b>15,850,671</b>	<b>8,878,781</b>	<b>734,859</b>	<b>7,069,564</b>	<b>550,360</b>	<b>474,048</b>	<b>49,950</b>	<b>2,380,475</b>	<b>2,379,772</b>	<b>703</b>	<b>1,533,028</b>
0元	1,435,318	77,043	8,590	58,461	5,747	3,802	443	64,431	64,415	16	171,878
1—99元	1,177	747	99	429	19	188	12	430	428	2	-
100—199元	113,751	63,746	68	59,220	4,417	19	22	628	628	-	49,377
200—299元	1,961,434	1,904,518	4,287	1,667,820	232,308	97	6	692	692	-	56,224
300—399元	2,678,502	1,275,749	2,441	1,229,281	43,833	177	17	44,790	44,790	-	1,255,549
400—499元	1,297,995	1,270,157	42,831	1,141,087	85,684	339	216	27,838	27,838	-	-
500—599元	1,017,835	971,954	64,828	825,823	81,278	22	3	5,990	5,989	1	-
600—699元	2,334,750	717,102	72,323	593,469	51,211	58	41	1,617,648	1,617,627	21	-
700—799元	2,411,713	513,090	106,633	386,531	19,746	167	13	104,507	104,399	108	-
800—899元	542,219	447,485	116,672	313,744	11,182	5,602	285	94,734	94,733	1	-
900—999元	303,795	228,424	62,218	161,152	4,654	311	89	75,371	75,368	3	-
1,000—1,099元	307,305	232,538	87,324	139,979	3,637	1,469	129	74,767	74,764	3	-
1,100—1,199元	213,382	199,421	86,813	110,883	1,519	191	15	13,961	13,961	-	-
1,200—1,299元	383,646	130,317	34,012	89,116	989	2,152	4,048	253,329	252,791	538	-
1,300—1,399元	48,974	48,892	7,940	34,564	831	4,868	689	82	82	-	-
1,400—1,499元	73,850	73,687	14,388	57,898	963	282	156	163	163	-	-
1,500—1,599元	32,186	32,104	8,339	22,566	430	697	72	82	82	-	-
1,600—1,699元	185,812	185,740	2,629	20,597	316	157,540	4,658	72	72	-	-
1,700—1,799元	49,448	49,281	4,573	34,757	710	8,645	596	167	167	-	-
1,800—1,899元	17,871	17,798	1,589	12,178	231	3,566	234	73	73	-	-
1,900—1,999元	18,084	18,020	1,936	10,230	115	4,997	742	64	64	-	-
2,000—2,099元	44,954	44,900	752	15,721	164	27,124	1,139	54	54	-	-
2,100—2,199元	180,650	180,596	207	7,181	48	157,925	15,235	54	54	-	-
2,200—2,299元	20,571	20,507	545	13,521	65	5,884	492	64	64	-	-
2,300—2,399元	13,104	13,063	554	5,233	18	6,611	647	41	41	-	-
2,400—2,499元	9,660	9,623	79	4,839	11	4,254	440	37	37	-	-
2,500—2,599元	60,183	60,134	2,189	53,284	234	3,989	438	49	49	-	-
2,600—2,699元	127	127	-	-	-	105	22	-	-	-	-
2,700—2,799元	3,995	3,958	-	-	-	3,562	396	37	37	-	-
2,800—2,899元	16,861	16,821	-	-	-	14,373	2,448	40	40	-	-
2,900—2,999元	4,029	4,012	-	-	-	3,517	495	17	17	-	-
3,000—3,099元	205	180	-	-	-	126	54	25	25	-	-
3,100—3,199元	3,988	3,987	-	-	-	3,430	557	1	1	-	-
3,200—3,299元	3,317	3,299	-	-	-	2,871	428	18	18	-	-
3,300—3,399元	137	137	-	-	-	94	43	-	-	-	-
3,400—3,499元	3,423	3,405	-	-	-	2,926	479	18	18	-	-
3,500元以上	56,420	56,219	-	-	-	42,068	14,151	201	191	10	-

Table 40 The Insured by Beneficiary Category  
and Premium Contribution from the Insured

End of 2017

Unit : Persons

第三類 Category 3		第四類 Category 4				第五類 Category 5	第六類 Category 6			Insured's Contribution of Premium
第一目 Item 1	第二目 Item 2	合計 Total	第一目 Item 1	第二目 Item 2	第三目 Item 3		合計 Total	第一目 Item 1	第二目 Item 2	
1,220,661	312,367	142,877	59,796	25,085	57,996	308,207	2,607,303	351,380	2,255,923	<b>Grand Total</b>
153,092	18,786	142,877	59,796	25,085	57,996	308,207	670,882	351,380	319,502	NT\$ 0
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	NT\$ 1-99
37,893	11,484	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	NT\$ 100-199
49,505	6,719	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	NT\$ 200-299
980,171	275,378	-	-	-	-	-	102,414	-	102,414	NT\$ 300-399
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	NT\$ 400-499
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39,891	-	39,891	NT\$ 500-599
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	NT\$ 600-699
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,794,116	-	1,794,116	NT\$ 700-799
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	NT\$ 800-899
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	NT\$ 900-999
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	NT\$ 1,000-1,099
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	NT\$ 1,100-1,199
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	NT\$ 1,200-1,299
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	NT\$ 1,300-1,399
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	NT\$ 1,400-1,499
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	NT\$ 1,500-1,599
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	NT\$ 1,600-1,699
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	NT\$ 1,700-1,799
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	NT\$ 1,800-1,899
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	NT\$ 1,900-1,999
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	NT\$ 2,000-2,099
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	NT\$ 2,100-2,199
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	NT\$ 2,200-2,299
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	NT\$ 2,300-2,399
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	NT\$ 2,400-2,499
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	NT\$ 2,500-2,599
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	NT\$ 2,600-2,699
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	NT\$ 2,700-2,799
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	NT\$ 2,800-2,899
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	NT\$ 2,900-2,999
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	NT\$ 3,000-3,099
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	NT\$ 3,100-3,199
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	NT\$ 3,200-3,299
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	NT\$ 3,300-3,399
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	NT\$ 3,400-3,499
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	NT\$ 3,500 & over

表 41 被保險人人數－按保險對象類目及眷屬人數分

中華民國106年底

單位：人

眷屬人數	總計 Grand Total	第一類 Category 1						第二類 Category 2			合計 Total
		合計 Total	第一目 Item 1	第二目 Item 2	第三目 Item 3	第四目 Item 4	第五目 Item 5	合計 Total	第一目 Item 1	第二目 Item 2	
<b>總計</b>	<b>15,850,671</b>	<b>8,878,781</b>	<b>734,859</b>	<b>7,069,564</b>	<b>550,360</b>	<b>474,048</b>	<b>49,950</b>	<b>2,380,475</b>	<b>2,379,772</b>	<b>703</b>	<b>1,533,028</b>
<b>0~3人</b>	<b>15,554,746</b>	<b>8,686,873</b>	<b>711,556</b>	<b>6,911,090</b>	<b>542,640</b>	<b>471,905</b>	<b>49,682</b>	<b>2,327,477</b>	<b>2,326,776</b>	<b>701</b>	<b>1,512,856</b>
0人	11,233,135	6,140,473	475,318	4,771,244	423,609	425,259	45,043	1,646,448	1,645,778	670	1,067,671
1人	2,377,058	1,276,203	114,755	1,066,708	60,921	31,078	2,741	373,846	373,821	25	277,128
2人	1,451,755	955,781	93,455	804,277	44,644	11,932	1,473	235,928	235,923	5	118,569
3人	492,798	314,416	28,028	268,861	13,466	3,636	425	71,255	71,254	1	49,488
<b>4人以上</b>	<b>295,925</b>	<b>191,908</b>	<b>23,303</b>	<b>158,474</b>	<b>7,720</b>	<b>2,143</b>	<b>268</b>	<b>52,998</b>	<b>52,996</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>20,172</b>
4人	221,210	145,432	17,257	120,523	6,060	1,411	181	38,530	38,529	1	15,927
5人	63,766	40,312	5,248	32,970	1,459	568	67	12,289	12,288	1	3,615
6人	9,806	5,613	733	4,546	177	141	16	1,957	1,957	-	554
7人	1,006	493	56	392	21	21	3	204	204	-	67
8人	100	41	6	29	3	2	1	15	15	-	8
9人	26	13	3	10	-	-	-	3	3	-	1
10人	6	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11人以上	5	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 41 The Insured by Beneficiary Category  
and Number of Dependents

End of 2017

Unit : Persons

第三類 Category 3		第四類 Category 4				第五類 Category 5	第六類 Category 6			Number of Dependents
第一目 Item 1	第二目 Item 2	合計 Total	第一目 Item 1	第二目 Item 2	第三目 Item 3		合計 Total	第一目 Item 1	第二目 Item 2	
1,220,661	312,367	142,877	59,796	25,085	57,996	308,207	2,607,303	351,380	2,255,923	<b>Grand Total</b>
1,209,296	303,560	142,877	59,796	25,085	57,996	308,207	2,576,456	349,399	2,227,057	<b>0~3 persons</b>
885,565	182,106	142,877	59,796	25,085	57,996	308,207	1,927,459	231,849	1,695,610	0 person
215,663	61,465	-	-	-	-	-	449,881	97,228	352,653	1 person
75,437	43,132	-	-	-	-	-	141,477	15,365	126,112	2 persons
32,631	16,857	-	-	-	-	-	57,639	4,957	52,682	3 persons
11,365	8,807	-	-	-	-	-	30,847	1,981	28,866	<b>4 persons &amp; over</b>
9,145	6,782	-	-	-	-	-	21,321	1,542	19,779	4 persons
1,862	1,753	-	-	-	-	-	7,550	374	7,176	5 persons
307	247	-	-	-	-	-	1,682	60	1,622	6 persons
47	20	-	-	-	-	-	242	5	237	7 persons
3	5	-	-	-	-	-	36	-	36	8 persons
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	9	9 persons
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	10 persons
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	11 persons & over

表 42 應收保險費—按保險對象類目及來源別分

中華民國106年

單位：千元

來源別	總計 Grand Total		第一類 Category 1		第一目 Item 1		第二目 Item 2	
	金額 Amount	百分比 %	金額 Amount	百分比 %	金額 Amount	百分比 %	金額 Amount	百分比 %
<b>總計</b>	<b>478,750,882</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>325,990,487</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>42,999,451</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>250,124,719</b>	<b>100.00</b>
<b>保險對象負擔</b>	<b>182,130,420</b>	<b>38.04</b>	<b>109,280,116</b>	<b>33.52</b>	<b>13,170,073</b>	<b>30.63</b>	<b>74,235,843</b>	<b>29.68</b>
被保險人	124,662,933	26.04	73,476,041	22.54	7,938,214	18.46	47,173,992	18.86
眷屬	57,467,486	12.00	35,804,075	10.98	5,231,859	12.17	27,061,851	10.82
<b>投保單位負擔</b>	<b>188,629,819</b>	<b>39.40</b>	<b>188,629,819</b>	<b>57.86</b>	<b>28,443,675</b>	<b>66.15</b>	<b>150,767,394</b>	<b>60.28</b>
政府非事業機關	34,408,052	7.19	34,408,052	10.55	27,061,042	62.93	840,096	0.34
公營事業機關	4,623,795	0.97	4,623,795	1.42	-	-	4,623,795	1.85
私人機構	149,597,972	31.25	149,597,972	45.89	1,382,633	3.22	145,303,502	58.09
<b>中央政府補助</b>	<b>107,990,696</b>	<b>22.56</b>	<b>28,080,548</b>	<b>8.61</b>	<b>1,385,703</b>	<b>3.22</b>	<b>25,121,478</b>	<b>10.04</b>
勞動部	48,472,113	10.12	26,694,845	8.19	-	-	25,121,478	10.04
教育部	1,385,703	0.29	1,385,703	0.43	1,385,703	3.22	-	-
內政部	15,857,628	3.31	-	-	-	-	-	-
內政部役政署	622,582	0.13	-	-	-	-	-	-
衛生福利部	32,529,568	6.79	-	-	-	-	-	-
國防部	936,799	0.20	-	-	-	-	-	-
國軍退除役官兵輔導委員會	6,946,363	1.45	-	-	-	-	-	-
行政院海岸巡防署	17,527	0.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
行政院農業委員會	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
法務部矯正署	1,218,000	0.25	-	-	-	-	-	-
臺灣高等法院檢察署	4,413	0.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>直轄市政府補助</b>	<b>-44</b>	<b>-0.00</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0.00</b>
新北市政府	-15	-0.00	1	0.00	-	-	1	0.00
臺北市政府	-1	-0.00	2	0.00	-	-	2	0.00
桃園市政府	-2	-0.00	1	0.00	-	-	1	0.00
臺中市政府	-11	-0.00	-1	-0.00	-	-	-1	-0.00
臺南市政府	-7	-0.00	0	0.00	-	-	0	0.00
高雄市政府	-7	-0.00	1	0.00	-	-	1	0.00
<b>縣市政府補助</b>	<b>-8</b>	<b>-0.00</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
宜蘭縣政府	0	0.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
新竹縣政府	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
苗栗縣政府	-0	-0.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
彰化縣政府	0	0.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
南投縣政府	-1	-0.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
雲林縣政府	-1	-0.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
嘉義縣政府	-2	-0.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
屏東縣政府	-4	-0.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
臺東縣政府	-1	-0.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
花蓮縣政府	2	0.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
澎湖縣政府	-2	-0.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
基隆市政府	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
新竹市政府	-0	-0.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
嘉義市政府	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
金門縣政府	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
連江縣政府	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

備註：本表不含補充保險費、政府應負擔健保總經費法定下限36%不足數及滯納金。

**Table 42 Premium Receivables  
by Beneficiary Category and Source**

2017

Unit : NT\$1,000

第三目 Item 3		第四目 Item 4		第五目 Item 5		Source
金額 Amount	百分比 %	金額 Amount	百分比 %	金額 Amount	百分比 %	
15,274,251	100.00	15,217,711	100.00	2,374,355	100.00	<b>Grand Total</b>
4,263,226	27.91	15,235,287	100.12	2,375,688	100.06	<b>Contribution of Beneficiaries</b>
2,931,626	19.19	13,340,269	87.66	2,091,940	88.11	Insureds
1,331,600	8.72	1,895,017	12.45	283,748	11.95	Dependents
9,437,658	61.79	-17,575	-0.12	-1,333	-0.06	<b>Contribution of Group Insurance Applicants</b>
6,506,913	42.60	-	-	-	-	Governmental Agencies
-	-	-	-	-	-	Governmental Enterprises
2,930,745	19.19	-17,575	-0.12	-1,333	-0.06	Private Sector
1,573,367	10.30	-	-	-	-	<b>Central Government Subsidies</b>
1,573,367	10.30	-	-	-	-	Ministry of Labor
-	-	-	-	-	-	Ministry of Education
-	-	-	-	-	-	Ministry of the Interior
-	-	-	-	-	-	Conscription Agency, Ministry of the Interior
-	-	-	-	-	-	Ministry of Health and Welfare
-	-	-	-	-	-	Ministry of National Defense
-	-	-	-	-	-	Veterans Affairs Council, R.O.C.
-	-	-	-	-	-	Coast Guard Administration, Executive Yuan
-	-	-	-	-	-	Council of Agriculture, Executive Yuan
-	-	-	-	-	-	Agency of Corrections, Ministry of Justice
-	-	-	-	-	-	Taiwan High Prosecutors Office
-0	-0.00	-	-	-	-	<b>Municipal Government Subsidies</b>
-0	-0.00	-	-	-	-	New Taipei City Government
-0	-0.00	-	-	-	-	Taipei City Government
0	0.00	-	-	-	-	Taoyuan City Government
-0	-0.00	-	-	-	-	Taichung City Government
-	-	-	-	-	-	Tainan City Government
-	-	-	-	-	-	Kaohsiung City Government
-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>County and City Government Subsidies</b>
-	-	-	-	-	-	Yilan County Government
-	-	-	-	-	-	Hsinchu County Government
-	-	-	-	-	-	Miaoli County Government
-	-	-	-	-	-	Changhua County Government
-	-	-	-	-	-	Nantou County Government
-	-	-	-	-	-	Yunlin County Government
-	-	-	-	-	-	Chiayi County Government
-	-	-	-	-	-	Pingtung County Government
-	-	-	-	-	-	Taitung County Government
-	-	-	-	-	-	Hualien County Government
-	-	-	-	-	-	Penghu County Government
-	-	-	-	-	-	Keelung City Government
-	-	-	-	-	-	Hsinchu City Government
-	-	-	-	-	-	Chiayi City Government
-	-	-	-	-	-	Kinmen County Government
-	-	-	-	-	-	Lienchiang County Government

Note : The premium receivables do not include supplementary premiums, the shortage of the 36 percent of the annual health insurance budget, the lowest amount which should be burdened by the government according to law, and delinquent charge receivables.

表 42 應收保險費—按保險對象類目及來源別分（續一）

中華民國106年

單位：千元

來源別	第二類 Category 2		第一目 Item 1		第二目 Item 2		第三類 Category 3	
	金額 Amount	百分比 %	金額 Amount	百分比 %	金額 Amount	百分比 %	金額 Amount	百分比 %
<b>總計</b>	<b>53,874,159</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>53,853,675</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>20,485</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>29,637,353</b>	<b>100.00</b>
<b>保險對象負擔</b>	<b>32,096,934</b>	<b>59.58</b>	<b>32,084,667</b>	<b>59.58</b>	<b>12,267</b>	<b>59.88</b>	<b>8,821,412</b>	<b>29.76</b>
被保險人	21,935,900	40.72	21,924,330	40.71	11,570	56.48	5,978,228	20.17
眷屬	10,161,034	18.86	10,160,337	18.87	697	3.40	2,843,183	9.59
<b>投保單位負擔</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
政府非事業機關	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
公營事業機關	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
私人機構	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>中央政府補助</b>	<b>21,777,267</b>	<b>40.42</b>	<b>21,769,050</b>	<b>40.42</b>	<b>8,218</b>	<b>40.12</b>	<b>20,815,955</b>	<b>70.24</b>
勞動部	21,777,267	40.42	21,769,050	40.42	8,218	40.12	0	0.00
教育部	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
內政部	-	-	-	-	-	-	15,857,628	53.51
內政部役政署	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
衛生福利部	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,958,326	16.73
國防部	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
國軍退除役官兵輔導委員會	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
行政院海岸巡防署	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
行政院農業委員會	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
法務部矯正署	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
臺灣高等法院檢察署	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>直轄市政府補助</b>	<b>-42</b>	<b>-0.00</b>	<b>-42</b>	<b>-0.00</b>	-	-	<b>-6</b>	<b>-0.00</b>
新北市政府	-14	-0.00	-14	-0.00	-	-	-2	-0.00
臺北市政府	-3	-0.00	-3	-0.00	-	-	-	-
桃園市政府	-3	-0.00	-3	-0.00	-	-	-	-
臺中市政府	-10	-0.00	-10	-0.00	-	-	-	-
臺南市政府	-7	-0.00	-7	-0.00	-	-	-1	-0.00
高雄市政府	-5	-0.00	-5	-0.00	-	-	-3	-0.00
<b>縣市政府補助</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>-8</b>	<b>-0.00</b>
宜蘭縣政府	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0.00
新竹縣政府	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
苗栗縣政府	-	-	-	-	-	-	-0	-0.00
彰化縣政府	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0.00
南投縣政府	-	-	-	-	-	-	-1	-0.00
雲林縣政府	-	-	-	-	-	-	-1	-0.00
嘉義縣政府	-	-	-	-	-	-	-2	-0.00
屏東縣政府	-	-	-	-	-	-	-4	-0.00
臺東縣政府	-	-	-	-	-	-	-1	-0.00
花蓮縣政府	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	0.00
澎湖縣政府	-	-	-	-	-	-	-2	-0.00
基隆市政府	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
新竹市政府	-	-	-	-	-	-	-0	-0.00
嘉義市政府	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
金門縣政府	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
連江縣政府	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



Table 42 Premium Receivables  
by Beneficiary Category and Source (Cont'd 1)

2017

Unit : NT\$1,000

第一目 Item 1		第二目 Item 2		第四類 Category 4		Source
金額 Amount	百分比 %	金額 Amount	百分比 %	金額 Amount	百分比 %	
22,641,825	100.00	6,995,528	100.00	2,799,321	100.00	<b>Grand Total</b>
6,753,038	29.83	2,068,374	29.57	-	-	<b>Contribution of Beneficiaries</b>
4,781,872	21.12	1,196,356	17.10	-	-	Insureds
1,971,165	8.71	872,018	12.47	-	-	Dependents
-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>Contribution of Group Insurance Applicants</b>
-	-	-	-	-	-	Governmental Agencies
-	-	-	-	-	-	Governmental Enterprises
-	-	-	-	-	-	Private Sector
15,888,802	70.17	4,927,153	70.43	2,799,321	100.00	<b>Central Government Subsidies</b>
-	-	0	0.00	-	-	Ministry of Labor
-	-	-	-	-	-	Ministry of Education
15,857,628	70.04	-	-	-	-	Ministry of the Interior
-	-	-	-	622,582	22.24	Conscription Agency, Ministry of the Interior
31,173	0.14	4,927,153	70.43	-	-	Ministry of Health and Welfare
-	-	-	-	936,799	33.47	Ministry of National Defense
-	-	-	-	-	-	Veterans Affairs Council, R.O.C.
-	-	-	-	17,527	0.63	Coast Guard Administration, Executive Yuan
-	-	-	-	-	-	Council of Agriculture, Executive Yuan
-	-	-	-	1,218,000	43.51	Agency of Corrections, Ministry of Justice
-	-	-	-	4,413	0.16	Taiwan High Prosecutors Office
-6	-0.00	1	0.00	-	-	<b>Municipal Government Subsidies</b>
-2	-0.00	-	-	-	-	New Taipei City Government
-	-	-	-	-	-	Taipei City Government
-	-	-	-	-	-	Taoyuan City Government
-	-	-	-	-	-	Taichung City Government
-3	-0.00	3	0.00	-	-	Tainan City Government
-1	-0.00	-2	-0.00	-	-	Kaohsiung City Government
-8	-0.00	0	0.00	-	-	<b>County and City Government Subsidies</b>
-	-	0	0.00	-	-	Yilan County Government
-	-	-	-	-	-	Hsinchu County Government
-0	-0.00	-	-	-	-	Miaoli County Government
0	0.00	-	-	-	-	Changhua County Government
-1	-0.00	-	-	-	-	Nantou County Government
-1	-0.00	-	-	-	-	Yunlin County Government
-1	-0.00	-1	-0.00	-	-	Chiayi County Government
-4	-0.00	-0	-0.00	-	-	Pingtung County Government
-1	-0.00	-	-	-	-	Taitung County Government
-1	-0.00	3	0.00	-	-	Hualien County Government
-	-	-2	-0.00	-	-	Penghu County Government
-	-	-	-	-	-	Keelung City Government
-	-	-0	-0.00	-	-	Hsinchu City Government
-	-	-	-	-	-	Chiayi City Government
-	-	-	-	-	-	Kinmen County Government
-	-	-	-	-	-	Lienchiang County Government

表 42 應收保險費—按保險對象類目及來源別分（續完）

中華民國106年

單位：千元

來源別	第一目 Item 1		第二目 Item 2		第三目 Item 3		第五類 Category 5	
	金額 Amount	百分比 %	金額 Amount	百分比 %	金額 Amount	百分比 %	金額 Amount	百分比 %
<b>總 計</b>	<b>954,326</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>622,582</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>1,222,413</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>6,460,830</b>	<b>100.00</b>
<b>保險對象負擔</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
被保險人	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
眷屬	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>投保單位負擔</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
政府非事業機關	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
公營事業機關	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
私人機構	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>中央政府補助</b>	<b>954,326</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>622,582</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>1,222,413</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>6,460,830</b>	<b>100.00</b>
勞動部	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
教育部	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
內政部	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
內政部役政署	-	-	622,582	100.00	-	-	-	-
衛生福利部	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,460,830	100.00
國防部	936,799	98.16	-	-	-	-	-	-
國軍退除役官兵輔導委員會	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
行政院海岸巡防署	17,527	1.84	-	-	-	-	-	-
行政院農業委員會	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
法務部矯正署	-	-	-	-	1,218,000	99.64	-	-
臺灣高等法院檢察署	-	-	-	-	4,413	0.36	-	-
<b>直轄市政府補助</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
新北市政府	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
臺北市政府	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
桃園市政府	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
臺中市政府	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
臺南市政府	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
高雄市政府	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>縣市政府補助</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
宜蘭縣政府	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
新竹縣政府	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
苗栗縣政府	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
彰化縣政府	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
南投縣政府	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
雲林縣政府	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
嘉義縣政府	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
屏東縣政府	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
臺東縣政府	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
花蓮縣政府	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
澎湖縣政府	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
基隆市政府	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
新竹市政府	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
嘉義市政府	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
金門縣政府	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
連江縣政府	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 42 Premium Receivables  
by Beneficiary Category and Source ( Cont'd )

2017

Unit : NT\$1,000

第六類 Category 6		第一目 Item 1		第二目 Item 2		Source
金額 Amount	百分比 %	金額 Amount	百分比 %	金額 Amount	百分比 %	
59,988,732	100.00	7,632,174	100.00	52,356,557	100.00	<b>Grand Total</b>
31,931,957	53.23	685,811	8.99	31,246,146	59.68	<b>Contribution of Beneficiaries</b>
23,272,764	38.80	-3,013	-0.04	23,275,777	44.46	Insureds
8,659,194	14.43	688,825	9.03	7,970,369	15.22	Dependents
-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>Contribution of Group Insurance Applicants</b>
-	-	-	-	-	-	Governmental Agencies
-	-	-	-	-	-	Governmental Enterprises
-	-	-	-	-	-	Private Sector
28,056,774	46.77	6,946,363	91.01	21,110,411	40.32	<b>Central Government Subsidies</b>
-	-	-	-	-	-	Ministry of Labor
-	-	-	-	-	-	Ministry of Education
-	-	-	-	-	-	Ministry of the Interior
-	-	-	-	-	-	Conscription Agency, Ministry of the Interior
21,110,411	35.19	-	-	21,110,411	40.32	Ministry of Health and Welfare
-	-	-	-	-	-	Ministry of National Defense
6,946,363	11.58	6,946,363	91.01	-	-	Veterans Affairs Council, R.O.C.
-	-	-	-	-	-	Coast Guard Administration, Executive Yuan
-	-	-	-	-	-	Council of Agriculture, Executive Yuan
-	-	-	-	-	-	Agency of Corrections, Ministry of Justice
-	-	-	-	-	-	Taiwan High Prosecutors Office
-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>Municipal Government Subsidies</b>
-	-	-	-	-	-	New Taipei City Government
-	-	-	-	-	-	Taipei City Government
-	-	-	-	-	-	Taoyuan City Government
-	-	-	-	-	-	Taichung City Government
-	-	-	-	-	-	Tainan City Government
-	-	-	-	-	-	Kaohsiung City Government
-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>County and City Government Subsidies</b>
-	-	-	-	-	-	Yilan County Government
-	-	-	-	-	-	Hsinchu County Government
-	-	-	-	-	-	Miaoli County Government
-	-	-	-	-	-	Changhua County Government
-	-	-	-	-	-	Nantou County Government
-	-	-	-	-	-	Yunlin County Government
-	-	-	-	-	-	Chiayi County Government
-	-	-	-	-	-	Pingtung County Government
-	-	-	-	-	-	Taitung County Government
-	-	-	-	-	-	Hualien County Government
-	-	-	-	-	-	Penghu County Government
-	-	-	-	-	-	Keelung City Government
-	-	-	-	-	-	Hsinchu City Government
-	-	-	-	-	-	Chiayi City Government
-	-	-	-	-	-	Kinmen County Government
-	-	-	-	-	-	Lienchiang County Government

表 43 保險對象自付保險費減免人次  
—按保險對象類別及減免項目分

中華民國106年

單位：人次

減免項目	總計 Grand Total	第一類 Category 1	第二類 Category 2	第三類 Category 3
<b>總 計</b>	<b>28,149,147</b>	<b>9,775,421</b>	<b>4,199,282</b>	<b>5,028,335</b>
中低收入戶	2,260,024	926,430	413,594	201,341
70歲以上中低收入老人	921,042	235,693	155,025	124,060
極重度、重度身心障礙者	3,252,487	1,075,280	600,870	632,033
中度身心障礙者	3,531,079	1,207,880	638,443	770,845
輕度身心障礙者	4,658,584	1,901,356	822,142	1,050,722
設籍前經濟弱勢之新住民	19,573	4,038	1,794	596
菸品健康捐	-	-	-	-
費率調整補助差額	-	-	-	-
失業勞工	307,335	146,831	21,173	5,016
失業勞工—眷屬	178,498	86,525	15,407	1,721
職訓津貼	17,131	6,290	816	232
職訓津貼—眷屬	10,356	4,507	770	56
原住民（第六類第二目55歲以上、未滿20歲）	670,936	-	-	-
蘭嶼原住民（第二、三類及第六類第二目）	16,240	-	2,991	767
中低收入戶未滿18歲兒童及少年	1,474,265	537,036	262,917	171,545
僑生	138,950	-	-	-
海青僑生	3,827	-	-	-
弱勢兒童	-	-	-	-
公保30年	-	-	-	-
新北市65歲以上老人	1,322,612	14,660	2,417	335,472
新北市65至69歲中低收入老人	30,928	9,343	4,392	523
臺北市70歲以上老人	2,565,992	1,051,518	310,508	66,471
臺北市55歲以上原住民	13,266	9,148	3,196	109
桃園市65歲以上老人	1,895,487	821,162	186,563	459,327

備註：非補助當月保費時，不計算人次。

**Table 43 Premium Exemption Person-time  
by Beneficiary Category and Exemption Item  
2017**

Unit : Person-times

第四類 Category 4	第五類 Category 5	第六類 Category 6	Exemption Item
-	-	<b>9,146,109</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
-	-	718,659	Semi-Low Income Households
-	-	406,264	Semi-Low Income Senior Citizens Aged 70 and Over
-	-	944,304	The Physically or Mentally Disabled (Severe or Extreme Disabilities)
-	-	913,911	The Physically or Mentally Disabled (Moderate Disabilities)
-	-	884,364	The Physically or Mentally Disabled (Mild Disabilities)
-	-	13,145	Economically Disadvantaged New Immigrants prior to Getting Household Registrations
-	-	-	Contribution for Tobacco
-	-	-	Subsidy Rate - for the Difference in Premium Caused by Premium Rate Adjustment
-	-	134,315	The Unemployed
-	-	74,845	The Unemployed- Dependents
-	-	9,793	Allowance of Vocational Training
-	-	5,023	Allowance of Vocational Training- Dependents
-	-	670,936	Aboriginals of Category 6-2 Aged 55 and Over, and Under Aged 20
-	-	12,482	Aboriginals of Lanyu (Categories 2, 3, and Item 2 of Category 6)
-	-	502,767	Citizens Under Aged 18 in Semi-Low Income Households
-	-	138,950	Overseas Chinese Students
-	-	3,827	Overseas Taiwanese Youth
-	-	-	Disadvantaged Children
-	-	-	Government Employee Insurance for 30 Years
-	-	970,063	Senior Citizens Aged 65 and Over in New Taipei City
-	-	16,670	Semi-Low Income Senior Citizens Aged 65-69 in New Taipei City
-	-	1,137,495	Senior Citizens Aged 70 and Over in Taipei City
-	-	813	Aboriginals Aged 55 and Over in Taipei City
-	-	428,435	Senior Citizens Aged 65 and Over in Taoyuan City

Note : The number of person-time will not be counted while it has not subsidized the insurance premium.

表 43 保險對象自付保險費減免人次  
—按保險對象類別及減免項目分（續完）

中華民國106年

單位：人次

減免項目	總計 Grand Total	第一類 Category 1	第二類 Category 2	第三類 Category 3
桃園市55歲以上原住民	43,273	28,118	10,129	3,266
桃園市65至69歲中低收入老人	11,887	3,752	1,246	190
臺中市65歲以上老人	-	-	-	-
臺中市55歲以上原住民	-	-	-	-
臺中市65至69歲中低收入老人	36,790	13,156	4,588	715
臺南市65歲以上中度或輕度身心障礙者	286,458	74,485	25,023	155,096
臺南市65至69歲中低收入老人	29,347	8,474	3,447	5,256
臺南市中石化污染地區居民	42,657	16,443	2,907	20,038
高雄市65歲以上老人	2,862,627	1,046,646	394,449	720,726
高雄市中度或輕度身心障礙者	621,871	233,512	150,750	63,436
宜蘭縣65至69歲中低收入老人	4,433	1,010	1,027	732
新竹縣65至69歲中低收入老人	3,764	1,242	460	628
彰化縣65至69歲中低收入老人	18,797	6,120	2,804	1,657
雲林縣65至69歲中低收入老人	9,124	703	653	4,753
臺東縣65至69歲中低收入老人	1,719	338	186	509
花蓮縣65至69歲中低收入老人	3,608	747	691	391
澎湖縣6歲以下幼童	52,232	24,722	6,651	19,091
澎湖縣罹癌民眾	9,758	3,009	1,900	4,018
基隆市65歲以上老人	481,826	197,760	122,256	21,350
基隆市55歲以上原住民	7,616	3,096	3,956	334
新竹市65至69歲中低收入老人	2,953	654	653	51
嘉義市65至69歲中低收入老人	4,090	1,134	870	101
離島地區65歲以上老人	319,687	70,117	20,917	183,146
災區受災民眾	6,018	2,486	701	2,015

Table 43 Premium Exemption Person-time  
by Beneficiary Category and Exemption Item (Cont'd)

2017

Unit : Person-times

第四類 Category 4	第五類 Category 5	第六類 Category 6	Exemption Item
-	-	1,760	Aboriginals Aged 55 and Over in Taoyuan City
-	-	6,699	Semi-Low Income Senior Citizens Aged 65-69 in Taoyuan City
-	-	-	Senior Citizens Aged 65 and Over in Taichung City
-	-	-	Aboriginals Aged 55 and Over in Taichung City
-	-	18,331	Semi-Low Income Senior Citizens Aged 65-69 in Taichung City
-	-	31,854	The Physically or Mentally Disabled (Moderate or Mild Disabilities) Aged 65 and Over in Tainan City
-	-	12,170	Semi-Low Income Senior Citizens Aged 65-69 in Tainan City
-	-	3,269	Exposed to CPDC Pollution Area in Local Residents of Tainan City
-	-	700,806	Senior Citizens Aged 65 and Over in Kaohsiung City
-	-	174,173	The Physically or Mentally Disabled (Moderate or Mild Disabilities) in Kaohsiung City
-	-	1,664	Semi-Low Income Senior Citizens Aged 65-69 in Yilan County
-	-	1,434	Semi-Low Income Senior Citizens Aged 65-69 in Hsinchu County
-	-	8,216	Semi-Low Income Senior Citizens Aged 65-69 in Changhua County
-	-	3,015	Semi-Low Income Senior Citizens Aged 65-69 in Yunlin County
-	-	686	Semi-Low Income Senior Citizens Aged 65-69 in Taitung County
-	-	1,779	Semi-Low Income Senior Citizens Aged 65-69 in Hualien County
-	-	1,768	Children Aged 0-6 in Penghu County
-	-	831	People with Cancer in Penghu County
-	-	140,460	Senior Citizens Aged 65 and Over in Keelung City
-	-	230	Aboriginals Aged 55 and Over in Keelung City
-	-	1,595	Semi-Low Income Senior Citizens Aged 65-69 in Hsinchu City
-	-	1,985	Semi-Low Income Senior Citizens Aged 65-69 in Chiayi City
-	-	45,507	Senior Citizens Aged 65 and Over in Offshore Islands
-	-	816	Affected Individuals in the Disaster Area

表 44 保險對象自付保險費減免金額  
—按保險對象類別及減免項目分

中華民國106年

單位：千元

減免項目	總計 Grand Total	第一類 Category 1	第二類 Category 2	第三類 Category 3
<b>總計</b>	<b>13,247,185</b>	<b>4,245,437</b>	<b>2,154,813</b>	<b>1,167,166</b>
中低收入戶	675,961	188,003	146,401	32,617
70歲以上中低收入老人	597,631	131,873	120,133	39,801
極重度、重度身心障礙者	2,211,039	811,818	483,956	205,331
中度身心障礙者	1,125,418	405,671	248,202	124,568
輕度身心障礙者	742,635	324,337	160,002	85,516
設籍前經濟弱勢之新住民	10,821	1,043	724	97
菸品健康捐	-3	6	-0	-
費率調整補助差額	-22	-	-	-
失業勞工	231,198	91,230	15,021	1,627
失業勞工—眷屬	145,114	66,764	11,308	573
職訓津貼	13,952	4,510	629	79
職訓津貼—眷屬	8,721	3,920	597	20
原住民（第六類第二目55歲以上、未滿20歲）	561,857	-	-	-
蘭嶼原住民（第二、三類及第六類第二目）	12,124	-	2,159	245
中低收入戶未滿18歲兒童及少年	892,542	229,102	180,577	56,027
僑生	51,756	-	-	-
海青僑生	1,467	-	-	-
弱勢兒童	27,485	-	566	247
公保30年	8	8	-	-
新北市65歲以上老人	783,278	7,908	1,845	103,654
新北市65至69歲中低收入老人	18,645	4,054	2,698	152
臺北市70歲以上老人	1,639,443	617,458	199,306	20,603
臺北市55歲以上原住民	7,179	4,653	2,150	35
桃園市65歲以上老人	1,004,427	449,335	120,090	142,470

備註：本表係指政府政策補助保險對象自付額保費的減免金額。



**Table 44 Premium Exemption  
by Beneficiary Category and Exemption Item  
2017**

Unit : NT\$1,000

第四類 Category 4	第五類 Category 5	第六類 Category 6	Exemption Item
-	-	<b>5,679,769</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
-	-	308,940	Semi-Low Income Households
-	-	305,824	Semi-Low Income Senior Citizens Aged 70 and Over
-	-	709,934	The Physically or Mentally Disabled (Severe or Extreme Disabilities)
-	-	346,977	The Physically or Mentally Disabled (Moderate Disabilities)
-	-	172,780	The Physically or Mentally Disabled (Mild Disabilities)
-	-	8,956	Economically Disadvantaged New Immigrants prior to Getting Household Registrations
-	-	-8	Contribution for Tobacco
-	-	-22	Subsidy Rate - for the Difference in Premium Caused by Premium Rate Adjustment
-	-	123,319	The Unemployed
-	-	66,469	The Unemployed- Dependents
-	-	8,734	Allowance of Vocational Training
-	-	4,184	Allowance of Vocational Training- Dependents
-	-	561,857	Aboriginals of Category 6-2 Aged 55 and Over, and Under Aged 20
-	-	9,721	Aboriginals of Lanyu (Categories 2, 3, and Item 2 of Category 6)
-	-	426,836	Citizens Under Aged 18 in Semi-Low Income Households
-	-	51,756	Overseas Chinese Students
-	-	1,467	Overseas Taiwanese Youth
-	-	26,672	Disadvantaged Children
-	-	-	Government Employee Insurance for 30 Years
-	-	669,870	Senior Citizens Aged 65 and Over in New Taipei City
-	-	11,741	Semi-Low Income Senior Citizens Aged 65-69 in New Taipei City
-	-	802,076	Senior Citizens Aged 70 and Over in Taipei City
-	-	341	Aboriginals Aged 55 and Over in Taipei City
-	-	292,532	Senior Citizens Aged 65 and Over in Taoyuan City

Note : Above table shows the amount of premium which should originally be paid by the insured, but now is paid by the government according to the policy of exemption.

表 44 保險對象自付保險費減免金額  
—按保險對象類別及減免項目分（續完）

中華民國106年

單位：千元

減免項目	總計 Grand Total	第一類 Category 1	第二類 Category 2	第三類 Category 3
桃園市55歲以上原住民	22,343	13,594	6,908	1,023
桃園市65至69歲中低收入老人	7,177	1,635	780	56
臺中市65歲以上老人	3,540	591	44	-33
臺中市55歲以上原住民	1	3	4	-3
臺中市65至69歲中低收入老人	20,996	5,454	2,745	196
臺南市65歲以上中度或輕度身心障礙者	89,186	30,807	11,445	32,352
臺南市65至69歲中低收入老人	15,730	3,497	2,144	1,569
臺南市中石化污染地區居民	18,968	7,991	1,933	6,234
高雄市65歲以上老人	1,526,564	562,072	252,095	221,006
高雄市中度或輕度身心障礙者	249,984	81,081	73,111	12,726
宜蘭縣65至69歲中低收入老人	2,332	413	581	213
新竹縣65至69歲中低收入老人	2,030	569	279	187
彰化縣65至69歲中低收入老人	10,150	2,469	1,692	496
雲林縣65至69歲中低收入老人	4,298	342	401	1,418
臺東縣65至69歲中低收入老人	868	146	98	168
花蓮縣65至69歲中低收入老人	1,981	304	399	112
澎湖縣6歲以下幼童	26,178	14,264	4,315	6,100
澎湖縣罹癌民眾	4,740	1,664	1,287	1,200
基隆市65歲以上老人	296,182	112,714	78,016	6,556
基隆市55歲以上原住民	4,403	1,526	2,656	106
新竹市65至69歲中低收入老人	1,826	283	392	15
嘉義市65至69歲中低收入老人	2,430	498	537	33
離島地區65歲以上老人	163,603	58,706	15,221	58,683
災區受災民眾	9,001	3,120	1,365	3,090

**Table 44 Premium Exemption  
by Beneficiary Category and Exemption Item (Cont'd)**

2017

Unit : NT\$1,000

第四類 Category 4	第五類 Category 5	第六類 Category 6	Exemption Item
-	-	819	Aboriginals Aged 55 and Over in Taoyuan City
-	-	4,706	Semi-Low Income Senior Citizens Aged 65-69 in Taoyuan City
-	-	2,937	Senior Citizens Aged 65 and Over in Taichung City
-	-	-4	Aboriginals Aged 55 and Over in Taichung City
-	-	12,601	Semi-Low Income Senior Citizens Aged 65-69 in Taichung City
-	-	14,582	The Physically or Mentally Disabled (Moderate or Mild Disabilities) Aged 65 and Over in Tainan City
-	-	8,520	Semi-Low Income Senior Citizens Aged 65-69 in Tainan City
-	-	2,809	Exposed to CPDC Pollution Area in Local Residents of Tainan City
-	-	491,391	Senior Citizens Aged 65 and Over in Kaohsiung City
-	-	83,065	The Physically or Mentally Disabled (Moderate or Mild Disabilities) in Kaohsiung City
-	-	1,124	Semi-Low Income Senior Citizens Aged 65-69 in Yilan County
-	-	994	Semi-Low Income Senior Citizens Aged 65-69 in Hsinchu County
-	-	5,493	Semi-Low Income Senior Citizens Aged 65-69 in Changhua County
-	-	2,137	Semi-Low Income Senior Citizens Aged 65-69 in Yunlin County
-	-	456	Semi-Low Income Senior Citizens Aged 65-69 in Taitung County
-	-	1,166	Semi-Low Income Senior Citizens Aged 65-69 in Hualien County
-	-	1,499	Children Aged 0-6 in Penghu County
-	-	588	People with Cancer in Penghu County
-	-	98,896	Senior Citizens Aged 65 and Over in Keelung City
-	-	114	Aboriginals Aged 55 and Over in Keelung City
-	-	1,137	Semi-Low Income Senior Citizens Aged 65-69 in Hsinchu City
-	-	1,362	Semi-Low Income Senior Citizens Aged 65-69 in Chiayi City
-	-	30,994	Senior Citizens Aged 65 and Over in Offshore Islands
-	-	1,426	Affected Individuals in the Disaster Area



## (二)財務狀況

### 2. Financial Status

表 45 實收被保險人暨投保單位負擔保險費  
—按保險對象類別及業務組別分

中華民國106年

單位：千元，%

業務組別	總計 Grand Total		第一類 Category 1		第二類 Category 2		第三類
	實收金額 Premium Collected	百分比 %	實收金額 Premium Collected	百分比 %	實收金額 Premium Collected	百分比 %	實收金額 Premium Collected
總計	362,116,737	100.00	296,221,918	100.00	32,516,878	100.00	8,777,571
臺北業務組	159,134,095	43.95	136,809,151	46.18	11,926,162	36.68	870,903
北區業務組	64,542,579	17.82	56,142,720	18.95	4,004,825	12.32	994,792
中區業務組	54,861,390	15.15	43,026,967	14.53	5,267,162	16.20	2,037,196
南區業務組	36,813,874	10.17	26,463,498	8.93	4,885,499	15.02	2,883,439
高屏業務組	41,558,985	11.48	30,329,084	10.24	5,677,305	17.46	1,686,889
東區業務組	5,205,814	1.44	3,450,499	1.16	755,924	2.32	304,352

備註：1.本表不含補充保險費、政府應負擔健保總經費法定下限36%不足數及滯納金。

2.本表實收保險費含政府特定對象補助。

3.資料日期為107年5月7日。

Table 45 Premium Collected from the Insured and Group Insurance Applicants by Beneficiary Category and NHI Regional Division

2017

Unit : NT\$1,000, %

Category 3	第四類	Category 4	第五類	Category 5	第六類	Category 6	Division
百分比 %	實收金額 Premium Collected	百分比 %	實收金額 Premium Collected	百分比 %	實收金額 Premium Collected	百分比 %	
100.00	-	-	-	-	24,600,369	100.00	<b>Grand Total</b>
9.92	-	-	-	-	9,527,878	38.73	Taipei Division
11.33	-	-	-	-	3,400,243	13.82	Northern Division
23.21	-	-	-	-	4,530,064	18.41	Central Division
32.85	-	-	-	-	2,581,438	10.49	Southern Division
19.22	-	-	-	-	3,865,707	15.71	KaoPing Division
3.47	-	-	-	-	695,038	2.83	Eastern Division

Notes : 1. The premiums collected do not include supplementary premiums, the shortage of the 36 percent of the annual health insurance budget, the lowest amount which should be burdened by the government according to law, and delinquent charge collected.

2. Figures in this table include government subsidies to specific targets.

3. Data updated on May 7, 2018.

表 46 各類保險對象應收及實收保險費  
—按來源別及保險對象類別分

中華民國106年

單位：千元，%

保險對象類別	總計 Grand Total			政府法定補助 Government Subsidies		
	應收保險費 Premium Receivable	實收保險費 Premium Collected	收繳率 Collection Rate	應收保險費 Premium Receivable	實收保險費 Premium Collected	收繳率 Collection Rate
總計	479,740,195	470,092,619	97.99	107,975,882	107,975,882	100.00
第一類	326,233,738	324,303,824	99.41	28,081,905	28,081,905	100.00
第二類	54,530,296	54,285,862	99.55	21,768,984	21,768,984	100.00
第三類	29,716,900	29,594,476	99.59	20,816,905	20,816,905	100.00
第四類	2,794,341	2,794,341	100.00	2,794,341	2,794,341	100.00
第五類	6,463,766	6,463,766	100.00	6,463,766	6,463,766	100.00
第六類	60,001,153	52,650,349	87.75	28,049,980	28,049,980	100.00

備註：1.本表不含補充保險費、政府應負擔健保總經費法定下限36%不足數及滯納金。

2.本表應收保險費係按保險費開單年月統計，部分經投保單位或被保險人提出異議更正後金額。

3.資料日期為107年5月7日。



Table 46 Premium Receivables and Collected  
by Source and Beneficiary Category

2017

Unit : NT\$1,000, %

被保險人暨投保單位 Insureds and Group Insurance Applicants						Beneficiary Category
被保險人暨投保單位負擔 Contribution of the Insured & Group Insurance Applicants			保險對象暨投保單位負擔－ 特定對象政府補助 Contribution of the Insured & Group Insurance Applicants - Government Subsidies to Specific Targets			
應收保險費 Premium Receivable	實收保險費 Premium Collected	收繳率 Collection Rate	應收保險費 Premium Receivable	實收保險費 Premium Collected	收繳率 Collection Rate	
357,672,573	348,024,996	97.30	14,091,741	14,091,741	100.00	Grand Total
293,054,622	291,124,707	99.34	5,097,211	5,097,211	100.00	Category 1
30,605,071	30,360,638	99.20	2,156,240	2,156,240	100.00	Category 2
7,732,489	7,610,065	98.42	1,167,507	1,167,507	100.00	Category 3
-	-	-	-	-	-	Category 4
-	-	-	-	-	-	Category 5
26,280,391	18,929,587	72.03	5,670,783	5,670,783	100.00	Category 6

Notes : 1. Figures in this table do not include supplementary premiums, the shortage of the 36 percent of the annual health insurance budget, the lowest amount which should be burdened by the government according to law, and delinquent charges.

2. The premium receivables of this table are corrected premiums of the current bills. The correction are due to insureds or group insurance applicants dissents.

3. Data updated on May 7, 2018.

表 47 政府應負擔保險費補助款收繳情形  
—按來源別分  
中華民國106年

單位：元，%

來源別			應收金額	實收金額
政府別	補助類目	補助對象	Premium Receivable	Premium Collected
<b>總 計</b>			<b>107,975,881,614</b>	<b>107,975,881,614</b>
<b>中央政府</b>			<b>107,976,024,834</b>	<b>107,976,024,834</b>
教育部	第一類第一目	私立大專學校教職員	961,329,287	961,329,287
教育部國民及學前教育署	第一類第一目	私立中小學校教職員	424,015,317	424,015,317
勞動部（一級）			48,465,668,525	48,465,668,525
	第一類第二目	公民營事業機構受僱者	25,122,904,339	25,122,904,339
	第一類第三目	有一定雇主受僱者	1,573,653,721	1,573,653,721
	第二類第一目	職業工會	21,761,061,891	21,761,061,891
	第二類第二目	外僱船員	8,048,574	8,048,574
勞動部（二級）			- 34,097	- 34,097
	第一類第二目	公民營事業機構受僱者	4,746	4,746
	第一類第三目	有一定雇主受僱者	- 161	- 161
	第二類第一目	職業工會	- 34,832	- 34,832
	第二類第二目	外僱船員	-	-
	第三類第二目	漁民	- 3,850	- 3,850
行政院海岸巡防署	第四類第一目	義務役役男	15,521,350	15,521,350
國防部			918,406,926	918,406,926
	第四類第一目	義務役役男、軍校學生、軍眷、遺眷	918,406,926	918,406,926
	第四類第三目	受刑人	-	-
衛生福利部（一級）			32,529,470,575	32,529,470,575
	第三類第一目	水利會會員	31,085,068	31,085,068
	第三類第二目	漁民	4,927,735,931	4,927,735,931
	第五類	委託安置社福機構之低收入戶	94,378,624	94,378,624
	第五類	鄉鎮市區公所投保之低收入戶	6,369,387,032	6,369,387,032
	第六類第二目	地區人口	21,106,883,920	21,106,883,920
衛生福利部（二級）			-	-
	第五類	委託安置社福機構之低收入戶	-	-
	第五類	鄉鎮市區公所投保之低收入戶	-	-
內政部（一級）	第三類第一目	農民	15,858,167,003	15,858,167,003
內政部（二級）	第三類第一目	農民	- 29,260	- 29,260

備註：1.政府保險費補助係指依全民健康保險法第27條規定之補助。

2.本表應收保險費係按保險費開單年月統計，部分經投保單位或被保險人提出異議更正後金額。

Table 47 Collection Status of Premium Receivables  
from Government Sectors by Source

2017

Unit : NT\$, %

收繳率 Collection Rate	Source		
	Government Level and Department	Category	Insured
100.00	<b>Grand Total</b>		
100.00	<b>Central Government</b>		
100.00	Ministry of Education	Category1, Item1	Regularly Paid Personnel in Private Colleges/Universities
100.00	K-12 Education Administration, Ministry of Education	Category1, Item1	Regularly Paid Personnel in Private Elementary/Middle/High Schools
100.00	Ministry of Labor		
100.00		Category1, Item2	Employees of Public or Private Enterprises or Institutions
100.00		Category1, Item3	Those Employed by Particular Employers
100.00		Category2, Item1	Members of an Occupational Union Who Have No Particular Employer
100.00		Category2, Item2	Members of the Seamen's Union or the Masters Mariners' Assoc., Serving on Foreign Vessels
100.00	Ministry of Labor		
100.00		Category1, Item2	Employees of Public or Private Enterprises or Institutions
100.00		Category1, Item3	Those Employed by Particular Employers
100.00		Category2, Item1	Members of an Occupational Union Who Have No Particular Employer
-		Category2, Item2	Members of the Seamen's Union or the Masters Mariners' Assoc., Serving on Foreign Vessels
100.00		Category3, Item2	Members of the Fishers Assoc.
100.00	Coast Guard Administration, Executive Yuan	Category4, Item1	Compulsory Military Servicemen
100.00	Ministry of National Defense		
100.00		Category4, Item1	Compulsory Military Servicemen, Military School Students, Dependents of Military Servicemen, Surviving Dependents of Deceased Servicemen
-		Category4, Item3	Convict
100.00	Ministry of Health and Welfare		
100.00		Category3, Item1	Members of the Irrigation Assoc.
100.00		Category3, Item2	Members of the Fishers Assoc.
100.00		Category5	Low-Income Households Institutionalized in Government Subsidized Housing
100.00		Category5	Other Low Income Households
100.00		Category6, Item2	Community-Based Population
-	Ministry of Health and Welfare		
-		Category5	Low-Income Households Institutionalized in Government Subsidized Housing
-		Category5	Other Low Income Households
100.00	Ministry of the Interior	Category3, Item1	Members of the Farmers Assoc.
100.00	Ministry of the Interior	Category3, Item1	Members of the Farmers Assoc.

Notes : 1. Government subsidies indicate subsidies paid by government according to Article 27 of the NHI Act.

2. The premium receivables of this table are corrected premiums of the current bills. The correction are due to insureds or group insurance applicants dissents.

表 47 政府應負擔保險費補助款收繳情形  
—按來源別分（續一）

中華民國106年

單位：元，%

來源別			應收金額	實收金額
政府別	補助類目	補助對象	Premium Receivable	Premium Collected
內政部役政署	第四類第二目	替代役役男	638,765,184	638,765,184
行政院農業委員會	第三類第一目	水利會會員	-	-
國軍退除役官兵輔導委員會	第六類第一目	榮民及榮眷	6,943,096,194	6,943,096,194
法務部矯正署	第四類第三目	受刑人	1,217,167,657	1,217,167,657
臺灣高等法院檢察署	第四類第三目	受刑人	4,480,173	4,480,173
<b>直轄市政府</b>			<b>- 126,708</b>	<b>- 126,708</b>
新北市政府			- 19,580	- 19,580
	第一類第一目	私立中小學校教職員	-	-
	第一類第二目	公民營事業機構受僱者	2,420	2,420
	第一類第三目	有一定雇主受僱者	- 166	- 166
	第二類第一目	職業工會	- 21,834	- 21,834
	第二類第二目	外僱船員	-	-
	第三類第一目	農民	- 1,731	- 1,731
	第三類第一目	水利會會員	-	-
	第三類第二目	漁民	1,731	1,731
	第五類	委託安置社福機構之低收入戶	-	-
	第五類	鄉鎮市區公所投保之低收入戶	-	-
臺北市政府			- 28,628	- 28,628
	第一類第一目	私立中小學校教職員	-	-
	第一類第二目	公民營事業機構受僱者	- 2,822	- 2,822
	第一類第三目	有一定雇主受僱者	- 305	- 305
	第二類第一目	職業工會	- 25,501	- 25,501
	第二類第二目	外僱船員	-	-
	第三類第一目	農民	-	-
	第三類第一目	水利會會員	-	-
	第三類第二目	漁民	-	-
	第五類	委託安置社福機構之低收入戶	-	-
	第五類	鄉鎮市區公所投保之低收入戶	-	-

3.自100年7月1日及101年7月1日起社會救助法第19條及全民健康保險法第27條分別修正，地方政府應負擔健保費改由中央政府負擔，又政府保險費補助款因保險對象有溯及5年請求權，致政府補助保險費有應收（退）情事，應退者以應收負值呈現。本署於每年底辦理政府保險費結算作業時逕予沖抵，報表應收為負值，實收以“-”表示，倘當年度應收保險費沖抵後，尚有應退者，實收以“負值”表示。

Table 47 Collection Status of Premium Receivables  
from Government Sectors by Source ( Cont'd 1 )

2017

Unit : NT\$, %

收繳率 Collection Rate	Source		
	Government Level and Department	Category	Insured
100.00	Conscription Agency, Ministry of the Interior	Category4, Item2	Males Performing Alternative Military Service
-	Council of Agriculture, Executive Yuan	Category3, Item1	Members of the Irrigation Assoc.
100.00	Veterans Affairs Council, R.O.C.	Category6, Item1	Veterans or Veterans' Survivors
100.00	Agency of Corrections, Ministry of Justice	Category4, Item3	Convict
100.00	Taiwan High Prosecutors Office	Category4, Item3	Convict
<b>100.00</b>	<b>Municipal Government</b>		
100.00	New Taipei City Government		
-		Category1, Item1	Regularly Paid Personnel in Private Elementary/Middle/High Schools
100.00		Category1, Item2	Employees of Public or Private Enterprises or Institutions
100.00		Category1, Item3	Those Employed by Particular Employers
100.00		Category2, Item1	Members of an Occupational Union, Who Have No Particular Employer
-		Category2, Item2	Members of the Seamen's Union or the Masters Mariners' Assoc., Serving on Foreign Vessels
100.00		Category3, Item1	Members of the Farmers Assoc.
-		Category3, Item1	Members of the Irrigation Assoc.
100.00		Category3, Item2	Members of the Fishers Assoc.
-		Category5	Low-Income Households Institutionalized in Government Subsidized Housing
-		Category5	Other Low Income Households
100.00	Taipei City Government		
-		Category1, Item1	Regularly Paid Personnel in Private Elementary/Middle/High Schools
100.00		Category1, Item2	Employees of Public or Private Enterprises or Institutions
100.00		Category1, Item3	Those Employed by Particular Employers
100.00		Category2, Item1	Members of an Occupational Union, Who Have No Particular Employer
-		Category2, Item2	Members of the Seamen's Union or the Masters Mariners' Assoc., Serving on Foreign Vessels
-		Category3, Item1	Members of the Farmers Assoc.
-		Category3, Item1	Members of the Irrigation Assoc.
-		Category3, Item2	Members of the Fishers Assoc.
-		Category5	Low-Income Households Institutionalized in Government Subsidized Housing
-		Category5	Other Low Income Households

3. Since 1st July 2011 and 1st July 2012, Article 19 of the Public Assistance Act and Article 27 of the National Health Insurance Act were revised respectively, the premiums which were made from local government were changed to made from central government. As the right of government subsidy can be traced back to 5 years, the subsidy should be received and returned. The premiums which should be returned shows negative on the column premium receivable in this table. The NHIA offsets government subsidies when settle accounts at the end of the year. The column premium receivable shows negative, and the column premium collected shows "-". After offsetting government subsidy receivables, if still have to return, the column premium collected shows negative in this table.

表 47 政府應負擔保險費補助款收繳情形  
—按來源別分（續二）

中華民國106年

單位：元，%

來源別			應收金額	實收金額	
政府別	補助類目	補助對象	Premium Receivable	Premium Collected	
桃園市政府			- 5,010	- 5,010	
	第一類第一目	私立中小學校教職員	-	-	
	第一類第二目	公民營事業機構受僱者	268	268	
	第一類第三目	有一定雇主受僱者	159	159	
	第二類第一目	職業工會	- 2,552	- 2,552	
	第二類第二目	外僱船員	-	-	
	第三類第一目	農民	- 2,885	- 2,885	
	第三類第一目	水利會會員	-	-	
	第三類第二目	漁民	-	-	
	第五類	委託安置社福機構之低收入戶	-	-	
	第五類	鄉鎮市區公所投保之低收入戶	-	-	
	臺中市政府			- 16,425	- 16,425
		第一類第一目	私立中小學校教職員	-	-
		第一類第二目	公民營事業機構受僱者	- 59	- 59
第一類第三目		有一定雇主受僱者	- 384	- 384	
第二類第一目		職業工會	- 10,789	- 10,789	
第二類第二目		外僱船員	-	-	
第三類第一目		農民	- 5,193	- 5,193	
第三類第一目		水利會會員	-	-	
第三類第二目		漁民	-	-	
第五類		委託安置社福機構之低收入戶	-	-	
第五類		鄉鎮市區公所投保之低收入戶	-	-	

4. 資料日期為107年5月7日。

Table 47 Collection Status of Premium Receivables  
from Government Sectors by Source (Cont'd 2)

2017

Unit : NT\$, %

收繳率 Collection Rate	Source			
	Government Level and Department	Category	Insured	
100.00	Taoyuan City Government			
-		Category1, Item1	Regularly Paid Personnel in Private Elementary/Middle/High Schools	
100.00		Category1, Item2	Employees of Public or Private Enterprises or Institutions	
100.00		Category1, Item3	Those Employed by Particular Employers	
100.00		Category2, Item1	Members of an Occupational Union Who Have No Particular Employer	
-		Category2, Item2	Members of the Seamen's Union or the Masters Mariners' Assoc., Serving on Foreign Vessels	
100.00		Category3, Item1	Members of the Farmers Assoc.	
-		Category3, Item1	Members of the Irrigation Assoc.	
-		Category3, Item2	Members of the Fishers Assoc.	
-		Category5	Low-Income Households Institutionalized in Government Subsidized Housing	
-		Category5	Other Low Income Households	
100.00		Taichung City Government		
-			Category1, Item1	Regularly Paid Personnel in Private Elementary/Middle/High Schools
100.00			Category1, Item2	Employees of Public or Private Enterprises or Institutions
100.00	Category1, Item3		Those Employed by Particular Employers	
100.00	Category2, Item1		Members of an Occupational Union, Who Have No Particular Employer	
-	Category2, Item2		Members of the Seamen's Union or the Masters Mariners' Assoc., Serving on Foreign Vessels	
100.00	Category3, Item1		Members of the Farmers Assoc.	
-	Category3, Item1		Members of the Irrigation Assoc.	
-	Category3, Item2		Members of the Fishers Assoc.	
-	Category5		Low-Income Households Institutionalized in Government Subsidized Housing	
-	Category5	Other Low Income Households		

4.Data updated on May 7, 2018.

表 47 政府應負擔保險費補助款收繳情形  
—按來源別分（續完）

中華民國106年

單位：元，%

來源別			應收金額	實收金額
政府別	補助類目	補助對象	Premium Receivable	Premium Collected
臺南市政府			- 13,359	- 13,359
	第一類第一目	私立中小學校教職員	-	-
	第一類第二目	公民營事業機構受僱者	- 2,137	- 2,137
	第一類第三目	有一定雇主受僱者	-	-
	第二類第一目	職業工會	- 7,160	- 7,160
	第二類第二目	外僱船員	-	-
	第三類第一目	農民	- 6,947	- 6,947
	第三類第一目	水利會會員	-	-
	第三類第二目	漁民	2,885	2,885
	第五類	委託安置社福機構之低收入戶	-	-
	第五類	鄉鎮市區公所投保之低收入戶	-	-
高雄市政府			- 43,706	- 43,706
	第一類第一目	私立中小學校教職員	-	-
	第一類第二目	公民營事業機構受僱者	1,009	1,009
	第一類第三目	有一定雇主受僱者	-	-
	第二類第一目	職業工會	- 23,366	- 23,366
	第二類第二目	外僱船員	-	-
	第三類第一目	農民	- 2,308	- 2,308
	第三類第一目	水利會會員	-	-
	第三類第二目	漁民	- 19,041	- 19,041
	第五類	委託安置社福機構之低收入戶	-	-
	第五類	鄉鎮市區公所投保之低收入戶	-	-
縣市政府			- 16,512	- 16,512
	第三類第一目	農民	- 14,592	- 14,592
	第三類第一目	水利會會員	-	-
	第三類第二目	漁民	- 1,920	- 1,920
	第五類	委託安置社福機構之低收入戶	-	-
	第五類	鄉鎮市區公所投保之低收入戶	-	-



Table 47 Collection Status of Premium Receivables  
from Government Sectors by Source (Cont'd)

2017

Unit : NT\$, %

收繳率 Collection Rate	Source			
	Government Level and Department	Category	Insured	
100.00	Tainan City Government			
-		Category1, Item1	Regularly Paid Personnel in Private Elementary/Middle/High Schools	
100.00		Category1, Item2	Employees of Public or Private Enterprises or Institutions	
-		Category1, Item3	Those Employed by Particular Employers	
100.00		Category2, Item1	Members of an Occupational Union, Who Have No Particular Employer	
-		Category2, Item2	Members of the Seamen's Union or the Masters Mariners' Assoc., Serving on Foreign Vessels	
100.00		Category3, Item1	Members of the Farmers Assoc.	
-		Category3, Item1	Members of the Irrigation Assoc.	
100.00		Category3, Item2	Members of the Fishers Assoc.	
-		Category5	Low-Income Households Institutionalized in Government Subsidized Housing	
-		Category5	Other Low Income Households	
100.00		Kaohsiung City Government		
-			Category1, Item1	Regularly Paid Personnel in Private Elementary/Middle/High Schools
100.00			Category1, Item2	Employees of Public or Private Enterprises or Institutions
-	Category1, Item3		Those Employed by Particular Employers	
100.00	Category2, Item1		Members of an Occupational Union, Who Have No Particular Employer	
-	Category2, Item2		Members of the Seamen's Union or the Masters Mariners' Assoc., Serving on Foreign Vessels	
100.00	Category3, Item1		Members of the Farmers Assoc.	
-	Category3, Item1		Members of the Irrigation Assoc.	
100.00	Category3, Item2		Members of the Fishers Assoc.	
-	Category5		Low-Income Households Institutionalized in Government Subsidized Housing	
-	Category5		Other Low Income Households	
<b>100.00</b>	<b>County and City Government</b>			
100.00			Category3, Item1	Members of the Farmers Assoc.
-			Category3, Item1	Members of the Irrigation Assoc.
100.00		Category3, Item2	Members of the Fishers Assoc.	
-		Category5	Low-Income Households Institutionalized in Government Subsidized Housing	
-		Category5	Other Low Income Households	

表 48 全民健康保險基金平衡表

中華民國106年底

單位：元,%

科目名稱	106年底 End of 2017	105年底 End of 2016
<b>資產</b>	<b>342,270,144,459</b>	<b>344,834,887,189</b>
<b>流動資產</b>	<b>185,715,059,469</b>	<b>254,692,761,616</b>
現金	11,589,691,518	72,683,757,518
銀行存款	11,589,691,518	72,683,757,518
流動金融資產	7,413,063,266	7,593,614,704
其他金融資產－流動	7,413,063,266	7,593,614,704
應收款項	166,712,304,685	174,360,423,556
應收醫療帳款	-	600
備抵呆帳－應收醫療帳款(-)	-	- 30
應收利息	2,227,167,832	3,745,796,750
託辦往來	15,570,393,024	13,569,025,085
應收保費	145,527,186,174	155,331,128,308
備抵呆帳－應收保費(-)	- 2,866,853,955	- 3,132,651,332
其他應收款	6,254,449,375	4,847,218,421
備抵呆帳－其他各項應收款(-)	- 37,765	- 94,246
存貨	-	8,807,426
醫療用品	-	8,807,426
預付款項	-	46,158,412
用品盤存	-	18,925
預付費用	-	4,133,487
其他預付款	-	42,006,000
<b>投資、長期應收款、貸墊款及準備金</b>	<b>149,302,858,155</b>	<b>84,071,003,744</b>
準備金	149,302,858,155	84,071,003,744
其他準備金	149,302,858,155	84,071,003,744

備註：1.本表為審定後全民健康保險基金平衡表。

Table 48 Insurance Fund Balance Sheet

End of 2017

Unit : NT\$, %

增減率 %	Content
- 0.74	<b>Assets</b>
- 27.08	<b>Current Assets</b>
- 84.05	Cash
- 84.05	Cash in Banks
- 2.38	Current Financial Assets
- 2.38	Other Current Financial Assets - Current
- 4.39	Receivables
- 100.00	Medical Receivable
- 100.00	Allowance for Uncollectible Accounts - Medical Receivable
- 40.54	Interest Receivable
14.75	Due from Representative Organizations
- 6.31	Premiums Receivable
- 8.48	Allowance for Uncollectible Accounts - Premiums Receivable
29.03	Other Receivables
- 59.93	Allowance for Uncollectible Accounts - Other Receivables
- 100.00	Inventories
- 100.00	Medical Supplies
- 100.00	Prepayments
- 100.00	Office Supplies
- 100.00	Prepaid Expenses
- 100.00	Other Prepayments
77.59	<b>Investment, Long-Term Receivables, Advances and Reserves</b>
77.59	Reserves
77.59	Other Reserves

Notes : 1. Insurance fund balance sheet of National Health Insurance after auditing.

表 48 全民健康保險基金平衡表（續一）

中華民國106年底

單位：元,%

科目名稱	106年底 End of 2017	105年底 End of 2016
<b>固定資產</b>	<b>157,448,228</b>	<b>357,653,922</b>
土地	-	130,162,807
土地	-	130,162,807
土地改良物	-	32,417
土地改良物	-	1,276,525
累計折舊－土地改良物(-)	-	- 1,244,108
房屋及建築	-	100,171,461
房屋及建築	-	166,592,552
累計折舊－房屋及建築(-)	-	- 66,421,091
機械及設備	157,448,228	127,213,172
機械及設備	188,129,494	168,019,591
累計折舊－機械及設備(-)	- 30,681,266	- 40,806,419
交通及運輸設備	-	-
交通及運輸設備	-	586,582
累計折舊－交通及運輸設備(-)	-	- 586,582
什項設備	-	74,065
什項設備	-	11,333,429
累計折舊－什項設備(-)	-	- 11,259,364
<b>無形資產</b>	<b>251,883,419</b>	<b>173,135,697</b>
無形資產	251,883,419	173,135,697
電腦軟體	251,883,419	173,135,697
<b>其他資產</b>	<b>6,842,895,188</b>	<b>5,540,332,210</b>
什項資產	6,842,895,188	5,540,332,210
存出保證金	5,801,000	7,737,000
催收款項	18,443,885,425	16,463,600,277
備抵呆帳－催收款項(-)	- 11,606,791,237	- 10,931,664,678
暫付及待結轉帳項	-	659,611
代管資產	-	4,896,451
累計折舊－代管資產(-)	-	- 4,896,451

Table 48 Insurance Fund Balance Sheet (Cont'd 1)

End of 2017

Unit : NT\$, %

增減率 %	Content
- 55.98	<b>Property, Plant, and Equipment</b>
- 100.00	Land
- 100.00	Land
- 100.00	Land Improvements
- 100.00	Land Improvements
- 100.00	Accumulated Depreciation - Land Improvements
- 100.00	Buildings
- 100.00	Buildings
- 100.00	Accumulated Depreciation - Buildings
23.77	Machinery and Equipment
11.97	Machinery and Equipment
- 24.81	Accumulated Depreciation - Machinery and Equipment
-	Transportation and Communication Equipment
- 100.00	Transportation and Communication Equipment
- 100.00	Accumulated Depreciation - Transportation and Communication Equipment
- 100.00	Miscellaneous Equipment
- 100.00	Miscellaneous Equipment
- 100.00	Accumulated Depreciation - Miscellaneous Equipment
<b>45.48</b>	<b>Intangible Assets</b>
45.48	Intangible Assets
45.48	Computer Software
<b>23.51</b>	<b>Other Assets</b>
23.51	Miscellaneous Assets
- 25.02	Refundable Deposits
12.03	Overdue Receivables
6.18	Allowance for Uncollectible Accounts - Overdue Receivables
- 100.00	Temporary Payments and Suspense Accounts
- 100.00	Assets under Custody
- 100.00	Accumulated Depreciation - Assets under Custody

表 48 全民健康保險基金平衡表（續完）

中華民國106年底

單位：元,%

科目名稱	106年底 End of 2017	105年底 End of 2016
<b>負債</b>	<b>341,979,345,235</b>	<b>344,317,763,662</b>
<b>流動負債</b>	<b>104,354,449,895</b>	<b>96,857,194,381</b>
應付款項	104,354,449,895	96,857,194,381
應付代收款	75,919,635	68,458,728
應付費用	5,384,460	29,693,699
應付保險給付	104,094,492,085	96,499,525,860
其他應付款	178,653,715	259,516,094
<b>其他負債</b>	<b>237,624,895,340</b>	<b>247,460,569,281</b>
負債準備	237,588,496,536	247,428,014,046
安全準備	237,588,496,536	247,428,014,046
什項負債	36,398,804	32,555,235
存入保證金	-	421,066
應付保管款	30,556,879	26,596,376
暫收及待結轉帳項	5,841,925	5,537,793
<b>淨值</b>	<b>290,799,224</b>	<b>517,123,527</b>
<b>基金</b>	<b>930,000</b>	<b>930,000</b>
基金	930,000	930,000
基金	930,000	930,000
<b>公積</b>	<b>281,275,374</b>	<b>516,193,527</b>
資本公積	281,275,374	516,193,527
受贈公積	14,358,094	14,358,094
其他資本公積	266,917,280	501,835,433
<b>累積餘絀(-)</b>	<b>8,593,850</b>	-
累積賸餘	8,593,850	-
累積賸餘	8,593,850	-

2.基金係本署自99年度起改制為行政機關，全民健康保險相關業務（含聯合門診中心）改編作業基金辦理，由政府增撥之基金數。

3.資本公積係供聯合門診中心營運所需之資本公積。

4.累積賸餘係聯合門診中心醫療收支累積賸餘。

Table 48 Insurance Fund Balance Sheet (Cont'd)

End of 2017

Unit : NT\$, %

增減率 %	Content
- 0.68	<b>Liabilities</b>
7.74	<b>Current Liabilities</b>
7.74	Payables
10.90	Receipts Under Custody Payable
- 81.87	Accrued Expenses Payable
7.87	Medical Benefits Payable
- 31.16	Other Payables
- 3.97	<b>Other Liabilities</b>
- 3.98	Provision
- 3.98	Reserve Fund
11.81	Miscellaneous Liabilities
- 100.00	Deposits Received
14.89	Custody Payable
5.49	Temporary Receivables and Suspense Accounts
- 43.77	<b>Net value</b>
-	<b>Funds</b>
-	Funds
-	Funds
- 45.51	<b>Additional Paid - In Capital</b>
- 45.51	Additional Paid - In Capital
-	Donated Surplus
- 46.81	Other Additional Paid - In Capital
-	<b>Accumulated Balance</b>
-	Accumulated Surplus
-	Accumulated Surplus

2. The NHIA was reorganized into a government agent in 2010. NHI-related business (including affiliated outpatient center) has been reckoned as an operating fund since then. "Fund" in this table indicates the aforementioned operating fund, which was appropriated by the government.

3. Additional paid-in capital in this table is for the operation of affiliated outpatient center.

4. Accumulated surplus indicates the accumulated surplus for affiliated outpatient center.

## 表 49 滯納金收繳情形

中華民國106年

單位：筆,%,元

項目別	滯納筆數 Number of Delinquency Charges	收回筆數 Number of Delinquency Charges Collected	收回筆數百分比 Collection Rate
<b>總 計</b>	<b>497,032</b>	<b>342,409</b>	<b>68.89</b>
<b>一般保險費</b>	<b>426,451</b>	<b>301,084</b>	<b>70.60</b>
第一類	283,893	216,960	76.42
第二類	15,919	5,624	35.33
第三類	130	75	57.69
第四類	-	-	-
第五類	-	-	-
第六類	126,509	78,425	61.99
<b>補充保險費</b>	<b>70,581</b>	<b>41,325</b>	<b>58.55</b>
投保單位	41,600	26,377	63.41
保險對象	28,981	14,948	51.58
逾當月投保金額4倍部分之獎金	2,767	1,674	60.50
兼職薪資所得	8,086	4,386	54.24
執行業務收入	997	628	62.99
股利所得	2,880	1,330	46.18
利息所得	110	82	74.55
租金收入	14,141	6,848	48.43

備註：1.本表係106年保險費延遲繳納而開徵的滯納金。

2.行政院於101年5月21日公告自101年7月1日施行之全民健康保險法第35條第1項第2款，保險對象延遲繳納保險費者，應加徵滯納金之上限15%降為5%。

3.資料日期為107年5月7日。



Table 49 Delinquency Charges

2017

Unit : No., %, NT\$

應收滯納金 Delinquency Charge Receivables	實收滯納金 Delinquency Charges Collected	滯納金收繳率 Collection Rate	Category
<b>204,680,378</b>	<b>144,022,670</b>	<b>70.36</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
<b>166,977,088</b>	<b>122,613,398</b>	<b>73.43</b>	<b>General Premiums</b>
142,828,231	108,005,347	75.62	Category 1
3,220,368	1,539,482	47.80	Category 2
58,869	47,295	80.34	Category 3
-	-	-	Category 4
-	-	-	Category 5
20,869,620	13,021,274	62.39	Category 6
<b>37,703,290</b>	<b>21,409,272</b>	<b>56.78</b>	<b>Supplementary Premiums</b>
26,436,245	15,257,649	57.71	Contribution of Group Insurance Applicants
11,267,045	6,151,623	54.60	Contribution of Beneficiaries
1,809,088	1,112,697	61.51	Bonuses Exceeding Four Times the Insured Payroll-Related Amount
3,199,730	1,903,841	59.50	Wages from Second or Part-Time Jobs
551,329	313,933	56.94	Ad Hoc Professional Fees and Income
2,332,380	1,213,868	52.04	Stock Dividends
74,565	66,692	89.44	Interest Income
3,299,953	1,540,592	46.69	Rental Income

Notes : 1. Charges in this table indicate those imposed for not paying premium on time.

2. Executive Yuan announced the amended "National Health Insurance Act" on May 21, 2012, which was implemented on July 1, 2012. In accordance with Article 35, paragraph 1, subparagraph 2 of this Act, the maximum amount of the overdue charge which shall be paid by the insured reduced from 15 percent to 5 percent of the payment.

3. Data updated on May 7, 2018.



### (三)特約醫事服務機構及管理

### 3. Contracting and Management of Medical Care Institutions

表 50 特約醫事服務機構家數  
—按提供服務性質別及縣市別分

中華民國106年底

單位：家

業務組縣市別	總計 Grand Total	門住診醫事服務機構 Contracted Outpatient & Inpatient Medical Care Institutions				
		合計 Total	一般醫院 General Hospitals			
			小計 Subtotal	醫學中心 Academic Medical Centers	區域醫院 Metropolitan Hospitals	地區醫院 Local Community Hospitals
<b>總計</b>	<b>28,339</b>	<b>809</b>	<b>474</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>364</b>
<b>臺北業務組</b>	<b>9,117</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>77</b>
新北市	4,427	104	54	2	8	44
臺北市	3,713	53	34	9	7	18
基隆市	400	12	9	-	2	7
宜蘭縣	505	10	9	-	3	6
金門縣	64	1	1	-	-	1
連江縣	8	3	1	-	-	1
<b>北區業務組</b>	<b>3,724</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>53</b>
桃園市	2,143	72	36	2	8	26
新竹市	530	17	8	-	2	6
新竹縣	508	15	9	-	1	8
苗栗縣	543	20	15	-	2	13
<b>中區業務組</b>	<b>6,079</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>83</b>
臺中市	4,102	143	64	4	11	49
彰化縣	1,413	42	30	2	3	25
南投縣	564	16	11	-	2	9
<b>南區業務組</b>	<b>4,157</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>46</b>
臺南市	2,469	76	36	3	8	25
嘉義市	508	18	11	-	3	8
雲林縣	753	22	15	-	4	11
嘉義縣	427	5	4	-	2	2
<b>高屏業務組</b>	<b>4,629</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>92</b>
高雄市	3,632	122	84	3	9	72
屏東縣	882	27	23	-	6	17
澎湖縣	115	6	3	-	-	3
<b>東區業務組</b>	<b>633</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>13</b>
花蓮縣	404	14	10	1	2	7
臺東縣	229	11	7	-	1	6

備註：1.桃園市醫學中心為台北長庚、林口長庚醫院。

2.婦產科診所為與本署有特約分娩業務者。

Table 50 Contracted Medical Care Institutions  
by Nature of Service, NHI Regional Division and Locale

End of 2017

Unit : No.

婦產科診所 Obstetrics & Gynecology Clinics	門診醫事服務機構 Contracted Outpatient Medical Care Institutions				Division & Locale
	合計 Total	西醫 Western Medicine			
		小計 Subtotal	醫院 Hospitals	診所 Clinics	
<b>335</b>	<b>20,271</b>	<b>10,015</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>10,011</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
<b>75</b>	<b>6,593</b>	<b>2,972</b>	-	<b>2,972</b>	<b>Taipei Division</b>
50	3,088	1,502	-	1,502	New Taipei City
19	2,843	1,099	-	1,099	Taipei City
3	280	153	-	153	Keelung City
1	329	186	-	186	Yilan County
-	51	30	-	30	Kinmen County
2	2	2	-	2	Lienchiang County
<b>56</b>	<b>2,519</b>	<b>1,243</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1,242</b>	<b>Northern Division</b>
36	1,416	683	1	682	Taoyuan City
9	393	184	-	184	Hsinchu City
6	350	183	-	183	Hsinchu County
5	360	193	-	193	Miaoli County
<b>96</b>	<b>4,474</b>	<b>2,138</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2,137</b>	<b>Central Division</b>
79	3,071	1,411	-	1,411	Taichung City
12	992	490	1	489	Changhua County
5	411	237	-	237	Nantou County
<b>55</b>	<b>2,849</b>	<b>1,547</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1,546</b>	<b>Southern Division</b>
40	1,759	918	-	918	Tainan City
7	369	188	1	187	Chiayi City
7	454	266	-	266	Yunlin County
1	267	175	-	175	Chiayi County
<b>45</b>	<b>3,414</b>	<b>1,873</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1,872</b>	<b>KaoPing Division</b>
38	2,729	1,444	1	1,443	Kaohsiung City
4	600	375	-	375	Pingtung County
3	85	54	-	54	Penghu County
<b>8</b>	<b>422</b>	<b>242</b>	-	<b>242</b>	<b>Eastern Division</b>
4	270	149	-	149	Hualien County
4	152	93	-	93	Taitung County

Notes : 1. Taoyuan City academic medical centers include Taipei Chang-Gung hospital, Linkou Chang-Gung hospital.

2. Obstetrics & gynecology clinics refer to NHI-contracted clinics which offer obstetrics services.

表 50 特約醫事服務機構家數  
—按提供服務性質別及縣市別分（續完）

中華民國106年底

單位：家

業務組縣市別	門診醫事服務機構 Contracted Outpatient Medical Care Institutions				其他醫事機構		
	中醫 Chinese Medicine			牙醫診所 Dental Clinics	藥局 Pharmacies	醫事檢驗所 Medical Laboratories	居家護理 機構 Home Nursing Cares
	小計 Subtotal	醫院 Hospitals	診所 Clinics				
<b>總計</b>	<b>3,594</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3,589</b>	<b>6,662</b>	<b>6,203</b>	<b>209</b>	<b>586</b>
<b>臺北業務組</b>	<b>1,036</b>	-	<b>1,036</b>	<b>2,585</b>	<b>2,039</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>149</b>
新北市	501	-	501	1,085	1,104	21	69
臺北市	445	-	445	1,299	703	19	44
基隆市	37	-	37	90	98	1	7
宜蘭縣	46	-	46	97	124	4	24
金門縣	7	-	7	14	10	-	2
連江縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
<b>北區業務組</b>	<b>446</b>	-	<b>446</b>	<b>830</b>	<b>928</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>86</b>
桃園市	261	-	261	472	581	12	36
新竹市	70	-	70	139	101	5	9
新竹縣	54	-	54	113	115	1	24
苗栗縣	61	-	61	106	131	5	17
<b>中區業務組</b>	<b>1,022</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1,019</b>	<b>1,314</b>	<b>1,215</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>94</b>
臺中市	724	3	721	936	785	38	50
彰化縣	223	-	223	279	321	16	29
南投縣	75	-	75	99	109	4	15
<b>南區業務組</b>	<b>502</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>501</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>1,017</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>91</b>
臺南市	323	1	322	518	555	24	34
嘉義市	63	-	63	118	93	9	15
雲林縣	82	-	82	106	245	11	15
嘉義縣	34	-	34	58	124	2	27
<b>高屏業務組</b>	<b>526</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>525</b>	<b>1,015</b>	<b>873</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>121</b>
高雄市	442	1	441	843	649	24	82
屏東縣	78	-	78	147	209	8	30
澎湖縣	6	-	6	25	15	-	9
<b>東區業務組</b>	<b>62</b>	-	<b>62</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>45</b>
花蓮縣	40	-	40	81	89	3	24
臺東縣	22	-	22	37	42	2	21

Table 50 Contracted Medical Care Institutions  
by Nature of Service, NHI Regional Division and Locale (Cont'd)

End of 2017

Unit : No.

Other Medical Care Institutions						Division & Locale
助產機構 Midwifery Institutions	精神復健 機構 Psychiatric Rehabilitation Institutions	物理治療所 Physical Therapy Clinics	醫事放射所 Medical Radiology Centers	職能治療所 Occupational Therapy Clinics	呼吸照護所 Respiratory Care Agencies	
<b>17</b>	<b>209</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
<b>3</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>Taipei Division</b>
2	27	8	2	2	-	New Taipei City
-	50	-	-	-	1	Taipei City
-	2	-	-	-	-	Keelung City
1	9	2	1	1	-	Yilan County
-	-	-	-	-	-	Kinmen County
-	-	-	-	-	-	Lienchiang County
<b>2</b>	<b>40</b>	-	<b>2</b>	-	-	<b>Northern Division</b>
1	23	-	2	-	-	Taoyuan City
-	5	-	-	-	-	Hsinchu City
1	2	-	-	-	-	Hsinchu County
-	10	-	-	-	-	Miaoli County
<b>3</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	-	-	<b>Central Division</b>
1	11	1	2	-	-	Taichung City
1	8	2	2	-	-	Changhua County
1	7	1	-	-	-	Nantou County
<b>5</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	-	<b>Southern Division</b>
3	15	1	1	1	-	Tainan City
-	4	-	-	-	-	Chiayi City
2	3	1	-	-	-	Yunlin County
-	1	1	-	-	-	Chiayi County
<b>3</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>3</b>	-	-	-	<b>KaoPing Division</b>
2	23	1	-	-	-	Kaohsiung City
1	5	2	-	-	-	Pingtung County
-	-	-	-	-	-	Penghu County
<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	-	-	-	-	<b>Eastern Division</b>
1	3	-	-	-	-	Hualien County
-	1	-	-	-	-	Taitung County

表 51 特約醫事服務機構家數－按特約類別及縣市別分

中華民國106年底

單位：家

業務組縣市別	總計 Grand Total	醫療機構 Medical Treatment Institutions					合計 Total	藥局 Pharmacies
		合計 Total	醫學中心 Academic Medical Centers	區域醫院 Metropolitan Hospitals	地區醫院 Local Community Hospitals	基層院所 Physician Clinics		
<b>總計</b>	<b>28,339</b>	<b>21,080</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>364</b>	<b>20,606</b>	<b>7,259</b>	<b>6,203</b>
<b>臺北業務組</b>	<b>9,117</b>	<b>6,776</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>6,668</b>	<b>2,341</b>	<b>2,039</b>
新北市	4,427	3,192	2	8	44	3,138	1,235	1,104
臺北市	3,713	2,896	9	7	18	2,862	817	703
基隆市	400	292	-	2	7	283	108	98
宜蘭縣	505	339	-	3	6	330	166	124
金門縣	64	52	-	-	1	51	12	10
連江縣	8	5	-	-	1	4	3	-
<b>北區業務組</b>	<b>3,724</b>	<b>2,643</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>2,575</b>	<b>1,081</b>	<b>928</b>
桃園市	2,143	1,488	2	8	26	1,452	655	581
新竹市	530	410	-	2	6	402	120	101
新竹縣	508	365	-	1	8	356	143	115
苗栗縣	543	380	-	2	13	365	163	131
<b>中區業務組</b>	<b>6,079</b>	<b>4,675</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>4,570</b>	<b>1,404</b>	<b>1,215</b>
臺中市	4,102	3,214	4	11	49	3,150	888	785
彰化縣	1,413	1,034	2	3	25	1,004	379	321
南投縣	564	427	-	2	9	416	137	109
<b>南區業務組</b>	<b>4,157</b>	<b>2,970</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>2,904</b>	<b>1,187</b>	<b>1,017</b>
臺南市	2,469	1,835	3	8	25	1,799	634	555
嘉義市	508	387	-	3	8	376	121	93
雲林縣	753	476	-	4	11	461	277	245
嘉義縣	427	272	-	2	2	268	155	124
<b>高屏業務組</b>	<b>4,629</b>	<b>3,569</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>3,459</b>	<b>1,060</b>	<b>873</b>
高雄市	3,632	2,851	3	9	72	2,767	781	649
屏東縣	882	627	-	6	17	604	255	209
澎湖縣	115	91	-	-	3	88	24	15
<b>東區業務組</b>	<b>633</b>	<b>447</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>430</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>131</b>
花蓮縣	404	284	1	2	7	274	120	89
臺東縣	229	163	-	1	6	156	66	42

備註：桃園市醫學中心為台北長庚、林口長庚醫院。



Table 51 Contracted Medical Care Institutions  
by Contracted Category, NHI Regional Division and Locale

End of 2017

Unit : No.

其他醫事機構 Other Medical Care Institutions								Division & Locale
醫事 檢驗所 Medical Laboratories	居家護 理機構 Home Nursing Cares	助產 機構 Midwifery Institutions	精神復健 機構 Psychiatric Rehabilitation Institutions	物理 治療所 Physical Therapy Clinics	醫事 放射所 Medical Radiology Centers	職能 治療所 Occupational Therapy Clinics	呼吸 照護所 Respiratory Care Agencies	
<b>209</b>	<b>586</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>209</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
<b>45</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>Taipei Division</b>
21	69	2	27	8	2	2	-	New Taipei City
19	44	-	50	-	-	-	1	Taipei City
1	7	-	2	-	-	-	-	Keelung City
4	24	1	9	2	1	1	-	Yilan County
-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	Kinmen County
-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	Lienchiang County
<b>23</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>40</b>	-	<b>2</b>	-	-	<b>Northern Division</b>
12	36	1	23	-	2	-	-	Taoyuan City
5	9	-	5	-	-	-	-	Hsinchu City
1	24	1	2	-	-	-	-	Hsinchu County
5	17	-	10	-	-	-	-	Miaoli County
<b>58</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	-	-	<b>Central Division</b>
38	50	1	11	1	2	-	-	Taichung City
16	29	1	8	2	2	-	-	Changhua County
4	15	1	7	1	-	-	-	Nantou County
<b>46</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	-	<b>Southern Division</b>
24	34	3	15	1	1	1	-	Tainan City
9	15	-	4	-	-	-	-	Chiayi City
11	15	2	3	1	-	-	-	Yunlin County
2	27	-	1	1	-	-	-	Chiayi County
<b>32</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>3</b>	-	-	-	<b>KaoPing Division</b>
24	82	2	23	1	-	-	-	Kaohsiung City
8	30	1	5	2	-	-	-	Pingtung County
-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	Penghu County
<b>5</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	-	-	-	-	<b>Eastern Division</b>
3	24	1	3	-	-	-	-	Hualien County
2	21	-	1	-	-	-	-	Taitung County

Note : Taoyuan City academic medical centers include Taipei Chang-Gung hospital, Linkou Chang-Gung hospital.

表 52 特約醫事服務機構家數  
—按權屬別及縣市別分

中華民國106年底

單位：家

業務組縣市別	總計 Grand Total	醫療機構			
		公立醫院			
		合計 Total	衛生福利部所屬醫院及直轄市立醫院 Ministry of Health and Welfare (MOHW) Hospitals and Municipal Hospitals	縣市立醫院 County & City Hospitals	公立醫學院校 附設醫院 Hospitals Affiliated with Public Medical Schools and Colleges
<b>總計</b>	<b>28,339</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>臺北業務組</b>	<b>9,117</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>5</b>
新北市	4,427	5	4	-	1
臺北市	3,713	9	1	-	3
基隆市	400	3	1	1	-
宜蘭縣	505	3	-	-	1
金門縣	64	1	1	-	-
連江縣	8	1	-	1	-
<b>北區業務組</b>	<b>3,724</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>2</b>
桃園市	2,143	5	3	-	-
新竹市	530	2	-	-	1
新竹縣	508	2	-	-	1
苗栗縣	543	1	1	-	-
<b>中區業務組</b>	<b>6,079</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
臺中市	4,102	6	2	-	-
彰化縣	1,413	1	1	-	-
南投縣	564	3	2	-	-
<b>南區業務組</b>	<b>4,157</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>3</b>
臺南市	2,469	7	5	-	1
嘉義市	508	2	1	-	-
雲林縣	753	2	-	-	2
嘉義縣	427	2	1	-	-
<b>高屏業務組</b>	<b>4,629</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
高雄市	3,632	10	5	-	-
屏東縣	882	4	2	-	-
澎湖縣	115	2	1	-	-
<b>東區業務組</b>	<b>633</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
花蓮縣	404	6	3	-	-
臺東縣	229	3	2	-	-

Table 52 Contracted Medical Care Institutions  
by Ownership, NHI Regional Division and Locale

End of 2017

Unit : No.

Medical Treatment Institutions				Division & Locale
Public Hospitals				
軍方醫院 (民眾診療) Civilian Clinics of Military Hospitals	榮民醫院 Veterans Hospitals (VACRS)	公立機關(構) 附設醫院 Hospitals Affiliated with Public Agencies	公立中醫醫院 Public Chinese Medicine Hospitals	
14	15	2	1	<b>Grand Total</b>
4	3	1	-	<b>Taipei Division</b>
-	-	-	-	New Taipei City
3	1	1	-	Taipei City
1	-	-	-	Keelung City
-	2	-	-	Yilan County
-	-	-	-	Kinmen County
-	-	-	-	Lienchiang County
2	2	-	-	<b>Northern Division</b>
1	1	-	-	Taoyuan City
1	-	-	-	Hsinchu City
-	1	-	-	Hsinchu County
-	-	-	-	Miaoli County
2	2	1	-	<b>Central Division</b>
2	1	1	-	Taichung City
-	-	-	-	Changhua County
-	1	-	-	Nantou County
-	3	-	-	<b>Southern Division</b>
-	1	-	-	Tainan City
-	1	-	-	Chiayi City
-	-	-	-	Yunlin County
-	1	-	-	Chiayi County
5	2	-	1	<b>KaoPing Division</b>
3	1	-	1	Kaohsiung City
1	1	-	-	Pingtung County
1	-	-	-	Penghu County
1	3	-	-	<b>Eastern Division</b>
1	2	-	-	Hualien County
-	1	-	-	Taitung County

表 52 特約醫事服務機構家數  
—按權屬別及縣市別分（續一）

中華民國106年底

單位：家

業務組縣市別	醫療機構				
	非公立醫院				
	合計 Total	醫療社團 法人醫院 Medical Care Corporation Hospitals	醫療財團 法人醫院 Hospitals of Non-Profit Proprietary Medical Care Institutions	宗教財團法人 附設醫院 Hospitals Affiliated with Religious Non-Profit Proprietary Organizations	私立醫學院校 附設醫院 Hospitals Affiliated with Private Medical Schools and Colleges
<b>總計</b>	<b>404</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>臺北業務組</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>5</b>
新北市	49	6	5	2	2
臺北市	25	2	10	-	3
基隆市	6	1	1	-	-
宜蘭縣	6	1	3	1	-
金門縣	-	-	-	-	-
連江縣	-	-	-	-	-
<b>北區業務組</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
桃園市	32	3	4	-	-
新竹市	6	1	2	-	-
新竹縣	7	1	1	-	-
苗栗縣	14	3	1	-	-
<b>中區業務組</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>8</b>
臺中市	62	6	3	-	7
彰化縣	30	5	7	-	-
南投縣	8	1	1	-	1
<b>南區業務組</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>
臺南市	30	5	6	-	1
嘉義市	10	2	2	-	-
雲林縣	13	1	3	1	1
嘉義縣	2	-	2	-	-
<b>高屏業務組</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>
高雄市	76	6	7	1	2
屏東縣	19	8	4	-	1
澎湖縣	1	-	-	1	-
<b>東區業務組</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
花蓮縣	4	-	4	-	-
臺東縣	4	-	4	-	-

Table 52 Contracted Medical Care Institutions  
by Ownership, NHI Regional Division and Locale (Cont'd 1)

End of 2017

Unit : No.

Medical Treatment Institutions				Division & Locale
Non-Public Hospitals				
公益法人 所設醫院 Hospitals Affiliated with Public-Interest Corporations	私立西醫醫院 Private Hospitals	私立牙醫醫院 Private Dental Hospitals	私立中醫醫院 Private Chinese Medicine Hospitals	
11	243	-	4	<b>Grand Total</b>
4	45	-	-	<b>Taipei Division</b>
1	33	-	-	New Taipei City
2	8	-	-	Taipei City
1	3	-	-	Keelung City
-	1	-	-	Yilan County
-	-	-	-	Kinmen County
-	-	-	-	Lienchiang County
2	41	-	-	<b>Northern Division</b>
-	25	-	-	Taoyuan City
1	2	-	-	Hsinchu City
-	5	-	-	Hsinchu County
1	9	-	-	Miaoli County
3	63	-	3	<b>Central Division</b>
3	40	-	3	Taichung City
-	18	-	-	Changhua County
-	5	-	-	Nantou County
1	29	-	1	<b>Southern Division</b>
1	16	-	1	Tainan City
-	6	-	-	Chiayi City
-	7	-	-	Yunlin County
-	-	-	-	Chiayi County
1	65	-	-	<b>KaoPing Division</b>
1	59	-	-	Kaohsiung City
-	6	-	-	Pingtung County
-	-	-	-	Penghu County
-	-	-	-	<b>Eastern Division</b>
-	-	-	-	Hualien County
-	-	-	-	Taitung County

表 52 特約醫事服務機構家數  
—按權屬別及縣市別分（續二）

中華民國106年底

單位：家

業務組縣市別	醫療機構				
	公立診所				
	合計 Total	衛生福利部所屬 診所及直轄市立 診所 MOHW Clinics and Municipal Clinics	縣市立診所 County & City Clinics	衛生所 Health Stations	公立學校 附設醫務室 Clinics Affiliated with Public Schools
<b>總計</b>	<b>407</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>337</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>臺北業務組</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>1</b>
新北市	34	-	-	29	-
臺北市	23	17	-	-	1
基隆市	8	-	1	7	-
宜蘭縣	16	-	-	12	-
金門縣	5	-	-	5	-
連江縣	4	-	-	4	-
<b>北區業務組</b>	<b>52</b>	-	-	<b>47</b>	<b>1</b>
桃園市	15	-	-	13	-
新竹市	5	-	-	3	1
新竹縣	13	-	-	13	-
苗栗縣	19	-	-	18	-
<b>中區業務組</b>	<b>76</b>	-	<b>1</b>	<b>70</b>	-
臺中市	33	-	-	30	-
彰化縣	29	-	-	27	-
南投縣	14	-	1	13	-
<b>南區業務組</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>67</b>	-
臺南市	42	1	-	37	-
嘉義市	3	-	-	2	-
雲林縣	11	-	-	10	-
嘉義縣	19	-	1	18	-
<b>高屏業務組</b>	<b>81</b>	-	<b>1</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>2</b>
高雄市	39	-	-	27	2
屏東縣	34	-	-	33	-
澎湖縣	8	-	1	7	-
<b>東區業務組</b>	<b>33</b>	-	<b>1</b>	<b>29</b>	-
花蓮縣	16	-	1	13	-
臺東縣	17	-	-	16	-

Table 52 Contracted Medical Care Institutions  
by Ownership, NHI Regional Division and Locale (Cont'd 2)

End of 2017

Unit : No.

Medical Treatment Institutions				Division & Locale
Public Clinics				
軍方診所 (民眾診療 附設門診部) Civilian Clinics of Military Clinics	榮民診所 (榮家醫務室) Veterans Clinics (VACRS)	機關(構)附設醫務室 Clinics Affiliated with Public Agencies	公立中醫診所 Public Chinese Medicine Clinics	
7	16	20	-	<b>Grand Total</b>
3	4	7	-	<b>Taipei Division</b>
1	1	3	-	New Taipei City
2	-	3	-	Taipei City
-	-	-	-	Keelung City
-	3	1	-	Yilan County
-	-	-	-	Kinmen County
-	-	-	-	Lienchiang County
-	-	4	-	<b>Northern Division</b>
-	-	2	-	Taoyuan City
-	-	1	-	Hsinchu City
-	-	-	-	Hsinchu County
-	-	1	-	Miaoli County
1	2	2	-	<b>Central Division</b>
1	-	2	-	Taichung City
-	2	-	-	Changhua County
-	-	-	-	Nantou County
-	5	1	-	<b>Southern Division</b>
-	3	1	-	Tainan City
-	1	-	-	Chiayi City
-	1	-	-	Yunlin County
-	-	-	-	Chiayi County
3	3	5	-	<b>KaoPing Division</b>
3	2	5	-	Kaohsiung City
-	1	-	-	Pingtung County
-	-	-	-	Penghu County
-	2	1	-	<b>Eastern Division</b>
-	1	1	-	Hualien County
-	1	-	-	Taitung County

表 52 特約醫事服務機構家數  
—按權屬別及縣市別分（續三）

中華民國106年底

單位：家

業務組縣市別	醫療機構				
	非公立診所				
	合計 Total	醫療社團 法人診所 Medical Care Corporation Clinics	醫療財團法人附 設診所、醫務室 Clinics Affiliated with Non-Profit Proprietary Medical Care Institutions	宗教財團法人附 設診所、醫務室 Clinics Affiliated with Religious Non-Profit Proprietary Organizations	公益法人 所設診所 Clinics Affiliated with Public-Interest Corporations
<b>總計</b>	<b>20,177</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>臺北業務組</b>	<b>6,573</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>7</b>	-	-
新北市	3,104	1	-	-	-
臺北市	2,834	1	6	-	-
基隆市	275	-	-	-	-
宜蘭縣	314	-	1	-	-
金門縣	46	-	-	-	-
連江縣	-	-	-	-	-
<b>北區業務組</b>	<b>2,522</b>	-	-	-	-
桃園市	1,436	-	-	-	-
新竹市	397	-	-	-	-
新竹縣	343	-	-	-	-
苗栗縣	346	-	-	-	-
<b>中區業務組</b>	<b>4,487</b>	-	-	-	-
臺中市	3,111	-	-	-	-
彰化縣	974	-	-	-	-
南投縣	402	-	-	-	-
<b>南區業務組</b>	<b>2,827</b>	-	<b>3</b>	-	<b>1</b>
臺南市	1,756	-	2	-	-
嘉義市	372	-	-	-	-
雲林縣	450	-	1	-	-
嘉義縣	249	-	-	-	1
<b>高屏業務組</b>	<b>3,371</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	-
高雄市	2,721	4	-	-	-
屏東縣	570	-	-	-	-
澎湖縣	80	-	1	1	-
<b>東區業務組</b>	<b>397</b>	-	-	-	-
花蓮縣	258	-	-	-	-
臺東縣	139	-	-	-	-



Table 52 Contracted Medical Care Institutions  
by Ownership, NHI Regional Division and Locale (Cont'd 3)

End of 2017

Unit : No.

Medical Treatment Institutions						Division & Locale
Non-Public Clinics					其他 醫療機構 Other Medical Treatment Institutions	
私立醫學校、院 附設門診部、 醫務室 Clinics Affiliated with Private Medical Schools and Colleges	私立事業單位或 機構附設醫務室 Clinics Affiliated with Private Enterprises	私立西醫 診所 Private Clinics	私立牙醫 診所 Private Dental Clinics	私立中醫 診所 Private Chinese Medicine Clinics		
5	27	9,881	6,660	3,585	12	<b>Grand Total</b>
-	8	2,940	2,583	1,033	5	<b>Taipei Division</b>
-	3	1,515	1,084	501	-	New Taipei City
-	4	1,083	1,298	442	5	Taipei City
-	1	147	90	37	-	Keelung City
-	-	170	97	46	-	Yilan County
-	-	25	14	7	-	Kinmen County
-	-	-	-	-	-	Lienchiang County
1	10	1,235	830	446	-	<b>Northern Division</b>
1	9	693	472	261	-	Taoyuan City
-	-	188	139	70	-	Hsinchu City
-	-	176	113	54	-	Hsinchu County
-	1	178	106	61	-	Miaoli County
2	2	2,150	1,314	1,019	2	<b>Central Division</b>
1	1	1,452	936	721	2	Taichung City
-	1	471	279	223	-	Changhua County
1	-	227	99	75	-	Nantou County
-	4	1,518	800	501	-	<b>Southern Division</b>
-	1	913	518	322	-	Tainan City
-	-	191	118	63	-	Chiayi City
-	3	258	106	82	-	Yunlin County
-	-	156	58	34	-	Chiayi County
2	3	1,821	1,015	524	5	<b>KaoPing Division</b>
1	2	1,431	843	440	5	Kaohsiung City
1	1	343	147	78	-	Pingtung County
-	-	47	25	6	-	Penghu County
-	-	217	118	62	-	<b>Eastern Division</b>
-	-	137	81	40	-	Hualien County
-	-	80	37	22	-	Taitung County

表 52 特約醫事服務機構家數  
—按權屬別及縣市別分（續四）

中華民國106年底

單位：家

業務組縣市別	其他醫事機構					
	合計 Total	藥局 Pharmacies	護理機構			
			小計 Subtotal	公立護理機構 Public Nursing Institutions	財團法人 護理機構 Nursing Institutions Affiliated with Non-Profit Proprietary Organizations	私立護理機構 (其他法人附設) Nursing Institutions Affiliated with Other Non-Profit Proprietary Organizations
<b>總計</b>	<b>7,259</b>	<b>6,203</b>	<b>586</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>35</b>
<b>臺北業務組</b>	<b>2,341</b>	<b>2,039</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>11</b>
新北市	1,235	1,104	69	2	-	3
臺北市	817	703	44	1	2	5
基隆市	108	98	7	-	-	1
宜蘭縣	166	124	24	5	-	2
金門縣	12	10	2	1	-	-
連江縣	3	-	3	-	-	-
<b>北區業務組</b>	<b>1,081</b>	<b>928</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>6</b>
桃園市	655	581	36	1	-	3
新竹市	120	101	9	1	1	-
新竹縣	143	115	24	1	-	-
苗栗縣	163	131	17	-	-	3
<b>中區業務組</b>	<b>1,404</b>	<b>1,215</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>
臺中市	888	785	50	-	1	3
彰化縣	379	321	29	1	1	-
南投縣	137	109	15	1	-	1
<b>南區業務組</b>	<b>1,187</b>	<b>1,017</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>8</b>
臺南市	634	555	34	2	1	5
嘉義市	121	93	15	-	-	2
雲林縣	277	245	15	-	-	1
嘉義縣	155	124	27	1	-	-
<b>高屏業務組</b>	<b>1,060</b>	<b>873</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>
高雄市	781	649	82	3	4	2
屏東縣	255	209	30	-	2	3
澎湖縣	24	15	9	-	-	1
<b>東區業務組</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>
花蓮縣	120	89	24	2	-	-
臺東縣	66	42	21	1	1	-

Table 52 Contracted Medical Care Institutions  
by Ownership, NHI Regional Division and Locale (Cont'd 4)

End of 2017

Unit : No.

Other Medical Care Institutions					Division & Locale
Nursing Institutions					
私立護理機構 (個人設置) Personal Nursing Institutions	公立醫療機構 附設護理機構 Nursing Institutions Affiliated with Public Medical Care Institutions	私立醫療機構 附設護理機構 Nursing Institutions Affiliated with Private Medical Care Institutions	財團法人醫療機 構附設護理機構 Nursing Institutions Affiliated with Non-Profit Proprietary Medical Care Institutions	其他 Others	
<b>294</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
<b>76</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>Taipei Division</b>
46	11	2	5	-	New Taipei City
23	10	1	2	-	Taipei City
2	2	1	1	-	Keelung City
5	10	-	2	-	Yilan County
-	1	-	-	-	Kinmen County
-	3	-	-	-	Lienchiang County
<b>39</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>Northern Division</b>
21	4	5	2	-	Taoyuan City
4	1	1	1	-	Hsinchu City
5	14	3	1	-	Hsinchu County
9	2	1	1	1	Miaoli County
<b>59</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>Central Division</b>
37	4	3	-	2	Taichung City
18	1	1	4	3	Changhua County
4	6	2	1	-	Nantou County
<b>36</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>Southern Division</b>
15	3	4	4	-	Tainan City
8	2	1	2	-	Chiayi City
8	2	1	3	-	Yunlin County
5	19	-	2	-	Chiayi County
<b>72</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>KaoPing Division</b>
57	9	4	3	-	Kaohsiung City
15	6	4	-	-	Pingtung County
-	8	-	-	-	Penghu County
<b>12</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>Eastern Division</b>
8	12	-	2	-	Hualien County
4	12	-	3	-	Taitung County

表 52 特約醫事服務機構家數  
—按權屬別及縣市別分（續完）

中華民國106年底

單位：家

業務組縣市別	其他醫事機構					
	精神復健機構					
	小計 Subtotal	公立精神 復健機構 Public Psychiatric Rehabilitation Institutions	私立精神 復健機構 Private Psychiatric Rehabilitation Institutions	公立醫療機構附 設精神復健機構 Psychiatric Rehabilitation Institutions Affiliated with Public Medical Care Institutions	私立醫療機構附 設精神復健機構 Psychiatric Rehabilitation Institutions Affiliated with Private Medical Care Institutions	醫療財團法人附設 精神復健機構 Psychiatric Rehabilitation Institutions Affiliated with Non-Profit Proprietary Medical Care Institutions
<b>總計</b>	<b>209</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>臺北業務組</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>9</b>	-	-
新北市	27	-	21	3	-	-
臺北市	50	-	45	4	-	-
基隆市	2	1	1	-	-	-
宜蘭縣	9	-	5	2	-	-
金門縣	-	-	-	-	-	-
連江縣	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>北區業務組</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>1</b>	-	-
桃園市	23	1	19	1	-	-
新竹市	5	-	5	-	-	-
新竹縣	2	1	1	-	-	-
苗栗縣	10	-	10	-	-	-
<b>中區業務組</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	-
臺中市	11	-	9	1	1	-
彰化縣	8	-	8	-	-	-
南投縣	7	2	4	-	-	-
<b>南區業務組</b>	<b>23</b>	-	<b>15</b>	<b>5</b>	-	-
臺南市	15	-	9	3	-	-
嘉義市	4	-	2	2	-	-
雲林縣	3	-	3	-	-	-
嘉義縣	1	-	1	-	-	-
<b>高屏業務組</b>	<b>28</b>	-	<b>13</b>	<b>6</b>	-	<b>3</b>
高雄市	23	-	10	6	-	2
屏東縣	5	-	3	-	-	1
澎湖縣	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>東區業務組</b>	<b>4</b>	-	-	<b>4</b>	-	-
花蓮縣	3	-	-	3	-	-
臺東縣	1	-	-	1	-	-

Table 52 Contracted Medical Care Institutions  
by Ownership, NHI Regional Division and Locale ( Cont'd )

End of 2017

Unit : No.

Other Medical Care Institutions				Division & Locale
Psychiatric Rehabilitation Institutions			其他醫事機構 Other Medical Care Institutions	
醫療社團法人附設 精神復健機構 Psychiatric Rehabilitation Institutions Affiliated with Medical Care Corporations	法人或其他人民團體 附設精神復健機構 Psychiatric Rehabilitation Institutions Affiliated with Foundations or Other Civil Associations	法人或其他人民團體醫療 機構附設精神復健機構 Psychiatric Rehabilitation Institutions Affiliated with Medical Care Institutions of Foundations or Other Civil Associations		
3	14	1	261	<b>Grand Total</b>
-	5	1	65	<b>Taipei Division</b>
-	2	1	35	New Taipei City
-	1	-	20	Taipei City
-	-	-	1	Keelung City
-	2	-	9	Yilan County
-	-	-	-	Kinmen County
-	-	-	-	Lienchiang County
-	2	-	27	<b>Northern Division</b>
-	2	-	15	Taoyuan City
-	-	-	5	Hsinchu City
-	-	-	2	Hsinchu County
-	-	-	5	Miaoli County
-	1	-	69	<b>Central Division</b>
-	-	-	42	Taichung City
-	-	-	21	Changhua County
-	1	-	6	Nantou County
2	1	-	56	<b>Southern Division</b>
2	1	-	30	Tainan City
-	-	-	9	Chiayi City
-	-	-	14	Yunlin County
-	-	-	3	Chiayi County
1	5	-	38	<b>KaoPing Division</b>
-	5	-	27	Kaohsiung City
1	-	-	11	Pingtung County
-	-	-	-	Penghu County
-	-	-	6	<b>Eastern Division</b>
-	-	-	4	Hualien County
-	-	-	2	Taitung County

表 53 特約醫事服務機構家數－按型態別及縣市別分

中華民國106年底

單位：家

業務組縣市別	總計 Grand Total	醫療機構				
		合計 Total	醫院 Hospitals	精神科 醫院 Psychiatric Hospitals	慢性 醫院 Chronic Hospitals	西醫 診所 Clinics
<b>總計</b>	<b>28,339</b>	<b>21,080</b>	<b>425</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>10,333</b>
<b>臺北業務組</b>	<b>9,117</b>	<b>6,776</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3,042</b>
新北市	4,427	3,192	44	9	1	1,552
臺北市	3,713	2,896	30	1	3	1,113
基隆市	400	292	6	3	-	156
宜蘭縣	505	339	7	1	1	187
金門縣	64	52	1	-	-	30
連江縣	8	5	1	-	-	4
<b>北區業務組</b>	<b>3,724</b>	<b>2,643</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1,298</b>
桃園市	2,143	1,488	35	2	-	718
新竹市	530	410	7	-	1	193
新竹縣	508	365	8	1	-	189
苗栗縣	543	380	14	1	-	198
<b>中區業務組</b>	<b>6,079</b>	<b>4,675</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2,230</b>
臺中市	4,102	3,214	58	7	-	1,487
彰化縣	1,413	1,034	27	3	1	501
南投縣	564	427	10	1	-	242
<b>南區業務組</b>	<b>4,157</b>	<b>2,970</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1,601</b>
臺南市	2,469	1,835	32	3	1	958
嘉義市	508	387	10	-	2	194
雲林縣	753	476	14	1	-	273
嘉義縣	427	272	4	-	-	176
<b>高屏業務組</b>	<b>4,629</b>	<b>3,569</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1,912</b>
高雄市	3,632	2,851	80	5	-	1,476
屏東縣	882	627	20	3	-	379
澎湖縣	115	91	3	-	-	57
<b>東區業務組</b>	<b>633</b>	<b>447</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>250</b>
花蓮縣	404	284	7	3	-	153
臺東縣	229	163	7	-	-	97

Table 53 Contracted Medical Care Institutions  
by Professional Category, NHI Regional Division and Locale

End of 2017

Unit : No.

Medical Treatment Institutions						Division & Locale
牙醫醫院 Dental Hospitals	牙醫診所 Dental Clinics	中醫醫院 Chinese Medicine Hospitals	中醫診所 Chinese Medicine Clinics	病理中心 Pathology Centers	其他 Others	
-	<b>6,662</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3,589</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
-	<b>2,585</b>	-	<b>1,036</b>	<b>5</b>	-	<b>Taipei Division</b>
-	1,085	-	501	-	-	New Taipei City
-	1,299	-	445	5	-	Taipei City
-	90	-	37	-	-	Keelung City
-	97	-	46	-	-	Yilan County
-	14	-	7	-	-	Kinmen County
-	-	-	-	-	-	Lienchiang County
-	<b>830</b>	-	<b>446</b>	-	-	<b>Northern Division</b>
-	472	-	261	-	-	Taoyuan City
-	139	-	70	-	-	Hsinchu City
-	113	-	54	-	-	Hsinchu County
-	106	-	61	-	-	Miaoli County
-	<b>1,314</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1,019</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>Central Division</b>
-	936	3	721	1	1	Taichung City
-	279	-	223	-	-	Changhua County
-	99	-	75	-	-	Nantou County
-	<b>800</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>501</b>	-	-	<b>Southern Division</b>
-	518	1	322	-	-	Tainan City
-	118	-	63	-	-	Chiayi City
-	106	-	82	-	-	Yunlin County
-	58	-	34	-	-	Chiayi County
-	<b>1,015</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>525</b>	<b>5</b>	-	<b>KaoPing Division</b>
-	843	1	441	5	-	Kaohsiung City
-	147	-	78	-	-	Pingtung County
-	25	-	6	-	-	Penghu County
-	<b>118</b>	-	<b>62</b>	-	-	<b>Eastern Division</b>
-	81	-	40	-	-	Hualien County
-	37	-	22	-	-	Taitung County

表 53 特約醫事服務機構家數－按型態別及縣市別分（續完）

中華民國106年底

單位：家

業務組縣市別	其他醫事機構						
	合計 Total	藥師 自營藥局 Pharmacies Operated by Pharmacists	藥劑生 自營藥局 Pharmacies Operated by Assistant Pharmacists	一般護理 之家 Nursing Homes	居家護理 機構 Home Nursing Cares	助產所 Midwifery Clinics	精神復健機構 (日間型) Day Care Psychiatric Rehabilitation Institutions
<b>總計</b>	<b>7,259</b>	<b>4,924</b>	<b>1,279</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>514</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>66</b>
<b>臺北業務組</b>	<b>2,341</b>	<b>1,606</b>	<b>433</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>18</b>
新北市	1,235	827	277	9	60	2	5
臺北市	817	594	109	-	44	-	7
基隆市	108	68	30	-	7	-	1
宜蘭縣	166	109	15	1	23	1	5
金門縣	12	8	2	-	2	-	-
連江縣	3	-	-	-	3	-	-
<b>北區業務組</b>	<b>1,081</b>	<b>662</b>	<b>266</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>11</b>
桃園市	655	434	147	4	32	1	4
新竹市	120	76	25	-	9	-	2
新竹縣	143	83	32	3	21	1	-
苗栗縣	163	69	62	2	15	-	5
<b>中區業務組</b>	<b>1,404</b>	<b>949</b>	<b>266</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>12</b>
臺中市	888	631	154	15	35	1	7
彰化縣	379	246	75	10	19	1	2
南投縣	137	72	37	2	13	1	3
<b>南區業務組</b>	<b>1,187</b>	<b>869</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>4</b>
臺南市	634	503	52	7	27	3	3
嘉義市	121	85	8	4	11	-	1
雲林縣	277	182	63	5	10	2	-
嘉義縣	155	99	25	2	25	-	-
<b>高屏業務組</b>	<b>1,060</b>	<b>737</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>19</b>
高雄市	781	554	95	5	77	2	15
屏東縣	255	174	35	1	29	1	4
澎湖縣	24	9	6	-	9	-	-
<b>東區業務組</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>
花蓮縣	120	67	22	1	23	1	2
臺東縣	66	34	8	1	20	-	-



**Table 53 Contracted Medical Care Institutions**  
**by Professional Category, NHI Regional Division and Locale (Cont'd)**  
 End of 2017

Unit : No.

Other Medical Care Institutions						Division & Locale
精神復健機構 (住宿型) Residential Psychiatric Rehabilitation Institutions	醫事 檢驗所 Medical Laboratories	物理 治療所 Physical Therapy Clinics	醫事 放射所 Medical Radiology Centers	職能 治療所 Occupational Therapy Clinics	居家呼吸 照護所 Home Respiratory Care Agencies	
<b>143</b>	<b>209</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
<b>70</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>Taipei Division</b>
22	21	8	2	2	-	New Taipei City
43	19	-	-	-	1	Taipei City
1	1	-	-	-	-	Keelung City
4	4	2	1	1	-	Yilan County
-	-	-	-	-	-	Kinmen County
-	-	-	-	-	-	Lienchiang County
<b>29</b>	<b>23</b>	-	<b>2</b>	-	-	<b>Northern Division</b>
19	12	-	2	-	-	Taoyuan City
3	5	-	-	-	-	Hsinchu City
2	1	-	-	-	-	Hsinchu County
5	5	-	-	-	-	Miaoli County
<b>14</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	-	-	<b>Central Division</b>
4	38	1	2	-	-	Taichung City
6	16	2	2	-	-	Changhua County
4	4	1	-	-	-	Nantou County
<b>19</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	-	<b>Southern Division</b>
12	24	1	1	1	-	Tainan City
3	9	-	-	-	-	Chiayi City
3	11	1	-	-	-	Yunlin County
1	2	1	-	-	-	Chiayi County
<b>9</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>3</b>	-	-	-	<b>KaoPing Division</b>
8	24	1	-	-	-	Kaohsiung City
1	8	2	-	-	-	Pingtung County
-	-	-	-	-	-	Penghu County
<b>2</b>	<b>5</b>	-	-	-	-	<b>Eastern Division</b>
1	3	-	-	-	-	Hualien County
1	2	-	-	-	-	Taitung County

表 54 特約醫事服務機構病床數

—按病床功能及縣市別分

中華民國106年底

單位：床

業務組縣市別	總計 Grand Total	急性病床				
		合計 Total	一般病床 General Beds	精神病床 Psychiatric Beds	特殊病床	
					加護病床 Intensive Care Beds	燒傷病床 Burn Care Beds
<b>總計</b>	<b>146,742</b>	<b>129,744</b>	<b>72,392</b>	<b>7,388</b>	<b>7,275</b>	<b>114</b>
<b>臺北業務組</b>	<b>42,628</b>	<b>38,901</b>	<b>22,306</b>	<b>2,090</b>	<b>2,162</b>	<b>51</b>
新北市	15,503	13,541	6,619	576	630	14
臺北市	20,590	19,971	12,506	1,177	1,273	32
基隆市	2,620	2,246	1,245	147	103	2
宜蘭縣	3,536	2,836	1,798	160	146	3
金門縣	327	255	112	30	9	-
連江縣	52	52	26	-	1	-
<b>北區業務組</b>	<b>21,132</b>	<b>18,609</b>	<b>10,307</b>	<b>1,114</b>	<b>975</b>	<b>13</b>
桃園市	12,871	11,461	6,471	551	676	9
新竹市	2,694	2,644	1,531	117	128	-
新竹縣	2,299	1,789	865	200	64	-
苗栗縣	3,268	2,715	1,440	246	107	4
<b>中區業務組</b>	<b>30,641</b>	<b>26,364</b>	<b>14,618</b>	<b>1,530</b>	<b>1,586</b>	<b>-</b>
臺中市	20,011	17,784	10,145	844	1,073	-
彰化縣	7,377	6,151	3,308	426	408	-
南投縣	3,253	2,429	1,165	260	105	-
<b>南區業務組</b>	<b>21,681</b>	<b>19,290</b>	<b>10,579</b>	<b>779</b>	<b>1,115</b>	<b>16</b>
臺南市	11,269	10,183	5,361	402	567	4
嘉義市	3,753	3,265	1,783	108	210	8
雲林縣	3,512	3,192	1,729	142	163	2
嘉義縣	3,147	2,650	1,706	127	175	2
<b>高屏業務組</b>	<b>25,115</b>	<b>22,872</b>	<b>12,622</b>	<b>1,423</b>	<b>1,220</b>	<b>30</b>
高雄市	19,464	18,002	9,889	1,054	948	26
屏東縣	5,160	4,459	2,496	333	249	-
澎湖縣	491	411	237	36	23	4
<b>東區業務組</b>	<b>5,545</b>	<b>3,708</b>	<b>1,960</b>	<b>452</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>4</b>
花蓮縣	4,198	2,527	1,329	375	151	2
臺東縣	1,347	1,181	631	77	66	2

備註：1.加護病床包括精神科加護病床、燒傷加護病床。

2.血液透析床包括腹膜透析床。

3.隔離病床包括負壓隔離病床、正壓隔離病床、SARS負壓隔離病床、普通隔離病床。

Table 54 Beds in Contracted Medical Care Institutions  
by Type of Bed, NHI Regional Division and Locale

End of 2017

Unit : Beds

Acute Beds					Division & Locale
Special Beds					
血液透析床 Hemodialysis Beds	嬰兒床 Nursery Beds	嬰兒病床 Infant Care Beds	急診觀察床 Emergency Observation Beds	婦產科診所 之產科病床 Beds of Obstetrics & Gynecology Clinics	
<b>19,128</b>	<b>4,914</b>	<b>1,487</b>	<b>5,730</b>	<b>987</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
<b>5,329</b>	<b>1,327</b>	<b>475</b>	<b>1,349</b>	<b>413</b>	<b>Taipei Division</b>
2,525	732	115	486	313	New Taipei City
2,038	473	303	671	71	Taipei City
369	48	14	73	25	Keelung City
348	54	38	83	4	Yilan County
45	20	5	21	-	Kinmen County
4	-	-	15	-	Lienchiang County
<b>2,780</b>	<b>906</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>893</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>Northern Division</b>
1,691	551	134	566	98	Taoyuan City
376	154	56	131	18	Hsinchu City
261	81	13	68	28	Hsinchu County
452	120	17	128	10	Miaoli County
<b>3,626</b>	<b>1,090</b>	<b>379</b>	<b>1,377</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>Central Division</b>
2,245	769	248	935	105	Taichung City
914	248	112	325	25	Changhua County
467	73	19	117	-	Nantou County
<b>3,269</b>	<b>705</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>630</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>Southern Division</b>
1,913	453	94	373	119	Tainan City
481	129	37	87	33	Chiayi City
552	98	28	116	38	Yunlin County
323	25	19	54	-	Chiayi County
<b>3,646</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>1,335</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>KaoPing Division</b>
2,793	675	161	1,129	96	Kaohsiung City
814	110	31	166	4	Pingtung County
39	15	6	40	-	Penghu County
<b>478</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>Eastern Division</b>
291	44	24	87	-	Hualien County
187	42	13	59	-	Taitung County

Notes : 1. Intensive Care Beds include psychiatric intensive care beds, burn intensive care beds.

2. Hemodialysis beds include peritoneal dialysis beds.

3. Isolation beds include negative pressure, positive pressure, SARS negative pressure, and general isolation beds.

表 54 特約醫事服務機構病床數  
—按病床功能及縣市別分（續完）

中華民國106年底

單位：床

業務組縣市別	急性病床				
	特殊病床				
	安寧病床 Hospice Beds	隔離病床 Isolation Beds	骨髓移植 隔離病床 Bone Marrow Transplant Isolation Beds	慢性呼吸 照護病床 Chronic Respiratory Care Beds	亞急性呼吸 照護病床 Subacute Respiratory Care Beds
<b>總計</b>	<b>820</b>	<b>1,875</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>5,584</b>	<b>920</b>
<b>臺北業務組</b>	<b>290</b>	<b>580</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>1,852</b>	<b>248</b>
新北市	105	94	11	942	109
臺北市	131	409	27	670	99
基隆市	18	35	-	131	10
宜蘭縣	36	23	-	109	30
金門縣	-	13	-	-	-
連江縣	-	6	-	-	-
<b>北區業務組</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>278</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>645</b>	<b>127</b>
桃園市	54	225	5	254	99
新竹市	6	16	-	71	18
新竹縣	12	21	-	172	-
苗栗縣	12	16	-	148	10
<b>中區業務組</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>366</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>1,065</b>	<b>256</b>
臺中市	108	200	8	758	189
彰化縣	22	88	4	195	67
南投縣	22	78	-	112	-
<b>南區業務組</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>317</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1,054</b>	<b>154</b>
臺南市	89	153	4	458	92
嘉義市	27	28	1	289	14
雲林縣	8	58	-	221	24
嘉義縣	25	78	2	86	24
<b>高屏業務組</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>838</b>	<b>110</b>
高雄市	74	230	6	660	90
屏東縣	32	20	-	178	20
澎湖縣	-	6	-	-	-
<b>東區業務組</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>25</b>
花蓮縣	25	65	4	70	20
臺東縣	14	13	-	60	5

4.其他包括急性保險結核病床、核醫病床、其他觀察床。

5.慢性一般病床包括慢性結核病床、慢性漢生病床。

6.桃園市含台北長庚醫院病床數。

Table 54 Beds in Contracted Medical Care Institutions  
by Type of Bed, NHI Regional Division and Locale (Cont'd)

End of 2017

Unit : Beds

Acute Beds			慢性病床 Chronic Beds			Division & Locale
Special Beds			合計 Total	一般病床 General Beds	精神病床 Psychiatric Beds	
急性後期 照護病床 Post-Acute Care Beds	整合醫學 急診後送病床 Integrative Medicine Emergency Evacuation Beds	其他 Others				
<b>60</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>882</b>	<b>16,998</b>	<b>3,337</b>	<b>13,661</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
<b>11</b>	-	<b>380</b>	<b>3,727</b>	<b>630</b>	<b>3,097</b>	<b>Taipei Division</b>
11	-	259	1,962	303	1,659	New Taipei City
-	-	91	619	166	453	Taipei City
-	-	26	374	27	347	Keelung City
-	-	4	700	134	566	Yilan County
-	-	-	72	-	72	Kinmen County
-	-	-	-	-	-	Lienchiang County
-	-	<b>108</b>	<b>2,523</b>	<b>439</b>	<b>2,084</b>	<b>Northern Division</b>
-	-	77	1,410	389	1,021	Taoyuan City
-	-	22	50	50	-	Hsinchu City
-	-	4	510	-	510	Hsinchu County
-	-	5	553	-	553	Miaoli County
-	<b>75</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>4,277</b>	<b>905</b>	<b>3,372</b>	<b>Central Division</b>
-	75	82	2,227	637	1,590	Taichung City
-	-	9	1,226	244	982	Changhua County
-	-	11	824	24	800	Nantou County
-	-	<b>148</b>	<b>2,391</b>	<b>581</b>	<b>1,810</b>	<b>Southern Division</b>
-	-	101	1,086	278	808	Tainan City
-	-	30	488	263	225	Chiayi City
-	-	13	320	-	320	Yunlin County
-	-	4	497	40	457	Chiayi County
-	<b>41</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>2,243</b>	<b>607</b>	<b>1,636</b>	<b>KaoPing Division</b>
-	41	130	1,462	533	929	Kaohsiung City
-	-	6	701	74	627	Pingtung County
-	-	5	80	-	80	Penghu County
<b>49</b>	-	<b>3</b>	<b>1,837</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>1,662</b>	<b>Eastern Division</b>
37	-	3	1,671	175	1,496	Hualien County
12	-	-	166	-	166	Taitung County

4. "Others" includes insured acute T.B.beds, nuclear medicine beds, other observation bed.

5. Chronic General Beds include chronic T.B.beds, chronic leprosy beds.

6. Figures for Taoyuan City include Taipei Chang-Gung hospital.

表 55 特約醫事服務機構病床數  
—按病床功能及特約類別分

中華民國106年底

單位：床

特約類別	總計 Grand Total	急性病床				
		合計 Total	一般病床 General Beds	精神病床 Psychiatric Beds	特殊病床	
					加護病床 Intensive Care Beds	燒傷病床 Burn Care Beds
總計	146,742	129,744	72,392	7,388	7,275	114
醫學中心	32,219	31,460	21,812	1,018	2,756	75
區域醫院	55,850	50,295	32,600	3,916	3,426	35
地區醫院	43,057	32,373	17,980	2,454	1,093	4
基層院所	15,616	15,616	-	-	-	-

備註：1.加護病床包括精神科加護病床、燒傷加護病床。

2.血液透析床包括腹膜透析床。

3.隔離病床包括負壓隔離病床、正壓隔離病床、SARS負壓隔離病床、普通隔離病床。

**Table 55 Beds in Contracted Medical Care Institutions  
by Type of Bed and Contracted Category**

End of 2017

Unit : Beds

Acute Beds					Contracted Category
Special Beds					
血液透析床 Hemodialysis Beds	嬰兒床 Nursery Beds	嬰兒病床 Infant Care Beds	急診觀察床 Emergency Observation Beds	婦產科診所 之產科病床 Beds of Obstetrics & Gynecology Clinics	
<b>19,128</b>	<b>4,914</b>	<b>1,487</b>	<b>5,730</b>	<b>987</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
1,545	518	614	1,280	-	Academic Medical Centers
4,166	996	690	1,542	-	Metropolitan Hospitals
3,940	1,123	183	875	-	Local Community Hospitals
9,477	2,277	-	2,033	987	Physician Clinics

Notes : 1. Intensive Care Beds include psychiatric intensive care beds, burn intensive care beds.

2. Hemodialysis beds include peritoneal dialysis beds.

3. Isolation beds include negative pressure, positive pressure, SARS negative pressure, and general isolation beds.

表 55 特約醫事服務機構病床數  
—按病床功能及特約類別分 (續完)

中華民國106年底

單位：床

特約類別	急性病床				
	特殊病床				
	安寧病床 Hospice Beds	隔離病床 Isolation Beds	骨髓移植 隔離病床 Bone Marrow Transplant Isolation Beds	慢性呼吸 照護病床 Chronic Respiratory Care Beds	亞急性呼吸 照護病床 Subacute Respiratory Care Beds
總計	820	1,875	72	5,584	920
醫學中心	284	919	60	80	364
區域醫院	440	691	12	1,258	502
地區醫院	96	265	-	4,246	54
基層院所	-	-	-	-	-

4.其他包括急性保險結核病床、核醫病床、其他觀察床。

5.慢性一般病床包括慢性結核病床、慢性漢生病床。



Table 55 Beds in Contracted Medical Care Institutions  
by Type of Bed and Contracted Category (Cont'd)

End of 2017

Unit : Beds

Acute Beds			慢性病床 Chronic Beds			Contracted Category
Special Beds			合計 Total	一般病床 General Beds	精神病床 Psychiatric Beds	
急性後期 照護病床 Post-Acute Care Beds	整合醫學 急診後送病床 Integrative Medicine Emergency Evacuation Beds	其他 Others				
60	116	882	16,998	3,337	13,661	<b>Grand Total</b>
-	116	19	759	659	100	Academic Medical Centers
-	-	21	5,555	1,171	4,384	Metropolitan Hospitals
60	-	-	10,684	1,507	9,177	Local Community Hospitals
-	-	842	-	-	-	Physician Clinics

4. "Others" includes insured acute T.B.beds, nuclear medicine beds, other observation bed.

5. Chronic General Beds include chronic T.B.beds, chronic leprosy beds.

表 56 特約醫事服務機構病床數—按病床功能及權屬別分

中華民國106年底

單位：床

權屬別	總計 Grand Total	急性病床				
		合計 Total	一般病床 General Beds	精神病床 Psychiatric Beds	特殊病床	
					加護病床 Intensive Care Beds	燒傷病床 Burn Care Beds
<b>總計</b>	<b>146,742</b>	<b>129,744</b>	<b>72,392</b>	<b>7,388</b>	<b>7,275</b>	<b>114</b>
<b>公立醫院</b>	<b>42,492</b>	<b>35,345</b>	<b>21,456</b>	<b>4,291</b>	<b>2,301</b>	<b>58</b>
衛生福利部所屬醫院及直轄市立醫院	16,855	13,226	7,241	2,264	762	6
縣市立醫院	78	78	51	-	1	-
公立醫學院校附設醫院	7,020	6,770	4,567	280	557	16
軍方醫院（民眾診療）	6,635	6,069	3,670	972	351	22
榮民醫院	11,633	8,998	5,814	775	624	14
公立機關（構）附設醫院	271	204	113	-	6	-
<b>非公立醫院</b>	<b>88,704</b>	<b>78,853</b>	<b>50,936</b>	<b>3,097</b>	<b>4,974</b>	<b>56</b>
醫療社團法人醫院	11,969	9,745	5,885	657	665	-
醫療財團法人醫院	41,428	37,916	25,652	1,323	2,771	48
宗教財團法人附設醫院	2,194	2,194	1,515	49	135	-
私立醫學院校附設醫院	9,745	9,730	6,812	369	755	8
公益法人所設醫院	1,687	627	209	140	12	-
私立西醫醫院	21,681	18,641	10,863	559	636	-
<b>公立診所</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>50</b>	-	-	-	-
衛生福利部所屬診所及直轄市立診所	-	-	-	-	-	-
衛生所	33	33	-	-	-	-
軍方診所（民眾診療附設門診部）	10	10	-	-	-	-
榮民診所（榮家醫務室）	3	3	-	-	-	-
機關（構）附設醫務室	4	4	-	-	-	-
<b>非公立診所</b>	<b>15,449</b>	<b>15,449</b>	-	-	-	-
醫療社團法人診所	45	45	-	-	-	-
醫療財團法人附設診所、醫務室	53	53	-	-	-	-
私立醫學校、院附設門診部、醫務室	48	48	-	-	-	-
私立事業單位或機構附設醫務室	14	14	-	-	-	-
私立西醫診所	15,289	15,289	-	-	-	-
<b>其他醫事機構</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>47</b>	-	-	-	-

備註：1.加護病床包括精神科加護病床、燒傷加護病床。

2.血液透析床包括腹膜透析床。

3.隔離病床包括負壓隔離病床、正壓隔離病床、SARS負壓隔離病床、普通隔離病床。

Table 56 Beds in Contracted Medical Care Institutions  
by Type of Bed and Ownership

End of 2017

Unit : Beds

Acute Beds					Ownership
Special Beds					
血液透析床 Hemodialysis Beds	嬰兒床 Nursery Beds	嬰兒病床 Infant Care Beds	急診觀察床 Emergency Observation Beds	婦產科診所 之產科病床 Beds of Obstetrics & Gynecology Clinics	
<b>19,128</b>	<b>4,914</b>	<b>1,487</b>	<b>5,730</b>	<b>987</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
<b>2,145</b>	<b>443</b>	<b>345</b>	<b>1,141</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>Public Hospitals</b>
1,003	166	91	365	-	Ministry of Health and Welfare (MOHW) Hospitals and Municipal Hospitals
4	-	-	6	-	County & City Hospitals
400	74	109	303	-	Hospitals Affiliated with Public Medical Schools and Colleges
300	130	70	192	-	Civilian Clinics of Military Hospitals
399	73	75	271	-	Veterans Hospitals (VACRS)
39	-	-	4	-	Hospitals Affiliated with Public Agencies
<b>7,576</b>	<b>2,194</b>	<b>1,142</b>	<b>2,556</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>Non-Public Hospitals</b>
942	253	118	268	-	Medical Care Corporation Hospitals
3,278	844	714	1,477	-	Hospitals of Non-Profit Proprietary Medical Care Institutions
211	45	35	61	-	Hospitals Affiliated with Religious Non-Profit Proprietary Organizations
700	188	167	320	-	Hospitals Affiliated with Private Medical Schools and Colleges
94	-	-	10	-	Hospitals Affiliated with Public-Interest Corporations
2,351	864	108	420	-	Private Hospitals
<b>17</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>Public Clinics</b>
-	-	-	-	-	MOHW Clinics and Municipal Clinics
17	-	-	16	-	Health Stations
-	-	-	10	-	Civilian Clinics of Military Clinics
-	-	-	3	-	Veterans Clinics (VACRS)
-	-	-	-	-	Clinics Affiliated with Public Agencies
<b>9,390</b>	<b>2,257</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1,989</b>	<b>987</b>	<b>Non-Public Clinics</b>
45	-	-	-	-	Medical Care Corporation Clinics
50	-	-	3	-	Clinics Affiliated with Non-Profit Proprietary Medical Care Institutions
45	-	-	3	-	Clinics Affiliated with Private Medical Schools and Colleges
12	-	-	2	-	Clinics Affiliated with Private Enterprises
9,238	2,257	-	1,981	987	Private Clinics
<b>-</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>Other Medical Care Institutions</b>

Notes : 1. Intensive Care Beds include psychiatric intensive care beds, burn intensive care beds.

2. Hemodialysis beds include peritoneal dialysis beds.

3. Isolation beds include negative pressure, positive pressure, SARS negative pressure, and general isolation beds.

表 56 特約醫事服務機構病床數—按病床功能及權屬別分 (續完)

中華民國106年底

單位：床

權屬別	急性病床				
	特殊病床				
	安寧病床 Hospice Beds	隔離病床 Isolation Beds	骨髓移植 隔離病床 Bone Marrow Transplant Isolation Beds	慢性呼吸 照護病床 Chronic Respiratory Care Beds	亞急性呼吸 照護病床 Subacute Respiratory Care Beds
<b>總計</b>	<b>820</b>	<b>1,875</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>5,584</b>	<b>920</b>
<b>公立醫院</b>	<b>299</b>	<b>953</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>1,480</b>	<b>223</b>
衛生福利部所屬醫院及直轄市立醫院	107	355	-	798	57
縣市立醫院	-	6	-	10	-
公立醫學院校附設醫院	65	243	16	77	61
軍方醫院(民眾診療)	15	51	2	235	57
榮民醫院	102	298	8	328	48
公立機關(構)附設醫院	10	-	-	32	-
<b>非公立醫院</b>	<b>521</b>	<b>922</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>4,104</b>	<b>697</b>
醫療社團法人醫院	16	85	-	749	107
醫療財團法人醫院	357	660	36	384	345
宗教財團法人附設醫院	32	21	-	58	30
私立醫學院校附設醫院	96	115	10	48	139
公益法人所設醫院	-	-	-	162	-
私立西醫醫院	20	41	-	2,703	76
<b>公立診所</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
衛生福利部所屬診所及直轄市立診所	-	-	-	-	-
衛生所	-	-	-	-	-
軍方診所(民眾診療附設門診部)	-	-	-	-	-
榮民診所(榮家醫務室)	-	-	-	-	-
機關(構)附設醫務室	-	-	-	-	-
<b>非公立診所</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
醫療社團法人診所	-	-	-	-	-
醫療財團法人附設診所、醫務室	-	-	-	-	-
私立醫學校、院附設門診部、醫務室	-	-	-	-	-
私立事業單位或機構附設醫務室	-	-	-	-	-
私立西醫診所	-	-	-	-	-
<b>其他醫事機構</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>

4.其他包括急性保險結核病床、核醫病床、其他觀察床。

5.慢性一般病床包括慢性結核病床、慢性漢生病床。

6.衛生所之血液透析床，係為離島地區衛生所所設置。

Table 56 Beds in Contracted Medical Care Institutions  
by Type of Bed and Ownership (Cont'd)

End of 2017

Unit : Beds

Acute Beds			慢性病床 Chronic Beds			Ownership
Special Beds			合計 Total	一般病床 General Beds	精神病床 Psychiatric Beds	
急性後期 照護病床 Post-Acute Care Beds	整合醫學 急診後送病床 Integrative Medicine Emergency Evacuation Beds	其他 Others				
60	116	882	16,998	3,337	13,661	<b>Grand Total</b>
60	116	8	7,147	598	6,549	<b>Public Hospitals</b>
11	-	-	3,629	119	3,510	Ministry of Health and Welfare (MOHW) Hospitals and Municipal Hospitals
-	-	-	-	-	-	County & City Hospitals
-	-	2	250	-	250	Hospitals Affiliated with Public Medical Schools and Colleges
-	-	2	566	59	507	Civilian Clinics of Military Hospitals
49	116	4	2,635	353	2,282	Veterans Hospitals (VACRS)
-	-	-	67	67	-	Hospitals Affiliated with Public Agencies
-	-	32	9,851	2,739	7,112	<b>Non-Public Hospitals</b>
-	-	-	2,224	385	1,839	Medical Care Corporation Hospitals
-	-	27	3,512	1,796	1,716	Hospitals of Non-Profit Proprietary Medical Care Institutions
-	-	2	-	-	-	Hospitals Affiliated with Religious Non-Profit Proprietary Organizations
-	-	3	15	15	-	Hospitals Affiliated with Private Medical Schools and Colleges
-	-	-	1,060	149	911	Hospitals Affiliated with Public-Interest Corporations
-	-	-	3,040	394	2,646	Private Hospitals
-	-	4	-	-	-	<b>Public Clinics</b>
-	-	-	-	-	-	MOHW Clinics and Municipal Clinics
-	-	-	-	-	-	Health Stations
-	-	-	-	-	-	Civilian Clinics of Military Clinics
-	-	-	-	-	-	Veterans Clinics (VACRS)
-	-	4	-	-	-	Clinics Affiliated with Public Agencies
-	-	826	-	-	-	<b>Non-Public Clinics</b>
-	-	-	-	-	-	Medical Care Corporation Clinics
-	-	-	-	-	-	Clinics Affiliated with Non-Profit Proprietary Medical Care Institutions
-	-	-	-	-	-	Clinics Affiliated with Private Medical Schools and Colleges
-	-	-	-	-	-	Clinics Affiliated with Private Enterprises
-	-	826	-	-	-	Private Clinics
-	-	12	-	-	-	<b>Other Medical Care Institutions</b>

4. "Others" includes insured acute T.B.beds, nuclear medicine beds, other observation bed.

5. Chronic General Beds include chronic T.B.beds, chronic leprosy beds.

6. Health stations set up hemodialysis beds only when they are on off-shore islands.

表 57 特約醫事服務機構病床數  
—按保險與差額病床別及縣市別分

中華民國106年底

單位：床,%

業務組縣市別	總計 Grand Total	保險病床 Insured Beds	差額病床 Partially Insured Beds	急性病床		
				合計 Total	急性保險 病床 Insured Acute Beds	差額病床 Partially Insured Beds
<b>總 計</b>	<b>146,742</b>	<b>120,977</b>	<b>25,765</b>	<b>129,744</b>	<b>104,596</b>	<b>25,148</b>
<b>臺北業務組</b>	<b>42,628</b>	<b>34,556</b>	<b>8,072</b>	<b>38,901</b>	<b>30,997</b>	<b>7,904</b>
新北市	15,503	13,276	2,227	13,541	11,401	2,140
臺北市	20,590	15,777	4,813	19,971	15,236	4,735
基隆市	2,620	2,315	305	2,246	1,944	302
宜蘭縣	3,536	2,859	677	2,836	2,159	677
金門縣	327	285	42	255	213	42
連江縣	52	44	8	52	44	8
<b>北區業務組</b>	<b>21,132</b>	<b>17,674</b>	<b>3,458</b>	<b>18,609</b>	<b>15,214</b>	<b>3,395</b>
桃園市	12,871	10,600	2,271	11,461	9,232	2,229
新竹市	2,694	2,190	504	2,644	2,148	496
新竹縣	2,299	2,053	246	1,789	1,543	246
苗栗縣	3,268	2,831	437	2,715	2,291	424
<b>中區業務組</b>	<b>30,641</b>	<b>25,233</b>	<b>5,408</b>	<b>26,364</b>	<b>21,124</b>	<b>5,240</b>
臺中市	20,011	16,083	3,928	17,784	14,003	3,781
彰化縣	7,377	6,299	1,078	6,151	5,094	1,057
南投縣	3,253	2,851	402	2,429	2,027	402
<b>南區業務組</b>	<b>21,681</b>	<b>18,102</b>	<b>3,579</b>	<b>19,290</b>	<b>15,747</b>	<b>3,543</b>
臺南市	11,269	9,277	1,992	10,183	8,210	1,973
嘉義市	3,753	3,155	598	3,265	2,684	581
雲林縣	3,512	2,981	531	3,192	2,661	531
嘉義縣	3,147	2,689	458	2,650	2,192	458
<b>高屏業務組</b>	<b>25,115</b>	<b>20,566</b>	<b>4,549</b>	<b>22,872</b>	<b>18,452</b>	<b>4,420</b>
高雄市	19,464	15,804	3,660	18,002	14,463	3,539
屏東縣	5,160	4,338	822	4,459	3,645	814
澎湖縣	491	424	67	411	344	67
<b>東區業務組</b>	<b>5,545</b>	<b>4,846</b>	<b>699</b>	<b>3,708</b>	<b>3,062</b>	<b>646</b>
花蓮縣	4,198	3,670	528	2,527	2,052	475
臺東縣	1,347	1,176	171	1,181	1,010	171

備註：1.桃園市含台北長庚醫院病床數。

2.急性保險病床比率計算公式請查閱附錄之統計名詞說明。

Table 57 Beds in Contracted Medical Care Institutions  
by Insured and Partially Insured Beds, NHI Regional Division and Locale

End of 2017

Unit : Beds, %

Acute Beds	慢性病床 Chronic Beds				Division & Locale
急性保險 病床比率 Proportion of Insured Acute Beds	合計 Total	慢性保險 病床 Insured Chronic Beds	差額病床 Partially Insured Beds	慢性保險 病床比率 Proportion of Insured Chronic Beds	
<b>74.38</b>	<b>16,998</b>	<b>16,381</b>	<b>617</b>	<b>96.37</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
<b>73.76</b>	<b>3,727</b>	<b>3,559</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>95.49</b>	<b>Taipei Division</b>
76.82	1,962	1,875	87	95.57	New Taipei City
71.53	619	541	78	87.40	Taipei City
82.32	374	371	3	99.20	Keelung City
71.11	700	700	-	100.00	Yilan County
75.15	72	72	-	100.00	Kinmen County
75.76	-	-	-	-	Lienchiang County
<b>75.34</b>	<b>2,523</b>	<b>2,460</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>97.50</b>	<b>Northern Division</b>
73.71	1,410	1,368	42	97.02	Taoyuan City
74.47	50	42	8	84.00	Hsinchu City
81.74	510	510	-	100.00	Hsinchu County
78.80	553	540	13	97.65	Miaoli County
<b>73.86</b>	<b>4,277</b>	<b>4,109</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>96.07</b>	<b>Central Division</b>
72.30	2,227	2,080	147	93.40	Taichung City
77.20	1,226	1,205	21	98.29	Changhua County
77.17	824	824	-	100.00	Nantou County
<b>75.32</b>	<b>2,391</b>	<b>2,355</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>98.49</b>	<b>Southern Division</b>
72.70	1,086	1,067	19	98.25	Tainan City
76.82	488	471	17	96.52	Chiayi City
77.64	320	320	-	100.00	Yunlin County
79.63	497	497	-	100.00	Chiayi County
<b>73.78</b>	<b>2,243</b>	<b>2,114</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>94.25</b>	<b>KaoPing Division</b>
73.16	1,462	1,341	121	91.72	Kaohsiung City
75.77	701	693	8	98.86	Pingtung County
78.53	80	80	-	100.00	Penghu County
<b>78.43</b>	<b>1,837</b>	<b>1,784</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>97.11</b>	<b>Eastern Division</b>
77.40	1,671	1,618	53	96.83	Hualien County
80.85	166	166	-	100.00	Taitung County

Notes : 1. Figures for Taoyuan City include Taipei Chang-Gung hospital.

2. Definition of the proportion of insured acute beds may be found in the appendix.

表 58 特約醫事服務機構病床數  
—按保險與差額病床別及特約類別分

中華民國106年底

單位：床,%

特約類別	總計 Grand Total	保險病床 Insured Beds	差額病床 Partially Insured Beds	急性病床		
				合計 Total	急性保險 病床 Insured Acute Beds	差額病床 Partially Insured Beds
總 計	146,742	120,977	25,765	129,744	104,596	25,148
醫學中心	32,219	23,883	8,336	31,460	23,264	8,196
區域醫院	55,850	43,507	12,343	50,295	38,239	12,056
地區醫院	43,057	37,971	5,086	32,373	27,477	4,896
基層院所	15,616	15,616	-	15,616	15,616	-

備註：急性保險病床比率計算公式請查閱附錄之統計名詞說明。



Table 58 Beds in Contracted Medical Care Institutions  
by Insured and Partially Insured Beds and Contracted Category

End of 2017

Unit : Beds, %

Acute Beds	慢性病床 Chronic Beds				Contracted Category
急性保險 病床比率 Proportion of Insured Acute Beds	合計 Total	慢性保險 病床 Insured Chronic Beds	差額病床 Partially Insured Beds	慢性保險 病床比率 Proportion of Insured Chronic Beds	
74.38	16,998	16,381	617	96.37	<b>Grand Total</b>
70.85	759	619	140	81.55	Academic Medical Centers
72.34	5,555	5,268	287	94.83	Metropolitan Hospitals
81.48	10,684	10,494	190	98.22	Local Community Hospitals
-	-	-	-	-	Physician Clinics

Note : Definition of the proportion of insured acute beds may be found in the appendix.

表 59 特約醫事服務機構病床數  
—按保險與差額病床別及權屬別分

中華民國106年底

單位：床,%

權屬別	總計 Grand Total	保險病床 Insured Beds	差額病床 Partially Insured Beds	急性病床		
				合計 Total	急性保險 病床 Insured Acute Beds	差額病床 Partially Insured Beds
<b>總計</b>	<b>146,742</b>	<b>120,977</b>	<b>25,765</b>	<b>129,744</b>	<b>104,596</b>	<b>25,148</b>
<b>公立醫院</b>	<b>42,492</b>	<b>35,690</b>	<b>6,802</b>	<b>35,345</b>	<b>28,591</b>	<b>6,754</b>
衛生福利部所屬醫院及直轄市立醫院	16,855	14,520	2,335	13,226	10,900	2,326
縣市立醫院	78	70	8	78	70	8
公立醫學院校附設醫院	7,020	5,668	1,352	6,770	5,418	1,352
軍方醫院（民眾診療）	6,635	5,447	1,188	6,069	4,888	1,181
榮民醫院	11,633	9,768	1,865	8,998	7,139	1,859
公立機關（構）附設醫院	271	217	54	204	176	28
<b>非公立醫院</b>	<b>88,704</b>	<b>69,741</b>	<b>18,963</b>	<b>78,853</b>	<b>60,459</b>	<b>18,394</b>
醫療社團法人醫院	11,969	9,760	2,209	9,745	7,619	2,126
醫療財團法人醫院	41,428	31,546	9,882	37,916	28,448	9,468
宗教財團法人附設醫院	2,194	1,565	629	2,194	1,565	629
私立醫學院校附設醫院	9,745	7,148	2,597	9,730	7,133	2,597
公益法人所設醫院	1,687	1,551	136	627	535	92
私立西醫醫院	21,681	18,171	3,510	18,641	15,159	3,482
<b>公立診所</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>-</b>
衛生福利部所屬診所及直轄市立診所	-	-	-	-	-	-
衛生所	33	33	-	33	33	-
軍方診所（民眾診療附設門診部）	10	10	-	10	10	-
榮民診所（榮家醫務室）	3	3	-	3	3	-
機關（構）附設醫務室	4	4	-	4	4	-
<b>非公立診所</b>	<b>15,449</b>	<b>15,449</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>15,449</b>	<b>15,449</b>	<b>-</b>
醫療社團法人診所	45	45	-	45	45	-
醫療財團法人附設診所、醫務室	53	53	-	53	53	-
私立醫學校、院附設門診部、醫務室	48	48	-	48	48	-
私立事業單位或機構附設醫務室	14	14	-	14	14	-
私立西醫診所	15,289	15,289	-	15,289	15,289	-
<b>其他醫事機構</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>-</b>

備註：急性保險病床比率計算公式請查閱附錄之統計名詞說明。

Table 59 Beds in Contracted Medical Care Institutions  
by Insured and Partially Insured Beds and Ownership

End of 2017

Unit : Beds, %

Acute Beds 急性保險 病床比率 Proportion of Insured Acute Beds	慢性病床 Chronic Beds				Ownership
	合計 Total	慢性保險 病床 Insured Chronic Beds	差額病床 Partially Insured Beds	慢性保險 病床比率 Proportion of Insured Chronic Beds	
<b>74.38</b>	<b>16,998</b>	<b>16,381</b>	<b>617</b>	<b>96.37</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
<b>78.64</b>	<b>7,147</b>	<b>7,099</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>99.33</b>	<b>Public Hospitals</b>
80.11	3,629	3,620	9	99.75	Ministry of Health and Welfare (MOHW) Hospitals and Municipal Hospitals
88.24	-	-	-	-	County & City Hospitals
77.44	250	250	-	100.00	Hospitals Affiliated with Public Medical Schools and Colleges
78.32	566	559	7	98.76	Civilian Clinics of Military Hospitals
77.48	2,635	2,629	6	99.77	Veterans Hospitals (VACRS)
82.61	67	41	26	61.19	Hospitals Affiliated with Public Agencies
<b>72.35</b>	<b>9,851</b>	<b>9,282</b>	<b>569</b>	<b>94.22</b>	<b>Non-Public Hospitals</b>
74.33	2,224	2,141	83	96.27	Medical Care Corporation Hospitals
70.70	3,512	3,098	414	88.21	Hospitals of Non-Profit Proprietary Medical Care Institutions
66.49	-	-	-	-	Hospitals Affiliated with Religious Non-Profit Proprietary Organizations
69.53	15	15	-	100.00	Hospitals Affiliated with Private Medical Schools and Colleges
82.41	1,060	1,016	44	95.85	Hospitals Affiliated with Public-Interest Corporations
76.80	3,040	3,012	28	99.08	Private Hospitals
-	-	-	-	-	<b>Public Clinics</b>
-	-	-	-	-	MOHW Clinics and Municipal Clinics
-	-	-	-	-	Health Stations
-	-	-	-	-	Civilian Clinics of Military Clinics
-	-	-	-	-	Veterans Clinics (VACRS)
-	-	-	-	-	Clinics Affiliated with Public Agencies
-	-	-	-	-	<b>Non-Public Clinics</b>
-	-	-	-	-	Medical Care Corporation Clinics
-	-	-	-	-	Clinics Affiliated with Non-Profit Proprietary Medical Care Institutions
-	-	-	-	-	Clinics Affiliated with Private Medical Schools and Colleges
-	-	-	-	-	Clinics Affiliated with Private Enterprises
-	-	-	-	-	Private Clinics
-	-	-	-	-	<b>Other Medical Care Institutions</b>

Note : Definition of the proportion of insured acute beds may be found in the appendix.

表 60 特約醫事服務機構急性病床數—按縣市別分

中華民國106年底

單位：床,%

業務組縣市別	總計 Grand Total	保險病床				
		合計 Total	一般病床 General Beds	精神病床 Psychiatric Beds	特殊病床	
					加護病床 Intensive Care Beds	燒傷病床 Burn Care Beds
<b>總計</b>	<b>129,744</b>	<b>104,596</b>	<b>47,963</b>	<b>6,961</b>	<b>7,275</b>	<b>114</b>
<b>臺北業務組</b>	<b>38,901</b>	<b>30,997</b>	<b>14,643</b>	<b>1,977</b>	<b>2,162</b>	<b>51</b>
新北市	13,541	11,401	4,549	551	630	14
臺北市	19,971	15,236	7,912	1,092	1,273	32
基隆市	2,246	1,944	960	144	103	2
宜蘭縣	2,836	2,159	1,134	160	146	3
金門縣	255	213	70	30	9	-
連江縣	52	44	18	-	1	-
<b>北區業務組</b>	<b>18,609</b>	<b>15,214</b>	<b>6,955</b>	<b>1,097</b>	<b>975</b>	<b>13</b>
桃園市	11,461	9,232	4,258	549	676	9
新竹市	2,644	2,148	1,037	117	128	-
新竹縣	1,789	1,543	623	200	64	-
苗栗縣	2,715	2,291	1,037	231	107	4
<b>中區業務組</b>	<b>26,364</b>	<b>21,124</b>	<b>9,517</b>	<b>1,441</b>	<b>1,586</b>	<b>-</b>
臺中市	17,784	14,003	6,468	778	1,073	-
彰化縣	6,151	5,094	2,281	403	408	-
南投縣	2,429	2,027	768	260	105	-
<b>南區業務組</b>	<b>19,290</b>	<b>15,747</b>	<b>7,092</b>	<b>766</b>	<b>1,115</b>	<b>16</b>
臺南市	10,183	8,210	3,415	398	567	4
嘉義市	3,265	2,684	1,216	102	210	8
雲林縣	3,192	2,661	1,200	142	163	2
嘉義縣	2,650	2,192	1,261	124	175	2
<b>高屏業務組</b>	<b>22,872</b>	<b>18,452</b>	<b>8,422</b>	<b>1,236</b>	<b>1,220</b>	<b>30</b>
高雄市	18,002	14,463	6,536	889	948	26
屏東縣	4,459	3,645	1,716	311	249	-
澎湖縣	411	344	170	36	23	4
<b>東區業務組</b>	<b>3,708</b>	<b>3,062</b>	<b>1,334</b>	<b>444</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>4</b>
花蓮縣	2,527	2,052	869	367	151	2
臺東縣	1,181	1,010	465	77	66	2

備註：1.加護病床包括精神科加護病床、燒傷加護病床。

2.血液透析床包括腹膜透析床。

3.隔離病床包括負壓隔離病床、正壓隔離病床、SARS負壓隔離病床、普通隔離病床。

Table 60 Acute Beds in Contracted Medical Care Institutions  
by NHI Regional Division and Locale

End of 2017

Unit : Beds, %

Insured Beds					Division & Locale
Special Beds					
血液透析床 Hemodialysis Beds	嬰兒床 Nursery Beds	嬰兒病床 Infant Care Beds	急診觀察床 Emergency Observation Beds	婦產科診所 之產科病床 Beds of Obstetrics & Gynecology Clinics	
<b>19,128</b>	<b>4,914</b>	<b>1,487</b>	<b>5,730</b>	<b>987</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
<b>5,329</b>	<b>1,327</b>	<b>475</b>	<b>1,349</b>	<b>413</b>	<b>Taipei Division</b>
2,525	732	115	486	313	New Taipei City
2,038	473	303	671	71	Taipei City
369	48	14	73	25	Keelung City
348	54	38	83	4	Yilan County
45	20	5	21	-	Kinmen County
4	-	-	15	-	Lienchiang County
<b>2,780</b>	<b>906</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>893</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>Northern Division</b>
1,691	551	134	566	98	Taoyuan City
376	154	56	131	18	Hsinchu City
261	81	13	68	28	Hsinchu County
452	120	17	128	10	Miaoli County
<b>3,626</b>	<b>1,090</b>	<b>379</b>	<b>1,377</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>Central Division</b>
2,245	769	248	935	105	Taichung City
914	248	112	325	25	Changhua County
467	73	19	117	-	Nantou County
<b>3,269</b>	<b>705</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>630</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>Southern Division</b>
1,913	453	94	373	119	Tainan City
481	129	37	87	33	Chiayi City
552	98	28	116	38	Yunlin County
323	25	19	54	-	Chiayi County
<b>3,646</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>1,335</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>KaoPing Division</b>
2,793	675	161	1,129	96	Kaohsiung City
814	110	31	166	4	Pingtung County
39	15	6	40	-	Penghu County
<b>478</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>Eastern Division</b>
291	44	24	87	-	Hualien County
187	42	13	59	-	Taitung County

Notes : 1. Intensive Care Beds include psychiatric intensive care beds, burn intensive care beds.

2. Hemodialysis beds include peritoneal dialysis beds.

3. Isolation beds include negative pressure, positive pressure, SARS negative pressure, and general isolation beds.

表 60 特約醫事服務機構急性病床數—按縣市別分（續完）

中華民國106年底

單位：床,%

業務組縣市別	保險病床					
	特殊病床					
	安寧病床 Hospice Beds	隔離病床 Isolation Beds	骨髓移植 隔離病床 Bone Marrow Transplant Isolation Beds	慢性呼吸 照護病床 Chronic Respiratory Care Beds	亞急性呼吸 照護病床 Subacute Respiratory Care Beds	急性後期 照護病床 Post-Acute Care Beds
<b>總計</b>	<b>528</b>	<b>1,875</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>5,584</b>	<b>920</b>	<b>60</b>
<b>臺北業務組</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>580</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>1,852</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>11</b>
新北市	60	94	11	942	109	11
臺北市	75	409	27	670	99	-
基隆市	4	35	-	131	10	-
宜蘭縣	23	23	-	109	30	-
金門縣	-	13	-	-	-	-
連江縣	-	6	-	-	-	-
<b>北區業務組</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>278</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>645</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>-</b>
桃園市	40	225	5	254	99	-
新竹市	4	16	-	71	18	-
新竹縣	8	21	-	172	-	-
苗栗縣	6	16	-	148	10	-
<b>中區業務組</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>366</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>1,065</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>-</b>
臺中市	70	200	8	758	189	-
彰化縣	15	88	4	195	67	-
南投縣	17	78	-	112	-	-
<b>南區業務組</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>317</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1,054</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>-</b>
臺南市	66	153	4	458	92	-
嘉義市	19	28	1	289	14	-
雲林縣	6	58	-	221	24	-
嘉義縣	15	78	2	86	24	-
<b>高屏業務組</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>838</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>-</b>
高雄市	53	230	6	660	90	-
屏東縣	20	20	-	178	20	-
澎湖縣	-	6	-	-	-	-
<b>東區業務組</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>49</b>
花蓮縣	18	65	4	70	20	37
臺東縣	9	13	-	60	5	12

4.其他包括急性保險結核病床、核醫病床、其他觀察床。

5.桃園市含台北長庚醫院病床數。

6.急性保險病床比率計算公式請查閱附錄之統計名詞說明。

Table 60 Acute Beds in Contracted Medical Care Institutions  
by NHI Regional Division and Locale (Cont'd)

End of 2017

Unit : Beds, %

Insured Beds		差額病床 Partially Insured Beds				急性保險病床 比率 Proportion of Insured Acute Beds	Division & Locale
Special Beds		合計 Total	一般病床 General Beds	精神病床 Psychiatric Beds	安寧病床 Hospice Beds		
整合醫學 急診後送病床 Integrative Medicine Emergency Evacuation Beds	其他 Others						
116	882	25,148	24,429	427	292	74.38	<b>Grand Total</b>
-	380	7,904	7,663	113	128	73.76	<b>Taipei Division</b>
-	259	2,140	2,070	25	45	76.82	New Taipei City
-	91	4,735	4,594	85	56	71.53	Taipei City
-	26	302	285	3	14	82.32	Keelung City
-	4	677	664	-	13	71.11	Yilan County
-	-	42	42	-	-	75.15	Kinmen County
-	-	8	8	-	-	75.76	Lienchiang County
-	108	3,395	3,352	17	26	75.34	<b>Northern Division</b>
-	77	2,229	2,213	2	14	73.71	Taoyuan City
-	22	496	494	-	2	74.47	Hsinchu City
-	4	246	242	-	4	81.74	Hsinchu County
-	5	424	403	15	6	78.80	Miaoli County
75	102	5,240	5,101	89	50	73.86	<b>Central Division</b>
75	82	3,781	3,677	66	38	72.30	Taichung City
-	9	1,057	1,027	23	7	77.20	Changhua County
-	11	402	397	-	5	77.17	Nantou County
-	148	3,543	3,487	13	43	75.32	<b>Southern Division</b>
-	101	1,973	1,946	4	23	72.70	Tainan City
-	30	581	567	6	8	76.82	Chiayi City
-	13	531	529	-	2	77.64	Yunlin County
-	4	458	445	3	10	79.63	Chiayi County
41	141	4,420	4,200	187	33	73.78	<b>KaoPing Division</b>
41	130	3,539	3,353	165	21	73.16	Kaohsiung City
-	6	814	780	22	12	75.77	Pingtung County
-	5	67	67	-	-	78.53	Penghu County
-	3	646	626	8	12	78.43	<b>Eastern Division</b>
-	3	475	460	8	7	77.40	Hualien County
-	-	171	166	-	5	80.85	Taitung County

4. "Others" includes insured acute T.B.beds, nuclear medicine beds, other observation bed.

5. Figures for Taoyuan City include Taipei Chang-Gung hospital.

6. Definition of the proportion of insured acute beds may be found in the appendix.

表 61 特約醫事服務機構急性病床數—按特約類別分

中華民國106年底

單位：床,%

特約類別	總計 Grand Total	保險病床				
		合計 Total	一般病床 General Beds	精神病床 Psychiatric Beds	特殊病床	
					加護病床 Intensive Care Beds	燒傷病床 Burn Care Beds
總計	129,744	104,596	47,963	6,961	7,275	114
醫學中心	31,460	23,264	13,778	951	2,756	75
區域醫院	50,295	38,239	21,018	3,600	3,426	35
地區醫院	32,373	27,477	13,167	2,410	1,093	4
基層院所	15,616	15,616	-	-	-	-

備註：1.加護病床包括精神科加護病床、燒傷加護病床。

2.血液透析床包括腹膜透析床。

3.隔離病床包括負壓隔離病床、正壓隔離病床、SARS負壓隔離病床、普通隔離病床。



**Table 61 Acute Beds in Contracted Medical Care Institutions  
by Contracted Category**

End of 2017

Unit : Beds, %

Insured Beds					Contracted Category
Special Beds					
血液透析床 Hemodialysis Beds	嬰兒床 Nursery Beds	嬰兒病床 Infant Care Beds	急診觀察床 Emergency Observation Beds	婦產科診所 之產科病床 Beds of Obstetrics & Gynecology Clinics	
<b>19,128</b>	<b>4,914</b>	<b>1,487</b>	<b>5,730</b>	<b>987</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
1,545	518	614	1,280	-	Academic Medical Centers
4,166	996	690	1,542	-	Metropolitan Hospitals
3,940	1,123	183	875	-	Local Community Hospitals
9,477	2,277	-	2,033	987	Physician Clinics

Notes : 1. Intensive Care Beds include psychiatric intensive care beds, burn intensive care beds.

2. Hemodialysis beds include peritoneal dialysis beds.

3. Isolation beds include negative pressure, positive pressure, SARS negative pressure, and general isolation beds.

表 61 特約醫事服務機構急性病床數—按特約類別分（續完）

中華民國106年底

單位：床,%

特約類別	保險病床					
	特殊病床					
	安寧病床 Hospice Beds	隔離病床 Isolation Beds	骨髓移植 隔離病床 Bone Marrow Transplant Isolation Beds	慢性呼吸 照護病床 Chronic Respiratory Care Beds	亞急性呼吸 照護病床 Subacute Respiratory Care Beds	急性後期 照護病床 Post-Acute Care Beds
總計	528	1,875	72	5,584	920	60
醫學中心	189	919	60	80	364	-
區域醫院	282	691	12	1,258	502	-
地區醫院	57	265	-	4,246	54	60
基層院所	-	-	-	-	-	-

4.其他包括急性保險結核病床、核醫病床、其他觀察床。

5.急性保險病床比率計算公式請查閱附錄之統計名詞說明。

Table 61 Acute Beds in Contracted Medical Care Institutions  
by Contracted Category (Cont'd)

End of 2017

Unit : Beds, %

Insured Beds		差額病床 Partially Insured Beds				急性保險病床 比率 Proportion of Insured Acute Beds	Contracted Category
Special Beds		合計 Total	一般病床 General Beds	精神病床 Psychiatric Beds	安寧病床 Hospice Beds		
整合醫學 急診後送病床 Integrative Medicine Emergency Evacuation Beds	其他 Others						
116	882	25,148	24,429	427	292	74.38	<b>Grand Total</b>
116	19	8,196	8,034	67	95	70.85	Academic Medical Centers
-	21	12,056	11,582	316	158	72.34	Metropolitan Hospitals
-	-	4,896	4,813	44	39	81.48	Local Community Hospitals
-	842	-	-	-	-	-	Physician Clinics

4. "Others" includes insured acute T.B.beds, nuclear medicine beds, other observation bed.

5. Definition of the proportion of insured acute beds may be found in the appendix.

表 62 特約醫事服務機構急性病床數—按權屬別分

中華民國106年底

單位：床,%

權屬別	總計 Grand Total	保險病床				
		合計 Total	一般病床 General Beds	精神病床 Psychiatric Beds	特殊病床	
					加護病床 Intensive Care Beds	燒傷病床 Burn Care Beds
<b>總計</b>	<b>129,744</b>	<b>104,596</b>	<b>47,963</b>	<b>6,961</b>	<b>7,275</b>	<b>114</b>
<b>公立醫院</b>	<b>35,345</b>	<b>28,591</b>	<b>15,012</b>	<b>4,075</b>	<b>2,301</b>	<b>58</b>
衛生福利部所屬醫院及直轄市立醫院	13,226	10,900	5,110	2,098	762	6
縣市立醫院	78	70	43	-	1	-
公立醫學院校附設醫院	6,770	5,418	3,235	278	557	16
軍方醫院（民眾診療）	6,069	4,888	2,520	944	351	22
榮民醫院	8,998	7,139	4,009	755	624	14
公立機關（構）附設醫院	204	176	95	-	6	-
<b>非公立醫院</b>	<b>78,853</b>	<b>60,459</b>	<b>32,951</b>	<b>2,886</b>	<b>4,974</b>	<b>56</b>
醫療社團法人醫院	9,745	7,619	3,776	644	665	-
醫療財團法人醫院	37,916	28,448	16,435	1,197	2,771	48
宗教財團法人附設醫院	2,194	1,565	908	45	135	-
私立醫學院校附設醫院	9,730	7,133	4,293	335	755	8
公益法人所設醫院	627	535	145	112	12	-
私立西醫醫院	18,641	15,159	7,394	553	636	-
<b>公立診所</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>50</b>	-	-	-	-
衛生福利部所屬診所及直轄市立診所	-	-	-	-	-	-
衛生所	33	33	-	-	-	-
軍方診所（民眾診療附設門診部）	10	10	-	-	-	-
榮民診所（榮家醫務室）	3	3	-	-	-	-
機關（構）附設醫務室	4	4	-	-	-	-
<b>非公立診所</b>	<b>15,449</b>	<b>15,449</b>	-	-	-	-
醫療社團法人診所	45	45	-	-	-	-
醫療財團法人附設診所、醫務室	53	53	-	-	-	-
私立醫學校、院附設門診部、醫務室	48	48	-	-	-	-
私立事業單位或機構附設醫務室	14	14	-	-	-	-
私立西醫診所	15,289	15,289	-	-	-	-
<b>其他醫事機構</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>47</b>	-	-	-	-

備註：1.加護病床包括精神科加護病床、燒傷加護病床。

2.血液透析床包括腹膜透析床。

3.隔離病床包括負壓隔離病床、正壓隔離病床、SARS負壓隔離病床、普通隔離病床。

Table 62 Acute Beds in Contracted Medical Care Institutions  
by Ownership

End of 2017

Unit : Beds, %

Insured Beds					Ownership
Special Beds					
血液透析床 Hemodialysis Beds	嬰兒床 Nursery Beds	嬰兒病床 Infant Care Beds	急診觀察床 Emergency Observation Beds	婦產科診所 之產科病床 Beds of Obstetrics & Gynecology Clinics	
19,128	4,914	1,487	5,730	987	<b>Grand Total</b>
2,145	443	345	1,141	-	<b>Public Hospitals</b>
1,003	166	91	365	-	Ministry of Health and Welfare (MOHW) Hospitals and Municipal Hospitals
4	-	-	6	-	County & City Hospitals
400	74	109	303	-	Hospitals Affiliated with Public Medical Schools and Colleges
300	130	70	192	-	Civilian Clinics of Military Hospitals
399	73	75	271	-	Veterans Hospitals (VACRS)
39	-	-	4	-	Hospitals Affiliated with Public Agencies
7,576	2,194	1,142	2,556	-	<b>Non-Public Hospitals</b>
942	253	118	268	-	Medical Care Corporation Hospitals
3,278	844	714	1,477	-	Hospitals of Non-Profit Proprietary Medical Care Institutions
211	45	35	61	-	Hospitals Affiliated with Religious Non-Profit Proprietary Organizations
700	188	167	320	-	Hospitals Affiliated with Private Medical Schools and Colleges
94	-	-	10	-	Hospitals Affiliated with Public-Interest Corporations
2,351	864	108	420	-	Private Hospitals
17	-	-	29	-	<b>Public Clinics</b>
-	-	-	-	-	MOHW Clinics and Municipal Clinics
17	-	-	16	-	Health Stations
-	-	-	10	-	Civilian Clinics of Military Clinics
-	-	-	3	-	Veterans Clinics (VACRS)
-	-	-	-	-	Clinics Affiliated with Public Agencies
9,390	2,257	-	1,989	987	<b>Non-Public Clinics</b>
45	-	-	-	-	Medical Care Corporation Clinics
50	-	-	3	-	Clinics Affiliated with Non-Profit Proprietary Medical Care Institutions
45	-	-	3	-	Clinics Affiliated with Private Medical Schools and Colleges
12	-	-	2	-	Clinics Affiliated with Private Enterprises
9,238	2,257	-	1,981	987	Private Clinics
-	20	-	15	-	<b>Other Medical Care Institutions</b>

Notes : 1. Intensive Care Beds include psychiatric intensive care beds, burn intensive care beds.

2. Hemodialysis beds include peritoneal dialysis beds.

3. Isolation beds include negative pressure, positive pressure, SARS negative pressure, and general isolation beds.

表 62 特約醫事服務機構急性病床數—按權屬別分 (續完)

中華民國106年底

單位：床,%

權屬別	保險病床					
	特殊病床					
	安寧病床 Hospice Beds	隔離病床 Isolation Beds	骨髓移植 隔離病床 Bone Marrow Transplant Isolation Beds	慢性呼吸 照護病床 Chronic Respiratory Care Beds	亞急性呼吸 照護病床 Subacute Respiratory Care Beds	急性後期 照護病床 Post-Acute Care Beds
<b>總計</b>	<b>528</b>	<b>1,875</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>5,584</b>	<b>920</b>	<b>60</b>
<b>公立醫院</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>953</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>1,480</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>60</b>
衛生福利部所屬醫院及直轄市立醫院	78	355	-	798	57	11
縣市立醫院	-	6	-	10	-	-
公立醫學院校附設醫院	47	243	16	77	61	-
軍方醫院(民眾診療)	12	51	2	235	57	-
榮民醫院	68	298	8	328	48	49
公立機關(構)附設醫院	-	-	-	32	-	-
<b>非公立醫院</b>	<b>323</b>	<b>922</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>4,104</b>	<b>697</b>	<b>-</b>
醫療社團法人醫院	12	85	-	749	107	-
醫療財團法人醫院	232	660	36	384	345	-
宗教財團法人附設醫院	14	21	-	58	30	-
私立醫學院校附設醫院	52	115	10	48	139	-
公益法人所設醫院	-	-	-	162	-	-
私立西醫醫院	13	41	-	2,703	76	-
<b>公立診所</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
衛生福利部所屬診所及直轄市立診所	-	-	-	-	-	-
衛生所	-	-	-	-	-	-
軍方診所(民眾診療附設門診部)	-	-	-	-	-	-
榮民診所(榮家醫務室)	-	-	-	-	-	-
機關(構)附設醫務室	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>非公立診所</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
醫療社團法人診所	-	-	-	-	-	-
醫療財團法人附設診所、醫務室	-	-	-	-	-	-
私立醫學校、院附設門診部、醫務室	-	-	-	-	-	-
私立事業單位或機構附設醫務室	-	-	-	-	-	-
私立西醫診所	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>其他醫事機構</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>

- 4.其他包括急性保險結核病床、核醫病床、其他觀察床。
- 5.衛生所之血液透析床，係為離島地區衛生所所設置。
- 6.急性保險病床比率計算公式請查閱附錄之統計名詞說明。

Table 62 Acute Beds in Contracted Medical Care Institutions  
by Ownership (Cont'd)

End of 2017

Unit : Beds, %

Insured Beds		差額病床 Partially Insured Beds				急性保險 病床比率 Proportion of Insured Acute Beds	Ownership
Special Beds		合計 Total	一般病床 General Beds	精神病床 Psychiatric Beds	安寧病床 Hospice Beds		
整合醫學 急診後送病床 Integrative Medicine Emergency Evacuation Beds	其他 Others						
116	882	25,148	24,429	427	292	74.38	<b>Grand Total</b>
116	8	6,754	6,444	216	94	78.64	<b>Public Hospitals</b>
-	-	2,326	2,131	166	29	80.11	Ministry of Health and Welfare (MOHW) Hospitals and Municipal Hospitals
-	-	8	8	-	-	88.24	County & City Hospitals
-	2	1,352	1,332	2	18	77.44	Hospitals Affiliated with Public Medical Schools and Colleges
-	2	1,181	1,150	28	3	78.32	Civilian Clinics of Military Hospitals
116	4	1,859	1,805	20	34	77.48	Veterans Hospitals (VACRS)
-	-	28	18	-	10	82.61	Hospitals Affiliated with Public Agencies
-	32	18,394	17,985	211	198	72.35	<b>Non-Public Hospitals</b>
-	-	2,126	2,109	13	4	74.33	Medical Care Corporation Hospitals
-	27	9,468	9,217	126	125	70.70	Hospitals of Non-Profit Proprietary Medical Care Institutions
-	2	629	607	4	18	66.49	Hospitals Affiliated with Religious Non-Profit Proprietary Organizations
-	3	2,597	2,519	34	44	69.53	Hospitals Affiliated with Private Medical Schools and Colleges
-	-	92	64	28	-	82.41	Hospitals Affiliated with Public-Interest Corporations
-	-	3,482	3,469	6	7	76.80	Private Hospitals
-	4	-	-	-	-	-	<b>Public Clinics</b>
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	MOHW Clinics and Municipal Clinics
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Health Stations
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Civilian Clinics of Military Clinics
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Veterans Clinics (VACRS)
-	4	-	-	-	-	-	Clinics Affiliated with Public Agencies
-	826	-	-	-	-	-	<b>Non-Public Clinics</b>
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Medical Care Corporation Clinics
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Clinics Affiliated with Non-Profit Proprietary Medical Care Institutions
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Clinics Affiliated with Private Medical Schools and Colleges
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Clinics Affiliated with Private Enterprises
-	826	-	-	-	-	-	Private Clinics
-	12	-	-	-	-	-	<b>Other Medical Care Institutions</b>

4. "Others" includes insured acute T.B.beds, nuclear medicine beds, other observation bed.

5. Health stations set up hemodialysis beds only when they are on off-shore islands.

6. Definition of the proportion of insured acute beds may be found in the appendix.

表 63 特約醫事服務機構慢性病床數—按縣市別分

中華民國106年底

單位：床,%

業務組縣市別	總計 Grand Total	保險病床 Insured Beds		
		合計 Total	一般病床 General Beds	精神病床 Psychiatric Beds
<b>總計</b>	<b>16,998</b>	<b>16,381</b>	<b>2,801</b>	<b>13,580</b>
<b>臺北業務組</b>	<b>3,727</b>	<b>3,559</b>	<b>488</b>	<b>3,071</b>
新北市	1,962	1,875	216	1,659
臺北市	619	541	111	430
基隆市	374	371	27	344
宜蘭縣	700	700	134	566
金門縣	72	72	-	72
連江縣	-	-	-	-
<b>北區業務組</b>	<b>2,523</b>	<b>2,460</b>	<b>390</b>	<b>2,070</b>
桃園市	1,410	1,368	348	1,020
新竹市	50	42	42	-
新竹縣	510	510	-	510
苗栗縣	553	540	-	540
<b>中區業務組</b>	<b>4,277</b>	<b>4,109</b>	<b>752</b>	<b>3,357</b>
臺中市	2,227	2,080	502	1,578
彰化縣	1,226	1,205	226	979
南投縣	824	824	24	800
<b>南區業務組</b>	<b>2,391</b>	<b>2,355</b>	<b>547</b>	<b>1,808</b>
臺南市	1,086	1,067	261	806
嘉義市	488	471	246	225
雲林縣	320	320	-	320
嘉義縣	497	497	40	457
<b>高屏業務組</b>	<b>2,243</b>	<b>2,114</b>	<b>498</b>	<b>1,616</b>
高雄市	1,462	1,341	424	917
屏東縣	701	693	74	619
澎湖縣	80	80	-	80
<b>東區業務組</b>	<b>1,837</b>	<b>1,784</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>1,658</b>
花蓮縣	1,671	1,618	126	1,492
臺東縣	166	166	-	166

備註：1.慢性一般病床包括慢性結核病床、慢性漢生病床。

2.桃園市含台北長庚醫院病床數。



Table 63 Chronic Beds in Contracted Medical Care Institutions  
by NHI Regional Division and Locale

End of 2017

Unit : Beds, %

差額病床 Partially Insured Beds			慢性保險 病床比率 Proportion of Insured Chronic Beds	Division & Locale
合計 Total	一般病床 General Beds	精神病床 Psychiatric Beds		
<b>617</b>	<b>536</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>96.37</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
<b>168</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>95.49</b>	<b>Taipei Division</b>
87	87	-	95.57	New Taipei City
78	55	23	87.40	Taipei City
3	-	3	99.20	Keelung City
-	-	-	100.00	Yilan County
-	-	-	100.00	Kinmen County
-	-	-	-	Lienchiang County
<b>63</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>97.50</b>	<b>Northern Division</b>
42	41	1	97.02	Taoyuan City
8	8	-	84.00	Hsinchu City
-	-	-	100.00	Hsinchu County
13	-	13	97.65	Miaoli County
<b>168</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>96.07</b>	<b>Central Division</b>
147	135	12	93.40	Taichung City
21	18	3	98.29	Changhua County
-	-	-	100.00	Nantou County
<b>36</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>98.49</b>	<b>Southern Division</b>
19	17	2	98.25	Tainan City
17	17	-	96.52	Chiayi City
-	-	-	100.00	Yunlin County
-	-	-	100.00	Chiayi County
<b>129</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>94.25</b>	<b>KaoPing Division</b>
121	109	12	91.72	Kaohsiung City
8	-	8	98.86	Pingtung County
-	-	-	100.00	Penghu County
<b>53</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>97.11</b>	<b>Eastern Division</b>
53	49	4	96.83	Hualien County
-	-	-	100.00	Taitung County

Notes : 1. Chronic General Beds include chronic T.B.beds, chronic leprosy beds.

2. Figures for Taoyuan City include Taipei Chang-Gung hospital.

表 64 特約醫事服務機構慢性病床數—按特約類別分

中華民國106年底

單位：床,%

特約類別	總計 Grand Total	保險病床 Insured Beds		
		合計 Total	一般病床 General Beds	精神病床 Psychiatric Beds
總計	16,998	16,381	2,801	13,580
醫學中心	759	619	520	99
區域醫院	5,555	5,268	910	4,358
地區醫院	10,684	10,494	1,371	9,123
基層院所	-	-	-	-

備註：慢性一般病床包括慢性結核病床、慢性漢生病床。

Table 64 Chronic Beds in Contracted Medical Care Institutions  
by Contracted Category

End of 2017

Unit : Beds, %

差額病床 Partially Insured Beds			慢性保險 病床比率 Proportion of Insured Chronic Beds	Contracted Category
合計 Total	一般病床 General Beds	精神病床 Psychiatric Beds		
617	536	81	96.37	<b>Grand Total</b>
140	139	1	81.55	Academic Medical Centers
287	261	26	94.83	Metropolitan Hospitals
190	136	54	98.22	Local Community Hospitals
-	-	-	-	Physician Clinics

Note : Chronic General Beds include chronic T.B.beds, chronic leprosy beds.

表 65 特約醫事服務機構慢性病床數—按權屬別分

中華民國106年底

單位：床,%

權屬別	總計 Grand Total	保險病床 Insured Beds		
		合計 Total	一般病床 General Beds	精神病床 Psychiatric Beds
<b>總計</b>	<b>16,998</b>	<b>16,381</b>	<b>2,801</b>	<b>13,580</b>
<b>公立醫院</b>	<b>7,147</b>	<b>7,099</b>	<b>552</b>	<b>6,547</b>
衛生福利部所屬醫院及直轄市立醫院	3,629	3,620	112	3,508
縣市立醫院	-	-	-	-
公立醫學院校附設醫院	250	250	-	250
軍方醫院（民眾診療）	566	559	52	507
榮民醫院	2,635	2,629	347	2,282
公立機關（構）附設醫院	67	41	41	-
<b>非公立醫院</b>	<b>9,851</b>	<b>9,282</b>	<b>2,249</b>	<b>7,033</b>
醫療社團法人醫院	2,224	2,141	317	1,824
醫療財團法人醫院	3,512	3,098	1,412	1,686
宗教財團法人附設醫院	-	-	-	-
私立醫學院校附設醫院	15	15	15	-
公益法人所設醫院	1,060	1,016	116	900
私立西醫醫院	3,040	3,012	389	2,623
<b>公立診所</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
衛生福利部所屬診所及直轄市立診所	-	-	-	-
衛生所	-	-	-	-
軍方診所（民眾診療附設門診部）	-	-	-	-
榮民診所（榮家醫務室）	-	-	-	-
機關（構）附設醫務室	-	-	-	-
<b>非公立診所</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
醫療社團法人診所	-	-	-	-
醫療財團法人附設診所、醫務室	-	-	-	-
私立醫學校、院附設門診部、醫務室	-	-	-	-
私立事業單位或機構附設醫務室	-	-	-	-
私立西醫診所	-	-	-	-
<b>其他醫事機構</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>

備註：慢性一般病床包括慢性結核病床、慢性漢生病床。

Table 65 Chronic Beds in Contracted Medical Care Institutions  
by Ownership

End of 2017

Unit : Beds, %

差額病床 Partially Insured Beds			慢性保險 病床比率 Proportion of Insured Chronic Beds	Ownership
合計 Total	一般病床 General Beds	精神病床 Psychiatric Beds		
617	536	81	96.37	<b>Grand Total</b>
48	46	2	99.33	<b>Public Hospitals</b>
9	7	2	99.75	Ministry of Health and Welfare (MOHW) Hospitals and Municipal Hospitals
-	-	-	-	County & City Hospitals
-	-	-	100.00	Hospitals Affiliated with Public Medical Schools and Colleges
7	7	-	98.76	Civilian Clinics of Military Hospitals
6	6	-	99.77	Veterans Hospitals (VACRS)
26	26	-	61.19	Hospitals Affiliated with Public Agencies
569	490	79	94.22	<b>Non-Public Hospitals</b>
83	68	15	96.27	Medical Care Corporation Hospitals
414	384	30	88.21	Hospitals of Non-Profit Proprietary Medical Care Institutions
-	-	-	-	Hospitals Affiliated with Religious Non-Profit Proprietary Organizations
-	-	-	100.00	Hospitals Affiliated with Private Medical Schools and Colleges
44	33	11	95.85	Hospitals Affiliated with Public-Interest Corporations
28	5	23	99.08	Private Hospitals
-	-	-	-	<b>Public Clinics</b>
-	-	-	-	MOHW Clinics and Municipal Clinics
-	-	-	-	Health Stations
-	-	-	-	Civilian Clinics of Military Clinics
-	-	-	-	Veterans Clinics (VACRS)
-	-	-	-	Clinics Affiliated with Public Agencies
-	-	-	-	<b>Non-Public Clinics</b>
-	-	-	-	Medical Care Corporation Clinics
-	-	-	-	Clinics Affiliated with Non-Profit Proprietary Medical Care Institutions
-	-	-	-	Clinics Affiliated with Private Medical Schools and Colleges
-	-	-	-	Clinics Affiliated with Private Enterprises
-	-	-	-	Private Clinics
-	-	-	-	<b>Other Medical Care Institutions</b>

Note : Chronic General Beds include chronic T.B.beds, chronic leprosy beds.

表 66 特約醫事服務機構查處—按處分原由分

中華民國106年

單位：家次

處分原由	總計 Grand Total	違約記點 Corrections	扣減費用 Penalties
<b>總 計</b>	<b>363</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>169</b>
未依醫事法令或全民健康保險相關法令之規定辦理轉診業務	-	-	-
違反特約及管理辦法第10條至第14條、第16條至第17條、第25條、第32條第2項、第33條或第34條規定	7	7	-
未依全民健康保險醫療辦法規定，核對保險對象就醫文件	1	1	-
未依全民健康保險規定，退還保險對象自墊之醫療費用	-	-	-
未依全民健康保險法之規定向保險對象收取其應自行負擔之費用或申報醫療費用	7	7	-
不當招攬病人接受全民健康保險給付範圍之醫事服務，經衛生主管機關處分	-	-	-
不當向保險對象收取自付差額品項之費用，超過保險人所訂之差額上限者	-	-	-
違反全民健康保險法第73條之規定者	-	-	-
經保險人通知應限期改善而未改善	97	97	-
未依處方箋、病歷或其他紀錄之記載提供醫事服務	97	-	97
未經醫師診斷逕行提供醫事服務	60	-	60
處方箋或醫療費用申報內容為病歷或紀錄所未記載	2	-	2
未記載病歷或未製作紀錄，申報醫療費用	-	-	-
申報明知病人以他人之保險憑證就醫之醫療費用	1	-	1
容留非具醫事人員資格，執行醫師以外醫事人員之業務	9	-	9
違反全民健康保險法第68條、第80條第1項規定，經保險人分別處罰三次後，再有違反	-	-	-
違反特約及管理辦法第36條規定受違約記點三次後，再有違反	1	-	-

備註：本表特約及管理辦法係指全民健康保險醫事服務機構特約及管理辦法。

Table 66 Penalties Against Contracted Medical Care Institutions  
by Disciplinary Reason

2017

Unit : Cases

停止特約 Suspension of Contract	終止特約 Termination of Contract	Disciplinary Reason
67	15	<b>Grand Total</b>
-	-	Patient transfer not conducted in accordance with medical laws or laws and regulations in relation to the National Health Insurance
-	-	Violation of Articles 10 to 14, Articles 16 to 17, Article 25, Paragraph 2 of Article 32, Article 33 or Article 34
-	-	Failure to audit the medical papers of insurance beneficiaries in accordance with the Regulations Governing the Medical Services Covered under National Health Insurance
-	-	Failure to return the medical expenses paid by insurance beneficiaries at their own expenses, as stipulated by the Regulations
-	-	Failure to charge insurance beneficiaries the fees they shall pay at their own expenses or declare medical expenses, as stipulated by the National Health Insurance Act
-	-	Improper solicitation of patents for accepting medical services covered by the insurance and such behavior penalized by the health competent authority
-	-	Improper request for difference payment from a beneficiary with the difference exceeding the maximum benefit set by the Insurer
-	-	In violation of Article 73 of the National Health Insurance Act
-	-	Failure to rectify the situation within the deadline set forth by the Insurer
-	-	Failure to provide medical services according to prescriptions, medical history or other records
-	-	Provision of medical services without diagnoses from physicians
-	-	Prescriptions or medical expenses reported not recorded in medical history or records
-	-	Failure to produce medical history or records to facilitate the reporting of medical expenses
-	-	Declaration of medical expenses knowing that patients use insurance certificates of others
-	-	Retention of personnel who are not qualified medical personnel to conduct medical personnel' s duties other than those of physicians
-	-	Violation of Article 68 or Paragraph 1 of Article 80 of the National Health Insurance Act and again after three disciplinary actions by the Insurer
1	-	Violation of Article 36 and subject to the punitive measure of three contract-violation points and the same violation again

Note : The Regulations means "Regulations Governing Contracting and Management of National Health Insurance Medical Care Institutions".

表 66 特約醫事服務機構查處－按處分理由分（續完）

中華民國106年

單位：家次

處分理由	總計 Grand Total	違約記點 Corrections	扣減費用 Penalties
經扣減醫療費用三次後，再有特約及管理辦法第37條規定之一	-	-	-
拒絕對保險對象提供適當之醫事服務，且情節重大	-	-	-
以保險對象之名義，申報非保險對象之醫療費用	-	-	-
以提供保險對象非治療需要之藥品、營養品或其他物品之方式，登錄就醫並申報醫療費用	3	-	-
未診治保險對象，卻自創就醫紀錄，虛報醫療費用	20	-	-
其他以不正當行為或以虛偽之證明、報告或陳述，申報醫療費用	41	-	-
保險醫事服務機構容留未具醫師資格之人員，為保險對象執行醫療業務，申報醫療費用	1	-	-
保險醫事服務機構或其負責醫事人員依特約及管理辦法第39條規定受停約，經執行完畢後五年內再有該條規定之一	4	-	-
以不正當行為或以虛偽之證明、報告或陳述，申報醫療費用，情節重大	10	-	-
違反醫事法令，受衛生主管機關廢止開業執照之處分	-	-	-
保險醫事服務機構容留未具醫師資格之人員，為保險對象執行醫療業務，申報醫療費用，情節重大	1	-	-
停約期間，以不實之就診日期申報，對保險對象提供之服務費用，或交由其他保險醫事服務機構申報該服務費用	-	-	-
依特約及管理辦法第40條第1款至第5款規定，受終止特約或停約一年，期滿再申請特約後，經查於終止特約或停約一年期間，有該款所定情事	-	-	-
其他	1	-	-



Table 66 Penalties Against Contracted Medical Care Institutions  
by Disciplinary Reason ( Cont'd )

2017

Unit : Cases

停止特約 Suspension of Contract	終止特約 Termination of Contract	Disciplinary Reason
-	-	One of the subparagraphs in Article 37 after medical expenses being deducted three times
-	-	Refusal to provide appropriate medical services to insurance beneficiaries and such offense being significant
-	-	Declaration of medical expenses incurred by non-beneficiaries in the name of beneficiaries
3	-	Provision of medications, nutrient supplements or other items not necessary for treatments to beneficiaries, registration of unnecessary medical services and declaration of medical expenses
20	-	Falsifying medical expenses by forging medical records with no diagnosis or treatment rendered
41	-	Other unscrupulous behavior or false certifications, reports or statements in order to declare medical expenses
1	-	Retention of personnel who are not qualified physicians to provide medical services for beneficiaries and declaring medical expenses by the contracted medical care institution
-	4	Insurance medical care institutions or their responsible medical personnel has been suspended pursuant to Article 39 and the same offence was found within five years after the completion of such suspension
-	10	Unscrupulous behavior or false certifications, reports or statements to declare medical expenses and such offense being significant
-	-	Violation of medical laws and regulations, and practicing licenses revoked by the competent health authority
-	1	The contracted insurance medical care institution retains personnel who are not qualified physicians to provide medical services for beneficiaries and declare medical expenses, which is deemed as a serious violation
-	-	Reporting of false dates in order to declare the expenses for medical services rendered to insurance beneficiaries during the period when the contract is suspended; or requesting other insurance medical care institutions to declare such expenses
-	-	Contract terminated or suspended for a year pursuant to subparagraphs 1-5 of Article 40, and aforesaid offenses found within one year of resumed contracting after the previous contract termination or suspension of the contract
1	-	Others



## (四)醫療給付

### 4. Medical Benefits

表 67 門住診醫療費用申報狀況—按特約類別分

中華民國106年

單位：人,百萬點,千件,百萬元,千日

特約類別	人數 Persons	醫療點數 Medical Points	門診 Outpatient					平均每件 醫療點數 (點) Average Medical Points Per Case (Points)
			人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment	
總計	22,909,539	700,852	22,889,854	352,249	488,273	457,097	31,176	1,386
醫學中心	5,503,071	208,258	5,484,002	31,766	116,833	109,725	7,107	3,678
區域醫院	7,456,186	204,133	7,423,285	44,188	117,811	110,403	7,408	2,666
地區醫院	5,233,797	87,392	5,203,912	27,872	54,287	51,847	2,440	1,948
基層院所	21,794,783	201,068	21,794,732	248,423	199,342	185,121	14,221	802
西醫基層	20,189,263	138,777	20,189,263	182,510	137,052	127,179	9,874	751
牙醫診所	10,651,050	39,979	10,651,050	30,613	39,979	38,519	1,460	1,306
中醫院所	6,161,136	22,311	6,161,136	35,300	22,311	19,424	2,887	632

備註：1.因保險對象可能於不同之特約醫事服務機構接受醫療服務，致人數之細數合計會大於或等於總數。  
 2.醫療點數＝申請點數＋部分負擔（為利於統計本表，部分負擔1元以1點計）。  
 3.交付機構案件醫療費用回歸原處方院所。

**Table 67 Outpatient and Inpatient Medical Benefit Claims  
by Contracted Category**

2017

Unit : Persons, Million Points, 1,000 Cases, Million NT\$, 1,000 Days

住院 Inpatient									Contracted Category
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	日數 Inpatient Days	醫療點數 Medical Points	申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment	平均每件 醫療點數 (點) Average Medical Points Per Case (Points)	平均每件 日數 (日) Average Length of Stay (Days)	平均每日 醫療點數 (點) Average Medical Points Per Day (Points)	
2,004,005	3,361	31,736	212,579	203,300	9,279	63,245	9.44	6,698	<b>Grand Total</b>
730,441	1,134	9,090	91,426	87,699	3,727	80,636	8.02	10,057	Academic Medical Centers
972,913	1,529	13,240	86,323	82,066	4,257	56,466	8.66	6,520	Metropolitan Hospitals
388,184	641	9,219	33,106	31,816	1,289	51,619	14.37	3,591	Local Community Hospitals
56,266	57	188	1,725	1,719	6	30,110	3.27	9,197	Physician Clinics
56,266	57	188	1,725	1,719	6	30,110	3.27	9,197	Western Medical Clinics
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Dental Clinics
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Chinese Medical Clinics

Notes : 1. Beneficiaries may seek treatment from different contracted medical care institutions, therefore the subtotal for "number of persons" may be equal to or greater than the total number of persons.

2. Medical Points=Requested Points+Copayment (Copayment NT\$1 is regarded as 1 point when calculating medical points).

3. Delivery Institutions claims reclassified to the medical institutions where the prescriptions released.

表 68 門住診醫療費用申報狀況—按權屬別分

中華民國106年

單位：人,百萬點,千件,百萬元,千日

權屬別	人數 Persons	醫療點數 Medical Points	門診 Outpatient					平均每件 醫療點數 (點) Average Medical Points Per Case (Points)
			人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment	
<b>總計</b>	<b>22,909,539</b>	<b>700,852</b>	<b>22,889,854</b>	<b>352,249</b>	<b>488,273</b>	<b>457,097</b>	<b>31,176</b>	<b>1,386</b>
<b>醫院</b>	<b>13,657,809</b>	<b>481,115</b>	<b>13,619,256</b>	<b>104,072</b>	<b>270,261</b>	<b>253,307</b>	<b>16,954</b>	<b>2,597</b>
<b>公立醫院</b>	<b>4,913,656</b>	<b>151,522</b>	<b>4,886,701</b>	<b>30,624</b>	<b>82,149</b>	<b>77,313</b>	<b>4,836</b>	<b>2,683</b>
衛生福利部所屬醫院及直轄市立醫院	2,099,021	41,984	2,082,275	11,293	23,550	21,925	1,625	2,085
縣市立醫院	120,921	1,756	120,239	505	1,071	1,008	63	2,119
公立醫學院校附設醫院	1,254,584	42,801	1,252,008	7,209	24,256	22,963	1,293	3,364
軍方醫院(民眾診療)	815,943	19,037	810,837	4,287	9,512	8,781	732	2,219
榮民醫院	1,095,924	44,923	1,086,076	6,751	22,894	21,820	1,073	3,391
公立機關(構)附設醫院	69,910	958	69,571	501	803	762	41	1,603
公立中醫醫院	14,517	64	14,517	77	64	55	8	827
<b>非公立醫院</b>	<b>11,164,439</b>	<b>329,593</b>	<b>11,132,798</b>	<b>73,449</b>	<b>188,112</b>	<b>175,994</b>	<b>12,118</b>	<b>2,561</b>
醫療社團法人醫院	1,506,486	30,744	1,496,336	7,177	16,723	15,695	1,028	2,330
醫療財團法人醫院	6,502,060	190,638	6,480,997	38,562	108,673	101,454	7,220	2,818
宗教財團法人附設醫院	368,955	7,250	367,150	2,078	4,519	4,255	264	2,175
私立醫學院、校附設醫院	1,853,534	52,172	1,849,611	10,149	29,620	27,705	1,915	2,919
公益法人所設醫院	92,285	1,849	91,468	565	1,055	1,005	51	1,867
私立西醫醫院	3,336,794	46,870	3,319,484	14,818	27,452	25,819	1,633	1,853
私立中醫醫院	25,120	69	25,120	99	69	62	7	699

- 備註：1.因保險對象可能於不同之特約醫事服務機構接受醫療服務，致人數之細數合計會大於或等於總數。  
 2.醫療點數=申請點數+部分負擔(為利於統計本表，部分負擔1元以1點計)。  
 3.本表件數總計不含其他醫療機構(公益法人所設其他醫療機構除外)、藥局及其他醫事機構(私立居家呼吸照護所除外)申報數。  
 4.其他醫事機構之「其他」含私立其他醫事機構、醫事檢驗所、醫事放射所、物理治療所及職能治療所。

Table 68 Outpatient and Inpatient Medical Benefit Claims  
by Ownership

2017

Unit : Persons, Million Points, 1,000 Cases, Million NT\$, 1,000 Days

住院 Inpatient									Ownership
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	日數 Inpatient Days	醫療點數 Medical Points	申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment	平均每 件醫 療點 數 (點) Average Medical Points Per Case (Points)	平均每 件 日數 (日) Average Length of Stay (Days)	平均每 日 醫療 點數 (點) Average Medical Points Per Day (Points)	
<b>2,004,005</b>	<b>3,361</b>	<b>31,736</b>	<b>212,579</b>	<b>203,300</b>	<b>9,279</b>	<b>63,245</b>	<b>9.44</b>	<b>6,698</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
<b>1,951,880</b>	<b>3,304</b>	<b>31,549</b>	<b>210,854</b>	<b>201,581</b>	<b>9,273</b>	<b>63,819</b>	<b>9.55</b>	<b>6,683</b>	<b>Hospitals</b>
<b>590,826</b>	<b>1,027</b>	<b>11,510</b>	<b>69,373</b>	<b>66,554</b>	<b>2,819</b>	<b>67,528</b>	<b>11.20</b>	<b>6,027</b>	<b>Public Hospitals</b>
199,975	345	4,633	18,435	17,601	833	53,391	13.42	3,979	Ministry of Health and Welfare (MOHW) Hospitals and Municipal Hospitals
8,918	12	88	685	651	34	55,360	7.11	7,785	County & City Hospitals
145,340	234	1,962	18,545	17,812	733	79,170	8.38	9,450	Hospitals Affiliated with Public Medical Schools and Colleges
94,903	148	1,523	9,524	9,105	420	64,269	10.28	6,254	Civilian Clinics of Military Hospitals
156,281	284	3,251	22,029	21,236	793	77,608	11.45	6,776	Veterans Hospitals (VACRS)
2,206	3	53	155	149	6	45,839	15.67	2,925	Hospitals Affiliated with Public Agencies
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Public Chinese Medicine Hospitals
<b>1,438,891</b>	<b>2,277</b>	<b>20,038</b>	<b>141,480</b>	<b>135,026</b>	<b>6,454</b>	<b>62,146</b>	<b>8.80</b>	<b>7,060</b>	<b>Non-Public Hospitals</b>
169,711	256	2,557	14,021	13,355	667	54,666	9.97	5,483	Medical Care Corporation Hospitals
837,285	1,273	9,982	81,965	78,161	3,804	64,375	7.84	8,211	Hospitals of Non-Profit Proprietary Medical Care Institutions
35,096	52	413	2,731	2,594	137	52,296	7.92	6,607	Hospitals Affiliated with Religious Non-Profit Proprietary Organizations
212,312	315	2,378	22,552	21,507	1,045	71,629	7.55	9,482	Hospitals Affiliated with Private Medical Schools and Colleges
5,039	17	457	793	783	11	45,642	26.28	1,737	Hospitals Affiliated with Public-Interest Corporations
241,440	362	4,251	19,418	18,627	791	53,580	11.73	4,568	Private Hospitals
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Private Chinese Medicine Hospitals

- Notes :
1. Beneficiaries may seek treatment from different contracted medical care institutions, therefore the subtotal for "number of persons" may be equal to or greater than the total number of persons.
  2. Medical Points=Requested Points+Copayment (Copayment NT\$1 is regarded as 1 point when calculating medical points).
  3. The grand total of cases excludes cases to other medical treatment institutions (except other medical treatment institutions affiliated with public-interest corporations), pharmacies and other medical care institutions (except home respiratory care agencies).
  4. "Others" of other medical care institutions include other private medical institutions, medical laboratories, medical radiology centers, physical and occupational therapy clinics.

表 68 門住診醫療費用申報狀況—按權屬別分 (續一)

中華民國106年

單位：人,百萬點,千件,百萬元,千日

權屬別	人數 Persons	醫療點數 Medical Points	門診 Outpatient					平均每件 醫療點數 (點) Average Medical Points Per Case (Points)
			人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment	
<b>診所</b>	<b>21,750,780</b>	<b>178,805</b>	<b>21,750,731</b>	<b>247,352</b>	<b>177,083</b>	<b>163,218</b>	<b>13,864</b>	<b>716</b>
<b>公立診所</b>	<b>702,991</b>	<b>2,421</b>	<b>702,991</b>	<b>3,338</b>	<b>2,421</b>	<b>2,287</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>725</b>
衛生福利部所屬診所及直轄 市立診所	24,910	68	24,910	90	68	63	5	758
縣市立診所	8,948	28	8,948	36	28	25	2	780
衛生所	532,624	1,635	532,624	2,466	1,635	1,546	89	663
公立學校附設醫務室	14,837	21	14,837	35	21	19	2	605
軍方診所(民眾診療附設門 診部)	22,017	83	22,017	106	83	78	6	787
榮民診所(榮家醫務室)	35,601	295	35,601	259	295	283	13	1,139
機關(構)附設醫務室	71,297	290	71,297	346	290	273	17	837
<b>非公立診所</b>	<b>21,686,464</b>	<b>176,384</b>	<b>21,686,413</b>	<b>244,014</b>	<b>174,662</b>	<b>160,932</b>	<b>13,730</b>	<b>716</b>
公益法人所設診所	3,365	28	3,365	19	28	27	1	1,426
醫療財團法人附設醫務室	32,986	254	32,986	171	254	244	10	1,483
宗教財團法人附設診所、醫 務室	312	4	312	3	4	4	-	1,374
私立醫學校、院附設醫務室	10,967	114	10,967	50	114	112	2	2,296
私立醫學校、院附設醫院附 設門診部	56	23	56	1	23	23	0	45,875
私立事業單位或機構附設醫 務室	40,145	113	40,145	157	113	103	9	717
私立西醫診所	19,983,387	113,115	19,983,311	176,894	111,392	102,077	9,315	630
私立牙醫診所	10,649,635	39,451	10,649,635	30,608	39,451	37,991	1,460	1,289
私立中醫診所	6,137,353	22,170	6,137,353	35,115	22,170	19,299	2,871	631
醫療財團法人診所	232,676	1,024	232,676	955	1,024	965	59	1,073
醫療社團法人診所	6,414	89	6,414	41	89	86	3	2,174
<b>其他醫療機構</b>	<b>55,722</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>55,722</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>147</b>
醫療財團法人其他醫療機構	46,197	5	46,197	50	5	5	-	105
私立其他醫療機構	8,088	2	8,088	8	2	2	-	245
公益法人所設其他醫療機構	1,640	2	1,640	4	2	2	0	483
<b>藥局</b>	<b>14,514,513</b>	<b>35,638</b>	<b>14,514,513</b>	<b>91,499</b>	<b>35,638</b>	<b>35,344</b>	<b>294</b>	<b>389</b>



Table 68 Outpatient and Inpatient Medical Benefit Claims  
by Ownership (Cont'd 1)

2017

Unit : Persons, Million Points, 1,000 Cases, Million NT\$, 1,000 Days

住院 Inpatient										Ownership
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	日數 Inpatient Days	醫療點數 Medical Points	申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment	平均每 件 醫療點數 (點) Average Medical Points Per Case (Points)	平均每 件 日數 (日) Average Length of Stay (Days)	平均每 日 醫療點數 (點) Average Medical Points Per Day (Points)		
56,155	57	187	1,722	1,716	6	30,114	3.28	9,194		<b>Clinics</b>
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>Public Clinics</b>
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	MOHW Clinics and Municipal Clinics
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	County & City Clinics
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Health Stations
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Clinics Affiliated with Public Schools
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Civilian Clinics of Military Clinics
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Veterans Clinics (VACRS)
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Clinics Affiliated with Public Agencies
56,155	57	187	1,722	1,716	6	30,114	3.28	9,194		<b>Non-Public Clinics</b>
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Clinics Affiliated with Public-Interest Corporations
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Clinics Affiliated with Non-Profit Proprietary Medical Care Institutions
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Clinics Affiliated with Religious Non-Profit Proprietary Organizations
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Clinics Affiliated with Private Medical Schools and Colleges
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Outpatient Clinics Affiliated with Hospitals of Private Medical Schools and Colleges
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Clinics Affiliated with Private Enterprises
56,155	57	187	1,722	1,716	6	30,114	3.28	9,194		Private Clinics
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Private Dental Clinics
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Private Chinese Medicine Clinics
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Clinics of Non-Profit Proprietary Medical Care Institutions
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Medical Care Corporation Clinics
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>Other Medical Treatment Institutions</b>
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Other Medical Treatment Institutions of Non-Profit Proprietary Medical Care Institutions
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Other Private Medical Treatment Institutions
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Other Medical Treatment Institutions Affiliated with Public-Interest Corporations
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>Pharmacies</b>

表 68 門住診醫療費用申報狀況—按權屬別分 (續完)

中華民國106年

單位：人,百萬點,千件,百萬元,千日

權屬別	人數 Persons	醫療點數 Medical Points	門診 Outpatient					平均每件 醫療點數 (點) Average Medical Points Per Case (Points)
			人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment	
<b>護理機構</b>	<b>97,396</b>	<b>2,522</b>	<b>97,396</b>	<b>727</b>	<b>2,522</b>	<b>2,465</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>3,470</b>
公立護理機構	2,822	39	2,822	19	39	38	1	2,088
財團法人護理機構	3,799	60	3,799	25	60	58	2	2,405
私立護理機構(其他法人附設)	7,524	133	7,524	54	133	129	4	2,450
私立護理機構(個人設置)	47,504	1,627	47,504	345	1,627	1,598	29	4,721
公立醫療機構附設護理機構	15,285	233	15,285	107	233	226	7	2,183
私立醫療機構附設護理機構	8,450	172	8,450	59	172	167	5	2,903
財團法人醫療機構附設護理機構	15,230	230	15,230	105	230	222	8	2,200
社團法人醫療機構附設護理機構	2,003	28	2,003	14	28	27	1	2,034
<b>助產機構</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>450</b>
私立助產機構	124	3	93	0	0	0	0	450
<b>精神復健機構</b>	<b>9,234</b>	<b>1,145</b>	<b>9,234</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>1,145</b>	<b>1,144</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>12,505</b>
公立精神復健機構	350	36	350	4	36	36	0	9,541
法人或其他人民團體醫療機構附設精神復健機構	17	2	17	0	2	2	-	9,643
法人或其他人民團體附設精神復健機構	584	54	584	6	54	54	0	9,838
私立精神復健機構	6,494	863	6,494	64	863	863	1	13,528
公立醫療機構附設精神復健機構	1,602	151	1,602	15	151	151	0	10,039
私立醫療機構附設精神復健機構	10	1	10	0	1	1	-	8,289
醫療財團法人附設精神復健機構	294	30	294	3	30	30	0	11,626
醫療社團法人附設精神復健機構	94	8	94	1	8	8	0	13,756
<b>其他醫事機構</b>	<b>1,368,202</b>	<b>1,615</b>	<b>1,368,202</b>	<b>2,764</b>	<b>1,615</b>	<b>1,609</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>584</b>
私立居家呼吸照護所	209	22	209	2	22	22	0	14,058
其他	1,367,998	1,593	1,367,998	2,763	1,593	1,587	6	576

Table 68 Outpatient and Inpatient Medical Benefit Claims  
by Ownership (Cont'd)

2017

Unit : Persons, Million Points, 1,000 Cases, Million NT\$, 1,000 Days

住院 Inpatient									Ownership
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	日數 Inpatient Days	醫療點數 Medical Points	申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment	平均每 件醫 療點 數 (點) Average Medical Points Per Case (Points)	平均每 件 日數 (日) Average Length of Stay (Days)	平均每 日 醫 療 點 數 (點) Average Medical Points Per Day (Points)	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>Nursing Institutions</b>
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Public Nursing Institutions
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Nursing Institutions Affiliated with Non-Profit Proprietary Organizations
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Nursing Institutions Affiliated with Other Non-Profit Proprietary Organizations
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Personal Nursing Institutions
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Nursing Institutions Affiliated with Public Medical Care Institutions
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Nursing Institutions Affiliated with Private Medical Care Institutions
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Nursing Institutions Affiliated with Non-Profit Proprietary Medical Care Institutions
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Nursing Institutions Affiliated with Corporate Medical Care Institutions
111	0	0	3	3	-	28,004	2.57	10,907	<b>Midwifery Institutions</b>
111	0	0	3	3	-	28,004	2.57	10,907	Private Midwifery Institutions
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>Psychiatric Rehabilitation Institutions</b>
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Public Psychiatric Rehabilitation Institutions
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Psychiatric Rehabilitation Institutions Affiliated with Medical Care Institutions of Foundations or Other Civil Associations
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Psychiatric Rehabilitation Institutions Affiliated with Foundations or Other Civil Associations
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Private Psychiatric Rehabilitation Institutions
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Psychiatric Rehabilitation Institutions Affiliated with Public Medical Care Institutions
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Psychiatric Rehabilitation Institutions Affiliated with Private Medical Care Institutions
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Psychiatric Rehabilitation Institutions Affiliated with Non- Profit Proprietary Medical Care Institutions
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Psychiatric Rehabilitation Institutions Affiliated with Medical Care Corporations
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>Other Medical Care Institutions</b>
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Home Respiratory Care Agencies
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Others

表 69 門住診醫療費用申報狀況—按型態別分

中華民國106年

單位：人,百萬點,千件,百萬元,千日

型態別	人數 Persons	醫療點數 Medical Points	門診 Outpatient					平均每件 醫療點數 (點) Average Medical Points Per Case (Points)
			人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment	
<b>總計</b>	<b>22,909,539</b>	<b>700,852</b>	<b>22,889,854</b>	<b>352,249</b>	<b>488,273</b>	<b>457,097</b>	<b>31,176</b>	<b>1,386</b>
<b>西醫</b>	<b>22,063,201</b>	<b>598,153</b>	<b>22,042,098</b>	<b>285,512</b>	<b>385,578</b>	<b>359,107</b>	<b>26,471</b>	<b>1,350</b>
醫院	13,579,859	471,015	13,543,982	102,361	267,031	250,226	16,805	2,609
精神科醫院	135,719	8,148	125,938	932	2,004	1,927	77	2,150
慢性醫院	85,383	1,819	84,131	603	1,094	1,037	57	1,814
西醫診所	20,141,897	117,172	20,141,823	181,616	115,449	105,917	9,532	636
<b>牙醫</b>	<b>10,651,050</b>	<b>39,457</b>	<b>10,651,050</b>	<b>30,613</b>	<b>39,457</b>	<b>37,997</b>	<b>1,460</b>	<b>1,289</b>
牙醫診所	10,651,050	39,457	10,651,050	30,613	39,457	37,997	1,460	1,289
<b>中醫</b>	<b>6,161,136</b>	<b>22,309</b>	<b>6,161,136</b>	<b>35,300</b>	<b>22,309</b>	<b>19,422</b>	<b>2,887</b>	<b>632</b>
中醫醫院	39,636	133	39,636	176	133	118	15	755
中醫診所	6,138,541	22,176	6,138,541	35,124	22,176	19,305	2,872	631
<b>其他醫療機構</b>	<b>55,722</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>55,722</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>147</b>
病理中心	54,082	7	54,082	59	7	7	-	125
其他	1,640	2	1,640	4	2	2	0	483
<b>藥局</b>	<b>14,514,513</b>	<b>35,638</b>	<b>14,514,513</b>	<b>91,499</b>	<b>35,638</b>	<b>35,344</b>	<b>294</b>	<b>389</b>
藥師自營	12,576,595	29,732	12,576,595	71,862	29,732	29,493	239	414
藥劑生自營	4,784,778	5,906	4,784,778	19,637	5,906	5,850	55	301
<b>護理機構</b>	<b>97,396</b>	<b>2,522</b>	<b>97,396</b>	<b>727</b>	<b>2,522</b>	<b>2,465</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>3,470</b>
一般護理之家	6,839	104	6,839	49	104	100	4	2,136
居家護理機構	91,423	2,418	91,423	678	2,418	2,364	54	3,566
<b>助產機構</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>450</b>
助產所	124	3	93	0	0	0	0	450
<b>精神復健機構</b>	<b>9,234</b>	<b>1,145</b>	<b>9,234</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>1,145</b>	<b>1,144</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>12,505</b>
日間型機構	3,602	338	3,602	33	338	337	1	10,245
住宿型機構	5,920	807	5,920	59	807	807	0	13,778
<b>其他醫事機構</b>	<b>1,368,202</b>	<b>1,615</b>	<b>1,368,202</b>	<b>2,764</b>	<b>1,615</b>	<b>1,609</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>584</b>
居家呼吸照護所	209	22	209	2	22	22	0	14,058
醫事檢驗所	1,351,270	1,527	1,351,270	2,686	1,527	1,527	0	568
醫事放射所	15,061	13	15,061	23	13	13	-	562
物理治療所	3,865	39	3,865	41	39	34	5	942
職能治療所	900	14	900	12	14	13	1	1,162

備註：1.因保險對象可能於不同之特約醫事服務機構接受醫療服務，致人數之細數合計會大於或等於總數。  
 2.醫療點數＝申請點數＋部分負擔（為利於統計本表，部分負擔1元以1點計）。  
 3.本表件數總計不含其他醫療機構（其他除外）、藥局及其他醫事機構（居家呼吸照護所除外）申報數。

Table 69 Outpatient and Inpatient Medical Benefit Claims  
by Professional Category

2017

Unit : Persons, Million Points, 1,000 Cases, Million NT\$, 1,000 Days

住院 Inpatient									Professional Category
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	日數 Inpatient Days	醫療點數 Medical Points	申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment	平均每 件 醫療點數 (點) Average Medical Points Per Case (Points)	平均每 件 日數 (日) Average Length of Stay (Days)	平均每 日 醫療點數 (點) Average Medical Points Per Day (Points)	
<b>2,004,005</b>	<b>3,361</b>	<b>31,736</b>	<b>212,579</b>	<b>203,300</b>	<b>9,279</b>	<b>63,245</b>	<b>9.44</b>	<b>6,698</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
<b>2,003,903</b>	<b>3,361</b>	<b>31,736</b>	<b>212,576</b>	<b>203,296</b>	<b>9,279</b>	<b>63,246</b>	<b>9.44</b>	<b>6,698</b>	<b>Western Medicine</b>
1,931,760	3,161	26,852	203,984	194,794	9,190	64,531	8.49	7,597	Hospitals
24,914	135	4,445	6,144	6,072	72	45,540	32.95	1,382	Psychiatric Hospitals
3,403	8	251	726	715	11	90,923	31.47	2,889	Chronic Hospitals
56,155	57	187	1,722	1,716	6	30,114	3.28	9,194	Clinics
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>Dentistry</b>
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Dental Clinics
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>Chinese Medicine</b>
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Chinese Medicine Hospitals
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Chinese Medicine Clinics
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>Other Medical Treatment Institutions</b>
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Pathology Centers
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Others
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>Pharmacies</b>
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Operated by Pharmacists
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Operated by Assistant Pharmacists
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>Nursing Institutions</b>
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Nursing Homes
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Home Nursing Cares
<b>111</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	-	<b>28,004</b>	<b>2.57</b>	<b>10,907</b>	<b>Midwifery Institutions</b>
111	0	0	3	3	-	28,004	2.57	10,907	Midwifery Clinics
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>Psychiatric Rehabilitation Institutions</b>
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Day Care Institutions
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Residential Institutions
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>Other Medical Care Institutions</b>
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Home Respiratory Care Agencies
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Medical Laboratories
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Medical Radiology Centers
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Physical Therapy Clinics
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Occupational Therapy Clinics

Notes : 1. Beneficiaries may seek treatment from different contracted medical care institutions, therefore the subtotal for "number of persons" may be equal to or greater than the total number of persons.

2. Medical Points=Requested Points+Copayment (Copayment NT\$1 is regarded as 1 point when calculating medical points).

3. The grand total of cases excludes cases to other medical treatment institutions (except others), pharmacies and other medical care institutions (except home respiratory care agencies).

表 70 門住診醫療費用申報狀況－按總額部門別分

中華民國106年

單位：人,百萬點,千件,百萬元,千日

總額部門別	人數 Persons	醫療點數 Medical Points	門診 Outpatient					平均每件 醫療點數 (點) Average Medical Points Per Case (Points)
			人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment	
總計	22,909,539	700,852	22,889,854	352,249	488,273	457,097	31,176	1,386
醫院	13,271,731	467,207	13,228,900	96,483	256,690	240,210	16,480	2,660
西醫基層	20,125,813	115,213	20,125,738	181,000	113,491	103,693	9,798	627
中醫	6,473,004	25,049	6,473,004	38,438	25,049	21,861	3,188	652
牙醫	11,167,026	44,044	11,167,026	33,369	44,044	42,464	1,580	1,320
門診透析	87,455	43,499	87,455	942	43,499	43,496	3	46,181
其他	337,240	5,840	337,153	2,017	5,500	5,372	127	2,727

備註：1.因保險對象可能接受不同總額部門之醫療服務，致人數之細數合計會大於或等於總數。

2.醫療點數＝申請點數＋部分負擔（為利於統計本表，部分負擔1元以1點計）。

**Table 70 Outpatient and Inpatient Medical Benefit Claims  
by Global Budget Payment System**

2017

Unit : Persons, Million Points, 1,000 Cases, Million NT\$, 1,000 Days

住院 Inpatient									Global Budget Payment System
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	日數 Inpatient Days	醫療點數 Medical Points	申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment	平均每件 醫療點數 (點) Average Medical Points Per Case (Points)	平均每件 日數 (日) Average Length of Stay (Days)	平均每日 醫療點數 (點) Average Medical Points Per Day (Points)	
<b>2,004,005</b>	<b>3,361</b>	<b>31,736</b>	<b>212,579</b>	<b>203,300</b>	<b>9,279</b>	<b>63,245</b>	<b>9.44</b>	<b>6,698</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
1,947,809	3,297	31,501	210,517	201,270	9,247	63,849	9.55	6,683	Hospitals
56,155	57	187	1,722	1,716	6	30,114	3.28	9,194	Physician Clinics
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Chinese Medicine
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Dentistry
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Dialysis
5,080	7	48	340	314	26	49,262	7.00	7,041	Others

Notes : 1. Beneficiaries may seek treatment from different sectors under global budget payment system, therefore the subtotal for "number of persons" may be equal to or greater than the total number of persons.

2. Medical Points=Requested Points+Copayment (Copayment NT\$1 is regarded as 1 point when calculating medical points).

表 71 門診醫療費用申報狀況  
—按總額部門別及縣市別分

中華民國106年

單位：人,千件,百萬點,百萬元

業務組 縣市別	總計 Grand Total					平均每件 醫療點數(點) Average Medical Points Per Case (Points)
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	申請點數 Requested Points		
				申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment	
<b>總計</b>	<b>22,889,854</b>	<b>352,249</b>	<b>488,273</b>	<b>457,097</b>	<b>31,176</b>	<b>1,386</b>
<b>臺北業務組</b>	<b>8,489,584</b>	<b>112,327</b>	<b>162,761</b>	<b>151,713</b>	<b>11,048</b>	<b>1,449</b>
新北市	5,051,650	51,953	60,518	56,399	4,119	1,165
臺北市	4,866,728	47,714	85,200	79,274	5,926	1,786
基隆市	482,437	5,426	7,430	6,956	474	1,369
宜蘭縣	501,618	6,106	8,591	8,062	529	1,407
金門縣	78,928	1,030	932	932	0	905
連江縣	14,703	98	90	90	-	917
<b>北區業務組</b>	<b>4,632,093</b>	<b>50,419</b>	<b>68,423</b>	<b>64,143</b>	<b>4,280</b>	<b>1,357</b>
桃園市	3,028,108	30,249	44,099	41,346	2,753	1,458
新竹市	918,733	7,877	10,495	9,821	674	1,332
新竹縣	699,216	5,805	5,964	5,581	383	1,027
苗栗縣	615,074	6,488	7,864	7,396	469	1,212
<b>中區業務組</b>	<b>5,180,704</b>	<b>73,198</b>	<b>98,895</b>	<b>92,602</b>	<b>6,293</b>	<b>1,351</b>
臺中市	3,679,243	47,906	65,477	61,220	4,257	1,367
彰化縣	1,482,865	18,457	25,152	23,586	1,567	1,363
南投縣	581,500	6,834	8,265	7,796	469	1,209
<b>南區業務組</b>	<b>3,712,411</b>	<b>51,124</b>	<b>71,113</b>	<b>66,763</b>	<b>4,350</b>	<b>1,391</b>
臺南市	2,219,455	29,214	39,585	37,075	2,510	1,355
嘉義市	688,880	7,091	10,997	10,357	640	1,551
雲林縣	782,720	9,415	11,644	10,919	725	1,237
嘉義縣	623,455	5,403	8,886	8,412	474	1,645
<b>高屏業務組</b>	<b>4,007,727</b>	<b>57,835</b>	<b>75,699</b>	<b>71,115</b>	<b>4,584</b>	<b>1,309</b>
高雄市	3,323,005	45,232	61,134	57,374	3,760	1,352
屏東縣	922,531	10,909	12,994	12,171	824	1,191
澎湖縣	108,069	1,694	1,570	1,570	0	927
<b>東區業務組</b>	<b>605,526</b>	<b>7,347</b>	<b>11,383</b>	<b>10,760</b>	<b>622</b>	<b>1,549</b>
花蓮縣	394,867	4,829	7,662	7,221	441	1,587
臺東縣	235,699	2,518	3,721	3,540	182	1,478

備註：1.因保險對象可能接受不同縣市特約醫事服務機構，或不同總額部門之醫療服務，致人數之細數合計會大於或等於總數。

2.醫療點數＝申請點數＋部分負擔（為利於統計本表，部分負擔1元以1點計）。

3.縣市別資料係依特約醫事服務機構所在縣市統計。

4.桃園市資料含台北長庚醫院。



Table 71 Outpatient Medical Benefit Claims by Global Budget Payment System, NHI Regional Division and Locale

2017

Unit : Persons, 1,000 Cases, Million Points, Million NT\$

醫院 Hospitals						Division & Locale
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	申請點數 Requested Points		平均每件 醫療點數 (點) Average Medical Points Per Case (Points)	
			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment		
<b>13,228,900</b>	<b>96,483</b>	<b>256,690</b>	<b>240,210</b>	<b>16,480</b>	<b>2,660</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
<b>4,689,797</b>	<b>34,169</b>	<b>91,901</b>	<b>85,364</b>	<b>6,537</b>	<b>2,690</b>	<b>Taipei Division</b>
1,674,778	9,257	24,045	22,365	1,679	2,598	New Taipei City
3,006,979	21,057	59,063	54,761	4,302	2,805	Taipei City
240,417	1,640	3,988	3,735	253	2,432	Keelung City
281,475	1,940	4,385	4,083	303	2,261	Yilan County
41,609	218	362	362	0	1,657	Kinmen County
9,429	58	58	58	-	1,005	Lienchiang County
<b>2,353,699</b>	<b>13,438</b>	<b>34,259</b>	<b>32,108</b>	<b>2,152</b>	<b>2,549</b>	<b>Northern Division</b>
1,557,348	8,670	23,590	22,097	1,493	2,721	Taoyuan City
485,261	2,400	5,409	5,052	357	2,254	Hsinchu City
193,209	846	1,907	1,800	107	2,254	Hsinchu County
271,864	1,522	3,353	3,159	194	2,203	Miaoli County
<b>2,785,292</b>	<b>19,123</b>	<b>51,397</b>	<b>48,279</b>	<b>3,117</b>	<b>2,688</b>	<b>Central Division</b>
1,894,049	12,254	34,300	32,154	2,145	2,799	Taichung City
808,453	5,100	13,501	12,718	783	2,647	Changhua County
272,327	1,770	3,596	3,407	189	2,032	Nantou County
<b>1,875,872</b>	<b>12,725</b>	<b>36,315</b>	<b>34,208</b>	<b>2,108</b>	<b>2,854</b>	<b>Southern Division</b>
1,042,821	6,516	18,793	17,644	1,149	2,884	Tainan City
374,123	2,434	6,337	5,968	369	2,603	Chiayi City
338,132	2,108	5,518	5,200	319	2,618	Yunlin County
276,070	1,667	5,667	5,396	271	3,400	Chiayi County
<b>2,167,339</b>	<b>14,754</b>	<b>36,546</b>	<b>34,335</b>	<b>2,211</b>	<b>2,477</b>	<b>KaoPing Division</b>
1,773,557	11,870	30,537	28,725	1,812	2,573	Kaohsiung City
466,574	2,612	5,496	5,097	399	2,104	Pingtung County
45,745	272	513	513	-	1,889	Penghu County
<b>332,378</b>	<b>2,274</b>	<b>6,272</b>	<b>5,917</b>	<b>355</b>	<b>2,758</b>	<b>Eastern Division</b>
224,641	1,544	4,401	4,136	265	2,850	Hualien County
118,468	730	1,871	1,781	90	2,563	Taitung County

Notes : 1. Beneficiaries may seek treatment from contracted medical care institutions in different locales or different sectors under global budget payment system, therefore the subtotal for "number of persons" may be equal to or greater than the total number of persons.

2. Medical Points=Requested Points+Copayment (Copayment NT\$1 is regarded as 1 point when calculating medical points).

3. "Locale" in this table means the seat of the contracted medical care institutions.

4. Figures for Taoyuan City include Taipei Chang-Gung hospital.

表 71 門診醫療費用申報狀況  
—按總額部門別及縣市別分（續一）

中華民國106年

單位：人,千件,百萬點,百萬元

業務組 縣市別	西醫基層 Physician Clinics					平均每件 醫療點數（點） Average Medical Points Per Case（Points）
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	申請點數		
				申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment	
<b>總計</b>	<b>20,125,738</b>	<b>181,000</b>	<b>113,491</b>	<b>103,693</b>	<b>9,798</b>	<b>627</b>
<b>臺北業務組</b>	<b>6,926,508</b>	<b>54,864</b>	<b>34,183</b>	<b>31,156</b>	<b>3,027</b>	<b>623</b>
新北市	4,177,401	31,470	19,055	17,327	1,727	605
臺北市	2,809,859	16,763	10,778	9,792	986	643
基隆市	378,250	2,820	1,672	1,518	154	593
宜蘭縣	410,956	3,130	2,303	2,143	160	736
金門縣	68,449	652	356	356	0	546
連江縣	6,162	29	19	19	-	659
<b>北區業務組</b>	<b>3,612,789</b>	<b>26,690</b>	<b>17,005</b>	<b>15,550</b>	<b>1,455</b>	<b>637</b>
桃園市	2,181,865	15,509	10,054	9,200	853	648
新竹市	619,181	3,823	2,503	2,292	211	655
新竹縣	571,404	3,684	2,156	1,957	198	585
苗栗縣	502,516	3,674	2,292	2,100	192	624
<b>中區業務組</b>	<b>4,324,648</b>	<b>36,523</b>	<b>23,145</b>	<b>21,157</b>	<b>1,989</b>	<b>634</b>
臺中市	2,912,452	23,569	14,903	13,610	1,294	632
彰化縣	1,155,534	9,274	5,885	5,380	505	635
南投縣	468,249	3,680	2,357	2,167	190	640
<b>南區業務組</b>	<b>3,166,117</b>	<b>27,993</b>	<b>17,278</b>	<b>15,740</b>	<b>1,538</b>	<b>617</b>
臺南市	1,891,512	16,230	10,139	9,213	926	625
嘉義市	473,815	3,250	2,067	1,890	177	636
雲林縣	653,921	5,558	3,377	3,092	284	608
嘉義縣	413,685	2,954	1,695	1,544	150	574
<b>高屏業務組</b>	<b>3,423,340</b>	<b>31,232</b>	<b>19,366</b>	<b>17,759</b>	<b>1,607</b>	<b>620</b>
高雄市	2,717,873	23,692	14,859	13,546	1,313	627
屏東縣	755,782	6,345	3,793	3,499	294	598
澎湖縣	95,107	1,194	714	714	-	598
<b>東區業務組</b>	<b>487,175</b>	<b>3,698</b>	<b>2,514</b>	<b>2,332</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>680</b>
花蓮縣	301,615	2,332	1,574	1,458	116	675
臺東縣	194,382	1,367	940	874	66	687

Table 71 Outpatient Medical Benefit Claims by Global Budget Payment System, NHI Regional Division and Locale (Cont'd 1)

2017

Unit : Persons, 1,000 Cases, Million Points, Million NT\$

中醫 Chinese Medicine						Division & Locale
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	申請點數		平均每件 醫療點數 (點) Average Medical Points Per Case (Points)	
			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment		
<b>6,473,004</b>	<b>38,438</b>	<b>25,049</b>	<b>21,861</b>	<b>3,188</b>	<b>652</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
<b>2,041,286</b>	<b>10,941</b>	<b>7,330</b>	<b>6,426</b>	<b>903</b>	<b>670</b>	<b>Taipei Division</b>
1,116,532	5,327	3,647	3,218	429	685	New Taipei City
841,657	4,563	2,998	2,607	391	657	Taipei City
88,295	493	328	284	44	664	Keelung City
100,216	486	317	277	40	653	Yilan County
13,869	71	40	40	0	563	Kinmen County
-	-	-	-	-	-	Lienchiang County
<b>951,886</b>	<b>4,934</b>	<b>3,091</b>	<b>2,674</b>	<b>418</b>	<b>627</b>	<b>Northern Division</b>
562,629	2,872	1,886	1,632	254	657	Taoyuan City
148,480	790	467	403	64	591	Hsinchu City
121,439	587	321	276	45	548	Hsinchu County
143,506	684	417	363	54	610	Miaoli County
<b>1,652,850</b>	<b>10,446</b>	<b>6,607</b>	<b>5,758</b>	<b>850</b>	<b>633</b>	<b>Central Division</b>
1,155,122	7,222	4,644	4,057	587	643	Taichung City
395,550	2,427	1,468	1,269	199	605	Changhua County
148,608	797	495	432	63	622	Nantou County
<b>924,711</b>	<b>5,478</b>	<b>3,552</b>	<b>3,080</b>	<b>471</b>	<b>648</b>	<b>Southern Division</b>
548,653	3,351	2,111	1,823	288	630	Tainan City
131,894	703	488	428	61	694	Chiayi City
191,895	1,058	679	591	88	642	Yunlin County
75,077	366	273	239	34	747	Chiayi County
<b>1,007,763</b>	<b>5,995</b>	<b>4,006</b>	<b>3,511</b>	<b>495</b>	<b>668</b>	<b>KaoPing Division</b>
814,361	4,817	3,232	2,830	402	671	Kaohsiung City
196,833	1,114	733	641	93	658	Pingtung County
13,244	64	41	41	0	641	Penghu County
<b>127,951</b>	<b>645</b>	<b>462</b>	<b>411</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>717</b>	<b>Eastern Division</b>
88,432	459	331	294	37	720	Hualien County
40,319	185	131	117	14	708	Taitung County

表 71 門診醫療費用申報狀況  
—按總額部門別及縣市別分（續二）

中華民國106年

單位：人,千件,百萬點,百萬元

業務組 縣市別	牙醫 Dentistry					平均每件 醫療點數（點） Average Medical Points Per Case（Points）
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	申請點數		
				申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment	
<b>總計</b>	<b>11,167,026</b>	<b>33,369</b>	<b>44,044</b>	<b>42,464</b>	<b>1,580</b>	<b>1,320</b>
<b>臺北業務組</b>	<b>3,985,609</b>	<b>11,584</b>	<b>15,262</b>	<b>14,714</b>	<b>548</b>	<b>1,317</b>
新北市	2,017,549	5,607	7,463	7,193	269	1,331
臺北市	1,760,474	5,000	6,551	6,314	237	1,310
基隆市	158,404	421	555	534	20	1,316
宜蘭縣	174,290	462	582	560	22	1,260
金門縣	27,450	83	102	102	-	1,228
連江縣	3,901	10	10	10	-	915
<b>北區業務組</b>	<b>1,788,970</b>	<b>4,913</b>	<b>6,861</b>	<b>6,627</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>1,397</b>
桃園市	1,072,912	2,924	4,115	3,976	139	1,407
新竹市	289,626	790	1,077	1,039	38	1,363
新竹縣	256,761	647	890	859	31	1,375
苗栗縣	201,439	552	780	754	27	1,414
<b>中區業務組</b>	<b>2,280,096</b>	<b>6,537</b>	<b>8,573</b>	<b>8,259</b>	<b>313</b>	<b>1,311</b>
臺中市	1,560,135	4,496	5,901	5,686	215	1,313
彰化縣	550,744	1,514	1,979	1,906	73	1,308
南投縣	196,912	528	692	667	25	1,311
<b>南區業務組</b>	<b>1,469,575</b>	<b>4,447</b>	<b>5,886</b>	<b>5,673</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>1,323</b>
臺南市	918,791	2,867	3,813	3,676	137	1,330
嘉義市	208,877	600	827	799	28	1,379
雲林縣	225,268	604	768	739	29	1,271
嘉義縣	143,690	377	478	460	18	1,268
<b>高屏業務組</b>	<b>1,694,819</b>	<b>5,288</b>	<b>6,617</b>	<b>6,373</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>1,251</b>
高雄市	1,401,236	4,441	5,562	5,351	211	1,252
屏東縣	269,593	710	894	861	33	1,259
澎湖縣	39,952	136	161	161	-	1,179
<b>東區業務組</b>	<b>208,048</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>845</b>	<b>818</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>1,409</b>
花蓮縣	139,474	425	579	560	19	1,362
臺東縣	69,532	174	265	258	8	1,523

Table 71 Outpatient Medical Benefit Claims by Global Budget Payment System, NHI Regional Division and Locale (Cont'd 2)

2017

Unit : Persons, 1,000 Cases, Million Points, Million NT\$

門診透析 Dialysis						Division & Locale
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points			平均每件 醫療點數 (點) Average Medical Points Per Case (Points)	
			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment		
<b>87,455</b>	<b>942</b>	<b>43,499</b>	<b>43,496</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>46,181</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
<b>26,603</b>	<b>272</b>	<b>12,468</b>	<b>12,467</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>45,911</b>	<b>Taipei Division</b>
12,287	122	5,651	5,651	0	46,433	New Taipei City
11,632	113	5,114	5,113	1	45,219	Taipei City
1,789	18	815	815	0	46,215	Keelung City
1,819	18	822	822	0	46,597	Yilan County
191	1	64	64	-	44,409	Kinmen County
17	0	3	3	-	38,227	Lienchiang County
<b>13,772</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>6,501</b>	<b>6,500</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>46,150</b>	<b>Northern Division</b>
8,674	88	4,081	4,081	0	46,192	Taoyuan City
2,018	20	920	920	0	45,905	Hsinchu City
1,308	13	599	599	0	46,937	Hsinchu County
1,968	20	900	900	0	45,700	Miaoli County
<b>17,199</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>8,104</b>	<b>8,103</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>45,887</b>	<b>Central Division</b>
10,932	111	5,075	5,075	0	45,702	Taichung City
4,359	44	2,029	2,029	0	46,255	Changhua County
2,167	22	1,000	1,000	0	46,087	Nantou County
<b>15,178</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>7,251</b>	<b>7,251</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>46,925</b>	<b>Southern Division</b>
8,855	91	4,287	4,286	0	47,308	Tainan City
2,387	24	1,102	1,102	0	46,290	Chiayi City
2,605	25	1,165	1,165	0	46,540	Yunlin County
1,577	15	698	698	0	46,269	Chiayi County
<b>16,909</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>8,119</b>	<b>8,119</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>46,650</b>	<b>KaoPing Division</b>
12,797	132	6,157	6,156	1	46,770	Kaohsiung City
4,027	40	1,851	1,851	0	46,370	Pingtung County
352	2	112	112	-	44,803	Penghu County
<b>2,801</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>1,057</b>	<b>1,057</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>43,433</b>	<b>Eastern Division</b>
1,739	15	633	633	0	43,204	Hualien County
1,143	10	424	424	0	43,779	Taitung County

表 71 門診醫療費用申報狀況  
—按總額部門別及縣市別分（續完）

中華民國106年

單位：人,千件,百萬點,百萬元

業務組 縣市別	其他			
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	申請點數 Requested Points
<b>總計</b>	<b>337,153</b>	<b>2,017</b>	<b>5,500</b>	<b>5,372</b>
<b>臺北業務組</b>	<b>88,406</b>	<b>496</b>	<b>1,617</b>	<b>1,586</b>
新北市	28,606	171	659	645
臺北市	49,133	216	697	686
基隆市	5,689	34	72	70
宜蘭縣	9,881	71	182	178
金門縣	467	4	8	8
連江縣	24	0	0	0
<b>北區業務組</b>	<b>42,187</b>	<b>304</b>	<b>705</b>	<b>685</b>
桃園市	25,437	185	373	360
新竹市	8,167	53	119	116
新竹縣	4,408	28	91	90
苗栗縣	5,636	37	122	119
<b>中區業務組</b>	<b>58,698</b>	<b>392</b>	<b>1,069</b>	<b>1,045</b>
臺中市	39,692	254	654	638
彰化縣	15,381	99	290	284
南投縣	5,608	38	125	123
<b>南區業務組</b>	<b>47,933</b>	<b>327</b>	<b>831</b>	<b>812</b>
臺南市	23,785	159	442	433
嘉義市	9,610	80	175	170
雲林縣	9,861	63	138	133
嘉義縣	5,488	24	76	75
<b>高屏業務組</b>	<b>95,343</b>	<b>393</b>	<b>1,044</b>	<b>1,018</b>
高雄市	81,169	281	788	767
屏東縣	12,425	87	227	222
澎湖縣	2,230	25	29	29
<b>東區業務組</b>	<b>14,021</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>226</b>
花蓮縣	7,073	54	144	140
臺東縣	7,060	52	90	86

Table 71 Outpatient Medical Benefit Claims by Global Budget Payment System, NHI Regional Division and Locale (Cont'd)

2017

Unit : Persons, 1,000 Cases, Million Points, Million NT\$

Others		Division & Locale
部分負擔 Copayment	平均每件 醫療點數 (點) Average Medical Points Per Case (Points)	
<b>127</b>	<b>2,727</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
<b>31</b>	<b>3,260</b>	<b>Taipei Division</b>
14	3,854	New Taipei City
10	3,219	Taipei City
2	2,143	Keelung City
4	2,548	Yilan County
-	2,113	Kinmen County
-	1,069	Lienchiang County
<b>20</b>	<b>2,319</b>	<b>Northern Division</b>
13	2,015	Taoyuan City
3	2,227	Hsinchu City
1	3,211	Hsinchu County
2	3,292	Miaoli County
<b>24</b>	<b>2,727</b>	<b>Central Division</b>
15	2,569	Taichung City
6	2,919	Changhua County
2	3,277	Nantou County
<b>19</b>	<b>2,542</b>	<b>Southern Division</b>
9	2,774	Tainan City
5	2,181	Chiayi City
5	2,192	Yunlin County
1	3,124	Chiayi County
<b>26</b>	<b>2,659</b>	<b>KaoPing Division</b>
21	2,808	Kaohsiung City
5	2,596	Pingtung County
0	1,189	Penghu County
<b>8</b>	<b>2,219</b>	<b>Eastern Division</b>
4	2,686	Hualien County
4	1,737	Taitung County

表 72 住院醫療費用申報狀況  
—按總額部門別及縣市別分

中華民國106年

單位：人,千件,千日,百萬點,百萬元

業務組 縣市別	總計 Grand Total								
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	日數 Inpatient Days	醫療點數 Medical Points	申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment	平均每件 醫療點數 (點) Average Medical Points Per Case (Points)	平均每件 日數 (日) Average Length of Stay (Days)	平均每日 醫療點數 (點) Average Medical Points Per Day (Points)
<b>總計</b>	<b>2,004,005</b>	<b>3,361</b>	<b>31,736</b>	<b>212,579</b>	<b>203,300</b>	<b>9,279</b>	<b>63,245</b>	<b>9.44</b>	<b>6,698</b>
<b>臺北業務組</b>	<b>620,387</b>	<b>1,036</b>	<b>9,769</b>	<b>69,522</b>	<b>66,557</b>	<b>2,965</b>	<b>67,093</b>	<b>9.43</b>	<b>7,116</b>
新北市	179,963	276	2,965	17,004	16,256	749	61,607	10.74	5,735
臺北市	372,432	612	5,279	45,276	43,380	1,896	73,927	8.62	8,577
基隆市	30,695	53	637	3,021	2,893	127	56,833	11.98	4,745
宜蘭縣	50,729	90	837	4,042	3,849	193	44,838	9.28	4,829
金門縣	3,097	4	50	171	171	-	41,664	12.07	3,451
連江縣	284	0	2	7	7	-	22,241	5.52	4,027
<b>北區業務組</b>	<b>304,511</b>	<b>465</b>	<b>4,361</b>	<b>28,803</b>	<b>27,495</b>	<b>1,308</b>	<b>61,974</b>	<b>9.38</b>	<b>6,604</b>
桃園市	201,915	306	2,805	20,386	19,477	909	66,651	9.17	7,267
新竹市	52,027	73	492	4,036	3,844	191	55,179	6.73	8,198
新竹縣	19,494	29	438	1,566	1,502	63	53,120	14.85	3,576
苗栗縣	36,466	56	626	2,815	2,672	143	50,022	11.12	4,499
<b>中區業務組</b>	<b>414,611</b>	<b>699</b>	<b>6,373</b>	<b>41,760</b>	<b>39,918</b>	<b>1,842</b>	<b>59,770</b>	<b>9.12</b>	<b>6,553</b>
臺中市	281,003	465	4,021	28,901	27,621	1,280	62,215	8.66	7,187
彰化縣	107,019	171	1,573	10,213	9,772	440	59,684	9.19	6,494
南投縣	34,569	63	779	2,646	2,525	122	41,984	12.36	3,398
<b>南區業務組</b>	<b>299,321</b>	<b>497</b>	<b>4,538</b>	<b>31,206</b>	<b>29,824</b>	<b>1,382</b>	<b>62,824</b>	<b>9.14</b>	<b>6,877</b>
臺南市	161,780	265	2,351	17,475	16,738	736	65,839	8.86	7,434
嘉義市	53,648	86	771	5,069	4,840	230	58,744	8.93	6,577
雲林縣	46,390	71	683	4,041	3,837	204	56,622	9.57	5,915
嘉義縣	43,765	74	733	4,621	4,409	212	62,746	9.95	6,303
<b>高屏業務組</b>	<b>346,283</b>	<b>560</b>	<b>5,178</b>	<b>34,964</b>	<b>33,430</b>	<b>1,534</b>	<b>62,428</b>	<b>9.25</b>	<b>6,752</b>
高雄市	279,571	441	4,046	29,245	27,976	1,269	66,357	9.18	7,227
屏東縣	69,626	112	1,056	5,390	5,125	265	48,161	9.44	5,104
澎湖縣	4,762	7	76	330	330	-	44,303	10.16	4,360
<b>東區業務組</b>	<b>55,077</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>1,517</b>	<b>6,323</b>	<b>6,075</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>60,359</b>	<b>14.48</b>	<b>4,168</b>
花蓮縣	38,529	76	1,242	4,706	4,529	176	62,250	16.43	3,789
臺東縣	17,163	29	275	1,618	1,545	72	55,456	9.44	5,876

備註：1.因保險對象可能接受不同縣市特約醫事服務機構，或不同總額部門之醫療服務，致人數之細數合計會大於或等於總數。

2.醫療點數＝申請點數＋部分負擔（為利於統計本表，部分負擔1元以1點計）。

3.縣市別資料係依特約醫事服務機構所在縣市統計。

4.桃園市資料含台北長庚醫院。



Table 72 Inpatient Medical Benefit Claims by Global Budget Payment System, NHI Regional Division and Locale

2017

Unit : Persons, 1,000 Cases, 1,000 Days, Million Points, Million NT\$

醫院 Hospitals									Division & Locale
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	日數 Inpatient Days	醫療點數 Medical Points	申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment	平均每件 醫療點數 (點) Average Medical Points Per Case (Points)	平均每件 日數 (日) Average Length of Stay (Days)	平均每 日 醫療點數 (點) Average Medical Points Per Day (Points)	
<b>1,947,809</b>	<b>3,297</b>	<b>31,501</b>	<b>210,517</b>	<b>201,270</b>	<b>9,247</b>	<b>63,849</b>	<b>9.55</b>	<b>6,683</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
<b>595,622</b>	<b>1,009</b>	<b>9,689</b>	<b>68,701</b>	<b>65,741</b>	<b>2,960</b>	<b>68,080</b>	<b>9.60</b>	<b>7,090</b>	<b>Taipei Division</b>
163,536	259	2,910	16,474	15,728	746	63,626	11.24	5,661	New Taipei City
364,783	604	5,262	45,041	43,146	1,894	74,530	8.71	8,560	Taipei City
29,429	52	631	2,982	2,855	127	57,631	12.20	4,724	Keelung City
50,383	90	834	4,025	3,833	192	44,884	9.31	4,824	Yilan County
3,092	4	50	171	171	-	41,670	12.08	3,449	Kinmen County
284	0	2	7	7	-	22,241	5.52	4,027	Lienchiang County
<b>297,522</b>	<b>457</b>	<b>4,329</b>	<b>28,546</b>	<b>27,243</b>	<b>1,303</b>	<b>62,501</b>	<b>9.48</b>	<b>6,594</b>	<b>Northern Division</b>
197,577	301	2,784	20,220	19,315	906	67,197	9.25	7,263	Taoyuan City
50,840	72	487	3,995	3,804	191	55,667	6.78	8,209	Hsinchu City
18,477	28	435	1,534	1,471	63	54,002	15.32	3,525	Hsinchu County
35,943	56	623	2,797	2,654	143	50,260	11.20	4,488	Miaoli County
<b>404,267</b>	<b>686</b>	<b>6,322</b>	<b>41,348</b>	<b>39,516</b>	<b>1,832</b>	<b>60,236</b>	<b>9.21</b>	<b>6,541</b>	<b>Central Division</b>
273,812	456	3,984	28,607	27,335	1,273	62,743	8.74	7,180	Taichung City
104,620	168	1,562	10,123	9,685	439	60,128	9.28	6,482	Changhua County
33,743	62	775	2,617	2,496	121	42,133	12.48	3,375	Nantou County
<b>289,223</b>	<b>486</b>	<b>4,493</b>	<b>30,847</b>	<b>29,470</b>	<b>1,377</b>	<b>63,521</b>	<b>9.25</b>	<b>6,866</b>	<b>Southern Division</b>
155,325	258	2,323	17,254	16,520	734	66,767	8.99	7,428	Tainan City
52,189	85	763	5,010	4,783	228	59,203	9.01	6,569	Chiayi City
44,142	69	674	3,963	3,759	203	57,488	9.78	5,878	Yunlin County
43,761	74	733	4,620	4,409	212	62,742	9.95	6,303	Chiayi County
<b>342,426</b>	<b>555</b>	<b>5,155</b>	<b>34,791</b>	<b>33,263</b>	<b>1,527</b>	<b>62,646</b>	<b>9.28</b>	<b>6,748</b>	<b>KaoPing Division</b>
276,009	436	4,026	29,091	27,828	1,264	66,650	9.22	7,225	Kaohsiung City
69,361	112	1,054	5,372	5,109	264	48,179	9.45	5,098	Pingtung County
4,704	7	75	327	327	-	44,355	10.21	4,346	Penghu County
<b>54,329</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>1,513</b>	<b>6,283</b>	<b>6,037</b>	<b>247</b>	<b>60,503</b>	<b>14.57</b>	<b>4,154</b>	<b>Eastern Division</b>
38,359	75	1,240	4,691	4,515	176	62,256	16.46	3,783	Hualien County
16,583	29	273	1,593	1,521	71	55,869	9.56	5,844	Taitung County

Notes : 1. Beneficiaries may seek treatment from contracted medical care institutions in different locales or different sectors under global budget payment system, therefore the subtotal for "number of persons" may be equal to or greater than the total number of persons.

2. Medical Points=Requested Points+Copayment (Copayment NT\$1 is regarded as 1 point when calculating medical points).

3. "Locale" in this table means the seat of the contracted medical care institutions.

4. Figures for Taoyuan City include Taipei Chang-Gung hospital.

表 72 住院醫療費用申報狀況  
—按總額部門別及縣市別分（續完）

中華民國106年

單位：人,千件,千日,百萬點,百萬元

業務組 縣市別	西醫基層 Physician Clinics								
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	日數 Inpatient Days	醫療點數 Medical Points	申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment	平均每 件醫 療點 數 (點) Average Medical Points Per Case (Points)	平均每 件 日數 (日) Average Length of Stay (Days)	平均每 日 醫 療點 數 (點) Average Medical Points Per Day (Points)
<b>總計</b>	<b>56,155</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>1,722</b>	<b>1,716</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>30,114</b>	<b>3.28</b>	<b>9,194</b>
<b>臺北業務組</b>	<b>26,015</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>789</b>	<b>786</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>30,007</b>	<b>2.86</b>	<b>10,509</b>
新北市	16,551	17	53	514	513	1	30,712	3.14	9,775
臺北市	8,081	8	17	235	234	1	28,994	2.10	13,828
基隆市	1,299	1	5	37	37	0	27,338	3.77	7,259
宜蘭縣	89	0	0	3	3	0	30,738	4.11	7,477
金門縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
連江縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>北區業務組</b>	<b>6,754</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>29,259</b>	<b>3.44</b>	<b>8,495</b>
桃園市	4,050	4	14	124	124	0	29,920	3.48	8,604
新竹市	1,163	1	5	34	34	0	27,428	3.90	7,025
新竹縣	1,044	1	3	32	32	0	29,840	2.57	11,599
苗栗縣	497	1	2	15	15	0	27,353	3.82	7,151
<b>中區業務組</b>	<b>9,859</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>307</b>	<b>306</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>30,419</b>	<b>3.57</b>	<b>8,511</b>
臺中市	6,728	7	24	208	207	1	30,424	3.56	8,557
彰化縣	2,317	2	8	71	71	0	29,781	3.52	8,461
南投縣	814	1	3	28	28	1	32,111	3.87	8,303
<b>南區業務組</b>	<b>9,955</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>306</b>	<b>305</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>30,332</b>	<b>3.78</b>	<b>8,018</b>
臺南市	6,511	7	25	200	200	1	30,356	3.86	7,864
嘉義市	1,170	1	5	35	35	0	30,108	3.98	7,557
雲林縣	2,274	2	8	70	70	0	30,379	3.46	8,783
嘉義縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>高屏業務組</b>	<b>3,115</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>31,114</b>	<b>3.82</b>	<b>8,150</b>
高雄市	3,115	3	12	101	100	1	31,114	3.82	8,150
屏東縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
澎湖縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>東區業務組</b>	<b>472</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>30,664</b>	<b>3.19</b>	<b>9,623</b>
花蓮縣	25	0	0	1	1	-	30,570	2.84	10,764
臺東縣	447	0	1	14	14	-	30,669	3.21	9,567

Table 72 Inpatient Medical Benefit Claims by Global Budget Payment System, NHI Regional Division and Locale (Cont'd)

2017

Unit : Persons, 1,000 Cases, 1,000 Days, Million Points, Million NT\$

其他 Others									Division & Locale
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	日數 Inpatient Days	醫療點數 Medical Points	申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment	平均每 件醫 療點 數 (點) Average Medical Points Per Case (Points)	平均每 件 日數 (日) Average Length of Stay (Days)	平均每 日 醫 療點 數 (點) Average Medical Points Per Day (Points)	
<b>5,080</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>340</b>	<b>314</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>49,262</b>	<b>7.00</b>	<b>7,041</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
<b>644</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>40,531</b>	<b>6.04</b>	<b>6,706</b>	<b>Taipei Division</b>
311	0	2	17	15	1	45,043	6.39	7,051	New Taipei City
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Taipei City
30	0	0	1	1	0	27,586	4.78	5,766	Keelung City
301	0	2	15	13	1	37,515	5.86	6,403	Yilan County
5	0	0	0	0	-	36,829	4.20	8,769	Kinmen County
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Lienchiang County
<b>771</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>50,762</b>	<b>7.96</b>	<b>6,376</b>	<b>Northern Division</b>
602	1	7	42	39	3	51,693	8.54	6,056	Taoyuan City
100	0	1	7	6	0	53,163	6.06	8,778	Hsinchu City
12	0	0	0	0	0	23,894	2.33	10,240	Hsinchu County
57	0	0	3	3	0	40,969	5.77	7,096	Miaoli County
<b>1,414</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>48,571</b>	<b>7.06</b>	<b>6,881</b>	<b>Central Division</b>
1,094	2	12	85	79	6	48,809	7.18	6,798	Taichung City
286	0	3	18	17	2	49,771	6.93	7,182	Changhua County
37	0	0	1	1	0	25,408	2.62	9,692	Nantou County
<b>781</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>51,975</b>	<b>6.85</b>	<b>7,589</b>	<b>Southern Division</b>
312	0	2	20	19	2	52,070	6.40	8,131	Tainan City
353	0	3	24	21	2	48,228	7.02	6,872	Chiayi City
116	0	1	9	8	1	62,610	7.35	8,521	Yunlin County
5	0	0	1	1	0	116,951	10.80	10,829	Chiayi County
<b>1,156</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>49,443</b>	<b>6.92</b>	<b>7,142</b>	<b>KaoPing Division</b>
787	1	8	53	49	4	52,796	7.64	6,911	Kaohsiung City
310	0	2	18	16	1	43,055	5.46	7,889	Pingtung County
61	0	0	3	3	-	38,481	5.20	7,404	Penghu County
<b>350</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>58,227</b>	<b>6.77</b>	<b>8,604</b>	<b>Eastern Division</b>
173	0	2	14	13	1	64,141	7.32	8,768	Hualien County
177	0	1	11	10	1	52,313	6.22	8,412	Taitung County

表 73 門診醫療費用申報狀況  
—按年齡性別及縣市別分

中華民國106年

單位：人,千件,百萬點,百萬元

業務組 縣市別	總計					
	合計 Total				男	
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases
			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment		
<b>總計</b>	<b>22,889,854</b>	<b>352,249</b>	<b>457,097</b>	<b>31,176</b>	<b>11,100,845</b>	<b>157,580</b>
<b>臺北業務組</b>	<b>8,489,584</b>	<b>112,327</b>	<b>151,713</b>	<b>11,048</b>	<b>3,993,285</b>	<b>49,245</b>
新北市	5,051,650	51,953	56,399	4,119	2,373,640	22,964
臺北市	4,866,728	47,714	79,274	5,926	2,181,325	20,578
基隆市	482,437	5,426	6,956	474	230,298	2,379
宜蘭縣	501,618	6,106	8,062	529	245,887	2,779
金門縣	78,928	1,030	932	0	41,244	490
連江縣	14,703	98	90	-	9,917	56
<b>北區業務組</b>	<b>4,632,093</b>	<b>50,419</b>	<b>64,143</b>	<b>4,280</b>	<b>2,273,835</b>	<b>22,994</b>
桃園市	3,028,108	30,249	41,346	2,753	1,477,329	13,797
新竹市	918,733	7,877	9,821	674	441,368	3,570
新竹縣	699,216	5,805	5,581	383	343,944	2,672
苗栗縣	615,074	6,488	7,396	469	301,793	2,955
<b>中區業務組</b>	<b>5,180,704</b>	<b>73,198</b>	<b>92,602</b>	<b>6,293</b>	<b>2,526,567</b>	<b>32,731</b>
臺中市	3,679,243	47,906	61,220	4,257	1,778,165	21,227
彰化縣	1,482,865	18,457	23,586	1,567	723,589	8,422
南投縣	581,500	6,834	7,796	469	280,665	3,083
<b>南區業務組</b>	<b>3,712,411</b>	<b>51,124</b>	<b>66,763</b>	<b>4,350</b>	<b>1,804,236</b>	<b>23,160</b>
臺南市	2,219,455	29,214	37,075	2,510	1,072,749	13,141
嘉義市	688,880	7,091	10,357	640	322,078	3,173
雲林縣	782,720	9,415	10,919	725	385,189	4,327
嘉義縣	623,455	5,403	8,412	474	297,666	2,520
<b>高屏業務組</b>	<b>4,007,727</b>	<b>57,835</b>	<b>71,115</b>	<b>4,584</b>	<b>1,943,073</b>	<b>26,072</b>
高雄市	3,323,005	45,232	57,374	3,760	1,602,197	20,294
屏東縣	922,531	10,909	12,171	824	444,569	4,966
澎湖縣	108,069	1,694	1,570	0	57,446	813
<b>東區業務組</b>	<b>605,526</b>	<b>7,347</b>	<b>10,760</b>	<b>622</b>	<b>297,321</b>	<b>3,377</b>
花蓮縣	394,867	4,829	7,221	441	192,142	2,216
臺東縣	235,699	2,518	3,540	182	117,519	1,161

備註：1.因保險對象可能於不同之縣市接受醫療服務，致人數之細數合計會大於或等於總數。

2.醫療點數＝申請點數＋部分負擔（為利於統計本表，部分負擔1元以1點計）。

3.縣市別資料係依特約醫事服務機構所在縣市統計。

4.桃園市資料含台北長庚醫院。

Table 73 Outpatient Medical Benefit Claims  
by Age, Gender, NHI Regional Division and Locale

2017

Unit : Persons, 1,000 Cases, Million Points, Million NT\$

Grand Total						Division & Locale
Male		女 Female				
醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		
申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment	
<b>225,958</b>	<b>13,817</b>	<b>11,789,009</b>	<b>194,668</b>	<b>231,138</b>	<b>17,359</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
<b>74,279</b>	<b>4,790</b>	<b>4,496,299</b>	<b>63,082</b>	<b>77,434</b>	<b>6,258</b>	<b>Taipei Division</b>
27,421	1,813	2,678,010	28,989	28,978	2,306	New Taipei City
38,970	2,532	2,685,403	27,136	40,305	3,393	Taipei City
3,356	208	252,139	3,047	3,600	266	Keelung City
4,003	237	255,731	3,328	4,059	292	Yilan County
475	0	37,684	540	456	0	Kinmen County
54	-	4,786	41	36	-	Lienchiang County
<b>32,067</b>	<b>1,947</b>	<b>2,358,258</b>	<b>27,425</b>	<b>32,076</b>	<b>2,332</b>	<b>Northern Division</b>
20,697	1,256	1,550,779	16,452	20,649	1,498	Taoyuan City
4,889	306	477,365	4,307	4,932	369	Hsinchu City
2,785	173	355,272	3,133	2,796	210	Hsinchu County
3,696	213	313,281	3,533	3,700	256	Miaoli County
<b>45,881</b>	<b>2,797</b>	<b>2,654,137</b>	<b>40,466</b>	<b>46,721</b>	<b>3,496</b>	<b>Central Division</b>
30,347	1,883	1,901,078	26,679	30,873	2,374	Taichung City
11,753	708	759,276	10,036	11,833	859	Changhua County
3,781	206	300,835	3,751	4,015	263	Nantou County
<b>33,153</b>	<b>1,959</b>	<b>1,908,175</b>	<b>27,963</b>	<b>33,610</b>	<b>2,391</b>	<b>Southern Division</b>
18,238	1,128	1,146,706	16,073	18,837	1,383	Tainan City
5,130	282	366,802	3,919	5,227	358	Chiayi City
5,502	331	397,531	5,088	5,417	394	Yunlin County
4,283	218	325,789	2,883	4,130	256	Chiayi County
<b>35,145</b>	<b>2,046</b>	<b>2,064,654</b>	<b>31,762</b>	<b>35,970</b>	<b>2,538</b>	<b>KaoPing Division</b>
28,308	1,677	1,720,808	24,938	29,066	2,083	Kaohsiung City
6,043	368	477,962	5,943	6,128	456	Pingtung County
795	0	50,623	881	775	0	Penghu County
<b>5,433</b>	<b>278</b>	<b>308,205</b>	<b>3,970</b>	<b>5,327</b>	<b>344</b>	<b>Eastern Division</b>
3,645	197	202,725	2,613	3,576	244	Hualien County
1,788	81	118,180	1,357	1,751	100	Taitung County

- Notes : 1. Beneficiaries may seek treatment from different locales, therefore the subtotal for "number of persons" may be equal to or greater than the total number of persons.  
2. Medical Points=Requested Points+Copayment (Copayment NT\$1 is regarded as 1 point when calculating medical points).  
3. "Locale" in this table means the seat of the contracted medical care institutions.  
4. Figures for Taoyuan City include Taipei Chang-Gung hospital.

表 73 門診醫療費用申報狀況  
—按年齡性別及縣市別分（續一）

中華民國106年

單位：人,千件,百萬點,百萬元

業務組 縣市別	0-4							
	男 Male				女 Female			
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	
			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment
<b>總計</b>	<b>507,798</b>	<b>9,587</b>	<b>7,226</b>	<b>263</b>	<b>489,328</b>	<b>8,134</b>	<b>5,691</b>	<b>214</b>
<b>臺北業務組</b>	<b>182,445</b>	<b>2,880</b>	<b>2,164</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>174,094</b>	<b>2,448</b>	<b>1,719</b>	<b>70</b>
新北市	116,718	1,628	1,111	39	108,822	1,396	883	32
臺北市	96,944	930	826	40	90,707	779	652	32
基隆市	9,771	115	85	3	9,043	100	69	3
宜蘭縣	13,304	174	122	5	11,938	145	97	4
金門縣	2,337	30	19	-	2,164	26	16	-
連江縣	246	2	2	-	232	2	1	-
<b>北區業務組</b>	<b>122,836</b>	<b>1,725</b>	<b>1,362</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>114,419</b>	<b>1,461</b>	<b>1,067</b>	<b>37</b>
桃園市	79,537	987	823	27	73,456	833	641	22
新竹市	28,039	295	231	8	25,733	249	184	7
新竹縣	20,429	236	151	5	18,861	204	126	4
苗栗縣	16,105	207	156	5	14,808	175	116	4
<b>中區業務組</b>	<b>126,087</b>	<b>2,160</b>	<b>1,611</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>119,925</b>	<b>1,823</b>	<b>1,271</b>	<b>47</b>
臺中市	87,878	1,413	1,082	38	82,720	1,187	845	31
彰化縣	37,486	556	406	15	35,600	472	325	12
南投縣	14,793	191	123	4	13,586	164	101	3
<b>南區業務組</b>	<b>84,094</b>	<b>1,275</b>	<b>934</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>80,737</b>	<b>1,086</b>	<b>746</b>	<b>28</b>
臺南市	50,613	759	561	20	49,034	646	450	17
嘉義市	16,259	169	133	5	14,666	143	102	4
雲林縣	18,515	248	172	7	17,314	213	138	6
嘉義縣	12,144	98	68	3	11,344	84	56	2
<b>高屏業務組</b>	<b>88,997</b>	<b>1,370</b>	<b>1,023</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>83,922</b>	<b>1,167</b>	<b>785</b>	<b>28</b>
高雄市	73,287	1,067	835	27	68,237	909	631	23
屏東縣	21,833	273	168	6	20,890	233	137	5
澎湖縣	2,497	30	20	-	2,142	25	17	-
<b>東區業務組</b>	<b>15,844</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>14,464</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>4</b>
花蓮縣	10,052	120	89	3	9,242	101	70	3
臺東縣	6,356	57	44	1	5,717	48	34	1

Table 73 Outpatient Medical Benefit Claims  
by Age, Gender, NHI Regional Division and Locale (Cont'd 1)

2017

Unit : Persons, 1,000 Cases, Million Points, Million NT\$

5-9								Division & Locale
男 Male				女 Female				
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		
		申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment	
<b>514,444</b>	<b>9,111</b>	<b>6,773</b>	<b>668</b>	<b>474,247</b>	<b>7,891</b>	<b>5,172</b>	<b>547</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
<b>177,327</b>	<b>2,744</b>	<b>2,171</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>162,973</b>	<b>2,360</b>	<b>1,627</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>Taipei Division</b>
113,410	1,546	1,119	99	103,992	1,343	829	82	New Taipei City
87,911	900	841	98	78,738	758	633	78	Taipei City
9,447	111	75	8	8,695	98	62	7	Keelung City
12,190	154	115	12	11,190	132	85	9	Yilan County
2,089	31	20	0	1,927	27	17	-	Kinmen County
260	2	1	-	225	2	1	-	Lienchiang County
<b>117,840</b>	<b>1,613</b>	<b>1,245</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>107,155</b>	<b>1,406</b>	<b>991</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>Northern Division</b>
74,236	924	760	71	67,263	807	577	58	Taoyuan City
25,120	263	187	20	22,312	224	184	17	Hsinchu City
21,128	232	142	13	19,220	207	118	11	Hsinchu County
15,571	194	155	12	14,061	168	112	10	Miaoli County
<b>121,613</b>	<b>2,020</b>	<b>1,447</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>111,468</b>	<b>1,764</b>	<b>1,095</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>Central Division</b>
83,190	1,314	985	94	76,188	1,145	722	79	Taichung City
35,681	530	356	39	32,374	461	283	33	Changhua County
14,226	176	106	11	12,947	157	90	9	Nantou County
<b>82,494</b>	<b>1,260</b>	<b>852</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>75,045</b>	<b>1,079</b>	<b>670</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>Southern Division</b>
47,997	729	485	51	43,870	624	393	41	Tainan City
15,751	174	138	13	14,040	144	104	10	Chiayi City
18,890	249	164	17	17,152	217	122	14	Yunlin County
12,836	108	64	7	11,228	93	52	6	Chiayi County
<b>85,135</b>	<b>1,314</b>	<b>941</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>78,248</b>	<b>1,142</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>KaoPing Division</b>
68,648	1,032	772	74	63,251	898	567	60	Kaohsiung City
20,616	250	146	16	18,451	216	114	13	Pingtung County
2,351	32	23	0	2,122	28	18	-	Penghu County
<b>15,062</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>13,297</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>Eastern Division</b>
9,367	107	77	8	8,290	93	59	7	Hualien County
6,154	54	39	3	5,400	47	30	3	Taitung County

表 73 門診醫療費用申報狀況  
—按年齡性別及縣市別分（續二）

中華民國106年

單位：人,千件,百萬點,百萬元

業務組 縣市別	10-14							
	男 Male				女 Female			
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	
			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment
<b>總計</b>	<b>544,639</b>	<b>5,986</b>	<b>4,211</b>	<b>436</b>	<b>496,405</b>	<b>5,228</b>	<b>3,160</b>	<b>356</b>
<b>臺北業務組</b>	<b>174,473</b>	<b>1,804</b>	<b>1,358</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>158,828</b>	<b>1,563</b>	<b>940</b>	<b>114</b>
新北市	108,511	969	551	62	98,555	842	457	51
臺北市	78,195	622	678	65	70,262	534	378	51
基隆市	9,971	80	50	6	9,013	69	39	5
宜蘭縣	12,254	108	64	8	11,077	98	55	7
金門縣	1,937	22	14	-	1,744	19	11	0
連江縣	261	2	1	-	190	1	1	-
<b>北區業務組</b>	<b>112,848</b>	<b>982</b>	<b>636</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>101,056</b>	<b>855</b>	<b>517</b>	<b>57</b>
桃園市	70,853	583	388	45	62,926	506	320	35
新竹市	19,992	147	103	11	18,101	131	81	9
新竹縣	18,434	134	71	8	16,714	119	61	7
苗栗縣	15,480	118	74	8	13,632	99	56	6
<b>中區業務組</b>	<b>123,335</b>	<b>1,320</b>	<b>976</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>112,706</b>	<b>1,171</b>	<b>742</b>	<b>80</b>
臺中市	80,388	829	624	61	73,993	743	493	52
彰化縣	36,598	370	287	27	32,751	318	193	22
南投縣	14,563	121	65	7	13,180	110	57	6
<b>南區業務組</b>	<b>84,087</b>	<b>850</b>	<b>572</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>76,095</b>	<b>739</b>	<b>434</b>	<b>48</b>
臺南市	46,237	464	314	33	42,174	404	242	27
嘉義市	15,573	118	109	9	14,214	103	74	7
雲林縣	20,274	182	99	12	18,048	156	77	10
嘉義縣	13,426	86	49	6	11,922	76	41	5
<b>高屏業務組</b>	<b>87,655</b>	<b>914</b>	<b>575</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>79,856</b>	<b>801</b>	<b>465</b>	<b>50</b>
高雄市	68,820	704	455	50	62,564	614	368	40
屏東縣	20,947	183	104	12	19,077	164	83	10
澎湖縣	2,486	26	15	-	2,201	23	13	0
<b>東區業務組</b>	<b>14,835</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>13,067</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>7</b>
花蓮縣	9,115	75	63	6	8,111	65	42	5
臺東縣	6,128	40	31	2	5,263	34	20	2



Table 73 Outpatient Medical Benefit Claims  
by Age, Gender, NHI Regional Division and Locale (Cont'd 2)

2017

Unit : Persons, 1,000 Cases, Million Points, Million NT\$

15-19								Division & Locale
男 Male				女 Female				
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		
		申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment	
<b>668,738</b>	<b>5,685</b>	<b>4,708</b>	<b>437</b>	<b>628,085</b>	<b>6,070</b>	<b>4,369</b>	<b>443</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
<b>222,144</b>	<b>1,714</b>	<b>1,520</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>216,899</b>	<b>1,843</b>	<b>1,366</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>Taipei Division</b>
133,645	892	582	61	133,484	964	611	63	New Taipei City
102,340	616	792	66	105,852	657	608	65	Taipei City
13,620	86	59	7	13,073	92	60	7	Keelung City
15,564	99	72	8	15,162	110	74	9	Yilan County
2,586	19	12	0	2,302	20	13	-	Kinmen County
667	3	2	-	261	1	1	-	Lienchiang County
<b>134,350</b>	<b>863</b>	<b>687</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>126,999</b>	<b>922</b>	<b>671</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>Northern Division</b>
85,655	521	420	42	81,447	559	425	42	Taoyuan City
22,725	124	102	10	22,834	136	96	10	Hsinchu City
20,238	108	69	7	18,538	108	68	6	Hsinchu County
18,602	110	95	7	18,122	119	82	8	Miaoli County
<b>158,926</b>	<b>1,271</b>	<b>1,115</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>151,696</b>	<b>1,342</b>	<b>955</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>Central Division</b>
108,843	819	783	64	106,246	880	649	65	Taichung City
44,496	340	255	25	41,910	344	231	25	Changhua County
18,063	112	77	7	17,212	118	74	7	Nantou County
<b>110,631</b>	<b>831</b>	<b>613</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>105,978</b>	<b>886</b>	<b>618</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>Southern Division</b>
61,756	448	348	33	61,656	491	348	35	Tainan City
20,570	124	98	10	20,666	132	94	10	Chiayi City
25,653	173	106	12	23,590	179	120	12	Yunlin County
17,482	86	61	6	16,758	84	57	6	Chiayi County
<b>118,732</b>	<b>899</b>	<b>680</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>112,892</b>	<b>958</b>	<b>669</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>KaoPing Division</b>
94,113	694	549	50	90,224	740	531	50	Kaohsiung City
27,993	178	113	13	27,682	191	120	13	Pingtung County
3,698	27	19	0	3,059	27	18	0	Penghu County
<b>18,170</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>17,877</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>Eastern Division</b>
11,424	71	60	6	11,455	80	62	7	Hualien County
7,208	37	33	3	6,901	38	27	2	Taitung County

表 73 門診醫療費用申報狀況  
—按年齡性別及縣市別分（續三）

中華民國106年

單位：人,千件,百萬點,百萬元

業務組 縣市別	20-24							
	男 Male				女 Female			
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	
			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment
<b>總計</b>	<b>815,084</b>	<b>6,222</b>	<b>6,011</b>	<b>541</b>	<b>793,311</b>	<b>8,222</b>	<b>6,346</b>	<b>674</b>
<b>臺北業務組</b>	<b>301,594</b>	<b>1,910</b>	<b>1,933</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>326,006</b>	<b>2,654</b>	<b>2,079</b>	<b>230</b>
新北市	175,598	933	707	69	197,087	1,304	892	93
臺北市	155,410	762	1,036	94	191,194	1,093	996	118
基隆市	17,925	86	68	7	17,148	110	80	9
宜蘭縣	20,736	95	96	9	19,144	120	92	11
金門縣	5,227	27	20	-	3,511	25	17	-
連江縣	2,741	7	5	-	413	1	1	-
<b>北區業務組</b>	<b>179,549</b>	<b>903</b>	<b>833</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>172,937</b>	<b>1,155</b>	<b>918</b>	<b>92</b>
桃園市	117,594	553	543	51	114,120	708	590	59
新竹市	35,755	147	127	12	37,792	196	148	15
新竹縣	24,714	99	76	7	24,280	126	87	8
苗栗縣	22,058	103	87	7	20,856	125	92	9
<b>中區業務組</b>	<b>219,936</b>	<b>1,403</b>	<b>1,483</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>214,293</b>	<b>1,842</b>	<b>1,416</b>	<b>151</b>
臺中市	164,687	985	1,087	86	167,708	1,340	1,047	113
彰化縣	55,794	319	318	26	51,930	377	282	30
南投縣	20,117	99	78	7	20,351	125	87	9
<b>南區業務組</b>	<b>150,210</b>	<b>884</b>	<b>794</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>146,603</b>	<b>1,128</b>	<b>852</b>	<b>91</b>
臺南市	92,176	528	503	44	94,485	711	539	58
嘉義市	24,638	115	107	10	26,780	152	120	13
雲林縣	31,170	160	116	12	27,119	176	121	13
嘉義縣	21,143	80	68	7	21,090	89	73	7
<b>高屏業務組</b>	<b>166,861</b>	<b>1,013</b>	<b>865</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>158,991</b>	<b>1,296</b>	<b>958</b>	<b>97</b>
高雄市	136,754	805	708	67	131,353	1,039	785	80
屏東縣	37,302	175	132	14	37,817	228	152	18
澎湖縣	6,799	33	25	0	4,384	29	20	0
<b>東區業務組</b>	<b>24,194</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>24,865</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>13</b>
花蓮縣	16,146	76	75	8	16,641	103	89	10
臺東縣	8,829	33	30	3	8,904	44	35	3

Table 73 Outpatient Medical Benefit Claims  
by Age, Gender, NHI Regional Division and Locale (Cont'd 3)

2017

Unit : Persons, 1,000 Cases, Million Points, Million NT\$

25-29								Division & Locale
男 Male				女 Female				
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		
		申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment	
<b>825,845</b>	<b>6,746</b>	<b>6,710</b>	<b>589</b>	<b>827,613</b>	<b>9,698</b>	<b>7,456</b>	<b>823</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
<b>306,416</b>	<b>2,212</b>	<b>2,317</b>	<b>209</b>	<b>339,355</b>	<b>3,298</b>	<b>2,578</b>	<b>297</b>	<b>Taipei Division</b>
185,979	1,116	900	86	207,888	1,610	1,089	119	New Taipei City
161,287	880	1,170	106	210,687	1,403	1,284	156	Taipei City
16,075	89	83	8	16,408	124	87	10	Keelung City
17,555	100	144	9	16,753	134	99	12	Yilan County
3,274	22	16	-	2,533	25	17	-	Kinmen County
1,462	5	3	-	431	2	1	-	Lienchiang County
<b>185,840</b>	<b>1,090</b>	<b>1,073</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>183,642</b>	<b>1,480</b>	<b>1,141</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>Northern Division</b>
118,637	654	685	59	118,619	886	715	76	Taoyuan City
39,565	197	187	16	43,138	266	196	22	Hsinchu City
27,941	126	97	9	28,939	169	113	12	Hsinchu County
21,337	113	104	8	22,009	159	116	11	Miaoli County
<b>204,218</b>	<b>1,471</b>	<b>1,440</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>200,043</b>	<b>2,129</b>	<b>1,642</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>Central Division</b>
151,159	1,020	1,015	91	154,857	1,526	1,185	133	Taichung City
52,613	346	323	29	50,678	462	358	39	Changhua County
18,417	105	102	7	18,587	141	98	10	Nantou County
<b>128,631</b>	<b>873</b>	<b>805</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>129,795</b>	<b>1,235</b>	<b>943</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>Southern Division</b>
82,836	554	515	47	85,399	796	620	66	Tainan City
20,450	110	107	10	23,463	162	123	14	Chiayi City
23,913	143	115	11	23,310	195	132	15	Yunlin County
16,017	66	68	6	16,466	82	68	7	Chiayi County
<b>140,511</b>	<b>994</b>	<b>947</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>144,812</b>	<b>1,404</b>	<b>1,026</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>KaoPing Division</b>
117,314	805	795	66	121,204	1,148	859	91	Kaohsiung City
28,823	159	128	13	32,588	225	146	18	Pingtung County
4,933	30	23	0	3,401	31	21	0	Penghu County
<b>19,364</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>19,367</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>Eastern Division</b>
12,627	71	95	7	12,698	105	86	10	Hualien County
7,376	35	34	3	7,257	48	40	4	Taitung County

表 73 門診醫療費用申報狀況  
—按年齡性別及縣市別分（續四）

中華民國106年

單位：人,千件,百萬點,百萬元

業務組 縣市別	30-34							
	男 Male				女 Female			
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	
			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment
<b>總計</b>	<b>823,707</b>	<b>7,562</b>	<b>8,016</b>	<b>672</b>	<b>900,756</b>	<b>11,742</b>	<b>9,198</b>	<b>1,010</b>
<b>臺北業務組</b>	<b>298,780</b>	<b>2,425</b>	<b>2,690</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>357,441</b>	<b>3,936</b>	<b>3,112</b>	<b>362</b>
新北市	185,560	1,248	1,085	99	222,307	1,924	1,308	144
臺北市	157,536	955	1,384	116	218,273	1,672	1,558	192
基隆市	14,280	89	90	8	17,217	144	104	12
宜蘭縣	16,267	107	108	10	17,839	158	115	14
金門縣	2,784	24	21	-	2,969	36	24	-
連江縣	643	3	2	-	369	2	2	-
<b>北區業務組</b>	<b>183,182</b>	<b>1,239</b>	<b>1,249</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>197,297</b>	<b>1,833</b>	<b>1,418</b>	<b>152</b>
桃園市	114,920	727	790	66	126,011	1,072	886	94
新竹市	40,156	226	215	20	46,593	337	244	28
新竹縣	29,333	150	120	11	33,357	222	146	16
苗栗縣	21,979	137	123	10	24,462	202	143	15
<b>中區業務組</b>	<b>194,522</b>	<b>1,652</b>	<b>1,738</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>210,281</b>	<b>2,562</b>	<b>2,037</b>	<b>220</b>
臺中市	141,402	1,130	1,239	103	156,202	1,781	1,441	157
彰化縣	53,023	404	393	34	58,319	603	467	51
南投縣	17,709	118	105	8	20,541	177	129	12
<b>南區業務組</b>	<b>128,104</b>	<b>1,013</b>	<b>1,043</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>141,981</b>	<b>1,552</b>	<b>1,199</b>	<b>129</b>
臺南市	81,791	634	643	54	90,649	978	757	81
嘉義市	20,358	126	145	11	25,927	203	166	18
雲林縣	24,960	176	152	14	27,749	263	179	20
嘉義縣	16,236	77	102	7	19,240	107	97	10
<b>高屏業務組</b>	<b>134,829</b>	<b>1,111</b>	<b>1,148</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>148,746</b>	<b>1,680</b>	<b>1,275</b>	<b>132</b>
高雄市	112,940	899	954	75	126,039	1,369	1,065	110
屏東縣	27,566	177	166	14	31,796	271	182	21
澎湖縣	4,252	35	29	-	3,462	40	28	0
<b>東區業務組</b>	<b>18,169</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>19,878</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>16</b>
花蓮縣	11,763	82	102	8	13,010	121	109	11
臺東縣	6,979	40	46	3	7,493	59	49	4

Table 73 Outpatient Medical Benefit Claims  
by Age, Gender, NHI Regional Division and Locale (Cont'd 4)

2017

Unit : Persons, 1,000 Cases, Million Points, Million NT\$

35-39								Division & Locale
男 Male				女 Female				
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		
		申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment	
<b>939,297</b>	<b>9,832</b>	<b>11,402</b>	<b>889</b>	<b>1,056,139</b>	<b>14,569</b>	<b>12,409</b>	<b>1,266</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
<b>341,062</b>	<b>3,135</b>	<b>3,818</b>	<b>306</b>	<b>408,605</b>	<b>4,845</b>	<b>4,202</b>	<b>454</b>	<b>Taipei Division</b>
216,649	1,633	1,506	132	257,305	2,400	1,705	183	New Taipei City
179,393	1,213	2,001	151	242,405	2,010	2,141	238	Taipei City
17,030	122	129	11	20,537	194	155	16	Keelung City
18,257	137	157	13	20,550	198	171	18	Yilan County
2,745	27	24	-	2,994	41	28	-	Kinmen County
582	3	2	-	376	3	2	-	Lienchiang County
<b>206,217</b>	<b>1,610</b>	<b>1,762</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>225,585</b>	<b>2,293</b>	<b>1,927</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>Northern Division</b>
129,967	938	1,115	88	144,411	1,342	1,217	120	Taoyuan City
45,359	296	312	27	51,461	413	328	35	Hsinchu City
33,921	200	164	14	38,498	288	197	20	Hsinchu County
24,800	176	172	13	27,608	249	185	18	Miaoli County
<b>213,098</b>	<b>2,097</b>	<b>2,454</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>235,495</b>	<b>3,088</b>	<b>2,633</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>Central Division</b>
154,129	1,425	1,690	131	172,013	2,135	1,845	188	Taichung City
59,041	518	606	45	66,317	728	615	62	Changhua County
19,905	154	157	11	23,606	225	173	16	Nantou County
<b>145,329</b>	<b>1,334</b>	<b>1,502</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>162,033</b>	<b>1,926</b>	<b>1,617</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>Southern Division</b>
91,659	823	888	72	100,439	1,183	989	100	Tainan City
23,591	171	220	16	30,314	261	236	23	Chiayi City
29,159	237	245	19	32,945	337	250	25	Yunlin County
18,896	103	149	9	23,433	146	143	13	Chiayi County
<b>155,161</b>	<b>1,491</b>	<b>1,633</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>175,502</b>	<b>2,187</b>	<b>1,811</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>KaoPing Division</b>
129,701	1,208	1,362	102	148,362	1,780	1,504	143	Kaohsiung City
32,239	242	236	20	37,233	354	266	28	Pingtung County
4,315	42	35	0	4,031	52	41	0	Penghu County
<b>21,269</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>23,136</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>Eastern Division</b>
13,548	108	163	11	15,166	153	150	14	Hualien County
8,434	57	70	4	8,690	77	70	6	Taitung County

表 73 門診醫療費用申報狀況  
—按年齡性別及縣市別分（續五）

中華民國106年

單位：人,千件,百萬點,百萬元

業務組 縣市別	40-44							
	男 Male				女 Female			
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	
			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment
<b>總計</b>	<b>832,912</b>	<b>9,580</b>	<b>12,838</b>	<b>891</b>	<b>937,899</b>	<b>13,334</b>	<b>12,964</b>	<b>1,195</b>
<b>臺北業務組</b>	<b>300,620</b>	<b>3,026</b>	<b>4,201</b>	<b>308</b>	<b>356,545</b>	<b>4,372</b>	<b>4,321</b>	<b>429</b>
新北市	187,724	1,526	1,661	129	217,536	2,100	1,677	168
臺北市	159,418	1,200	2,152	155	211,135	1,846	2,259	227
基隆市	16,173	131	168	12	19,002	191	173	17
宜蘭縣	16,504	139	190	13	18,224	194	183	18
金門縣	2,508	27	25	0	2,643	37	26	0
連江縣	449	3	3	-	359	3	2	-
<b>北區業務組</b>	<b>176,122</b>	<b>1,519</b>	<b>1,971</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>188,243</b>	<b>2,001</b>	<b>1,939</b>	<b>178</b>
桃園市	113,380	909	1,279	89	123,296	1,200	1,262	113
新竹市	36,403	263	331	25	39,432	335	312	30
新竹縣	28,632	184	176	14	30,558	245	181	18
苗栗縣	20,739	162	185	12	22,222	222	184	17
<b>中區業務組</b>	<b>180,673</b>	<b>1,967</b>	<b>2,598</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>200,693</b>	<b>2,762</b>	<b>2,718</b>	<b>242</b>
臺中市	129,482	1,325	1,760	126	145,582	1,895	1,907	170
彰化縣	50,543	486	648	44	55,853	649	625	56
南投縣	17,682	156	190	11	20,491	218	186	15
<b>南區業務組</b>	<b>128,184</b>	<b>1,335</b>	<b>1,757</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>141,334</b>	<b>1,817</b>	<b>1,715</b>	<b>156</b>
臺南市	77,833	793	969	72	85,292	1,073	1,010	93
嘉義市	21,763	179	263	17	27,897	263	265	24
雲林縣	27,348	247	312	20	28,722	322	262	25
嘉義縣	18,374	116	213	11	22,325	159	179	14
<b>高屏業務組</b>	<b>142,335</b>	<b>1,554</b>	<b>2,030</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>159,763</b>	<b>2,141</b>	<b>1,996</b>	<b>170</b>
高雄市	118,744	1,252	1,692	107	135,088	1,734	1,669	143
屏東縣	29,743	256	294	21	33,995	353	286	28
澎湖縣	3,928	46	44	-	3,643	54	42	-
<b>東區業務組</b>	<b>20,128</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>282</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>21,738</b>	<b>241</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>21</b>
花蓮縣	12,526	115	184	11	14,216	160	186	15
臺東縣	8,306	65	98	5	8,327	80	88	6

Table 73 Outpatient Medical Benefit Claims  
by Age, Gender, NHI Regional Division and Locale (Cont'd 5)

2017

Unit : Persons, 1,000 Cases, Million Points, Million NT\$

45-49								Division & Locale
男 Male				女 Female				
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		
		申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment	
<b>801,199</b>	<b>10,149</b>	<b>15,220</b>	<b>958</b>	<b>884,304</b>	<b>13,721</b>	<b>15,085</b>	<b>1,278</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
<b>285,202</b>	<b>3,161</b>	<b>4,981</b>	<b>332</b>	<b>334,501</b>	<b>4,446</b>	<b>5,125</b>	<b>460</b>	<b>Taipei Division</b>
170,473	1,500	1,881	131	196,076	2,034	1,838	172	New Taipei City
154,281	1,309	2,604	172	202,982	1,947	2,800	249	Taipei City
16,896	156	227	14	19,189	215	222	19	Keelung City
16,868	162	233	15	17,895	214	238	20	Yilan County
2,717	31	32	-	2,308	33	25	0	Kinmen County
469	3	4	-	335	3	3	-	Lienchiang County
<b>160,383</b>	<b>1,519</b>	<b>2,256</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>169,617</b>	<b>1,960</b>	<b>2,149</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>Northern Division</b>
104,745	933	1,496	93	114,010	1,212	1,434	119	Taoyuan City
30,487	240	344	23	32,801	305	331	28	Hsinchu City
24,558	171	180	13	24,733	215	178	16	Hsinchu County
20,117	175	235	13	20,721	229	206	17	Miaoli County
<b>172,237</b>	<b>2,081</b>	<b>3,076</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>188,644</b>	<b>2,866</b>	<b>3,103</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>Central Division</b>
122,587	1,402	2,098	135	137,083	1,969	2,160	182	Taichung City
47,300	498	748	45	51,050	650	711	58	Changhua County
18,592	181	230	13	20,959	246	231	18	Nantou County
<b>123,486</b>	<b>1,457</b>	<b>2,130</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>132,766</b>	<b>1,918</b>	<b>2,039</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>Southern Division</b>
72,515	829	1,172	76	80,031	1,125	1,188	100	Tainan City
22,550	212	339	20	26,663	288	327	27	Chiayi City
26,193	268	356	21	26,041	324	287	26	Yunlin County
20,209	148	262	14	22,449	181	237	16	Chiayi County
<b>138,444</b>	<b>1,714</b>	<b>2,402</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>151,012</b>	<b>2,260</b>	<b>2,332</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>KaoPing Division</b>
114,461	1,354	1,948	117	126,586	1,811	1,929	154	Kaohsiung City
30,585	306	400	24	33,574	393	357	32	Pingtung County
3,851	55	54	0	3,426	57	46	0	Penghu County
<b>21,117</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>375</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>21,778</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>337</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>Eastern Division</b>
13,198	140	250	13	14,276	178	228	17	Hualien County
8,737	77	125	6	8,375	93	109	7	Taitung County

表 73 門診醫療費用申報狀況  
—按年齡性別及縣市別分（續六）

中華民國106年

單位：人,千件,百萬點,百萬元

業務組 縣市別	50-54							
	男 Male				女 Female			
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	
			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment
<b>總計</b>	<b>816,801</b>	<b>11,848</b>	<b>19,241</b>	<b>1,130</b>	<b>886,223</b>	<b>15,424</b>	<b>18,809</b>	<b>1,493</b>
<b>臺北業務組</b>	<b>290,631</b>	<b>3,666</b>	<b>6,228</b>	<b>393</b>	<b>338,653</b>	<b>5,036</b>	<b>6,346</b>	<b>546</b>
新北市	170,300	1,698	2,314	151	198,785	2,312	2,346	205
臺北市	159,318	1,536	3,234	206	205,964	2,177	3,361	294
基隆市	18,163	193	313	18	19,785	258	293	24
宜蘭縣	17,415	199	324	18	18,330	250	313	23
金門縣	2,846	36	38	-	2,418	36	30	-
連江縣	562	5	5	-	345	3	3	-
<b>北區業務組</b>	<b>154,964</b>	<b>1,648</b>	<b>2,696</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>164,697</b>	<b>2,081</b>	<b>2,575</b>	<b>199</b>
桃園市	103,946	1,033	1,790	105	113,526	1,312	1,754	135
新竹市	26,485	237	388	23	28,841	293	356	28
新竹縣	21,857	173	225	13	22,130	215	198	16
苗栗縣	20,474	204	294	16	21,314	262	266	20
<b>中區業務組</b>	<b>176,485</b>	<b>2,441</b>	<b>3,908</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>191,301</b>	<b>3,236</b>	<b>3,833</b>	<b>299</b>
臺中市	123,777	1,613	2,632	157	136,562	2,171	2,624	208
彰化縣	49,743	599	958	54	53,805	767	901	69
南投縣	20,533	229	318	16	22,416	298	308	22
<b>南區業務組</b>	<b>130,516</b>	<b>1,783</b>	<b>2,815</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>137,340</b>	<b>2,222</b>	<b>2,708</b>	<b>203</b>
臺南市	76,469	1,008	1,538	93	82,769	1,309	1,577	121
嘉義市	23,956	258	461	24	27,260	325	427	32
雲林縣	27,195	319	444	25	26,892	370	386	30
嘉義縣	23,126	197	372	18	24,666	218	317	20
<b>高屏業務組</b>	<b>141,840</b>	<b>2,041</b>	<b>3,083</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>151,720</b>	<b>2,537</b>	<b>2,905</b>	<b>217</b>
高雄市	116,285	1,592	2,480	139	126,795	2,008	2,370	179
屏東縣	33,371	385	537	30	35,022	462	476	38
澎湖縣	3,902	64	65	0	3,574	67	58	-
<b>東區業務組</b>	<b>22,250</b>	<b>269</b>	<b>512</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>22,329</b>	<b>312</b>	<b>443</b>	<b>29</b>
花蓮縣	14,172	174	342	16	14,610	203	297	20
臺東縣	9,101	96	170	7	8,707	109	146	9



Table 73 Outpatient Medical Benefit Claims  
by Age, Gender, NHI Regional Division and Locale (Cont'd 6)

2017

Unit : Persons, 1,000 Cases, Million Points, Million NT\$

55-59								Division & Locale
男 Male				女 Female				
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		
		申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment	
<b>801,693</b>	<b>13,198</b>	<b>22,979</b>	<b>1,285</b>	<b>870,232</b>	<b>16,565</b>	<b>22,462</b>	<b>1,624</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
<b>290,531</b>	<b>4,114</b>	<b>7,441</b>	<b>451</b>	<b>337,415</b>	<b>5,463</b>	<b>7,633</b>	<b>603</b>	<b>Taipei Division</b>
168,733	1,874	2,801	171	197,224	2,491	2,823	225	New Taipei City
163,894	1,754	3,829	239	206,143	2,353	4,030	324	Taipei City
18,664	220	389	21	20,553	287	361	27	Keelung City
17,111	223	378	20	18,756	289	382	27	Yilan County
2,596	37	39	-	2,309	39	34	-	Kinmen County
479	5	6	-	367	4	3	-	Lienchiang County
<b>147,437</b>	<b>1,754</b>	<b>3,156</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>156,872</b>	<b>2,135</b>	<b>2,964</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>Northern Division</b>
99,853	1,098	2,129	115	108,305	1,336	2,011	139	Taoyuan City
24,247	244	454	24	26,785	297	409	29	Hsinchu City
19,946	178	236	13	20,154	212	219	16	Hsinchu County
21,024	234	338	18	21,874	290	324	22	Miaoli County
<b>172,372</b>	<b>2,692</b>	<b>4,578</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>184,617</b>	<b>3,378</b>	<b>4,415</b>	<b>316</b>	<b>Central Division</b>
118,913	1,747	3,036	174	129,877	2,201	2,939	215	Taichung City
50,804	681	1,158	63	54,408	842	1,099	77	Changhua County
21,296	264	384	19	23,204	335	377	24	Nantou County
<b>130,970</b>	<b>2,039</b>	<b>3,540</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>137,923</b>	<b>2,403</b>	<b>3,271</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>Southern Division</b>
77,551	1,168	1,987	111	83,337	1,407	1,884	132	Tainan City
23,958	289	557	28	26,723	344	513	33	Chiayi City
26,762	352	542	28	27,295	403	461	33	Yunlin County
24,305	231	454	21	25,913	249	413	23	Chiayi County
<b>139,894</b>	<b>2,288</b>	<b>3,657</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>153,595</b>	<b>2,822</b>	<b>3,623</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>KaoPing Division</b>
115,309	1,777	2,921	159	128,851	2,215	2,935	202	Kaohsiung City
33,156	436	653	34	35,773	526	618	43	Pingtung County
3,784	75	83	0	3,642	80	70	0	Penghu County
<b>22,043</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>608</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>23,299</b>	<b>364</b>	<b>556</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>Eastern Division</b>
14,337	203	398	19	15,650	243	384	25	Hualien County
8,763	107	210	8	8,741	120	171	10	Taitung County

表 73 門診醫療費用申報狀況  
—按年齡性別及縣市別分（續七）

中華民國106年

單位：人,千件,百萬點,百萬元

業務組 縣市別	60-64							
	男 Male				女 Female			
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	
			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment
<b>總計</b>	<b>712,878</b>	<b>13,515</b>	<b>25,001</b>	<b>1,353</b>	<b>782,067</b>	<b>16,673</b>	<b>24,900</b>	<b>1,665</b>
<b>臺北業務組</b>	<b>268,641</b>	<b>4,353</b>	<b>8,289</b>	<b>495</b>	<b>311,581</b>	<b>5,590</b>	<b>8,559</b>	<b>633</b>
新北市	151,987	1,882	3,020	178	179,374	2,450	3,101	226
臺北市	160,608	1,956	4,394	273	198,057	2,505	4,558	352
基隆市	17,026	236	414	23	18,821	294	417	28
宜蘭縣	15,377	234	408	21	16,638	289	435	27
金門縣	2,521	41	47	-	2,416	48	45	-
連江縣	462	5	5	-	321	4	4	-
<b>北區業務組</b>	<b>126,904</b>	<b>1,701</b>	<b>3,263</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>138,872</b>	<b>2,072</b>	<b>3,173</b>	<b>200</b>
桃園市	87,174	1,072	2,200	117	96,139	1,295	2,155	136
新竹市	20,717	231	463	23	24,257	290	450	28
新竹縣	16,206	162	242	12	17,490	202	227	15
苗栗縣	18,644	236	359	19	19,546	284	341	22
<b>中區業務組</b>	<b>149,081</b>	<b>2,674</b>	<b>4,912</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>161,326</b>	<b>3,255</b>	<b>4,757</b>	<b>309</b>
臺中市	102,995	1,723	3,258	175	113,692	2,112	3,134	209
彰化縣	44,871	683	1,248	64	48,548	815	1,194	76
南投縣	19,042	267	407	19	20,394	328	429	24
<b>南區業務組</b>	<b>115,299</b>	<b>2,033</b>	<b>3,802</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>123,078</b>	<b>2,379</b>	<b>3,587</b>	<b>223</b>
臺南市	68,622	1,166	2,123	114	73,367	1,362	2,029	130
嘉義市	21,445	290	624	28	24,139	338	575	33
雲林縣	23,278	345	563	29	25,480	419	534	35
嘉義縣	22,217	232	493	22	24,417	259	448	25
<b>高屏業務組</b>	<b>129,127</b>	<b>2,417</b>	<b>4,090</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>144,555</b>	<b>2,996</b>	<b>4,192</b>	<b>263</b>
高雄市	108,124	1,894	3,327	175	122,495	2,353	3,408	218
屏東縣	30,019	448	678	35	33,575	563	703	45
澎湖縣	3,328	75	84	0	3,141	81	81	-
<b>東區業務組</b>	<b>20,312</b>	<b>336</b>	<b>644</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>21,381</b>	<b>381</b>	<b>632</b>	<b>35</b>
花蓮縣	13,654	223	435	21	14,506	251	423	25
臺東縣	7,819	113	209	8	8,126	130	209	10

Table 73 Outpatient Medical Benefit Claims  
by Age, Gender, NHI Regional Division and Locale (Cont'd 7)

2017

Unit : Persons, 1,000 Cases, Million Points, Million NT\$

65-69								Division & Locale
男 Male				女 Female				
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		
		申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment	
<b>557,601</b>	<b>12,631</b>	<b>24,254</b>	<b>1,263</b>	<b>618,039</b>	<b>15,531</b>	<b>24,814</b>	<b>1,551</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
<b>213,878</b>	<b>4,083</b>	<b>8,120</b>	<b>464</b>	<b>247,995</b>	<b>5,169</b>	<b>8,433</b>	<b>594</b>	<b>Taipei Division</b>
118,061	1,688	2,836	158	138,802	2,134	2,952	198	New Taipei City
136,693	1,922	4,460	264	167,205	2,439	4,592	344	Taipei City
13,243	217	378	21	15,412	285	427	27	Keelung City
11,787	222	408	20	12,976	270	417	25	Yilan County
1,612	31	34	-	1,711	38	41	-	Kinmen County
262	3	4	-	217	3	3	-	Lienchiang County
<b>96,250</b>	<b>1,496</b>	<b>2,995</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>109,147</b>	<b>1,858</b>	<b>3,152</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>Northern Division</b>
66,101	927	2,004	102	75,447	1,155	2,115	118	Taoyuan City
16,219	208	418	20	19,682	264	456	26	Hsinchu City
12,142	141	215	10	13,690	174	214	13	Hsinchu County
14,556	220	359	17	15,905	265	367	20	Miaoli County
<b>115,628</b>	<b>2,451</b>	<b>4,712</b>	<b>236</b>	<b>126,398</b>	<b>2,949</b>	<b>4,665</b>	<b>281</b>	<b>Central Division</b>
78,872	1,539	3,077	155	87,875	1,876	3,019	185	Taichung City
36,750	647	1,218	62	40,010	758	1,214	72	Changhua County
15,684	265	416	19	16,895	315	431	24	Nantou County
<b>93,110</b>	<b>1,935</b>	<b>3,747</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>101,430</b>	<b>2,281</b>	<b>3,647</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>Southern Division</b>
53,730	1,071	2,039	104	58,684	1,266	1,981	120	Tainan City
17,631	267	571	26	20,619	326	617	32	Chiayi City
20,384	354	601	30	22,142	414	566	35	Yunlin County
19,785	243	536	23	22,013	275	482	26	Chiayi County
<b>104,828</b>	<b>2,356</b>	<b>4,066</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>117,733</b>	<b>2,900</b>	<b>4,299</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>KaoPing Division</b>
88,467	1,826	3,270	170	101,035	2,270	3,494	210	Kaohsiung City
25,213	464	722	36	27,374	549	726	43	Pingtung County
2,484	66	73	0	2,636	81	80	0	Penghu County
<b>15,885</b>	<b>309</b>	<b>614</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>17,699</b>	<b>374</b>	<b>619</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>Eastern Division</b>
10,703	206	424	19	12,011	240	405	23	Hualien County
6,156	103	190	8	6,893	134	214	10	Taitung County

表 73 門診醫療費用申報狀況  
—按年齡性別及縣市別分（續八）

中華民國106年

單位：人,千件,百萬點,百萬元

業務組 縣市別	70-74							
	男 Male				女 Female			
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	
			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment
<b>總計</b>	<b>313,152</b>	<b>8,170</b>	<b>15,927</b>	<b>826</b>	<b>361,005</b>	<b>10,204</b>	<b>17,446</b>	<b>1,006</b>
<b>臺北業務組</b>	<b>117,499</b>	<b>2,572</b>	<b>5,249</b>	<b>293</b>	<b>139,194</b>	<b>3,258</b>	<b>5,712</b>	<b>369</b>
新北市	62,950	1,007	1,750	96	75,212	1,260	1,956	115
臺北市	77,853	1,237	2,926	169	96,291	1,591	3,093	218
基隆市	7,067	135	236	13	8,422	176	290	17
宜蘭縣	7,334	166	305	15	8,324	203	342	19
金門縣	1,059	25	30	-	1,024	26	29	-
連江縣	162	3	3	-	109	2	2	-
<b>北區業務組</b>	<b>54,683</b>	<b>978</b>	<b>2,033</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>64,522</b>	<b>1,245</b>	<b>2,210</b>	<b>116</b>
桃園市	36,602	582	1,319	66	43,510	745	1,416	74
新竹市	9,829	139	292	14	12,199	181	338	18
新竹縣	7,475	100	156	7	8,691	126	169	9
苗栗縣	9,280	158	267	13	10,456	193	287	15
<b>中區業務組</b>	<b>65,511</b>	<b>1,587</b>	<b>3,108</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>75,778</b>	<b>1,975</b>	<b>3,406</b>	<b>189</b>
臺中市	43,533	957	1,937	99	52,184	1,231	2,163	122
彰化縣	22,325	445	875	42	24,832	518	904	50
南投縣	9,329	186	296	14	10,573	226	339	17
<b>南區業務組</b>	<b>54,420</b>	<b>1,301</b>	<b>2,505</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>63,909</b>	<b>1,605</b>	<b>2,710</b>	<b>150</b>
臺南市	29,781	676	1,293	67	34,722	834	1,382	79
嘉義市	10,678	174	381	18	13,210	220	430	22
雲林縣	13,418	269	447	23	15,826	331	501	28
嘉義縣	12,848	182	384	17	15,490	219	397	21
<b>高屏業務組</b>	<b>58,681</b>	<b>1,515</b>	<b>2,624</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>67,145</b>	<b>1,854</b>	<b>2,919</b>	<b>159</b>
高雄市	49,366	1,154	2,106	110	57,084	1,410	2,328	129
屏東縣	14,766	313	466	25	16,706	385	528	30
澎湖縣	1,490	49	52	0	1,677	59	63	0
<b>東區業務組</b>	<b>9,467</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>407</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>11,178</b>	<b>268</b>	<b>490</b>	<b>24</b>
花蓮縣	6,428	140	274	13	7,539	169	318	16
臺東縣	3,727	76	133	6	4,420	99	172	7

Table 73 Outpatient Medical Benefit Claims  
by Age, Gender, NHI Regional Division and Locale (Cont'd 8)

2017

Unit : Persons, 1,000 Cases, Million Points, Million NT\$

75-79								Division & Locale
男 Male				女 Female				
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		
		申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment	
<b>264,320</b>	<b>7,425</b>	<b>14,929</b>	<b>769</b>	<b>330,692</b>	<b>9,640</b>	<b>17,846</b>	<b>950</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
<b>92,480</b>	<b>2,201</b>	<b>4,712</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>121,996</b>	<b>3,011</b>	<b>5,812</b>	<b>335</b>	<b>Taipei Division</b>
47,150	795	1,508	77	63,933	1,104	1,934	100	New Taipei City
60,807	1,048	2,538	149	82,527	1,467	3,105	196	Taipei City
6,640	139	259	14	8,571	188	337	17	Keelung City
7,561	193	370	18	8,990	227	406	21	Yilan County
980	24	34	-	903	23	29	-	Kinmen County
102	1	2	-	83	1	2	-	Lienchiang County
<b>45,945</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>1,932</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>58,496</b>	<b>1,179</b>	<b>2,295</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>Northern Division</b>
29,231	494	1,134	58	38,310	669	1,393	68	Taoyuan City
8,639	126	317	13	11,196	174	364	17	Hsinchu City
7,063	107	179	8	8,393	130	207	9	Hsinchu County
9,162	172	302	14	10,444	207	332	17	Miaoli County
<b>58,222</b>	<b>1,498</b>	<b>2,980</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>71,285</b>	<b>1,901</b>	<b>3,499</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>Central Division</b>
37,259	851	1,758	93	47,343	1,125	2,100	115	Taichung City
21,068	452	911	44	24,704	533	1,010	51	Changhua County
9,063	194	311	15	10,746	243	389	19	Nantou County
<b>50,230</b>	<b>1,280</b>	<b>2,529</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>62,773</b>	<b>1,611</b>	<b>2,997</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>Southern Division</b>
26,203	630	1,244	63	33,150	805	1,509	76	Tainan City
9,917	164	352	17	12,924	219	463	22	Chiayi City
13,118	281	494	24	15,988	342	558	29	Yunlin County
13,090	206	438	20	16,081	245	467	23	Chiayi County
<b>48,502</b>	<b>1,352</b>	<b>2,391</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>59,970</b>	<b>1,691</b>	<b>2,790</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>KaoPing Division</b>
39,908	981	1,844	96	50,092	1,250	2,172	114	Kaohsiung City
13,720	320	488	26	15,899	382	553	31	Pingtung County
1,304	50	59	0	1,536	59	65	0	Penghu County
<b>7,948</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>386</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>9,920</b>	<b>247</b>	<b>453</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>Eastern Division</b>
5,412	123	248	12	6,644	159	301	16	Hualien County
3,141	71	138	6	3,924	88	152	7	Taitung County

表 73 門診醫療費用申報狀況  
—按年齡性別及縣市別分（續完）

中華民國106年

單位：人,千件,百萬點,百萬元

業務組 縣市別	80-84							
	男 Male				女 Female			
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	
			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment
<b>總計</b>	<b>175,316</b>	<b>5,110</b>	<b>10,258</b>	<b>495</b>	<b>235,543</b>	<b>6,662</b>	<b>12,816</b>	<b>690</b>
<b>臺北業務組</b>	<b>58,975</b>	<b>1,475</b>	<b>3,242</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>83,403</b>	<b>2,032</b>	<b>4,186</b>	<b>237</b>
新北市	28,674	496	997	45	42,529	722	1,388	69
臺北市	39,042	733	1,783	93	54,727	1,000	2,228	140
基隆市	4,084	88	170	8	5,909	126	237	13
宜蘭縣	5,100	136	260	12	6,349	163	306	16
金門縣	839	22	31	-	775	19	25	0
連江縣	53	1	1	-	80	2	2	-
<b>北區業務組</b>	<b>30,866</b>	<b>642</b>	<b>1,325</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>41,063</b>	<b>822</b>	<b>1,653</b>	<b>82</b>
桃園市	19,179	345	778	36	26,353	452	978	50
新竹市	5,632	85	203	9	7,580	118	246	12
新竹縣	4,880	82	134	6	5,875	96	163	7
苗栗縣	6,393	130	209	11	7,844	155	267	13
<b>中區業務組</b>	<b>38,863</b>	<b>1,039</b>	<b>2,028</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>52,219</b>	<b>1,352</b>	<b>2,584</b>	<b>139</b>
臺中市	24,518	574	1,179	60	32,860	765	1,487	83
彰化縣	14,449	321	620	30	19,249	405	806	41
南投縣	6,209	143	229	11	8,104	181	290	15
<b>南區業務組</b>	<b>35,179</b>	<b>927</b>	<b>1,819</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>47,958</b>	<b>1,181</b>	<b>2,204</b>	<b>116</b>
臺南市	18,565	461	887	45	25,470	593	1,103	60
嘉義市	6,903	120	289	13	9,437	160	335	17
雲林縣	8,805	195	347	17	11,990	246	418	22
嘉義縣	8,944	151	295	14	11,717	181	348	17
<b>高屏業務組</b>	<b>31,230</b>	<b>892</b>	<b>1,574</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>41,268</b>	<b>1,107</b>	<b>1,876</b>	<b>99</b>
高雄市	25,204	625	1,183	56	33,610	796	1,426	77
屏東縣	9,155	225	341	18	11,380	262	398	22
澎湖縣	1,085	42	50	0	1,290	48	51	0
<b>東區業務組</b>	<b>5,355</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>6,951</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>314</b>	<b>16</b>
花蓮縣	3,609	86	176	8	4,638	106	205	11
臺東縣	2,116	49	95	4	2,762	62	109	5

Table 73 Outpatient Medical Benefit Claims  
by Age, Gender, NHI Regional Division and Locale (Cont'd)

2017

Unit : Persons, 1,000 Cases, Million Points, Million NT\$

85+								Division & Locale
男 Male				女 Female				
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		
		申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment	
<b>185,421</b>	<b>5,223</b>	<b>10,254</b>	<b>350</b>	<b>217,121</b>	<b>5,360</b>	<b>10,193</b>	<b>573</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
<b>70,587</b>	<b>1,769</b>	<b>3,845</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>80,815</b>	<b>1,759</b>	<b>3,684</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>Taipei Division</b>
31,518	532	1,091	32	39,099	600	1,189	59	New Taipei City
50,395	1,005	2,321	77	52,254	906	2,027	122	Taipei City
4,223	86	162	6	5,341	97	187	10	Keelung City
4,703	130	249	9	5,596	132	251	14	Yilan County
587	14	19	-	1,033	22	28	-	Kinmen County
55	1	2	-	73	1	2	-	Lienchiang County
<b>37,619</b>	<b>813</b>	<b>1,595</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>37,639</b>	<b>668</b>	<b>1,318</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>Northern Division</b>
25,719	515	1,045	26	23,630	363	760	41	Taoyuan City
5,999	101	216	7	6,628	99	209	10	Hsinchu City
5,047	90	152	5	5,151	76	125	6	Hsinchu County
5,472	107	182	8	7,397	130	224	12	Miaoli County
<b>35,760</b>	<b>907</b>	<b>1,717</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>45,969</b>	<b>1,070</b>	<b>1,950</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>Central Division</b>
24,553	559	1,106	41	28,093	595	1,112	67	Taichung City
11,004	225	425	20	16,938	331	614	36	Changhua County
5,442	122	187	8	7,043	144	224	13	Nantou County
<b>29,262</b>	<b>750</b>	<b>1,394</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>41,397</b>	<b>917</b>	<b>1,652</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>Southern Division</b>
16,415	399	729	29	22,178	464	835	48	Tainan City
6,087	114	233	9	7,860	133	258	14	Chiayi City
6,154	131	228	10	9,928	182	305	17	Yunlin County
6,588	107	204	9	9,237	137	254	13	Chiayi County
<b>30,311</b>	<b>835</b>	<b>1,418</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>34,924</b>	<b>817</b>	<b>1,349</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>KaoPing Division</b>
24,752	626	1,106	35	27,938	592	1,023	59	Kaohsiung City
7,522	176	271	11	9,130	186	282	17	Pingtung County
959	34	42	0	1,256	39	43	0	Penghu County
<b>5,909</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>283</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>5,981</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>Eastern Division</b>
4,061	97	189	6	4,022	83	161	9	Hualien County
2,189	50	94	3	2,280	45	78	4	Taitung County

表 74 醫院總額門診醫療費用申報狀況  
—按年齡性別及縣市別分

中華民國106年

單位：人,千件,百萬點,百萬元

業務組 縣市別	總計					
	合計 Total				男	
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases
			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment		
<b>總計</b>	<b>13,228,900</b>	<b>96,483</b>	<b>240,210</b>	<b>16,480</b>	<b>6,235,729</b>	<b>45,809</b>
<b>臺北業務組</b>	<b>4,689,797</b>	<b>34,169</b>	<b>85,364</b>	<b>6,537</b>	<b>2,169,210</b>	<b>15,903</b>
新北市	1,674,778	9,257	22,365	1,679	788,766	4,408
臺北市	3,006,979	21,057	54,761	4,302	1,348,523	9,631
基隆市	240,417	1,640	3,735	253	115,923	788
宜蘭縣	281,475	1,940	4,083	303	136,216	935
金門縣	41,609	218	362	0	21,825	108
連江縣	9,429	58	58	-	5,984	32
<b>北區業務組</b>	<b>2,353,699</b>	<b>13,438</b>	<b>32,108</b>	<b>2,152</b>	<b>1,124,237</b>	<b>6,542</b>
桃園市	1,557,348	8,670	22,097	1,493	738,032	4,236
新竹市	485,261	2,400	5,052	357	230,199	1,143
新竹縣	193,209	846	1,800	107	94,115	427
苗栗縣	271,864	1,522	3,159	194	133,198	736
<b>中區業務組</b>	<b>2,785,292</b>	<b>19,123</b>	<b>48,279</b>	<b>3,117</b>	<b>1,325,347</b>	<b>9,123</b>
臺中市	1,894,049	12,254	32,154	2,145	903,138	5,864
彰化縣	808,453	5,100	12,718	783	379,826	2,412
南投縣	272,327	1,770	3,407	189	128,781	848
<b>南區業務組</b>	<b>1,875,872</b>	<b>12,725</b>	<b>34,208</b>	<b>2,108</b>	<b>886,701</b>	<b>6,126</b>
臺南市	1,042,821	6,516	17,644	1,149	487,220	3,117
嘉義市	374,123	2,434	5,968	369	174,202	1,145
雲林縣	338,132	2,108	5,200	319	166,618	1,042
嘉義縣	276,070	1,667	5,396	271	128,813	822
<b>高屏業務組</b>	<b>2,167,339</b>	<b>14,754</b>	<b>34,335</b>	<b>2,211</b>	<b>1,019,158</b>	<b>6,996</b>
高雄市	1,773,557	11,870	28,725	1,812	830,378	5,598
屏東縣	466,574	2,612	5,097	399	220,036	1,262
澎湖縣	45,745	272	513	-	24,091	136
<b>東區業務組</b>	<b>332,378</b>	<b>2,274</b>	<b>5,917</b>	<b>355</b>	<b>160,942</b>	<b>1,120</b>
花蓮縣	224,641	1,544	4,136	265	108,949	769
臺東縣	118,468	730	1,781	90	57,302	351

備註：1.因保險對象可能於不同之縣市接受醫療服務，致人數之細數合計會大於或等於總數。

2.醫療點數＝申請點數＋部分負擔（為利於統計本表，部分負擔1元以1點計）。

3.縣市別資料係依特約醫事服務機構所在縣市統計。

4.桃園市資料含台北長庚醫院。



Table 74 Outpatient Medical Benefit Claims of Hospitals  
by Age, Gender, NHI Regional Division and Locale

2017

Unit : Persons, 1,000 Cases, Million Points, Million NT\$

Grand Total						Division & Locale
Male		女 Female				
醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		
申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment	
<b>125,221</b>	<b>7,584</b>	<b>6,993,171</b>	<b>50,674</b>	<b>114,990</b>	<b>8,896</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
<b>43,958</b>	<b>2,927</b>	<b>2,520,587</b>	<b>18,267</b>	<b>41,406</b>	<b>3,610</b>	<b>Taipei Division</b>
11,735	782	886,012	4,848	10,630	897	New Taipei City
27,969	1,889	1,658,456	11,426	26,792	2,413	Taipei City
1,897	117	124,494	852	1,838	136	Keelung City
2,125	139	145,259	1,004	1,958	163	Yilan County
198	-	19,784	111	164	0	Kinmen County
34	-	3,445	26	24	-	Lienchiang County
<b>16,895</b>	<b>1,027</b>	<b>1,229,462</b>	<b>6,896</b>	<b>15,213</b>	<b>1,124</b>	<b>Northern Division</b>
11,642	715	819,316	4,434	10,455	779	Taoyuan City
2,602	168	255,062	1,258	2,450	189	Hsinchu City
975	51	99,094	419	825	56	Hsinchu County
1,676	93	138,666	785	1,484	101	Miaoli County
<b>25,452</b>	<b>1,449</b>	<b>1,459,945</b>	<b>10,000</b>	<b>22,828</b>	<b>1,668</b>	<b>Central Division</b>
17,109	998	990,911	6,390	15,045	1,147	Taichung City
6,595	365	428,627	2,688	6,123	418	Changhua County
1,748	86	143,546	922	1,660	102	Nantou County
<b>17,849</b>	<b>987</b>	<b>989,171</b>	<b>6,599</b>	<b>16,358</b>	<b>1,121</b>	<b>Southern Division</b>
9,192	539	555,601	3,400	8,452	610	Tainan City
3,039	167	199,921	1,289	2,928	202	Chiayi City
2,791	152	171,514	1,066	2,409	166	Yunlin County
2,827	128	147,257	844	2,569	143	Chiayi County
<b>17,945</b>	<b>1,030</b>	<b>1,148,181</b>	<b>7,758</b>	<b>16,390</b>	<b>1,181</b>	<b>KaoPing Division</b>
14,974	844	943,179	6,272	13,751	969	Kaohsiung City
2,703	187	246,538	1,350	2,394	212	Pingtung County
268	-	21,654	136	245	-	Penghu County
<b>3,122</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>171,436</b>	<b>1,155</b>	<b>2,794</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>Eastern Division</b>
2,194	122	115,692	776	1,942	143	Hualien County
928	41	61,166	379	852	49	Taitung County

Notes : 1. Beneficiaries may seek treatment from different locales, therefore the subtotal for "number of persons" may be equal to or greater than the total number of persons.

2. Medical Points=Requested Points+Copayment (Copayment NT\$1 is regarded as 1 point when calculating medical points).

3. "Locale" in this table means the seat of the contracted medical care institutions.

4. Figures for Taoyuan City include Taipei Chang-Gung hospital.

表 74 醫院總額門診醫療費用申報狀況  
—按年齡性別及縣市別分（續一）

中華民國106年

單位：人,千件,百萬點,百萬元

業務組 縣市別	0-4							
	男 Male				女 Female			
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	
			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment
<b>總計</b>	<b>342,265</b>	<b>1,780</b>	<b>2,592</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>313,483</b>	<b>1,421</b>	<b>1,805</b>	<b>81</b>
<b>臺北業務組</b>	<b>104,615</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>748</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>94,734</b>	<b>391</b>	<b>532</b>	<b>30</b>
新北市	33,262	129	225	10	28,961	97	138	7
臺北市	67,684	310	444	28	61,303	245	337	21
基隆市	4,878	19	27	1	4,231	15	20	1
宜蘭縣	7,772	37	46	3	6,676	29	33	2
金門縣	1,241	4	5	-	1,044	3	3	-
連江縣	180	2	1	-	179	2	1	-
<b>北區業務組</b>	<b>75,471</b>	<b>350</b>	<b>504</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>67,119</b>	<b>280</b>	<b>354</b>	<b>13</b>
桃園市	50,967	244	353	12	45,491	197	249	9
新竹市	18,215	63	88	4	15,847	50	63	3
新竹縣	4,564	14	20	1	3,808	11	13	0
苗栗縣	6,336	29	44	1	5,314	23	28	1
<b>中區業務組</b>	<b>76,083</b>	<b>390</b>	<b>555</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>69,492</b>	<b>312</b>	<b>388</b>	<b>17</b>
臺中市	51,059	247	374	15	45,631	196	258	11
彰化縣	22,471	112	147	6	21,016	91	105	5
南投縣	6,330	31	34	1	5,658	25	24	1
<b>南區業務組</b>	<b>47,052</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>312</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>42,805</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>9</b>
臺南市	27,901	125	185	7	25,836	101	135	5
嘉義市	9,527	34	56	2	8,070	26	36	2
雲林縣	8,026	36	51	3	6,718	27	33	2
嘉義縣	4,252	12	21	1	4,107	10	15	1
<b>高屏業務組</b>	<b>56,045</b>	<b>291</b>	<b>419</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>51,423</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>273</b>	<b>10</b>
高雄市	45,400	227	359	11	40,840	185	229	8
屏東縣	12,856	61	56	3	12,301	53	41	2
澎湖縣	1,080	3	5	-	843	2	3	-
<b>東區業務組</b>	<b>9,503</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>8,347</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>2</b>
花蓮縣	6,012	27	34	2	5,342	22	24	1
臺東縣	3,667	14	19	1	3,147	12	13	1

Table 74 Outpatient Medical Benefit Claims of Hospitals  
by Age, Gender, NHI Regional Division and Locale (Cont'd 1)

2017

Unit : Persons, 1,000 Cases, Million Points, Million NT\$

5-9								Division & Locale
男 Male				女 Female				
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		
		申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment	
<b>256,177</b>	<b>1,081</b>	<b>2,096</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>208,723</b>	<b>784</b>	<b>1,202</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
<b>82,662</b>	<b>352</b>	<b>718</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>67,087</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>421</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>Taipei Division</b>
28,524	104	266	23	21,640	67	113	16	New Taipei City
50,075	205	385	61	41,358	154	269	45	Taipei City
3,905	14	20	3	3,200	10	13	2	Keelung City
6,081	24	42	5	4,771	17	22	3	Yilan County
1,115	4	4	-	865	3	2	-	Kinmen County
171	1	1	-	169	1	1	-	Lienchiang County
<b>51,541</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>368</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>40,669</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>Northern Division</b>
33,231	128	257	28	25,770	89	142	20	Taoyuan City
12,188	37	47	8	10,131	30	71	6	Hsinchu City
3,451	9	18	2	2,489	6	8	1	Hsinchu County
5,308	21	45	3	4,079	15	23	2	Miaoli County
<b>55,980</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>438</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>46,050</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>Central Division</b>
36,715	142	308	31	30,333	110	147	24	Taichung City
16,192	70	106	14	13,150	53	64	11	Changhua County
5,274	20	24	3	4,263	16	16	2	Nantou County
<b>33,787</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>26,626</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>Southern Division</b>
18,320	63	110	15	14,536	43	75	11	Tainan City
7,232	25	55	5	5,798	17	35	4	Chiayi City
6,620	25	49	5	5,129	17	20	4	Yunlin County
3,242	9	15	2	2,376	6	9	1	Chiayi County
<b>38,568</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>304</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>31,870</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>KaoPing Division</b>
30,294	121	260	25	25,091	88	127	18	Kaohsiung City
8,902	31	40	5	7,304	24	21	4	Pingtung County
893	2	4	-	676	2	3	-	Penghu County
<b>7,307</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5,886</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>Eastern Division</b>
4,508	16	23	4	3,671	12	13	3	Hualien County
2,891	9	15	1	2,286	7	8	1	Taitung County

表 74 醫院總額門診醫療費用申報狀況  
—按年齡性別及縣市別分（續二）

中華民國106年

單位：人,千件,百萬點,百萬元

業務組 縣市別	10-14							
	男 Male				女 Female			
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	
			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment
<b>總計</b>	<b>214,845</b>	<b>712</b>	<b>1,545</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>164,674</b>	<b>509</b>	<b>764</b>	<b>107</b>
<b>臺北業務組</b>	<b>70,112</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>561</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>53,860</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>42</b>
新北市	25,011	69	97	15	17,961	46	54	10
臺北市	39,217	143	424	39	31,007	105	151	28
基隆市	3,688	11	16	2	2,806	8	9	2
宜蘭縣	5,954	18	19	3	4,557	13	13	2
金門縣	945	3	4	-	760	2	2	-
連江縣	182	1	1	-	135	1	0	-
<b>北區業務組</b>	<b>38,664</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>28,374</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>15</b>
桃園市	24,419	74	114	17	17,677	49	74	10
新竹市	7,650	20	34	4	5,973	16	20	3
新竹縣	2,906	6	8	1	2,092	4	5	1
苗栗縣	5,147	16	24	2	3,544	10	11	1
<b>中區業務組</b>	<b>46,107</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>392</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>36,185</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>23</b>
臺中市	28,606	91	249	20	22,847	71	148	15
彰化縣	14,055	48	128	9	10,729	35	53	6
南投縣	4,846	13	15	2	3,634	10	9	1
<b>南區業務組</b>	<b>27,992</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>20,646</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>12</b>
臺南市	13,985	38	101	9	10,450	27	51	6
嘉義市	6,296	17	61	3	4,855	12	30	2
雲林縣	5,908	15	24	3	4,022	10	11	2
嘉義縣	3,024	8	14	2	2,080	5	8	1
<b>高屏業務組</b>	<b>33,374</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>25,952</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>13</b>
高雄市	25,398	78	140	16	19,690	55	85	10
屏東縣	8,100	22	29	4	6,370	16	13	3
澎湖縣	825	2	3	-	609	2	2	-
<b>東區業務組</b>	<b>6,414</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5,001</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>3</b>
花蓮縣	4,089	13	26	3	3,230	9	10	2
臺東縣	2,422	6	14	1	1,828	4	5	1

Table 74 Outpatient Medical Benefit Claims of Hospitals  
by Age, Gender, NHI Regional Division and Locale (Cont'd 2)

2017

Unit : Persons, 1,000 Cases, Million Points, Million NT\$

15-19								Division & Locale
男 Male				女 Female				
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		
		申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment	
<b>274,777</b>	<b>864</b>	<b>1,858</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>248,853</b>	<b>784</b>	<b>1,181</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
<b>88,426</b>	<b>281</b>	<b>663</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>80,757</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>402</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>Taipei Division</b>
33,206	85	117	18	30,066	76	88	16	New Taipei City
48,048	156	495	41	44,982	143	276	37	Taipei City
5,221	14	20	3	4,361	12	14	2	Keelung City
7,486	21	26	4	6,880	20	21	4	Yilan County
1,214	3	3	-	934	3	3	-	Kinmen County
408	2	1	-	213	1	1	-	Lienchiang County
<b>48,279</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>241</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>42,828</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>Northern Division</b>
30,382	84	146	18	26,825	75	118	15	Taoyuan City
8,551	21	38	4	8,080	21	25	4	Hsinchu City
4,359	9	13	1	3,717	8	10	1	Hsinchu County
7,208	21	44	3	6,283	17	21	2	Miaoli County
<b>62,517</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>483</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>56,741</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>Central Division</b>
40,942	121	369	26	37,197	108	178	22	Taichung City
17,424	53	89	9	15,995	47	58	8	Changhua County
6,636	17	25	2	5,919	15	17	2	Nantou County
<b>38,105</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>34,806</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>Southern Division</b>
19,104	49	107	11	18,118	46	72	10	Tainan City
8,507	23	41	4	7,804	21	29	4	Chiayi City
8,105	21	28	4	6,885	18	34	3	Yunlin County
4,209	10	21	2	3,809	9	15	2	Chiayi County
<b>46,616</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>42,456</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>KaoPing Division</b>
35,635	100	199	18	32,401	94	142	16	Kaohsiung City
11,348	28	35	5	10,745	27	29	5	Pingtung County
1,443	3	5	-	998	3	3	-	Penghu County
<b>7,727</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>7,311</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>Eastern Division</b>
4,932	14	21	3	4,797	13	19	3	Hualien County
2,926	7	15	1	2,627	6	8	1	Taitung County

表 74 醫院總額門診醫療費用申報狀況  
—按年齡性別及縣市別分（續三）

中華民國106年

單位：人,千件,百萬點,百萬元

業務組 縣市別	20-24							
	男 Male				女 Female			
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	
			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment
<b>總計</b>	<b>379,542</b>	<b>1,212</b>	<b>2,588</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>382,292</b>	<b>1,308</b>	<b>1,830</b>	<b>282</b>
<b>臺北業務組</b>	<b>125,710</b>	<b>390</b>	<b>871</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>129,971</b>	<b>415</b>	<b>603</b>	<b>105</b>
新北市	44,153	113	158	24	47,308	122	149	27
臺北市	73,806	226	632	64	79,726	246	396	69
基隆市	6,734	17	26	3	5,937	16	23	3
宜蘭縣	9,332	24	47	5	8,253	27	31	5
金門縣	2,657	6	7	-	1,394	4	5	-
連江縣	1,333	3	2	-	253	1	1	-
<b>北區業務組</b>	<b>69,501</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>327</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>66,076</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>36</b>
桃園市	44,723	117	232	27	42,740	123	191	25
新竹市	14,383	34	45	6	14,161	35	40	6
新竹縣	5,842	12	18	2	5,569	12	16	2
苗栗縣	8,396	22	33	3	7,430	22	27	3
<b>中區業務組</b>	<b>89,477</b>	<b>267</b>	<b>716</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>90,276</b>	<b>295</b>	<b>404</b>	<b>61</b>
臺中市	65,262	187	540	41	65,969	203	294	47
彰化縣	21,326	63	150	11	21,626	70	86	12
南投縣	7,040	18	26	2	7,361	22	24	3
<b>南區業務組</b>	<b>52,845</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>301</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>54,736</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>35</b>
臺南市	29,829	75	189	19	33,183	89	126	21
嘉義市	10,192	26	46	5	10,615	30	41	6
雲林縣	9,950	25	38	5	8,397	23	31	4
嘉義縣	5,520	14	29	3	5,596	15	30	3
<b>高屏業務組</b>	<b>72,795</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>328</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>69,529</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>278</b>	<b>38</b>
高雄市	57,977	160	270	31	54,845	174	227	30
屏東縣	15,802	37	50	7	16,527	44	47	7
澎湖縣	2,783	6	8	-	1,561	4	5	-
<b>東區業務組</b>	<b>10,467</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>10,020</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>7</b>
花蓮縣	7,483	20	32	5	6,950	19	31	5
臺東縣	3,233	8	11	1	3,232	9	11	1

Table 74 Outpatient Medical Benefit Claims of Hospitals  
by Age, Gender, NHI Regional Division and Locale (Cont'd 3)

2017

Unit : Persons, 1,000 Cases, Million Points, Million NT\$

25-29								Division & Locale
男 Male				女 Female				
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		
		申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment	
<b>366,268</b>	<b>1,267</b>	<b>2,911</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>424,884</b>	<b>1,682</b>	<b>2,376</b>	<b>347</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
<b>127,546</b>	<b>440</b>	<b>1,055</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>148,841</b>	<b>542</b>	<b>830</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>Taipei Division</b>
48,265	136	233	30	53,391	155	200	35	New Taipei City
74,556	254	693	69	94,543	329	563	91	Taipei City
6,197	18	35	4	6,037	19	25	4	Keelung City
7,829	25	88	5	8,247	33	36	6	Yilan County
1,649	5	5	-	1,315	5	5	-	Kinmen County
770	2	2	-	297	1	1	-	Lienchiang County
<b>70,381</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>452</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>81,366</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>365</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>Northern Division</b>
43,726	126	308	28	51,596	168	247	32	Taoyuan City
16,158	43	77	8	19,554	56	62	10	Hsinchu City
6,196	14	23	2	6,957	17	22	3	Hsinchu County
7,775	23	44	3	8,322	29	34	4	Miaoli County
<b>83,498</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>627</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>94,056</b>	<b>375</b>	<b>524</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>Central Division</b>
59,400	186	436	42	67,157	250	362	55	Taichung City
21,255	69	144	13	24,859	98	133	17	Changhua County
6,347	19	46	2	7,141	26	29	3	Nantou County
<b>45,405</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>315</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>55,133</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>291</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>Southern Division</b>
26,964	78	188	18	34,620	115	181	24	Tainan City
8,050	25	48	5	10,307	34	44	7	Chiayi City
8,062	24	44	4	7,756	25	34	5	Yunlin County
4,507	13	35	3	5,410	17	31	3	Chiayi County
<b>58,757</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>396</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>70,750</b>	<b>272</b>	<b>322</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>KaoPing Division</b>
47,689	146	341	28	56,153	220	271	35	Kaohsiung City
11,813	32	47	6	16,551	48	46	7	Pingtung County
1,925	5	7	-	1,341	4	5	-	Penghu County
<b>8,099</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>8,864</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>Eastern Division</b>
5,593	17	54	4	6,005	22	30	5	Hualien County
2,692	8	13	1	3,029	11	14	2	Taitung County

表 74 醫院總額門診醫療費用申報狀況  
—按年齡性別及縣市別分（續四）

中華民國106年

單位：人,千件,百萬點,百萬元

業務組 縣市別	30-34							
	男 Male				女 Female			
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	
			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment
<b>總計</b>	<b>373,621</b>	<b>1,463</b>	<b>3,730</b>	<b>308</b>	<b>489,926</b>	<b>2,222</b>	<b>3,320</b>	<b>436</b>
<b>臺北業務組</b>	<b>127,663</b>	<b>499</b>	<b>1,311</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>169,787</b>	<b>714</b>	<b>1,102</b>	<b>170</b>
新北市	49,259	156	331	34	59,849	196	260	42
臺北市	75,358	289	881	75	110,392	447	756	116
基隆市	5,536	19	41	4	6,609	24	36	5
宜蘭縣	7,566	28	50	5	9,260	39	42	8
金門縣	1,460	5	8	-	1,612	7	7	-
連江縣	410	2	1	-	262	1	1	-
<b>北區業務組</b>	<b>72,691</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>540</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>96,903</b>	<b>363</b>	<b>513</b>	<b>63</b>
桃園市	44,609	143	368	31	61,509	225	350	41
新竹市	17,469	53	96	9	23,509	78	86	13
新竹縣	6,296	16	28	3	8,631	23	31	4
苗栗縣	8,286	27	48	4	9,670	37	46	5
<b>中區業務組</b>	<b>83,121</b>	<b>316</b>	<b>822</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>107,626</b>	<b>492</b>	<b>756</b>	<b>92</b>
臺中市	57,948	209	599	46	74,605	322	527	66
彰化縣	22,506	83	182	15	30,959	135	188	22
南投縣	6,401	23	41	3	8,486	35	41	4
<b>南區業務組</b>	<b>48,175</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>465</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>63,712</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>411</b>	<b>50</b>
臺南市	28,241	94	270	21	39,149	152	242	30
嘉義市	8,541	31	74	6	11,967	47	68	9
雲林縣	8,818	30	60	5	9,488	35	50	6
嘉義縣	5,165	17	61	3	7,124	24	51	5
<b>高屏業務組</b>	<b>57,656</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>520</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>77,361</b>	<b>354</b>	<b>472</b>	<b>53</b>
高雄市	47,101	165	438	30	64,484	294	404	44
屏東縣	11,504	36	73	7	15,028	54	60	9
澎湖縣	1,655	5	9	-	1,446	6	7	-
<b>東區業務組</b>	<b>7,986</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>9,593</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>8</b>
花蓮縣	5,510	21	54	5	6,383	26	47	6
臺東縣	2,664	9	18	1	3,423	14	19	2



Table 74 Outpatient Medical Benefit Claims of Hospitals  
by Age, Gender, NHI Regional Division and Locale (Cont'd 4)

2017

Unit : Persons, 1,000 Cases, Million Points, Million NT\$

35-39								Division & Locale
男 Male				女 Female				
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		
		申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment	
<b>447,064</b>	<b>2,075</b>	<b>5,692</b>	<b>417</b>	<b>572,613</b>	<b>2,809</b>	<b>4,978</b>	<b>546</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
<b>154,241</b>	<b>704</b>	<b>2,028</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>202,448</b>	<b>959</b>	<b>1,750</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>Taipei Division</b>
59,979	221	502	47	71,439	258	400	55	New Taipei City
91,678	407	1,374	101	132,483	607	1,207	149	Taipei City
7,159	30	65	5	8,357	35	59	7	Keelung City
8,800	39	78	7	10,470	49	75	9	Yilan County
1,413	6	9	-	1,571	7	8	-	Kinmen County
372	2	2	-	282	2	1	-	Lienchiang County
<b>87,223</b>	<b>341</b>	<b>821</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>111,212</b>	<b>447</b>	<b>757</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>Northern Division</b>
53,889	205	549	43	71,655	277	518	53	Taoyuan City
21,228	78	154	13	25,960	96	129	16	Hsinchu City
7,628	22	46	3	9,872	28	45	5	Hsinchu County
9,465	37	72	5	10,977	45	65	6	Miaoli County
<b>96,639</b>	<b>438</b>	<b>1,255</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>120,174</b>	<b>584</b>	<b>1,053</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>Central Division</b>
67,186	287	870	59	82,232	383	727	77	Taichung City
26,658	117	318	20	35,083	158	269	26	Changhua County
7,624	34	67	4	10,153	43	58	5	Nantou County
<b>58,594</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>701</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>73,876</b>	<b>327</b>	<b>609</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>Southern Division</b>
34,047	132	380	29	43,717	183	349	37	Tainan City
10,552	45	114	8	14,504	62	106	11	Chiayi City
10,786	45	115	7	11,867	48	77	8	Yunlin County
6,797	28	91	5	8,844	33	76	6	Chiayi County
<b>68,807</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>760</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>91,251</b>	<b>440</b>	<b>711</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>KaoPing Division</b>
56,504	241	647	42	76,506	367	609	56	Kaohsiung City
13,716	53	103	9	17,414	66	91	11	Pingtung County
1,525	6	11	-	1,534	7	11	-	Penghu County
<b>9,540</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>11,279</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>Eastern Division</b>
6,481	30	95	6	7,393	33	66	7	Hualien County
3,297	13	33	2	4,116	19	30	2	Taitung County

表 74 醫院總額門診醫療費用申報狀況  
—按年齡性別及縣市別分（續五）

中華民國106年

單位：人,千件,百萬點,百萬元

業務組 縣市別	40-44							
	男 Male				女 Female			
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	
			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment
<b>總計</b>	<b>422,849</b>	<b>2,371</b>	<b>6,796</b>	<b>448</b>	<b>515,368</b>	<b>2,807</b>	<b>5,875</b>	<b>536</b>
<b>臺北業務組</b>	<b>147,755</b>	<b>808</b>	<b>2,332</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>186,750</b>	<b>1,006</b>	<b>2,060</b>	<b>220</b>
新北市	56,970	253	637	51	64,911	270	486	55
臺北市	88,643	468	1,496	108	123,166	637	1,406	148
基隆市	7,287	37	92	6	8,393	40	77	7
宜蘭縣	8,255	43	94	7	9,767	51	81	9
金門縣	1,244	6	11	-	1,338	7	8	-
連江縣	305	2	2	-	265	2	1	-
<b>北區業務組</b>	<b>80,611</b>	<b>378</b>	<b>988</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>94,928</b>	<b>422</b>	<b>852</b>	<b>76</b>
桃園市	51,398	237	680	46	62,699	266	584	52
新竹市	18,302	79	167	13	20,478	86	149	14
新竹縣	7,091	25	59	4	8,374	27	47	4
苗栗縣	8,459	38	83	5	9,278	43	72	6
<b>中區業務組</b>	<b>87,787</b>	<b>482</b>	<b>1,390</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>104,274</b>	<b>553</b>	<b>1,256</b>	<b>100</b>
臺中市	60,682	314	953	61	70,859	361	884	71
彰化縣	24,574	130	348	21	30,633	149	304	24
南投縣	7,454	38	90	4	9,216	44	68	5
<b>南區業務組</b>	<b>56,686</b>	<b>297</b>	<b>918</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>67,528</b>	<b>338</b>	<b>733</b>	<b>63</b>
臺南市	31,446	151	455	30	38,100	177	401	35
嘉義市	10,768	55	147	9	14,208	70	134	12
雲林縣	10,896	54	168	8	11,109	51	93	9
嘉義縣	7,717	37	149	6	9,394	40	106	7
<b>高屏業務組</b>	<b>66,255</b>	<b>352</b>	<b>1,020</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>83,341</b>	<b>428</b>	<b>840</b>	<b>67</b>
高雄市	54,527	285	878	47	69,739	355	727	56
屏東縣	13,231	60	128	10	16,033	66	101	11
澎湖縣	1,393	7	14	-	1,422	7	12	-
<b>東區業務組</b>	<b>9,531</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>11,326</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>11</b>
花蓮縣	6,321	37	107	7	7,522	40	94	8
臺東縣	3,470	17	42	2	4,125	20	40	3

Table 74 Outpatient Medical Benefit Claims of Hospitals  
by Age, Gender, NHI Regional Division and Locale (Cont'd 5)

2017

Unit : Persons, 1,000 Cases, Million Points, Million NT\$

45-49								Division & Locale
男 Male				女 Female				
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		
		申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment	
<b>433,222</b>	<b>2,852</b>	<b>8,405</b>	<b>508</b>	<b>520,148</b>	<b>3,279</b>	<b>7,489</b>	<b>609</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
<b>152,453</b>	<b>985</b>	<b>2,952</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>192,946</b>	<b>1,218</b>	<b>2,767</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>Taipei Division</b>
56,576	296	837	57	65,917	321	638	63	New Taipei City
93,009	577	1,856	125	128,989	775	1,894	170	Taipei City
8,150	50	127	8	9,407	53	110	9	Keelung City
9,004	54	118	9	10,156	61	114	10	Yilan County
1,287	6	12	-	1,163	6	9	-	Kinmen County
326	2	3	-	249	2	2	-	Lienchiang County
<b>78,752</b>	<b>431</b>	<b>1,187</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>91,528</b>	<b>464</b>	<b>1,029</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>Northern Division</b>
51,639	278	830	51	62,260	300	728	58	Taoyuan City
15,944	80	180	13	18,190	88	169	14	Hsinchu City
6,865	27	67	4	7,534	28	49	4	Hsinchu County
8,816	46	111	6	9,439	48	84	6	Miaoli County
<b>89,350</b>	<b>566</b>	<b>1,724</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>104,688</b>	<b>634</b>	<b>1,526</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>Central Division</b>
61,799	376	1,181	69	72,005	419	1,047	80	Taichung City
24,547	142	438	22	29,722	162	383	26	Changhua County
8,371	48	105	5	10,195	53	95	6	Nantou County
<b>58,935</b>	<b>368</b>	<b>1,120</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>68,857</b>	<b>402</b>	<b>952</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>Southern Division</b>
31,617	182	572	34	38,608	208	514	39	Tainan City
11,983	72	194	11	14,708	84	174	14	Chiayi City
11,081	65	181	9	11,110	59	116	10	Yunlin County
8,913	49	173	8	10,404	50	148	9	Chiayi County
<b>68,991</b>	<b>431</b>	<b>1,208</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>83,314</b>	<b>486</b>	<b>1,040</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>KaoPing Division</b>
56,430	346	1,015	54	69,337	400	891	63	Kaohsiung City
14,327	77	176	12	16,690	78	135	13	Pingtung County
1,481	8	18	-	1,358	8	15	-	Penghu County
<b>10,899</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>12,058</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>Eastern Division</b>
7,240	49	153	8	8,009	49	121	10	Hualien County
3,984	23	61	3	4,460	26	55	3	Taitung County

表 74 醫院總額門診醫療費用申報狀況  
—按年齡性別及縣市別分（續六）

中華民國106年

單位：人,千件,百萬點,百萬元

業務組 縣市別	50-54							
	男 Male				女 Female			
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	
			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment
<b>總計</b>	<b>479,803</b>	<b>3,686</b>	<b>10,840</b>	<b>628</b>	<b>560,275</b>	<b>4,108</b>	<b>9,728</b>	<b>756</b>
<b>臺北業務組</b>	<b>169,480</b>	<b>1,278</b>	<b>3,757</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>210,905</b>	<b>1,546</b>	<b>3,527</b>	<b>317</b>
新北市	62,742	378	1,051	69	75,122	422	908	81
臺北市	104,240	753	2,347	155	139,957	967	2,312	211
基隆市	9,698	67	179	10	10,742	72	147	12
宜蘭縣	9,858	70	163	11	11,089	76	147	13
金門縣	1,372	7	14	-	1,306	7	10	-
連江縣	385	3	3	-	244	2	2	-
<b>北區業務組</b>	<b>83,176</b>	<b>526</b>	<b>1,470</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>94,545</b>	<b>547</b>	<b>1,286</b>	<b>96</b>
桃園市	56,465	348	1,040	61	66,317	365	931	70
新竹市	15,018	88	209	13	16,877	93	189	15
新竹縣	6,938	33	83	4	7,181	31	58	4
苗栗縣	9,689	57	138	7	10,279	59	108	8
<b>中區業務組</b>	<b>99,400</b>	<b>733</b>	<b>2,233</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>113,895</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>1,974</b>	<b>139</b>
臺中市	68,087	484	1,525	84	77,908	527	1,358	99
彰化縣	28,067	186	561	28	32,707	205	489	33
南投縣	9,863	64	146	7	11,584	68	127	8
<b>南區業務組</b>	<b>68,820</b>	<b>497</b>	<b>1,514</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>77,341</b>	<b>522</b>	<b>1,341</b>	<b>91</b>
臺南市	37,171	249	775	44	43,633	272	728	51
嘉義市	13,839	97	275	15	15,932	105	244	17
雲林縣	12,443	82	219	12	12,568	77	167	12
嘉義縣	10,938	69	245	11	12,251	67	203	11
<b>高屏業務組</b>	<b>76,671</b>	<b>558</b>	<b>1,571</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>89,029</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>1,361</b>	<b>96</b>
高雄市	62,764	449	1,316	69	74,009	488	1,156	79
屏東縣	16,438	99	235	15	18,522	102	187	17
澎湖縣	1,518	9	20	-	1,559	10	18	-
<b>東區業務組</b>	<b>12,388</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>297</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>13,147</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>16</b>
花蓮縣	8,276	65	217	10	8,785	62	169	12
臺東縣	4,576	29	80	3	4,852	31	71	4

Table 74 Outpatient Medical Benefit Claims of Hospitals  
by Age, Gender, NHI Regional Division and Locale (Cont'd 6)

2017

Unit : Persons, 1,000 Cases, Million Points, Million NT\$

55-59								Division & Locale
男 Male				女 Female				
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		
		申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment	
<b>513,805</b>	<b>4,519</b>	<b>13,226</b>	<b>753</b>	<b>579,379</b>	<b>4,802</b>	<b>11,947</b>	<b>865</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
<b>184,550</b>	<b>1,582</b>	<b>4,553</b>	<b>295</b>	<b>221,186</b>	<b>1,829</b>	<b>4,428</b>	<b>366</b>	<b>Taipei Division</b>
68,708	467	1,313	83	80,904	509	1,165	96	New Taipei City
115,111	939	2,804	187	146,490	1,130	2,861	240	Taipei City
10,758	83	221	12	11,606	88	195	14	Keelung City
10,304	83	196	12	11,673	92	190	15	Yilan County
1,309	8	16	-	1,254	8	13	-	Kinmen County
339	3	4	-	252	2	2	-	Lienchiang County
<b>86,243</b>	<b>615</b>	<b>1,790</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>94,074</b>	<b>607</b>	<b>1,511</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>Northern Division</b>
59,420	413	1,277	71	66,104	404	1,093	76	Taoyuan City
14,964	100	261	14	16,646	102	218	16	Hsinchu City
7,022	37	93	4	6,845	33	69	4	Hsinchu County
10,450	66	159	8	10,937	67	131	9	Miaoli County
<b>106,029</b>	<b>891</b>	<b>2,679</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>115,946</b>	<b>914</b>	<b>2,348</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>Central Division</b>
72,399	584	1,813	99	79,076	594	1,581	108	Taichung City
30,691	228	685	35	34,187	238	606	37	Changhua County
10,791	80	180	8	12,159	82	161	9	Nantou County
<b>75,795</b>	<b>628</b>	<b>1,964</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>82,111</b>	<b>620</b>	<b>1,654</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>Southern Division</b>
42,078	326	1,039	56	46,462	324	883	59	Tainan City
14,783	117	339	17	16,423	123	301	19	Chiayi City
13,164	99	280	14	13,708	93	210	14	Yunlin County
12,193	86	306	13	13,479	80	261	13	Chiayi County
<b>82,876</b>	<b>689</b>	<b>1,882</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>94,282</b>	<b>718</b>	<b>1,698</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>KaoPing Division</b>
68,428	558	1,572	84	78,750	585	1,441	95	Kaohsiung City
17,438	119	282	18	19,525	121	236	20	Pingtung County
1,675	13	28	-	1,710	12	21	-	Penghu County
<b>13,096</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>357</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>14,450</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>309</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>Eastern Division</b>
8,906	78	244	12	9,988	78	222	15	Hualien County
4,719	35	113	4	5,006	36	87	5	Taitung County

表 74 醫院總額門診醫療費用申報狀況  
—按年齡性別及縣市別分（續七）

中華民國106年

單位：人,千件,百萬點,百萬元

業務組 縣市別	60-64							
	男 Male				女 Female			
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	
			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment
<b>總計</b>	<b>499,614</b>	<b>5,026</b>	<b>14,808</b>	<b>834</b>	<b>555,763</b>	<b>5,319</b>	<b>13,656</b>	<b>941</b>
<b>臺北業務組</b>	<b>186,154</b>	<b>1,821</b>	<b>5,253</b>	<b>336</b>	<b>217,475</b>	<b>2,046</b>	<b>5,084</b>	<b>402</b>
新北市	68,123	523	1,496	92	79,009	557	1,349	104
臺北市	120,202	1,102	3,277	217	147,333	1,281	3,278	268
基隆市	10,734	96	248	14	11,509	100	231	16
宜蘭縣	9,830	88	208	13	10,876	95	206	15
金門縣	1,409	9	19	-	1,432	11	18	-
連江縣	325	3	4	-	226	2	2	-
<b>北區業務組</b>	<b>80,919</b>	<b>653</b>	<b>1,895</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>88,308</b>	<b>656</b>	<b>1,687</b>	<b>109</b>
桃園市	56,813	443	1,350	77	62,423	442	1,209	80
新竹市	13,792	101	277	15	15,870	109	252	16
新竹縣	6,236	39	97	4	6,302	36	77	4
苗栗縣	9,734	69	170	9	10,139	70	148	9
<b>中區業務組</b>	<b>100,026</b>	<b>965</b>	<b>2,943</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>108,200</b>	<b>980</b>	<b>2,587</b>	<b>161</b>
臺中市	68,471	635	2,008	105	74,065	639	1,730	112
彰化縣	29,371	246	745	37	32,361	252	675	40
南投縣	10,497	85	190	9	11,462	89	182	10
<b>南區業務組</b>	<b>73,266</b>	<b>685</b>	<b>2,148</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>78,940</b>	<b>680</b>	<b>1,912</b>	<b>114</b>
臺南市	41,281	363	1,138	62	43,889	353	1,011	63
嘉義市	14,003	124	370	18	15,786	130	344	20
雲林縣	12,563	104	301	15	13,996	108	262	17
嘉義縣	12,207	94	338	14	13,847	89	295	15
<b>高屏業務組</b>	<b>83,034</b>	<b>777</b>	<b>2,190</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>94,091</b>	<b>833</b>	<b>2,034</b>	<b>133</b>
高雄市	69,707	638	1,856	98	79,436	683	1,728	111
屏東縣	16,789	126	305	19	19,183	136	280	22
澎湖縣	1,556	13	30	-	1,571	13	27	-
<b>東區業務組</b>	<b>13,285</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>378</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>14,103</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>351</b>	<b>20</b>
花蓮縣	9,336	88	268	13	9,899	85	248	15
臺東縣	4,552	38	111	4	4,846	39	104	5

Table 74 Outpatient Medical Benefit Claims of Hospitals  
by Age, Gender, NHI Regional Division and Locale (Cont'd 7)

2017

Unit : Persons, 1,000 Cases, Million Points, Million NT\$

65-69								Division & Locale
男 Male				女 Female				
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		
		申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment	
<b>425,632</b>	<b>4,983</b>	<b>14,827</b>	<b>803</b>	<b>478,324</b>	<b>5,429</b>	<b>14,035</b>	<b>925</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
<b>160,474</b>	<b>1,813</b>	<b>5,313</b>	<b>323</b>	<b>187,506</b>	<b>2,075</b>	<b>5,189</b>	<b>395</b>	<b>Taipei Division</b>
57,438	490	1,462	84	66,588	541	1,361	96	New Taipei City
108,141	1,133	3,381	213	131,590	1,322	3,350	268	Taipei City
8,946	92	230	13	10,078	104	242	15	Keelung City
8,183	89	220	13	9,169	97	218	15	Yilan County
944	8	18	-	1,110	10	16	-	Kinmen County
193	2	3	-	150	2	2	-	Lienchiang County
<b>66,281</b>	<b>606</b>	<b>1,776</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>74,956</b>	<b>649</b>	<b>1,717</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>Northern Division</b>
46,545	406	1,259	69	52,819	434	1,213	74	Taoyuan City
11,602	97	255	13	13,857	110	268	16	Hsinchu City
5,157	35	93	4	5,424	35	80	4	Hsinchu County
8,092	67	169	8	9,011	70	156	9	Miaoli County
<b>84,650</b>	<b>950</b>	<b>2,910</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>92,125</b>	<b>989</b>	<b>2,618</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>Central Division</b>
57,310	612	1,954	97	62,630	635	1,717	106	Taichung City
26,063	248	753	37	28,420	256	705	39	Changhua County
9,557	91	203	9	10,444	97	196	11	Nantou County
<b>64,991</b>	<b>689</b>	<b>2,211</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>71,456</b>	<b>706</b>	<b>2,005</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>Southern Division</b>
35,479	352	1,138	58	38,672	355	1,006	61	Tainan City
12,633	125	360	17	14,637	139	375	21	Chiayi City
12,115	112	330	16	13,126	114	298	17	Yunlin County
11,871	100	383	15	13,605	98	326	16	Chiayi County
<b>73,869</b>	<b>803</b>	<b>2,238</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>83,612</b>	<b>879</b>	<b>2,153</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>KaoPing Division</b>
62,170	655	1,877	99	71,113	726	1,832	114	Kaohsiung City
15,585	135	337	20	16,950	139	294	22	Pingtung County
1,271	13	24	-	1,390	13	27	-	Penghu County
<b>11,172</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>378</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>12,723</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>352</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>Eastern Division</b>
7,903	87	276	13	8,876	88	242	15	Hualien County
3,801	36	102	4	4,482	42	111	5	Taitung County

表 74 醫院總額門診醫療費用申報狀況  
—按年齡性別及縣市別分（續八）

中華民國106年

單位：人,千件,百萬點,百萬元

業務組 縣市別	70-74							
	男 Male				女 Female			
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	
			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment
<b>總計</b>	<b>255,688</b>	<b>3,416</b>	<b>10,059</b>	<b>542</b>	<b>297,838</b>	<b>3,925</b>	<b>10,163</b>	<b>633</b>
<b>臺北業務組</b>	<b>93,929</b>	<b>1,213</b>	<b>3,563</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>112,232</b>	<b>1,442</b>	<b>3,616</b>	<b>256</b>
新北市	33,062	312	948	53	38,871	361	940	60
臺北市	64,541	763	2,271	139	79,835	924	2,304	174
基隆市	5,109	61	152	9	5,964	70	171	10
宜蘭縣	5,506	69	174	10	6,347	79	186	12
金門縣	725	7	15	-	686	7	13	-
連江縣	124	2	2	-	82	1	2	-
<b>北區業務組</b>	<b>40,620</b>	<b>420</b>	<b>1,233</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>47,528</b>	<b>480</b>	<b>1,245</b>	<b>71</b>
桃園市	27,891	274	847	47	32,485	308	839	49
新竹市	7,624	69	185	10	9,298	85	204	12
新竹縣	3,504	27	73	3	3,976	31	75	3
苗栗縣	5,561	50	128	6	6,424	57	127	7
<b>中區業務組</b>	<b>51,422</b>	<b>655</b>	<b>1,928</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>59,151</b>	<b>740</b>	<b>1,942</b>	<b>113</b>
臺中市	33,822	410	1,228	65	39,834	473	1,253	76
彰化縣	16,876	178	553	26	18,632	191	534	29
南投縣	6,276	67	146	7	7,085	76	156	8
<b>南區業務組</b>	<b>41,409</b>	<b>489</b>	<b>1,555</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>48,493</b>	<b>544</b>	<b>1,551</b>	<b>86</b>
臺南市	21,570	236	761	39	24,767	259	738	43
嘉義市	8,202	88	256	12	9,983	105	279	15
雲林縣	8,494	87	259	13	10,136	99	263	15
嘉義縣	8,459	77	278	11	10,212	82	271	13
<b>高屏業務組</b>	<b>44,482</b>	<b>552</b>	<b>1,522</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>51,129</b>	<b>618</b>	<b>1,528</b>	<b>92</b>
高雄市	37,255	450	1,274	68	43,023	502	1,275	76
屏東縣	9,744	93	227	14	11,069	106	230	16
澎湖縣	829	10	20	-	994	11	22	-
<b>東區業務組</b>	<b>7,206</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>8,641</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>280</b>	<b>15</b>
花蓮縣	5,035	59	180	9	6,005	68	194	11
臺東縣	2,581	27	79	3	3,058	32	86	4



Table 74 Outpatient Medical Benefit Claims of Hospitals  
by Age, Gender, NHI Regional Division and Locale (Cont'd 8)

2017

Unit : Persons, 1,000 Cases, Million Points, Million NT\$

75-79								Division & Locale
男 Male				女 Female				
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		
		申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment	
<b>224,615</b>	<b>3,209</b>	<b>9,396</b>	<b>515</b>	<b>281,531</b>	<b>3,922</b>	<b>10,422</b>	<b>617</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
<b>77,402</b>	<b>1,082</b>	<b>3,166</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>101,845</b>	<b>1,412</b>	<b>3,689</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>Taipei Division</b>
26,130	260	815	44	35,127	346	965	55	New Taipei City
52,317	663	1,941	123	70,630	888	2,288	159	Taipei City
5,056	66	166	9	6,386	80	200	11	Keelung City
6,050	84	224	12	7,101	91	222	14	Yilan County
708	8	19	-	634	7	14	-	Kinmen County
74	1	1	-	63	1	1	-	Lienchiang County
<b>35,814</b>	<b>399</b>	<b>1,183</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>45,066</b>	<b>482</b>	<b>1,297</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>Northern Division</b>
23,377	243	755	42	29,983	297	846	47	Taoyuan City
7,063	69	203	10	8,827	85	217	11	Hsinchu City
3,683	31	80	4	4,110	34	84	4	Hsinchu County
5,880	56	145	7	6,786	66	150	8	Miaoli County
<b>47,793</b>	<b>644</b>	<b>1,866</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>57,874</b>	<b>754</b>	<b>1,998</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>Central Division</b>
30,407	383	1,136	63	37,713	463	1,235	75	Taichung City
16,603	187	568	27	19,134	205	585	31	Changhua County
6,377	74	162	8	7,555	86	179	10	Nantou County
<b>40,144</b>	<b>501</b>	<b>1,579</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>49,342</b>	<b>585</b>	<b>1,709</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>Southern Division</b>
19,816	229	742	38	24,577	273	806	44	Tainan City
7,963	90	241	13	10,115	112	292	16	Chiayi City
8,844	95	286	14	10,528	108	299	16	Yunlin County
8,916	87	310	13	10,791	92	312	15	Chiayi County
<b>38,361</b>	<b>503</b>	<b>1,360</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>47,451</b>	<b>594</b>	<b>1,465</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>KaoPing Division</b>
31,338	393	1,095	61	39,033	472	1,196	70	Kaohsiung City
9,546	100	241	15	11,184	111	246	17	Pingtung County
799	10	23	-	965	11	22	-	Penghu County
<b>6,443</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>7,897</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>Eastern Division</b>
4,477	54	159	8	5,408	65	182	10	Hualien County
2,318	27	83	3	2,844	29	81	4	Taitung County

表 74 醫院總額門診醫療費用申報狀況  
—按年齡性別及縣市別分（續完）

中華民國106年

單位：人,千件,百萬點,百萬元

業務組 縣市別	80-84							
	男 Male				女 Female			
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	
			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment
<b>總計</b>	<b>154,895</b>	<b>2,384</b>	<b>6,655</b>	<b>344</b>	<b>205,444</b>	<b>2,917</b>	<b>7,695</b>	<b>469</b>
<b>臺北業務組</b>	<b>51,444</b>	<b>791</b>	<b>2,250</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>71,434</b>	<b>1,016</b>	<b>2,688</b>	<b>175</b>
新北市	17,067	184	568	27	24,664	253	729	40
臺北市	34,863	491	1,385	78	47,944	626	1,629	115
基隆市	3,334	45	114	6	4,598	59	146	9
宜蘭縣	4,253	63	163	8	5,231	71	170	11
金門縣	653	8	18	-	575	6	12	0
連江縣	39	1	1	-	65	1	2	-
<b>北區業務組</b>	<b>25,329</b>	<b>305</b>	<b>847</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>32,755</b>	<b>362</b>	<b>962</b>	<b>55</b>
桃園市	16,002	181	530	27	21,255	219	608	36
新竹市	4,799	50	136	7	6,195	61	154	9
新竹縣	2,828	28	66	3	3,157	28	69	3
苗栗縣	4,463	47	115	6	5,344	54	131	7
<b>中區業務組</b>	<b>33,359</b>	<b>482</b>	<b>1,300</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>43,608</b>	<b>588</b>	<b>1,521</b>	<b>92</b>
臺中市	20,974	280	778	43	27,032	343	891	57
彰化縣	11,823	142	395	20	15,387	176	484	27
南投縣	4,673	60	126	6	5,787	70	146	8
<b>南區業務組</b>	<b>29,186</b>	<b>387</b>	<b>1,168</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>38,486</b>	<b>464</b>	<b>1,317</b>	<b>73</b>
臺南市	14,706	183	556	28	19,559	222	627	37
嘉義市	5,760	71	194	10	7,599	90	226	13
雲林縣	6,186	70	209	10	8,009	83	227	12
嘉義縣	6,168	64	209	9	7,714	69	237	11
<b>高屏業務組</b>	<b>25,688</b>	<b>359</b>	<b>922</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>33,080</b>	<b>420</b>	<b>1,019</b>	<b>63</b>
高雄市	20,450	275	725	37	26,540	324	808	49
屏東縣	6,816	75	179	11	8,230	86	190	14
澎湖縣	730	9	19	-	815	10	21	-
<b>東區業務組</b>	<b>4,540</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>5,728</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>10</b>
花蓮縣	3,131	41	114	6	3,939	45	126	8
臺東縣	1,639	19	54	2	2,045	22	62	3

Table 74 Outpatient Medical Benefit Claims of Hospitals  
by Age, Gender, NHI Regional Division and Locale (Cont'd)

2017

Unit : Persons, 1,000 Cases, Million Points, Million NT\$

85+								Division & Locale
男 Male				女 Female				
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		
		申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment	
<b>171,047</b>	<b>2,908</b>	<b>7,196</b>	<b>257</b>	<b>193,653</b>	<b>2,649</b>	<b>6,525</b>	<b>411</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
<b>64,594</b>	<b>1,117</b>	<b>2,863</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>70,823</b>	<b>973</b>	<b>2,490</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>Taipei Division</b>
20,291	235	678	21	24,284	249	687	38	New Taipei City
47,034	752	1,884	66	46,728	600	1,517	102	Taipei City
3,533	49	119	4	4,273	50	118	7	Keelung City
4,153	74	169	6	4,736	65	151	10	Yilan County
480	6	13	-	791	8	16	-	Kinmen County
48	1	1	-	59	1	1	-	Lienchiang County
<b>32,741</b>	<b>443</b>	<b>1,092</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>31,227</b>	<b>335</b>	<b>833</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>Northern Division</b>
22,536	290	746	21	19,708	197	514	32	Taoyuan City
5,249	63	149	5	5,609	57	133	7	Hsinchu City
3,549	45	91	2	3,056	27	66	3	Hsinchu County
4,133	46	106	5	5,410	55	121	7	Miaoli County
<b>32,109</b>	<b>493</b>	<b>1,192</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>39,584</b>	<b>528</b>	<b>1,242</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>Central Division</b>
22,069	318	787	31	23,818	294	711	48	Taichung City
9,324	110	284	14	14,027	167	401	26	Changhua County
4,424	65	120	5	5,444	67	130	8	Nantou County
<b>25,514</b>	<b>374</b>	<b>952</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>34,277</b>	<b>410</b>	<b>1,038</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>Southern Division</b>
13,665	192	485	20	17,725	199	507	32	Tainan City
5,371	78	168	7	6,610	82	170	11	Chiayi City
4,557	53	148	7	6,962	71	183	11	Yunlin County
4,715	50	150	6	6,214	57	177	9	Chiayi County
<b>26,313</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>894</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>28,260</b>	<b>343</b>	<b>769</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>KaoPing Division</b>
21,311	312	713	25	22,189	261	601	39	Kaohsiung City
6,081	78	161	7	6,912	73	148	11	Pingtung County
710	10	20	-	862	10	20	-	Penghu County
<b>5,339</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>5,062</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>Eastern Division</b>
3,716	54	138	4	3,490	41	105	7	Hualien County
1,870	26	66	2	1,760	18	48	2	Taitung County

表 75 西醫基層總額門診醫療費用申報狀況  
—按年齡性別及縣市別分

中華民國106年

單位：人,千件,百萬點,百萬元

業務組 縣市別	總計					
	合計 Total				男	
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases
			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment		
<b>總計</b>	<b>20,125,738</b>	<b>181,000</b>	<b>103,693</b>	<b>9,798</b>	<b>9,552,034</b>	<b>80,916</b>
<b>臺北業務組</b>	<b>6,926,508</b>	<b>54,864</b>	<b>31,156</b>	<b>3,027</b>	<b>3,180,906</b>	<b>23,924</b>
新北市	4,177,401	31,470	17,327	1,727	1,931,931	13,932
臺北市	2,809,859	16,763	9,792	986	1,212,564	7,077
基隆市	378,250	2,820	1,518	154	174,489	1,197
宜蘭縣	410,956	3,130	2,143	160	194,699	1,393
金門縣	68,449	652	356	0	34,521	307
連江縣	6,162	29	19	-	4,488	18
<b>北區業務組</b>	<b>3,612,789</b>	<b>26,690</b>	<b>15,550</b>	<b>1,455</b>	<b>1,748,539</b>	<b>12,150</b>
桃園市	2,181,865	15,509	9,200	853	1,054,075	7,021
新竹市	619,181	3,823	2,292	211	289,255	1,732
新竹縣	571,404	3,684	1,957	198	277,650	1,715
苗栗縣	502,516	3,674	2,100	192	241,785	1,682
<b>中區業務組</b>	<b>4,324,648</b>	<b>36,523</b>	<b>21,157</b>	<b>1,989</b>	<b>2,069,673</b>	<b>16,456</b>
臺中市	2,912,452	23,569	13,610	1,294	1,379,651	10,478
彰化縣	1,155,534	9,274	5,380	505	559,862	4,313
南投縣	468,249	3,680	2,167	190	222,123	1,665
<b>南區業務組</b>	<b>3,166,117</b>	<b>27,993</b>	<b>15,740</b>	<b>1,538</b>	<b>1,513,644</b>	<b>12,634</b>
臺南市	1,891,512	16,230	9,213	926	900,032	7,308
嘉義市	473,815	3,250	1,890	177	212,265	1,423
雲林縣	653,921	5,558	3,092	284	317,481	2,544
嘉義縣	413,685	2,954	1,544	150	198,868	1,360
<b>高屏業務組</b>	<b>3,423,340</b>	<b>31,232</b>	<b>17,759</b>	<b>1,607</b>	<b>1,632,401</b>	<b>14,102</b>
高雄市	2,717,873	23,692	13,546	1,313	1,287,127	10,654
屏東縣	755,782	6,345	3,499	294	360,758	2,888
澎湖縣	95,107	1,194	714	-	48,970	560
<b>東區業務組</b>	<b>487,175</b>	<b>3,698</b>	<b>2,332</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>231,359</b>	<b>1,650</b>
花蓮縣	301,615	2,332	1,458	116	142,316	1,041
臺東縣	194,382	1,367	874	66	93,166	609

備註：1.因保險對象可能於不同之縣市接受醫療服務，致人數之細數合計會大於或等於總數。

2.醫療點數＝申請點數＋部分負擔（為利於統計本表，部分負擔1元以1點計）。

3.縣市別資料係依特約醫事服務機構所在縣市統計。

4.桃園市資料含台北長庚醫院。

Table 75 Outpatient Medical Benefit Claims of Physician Clinics  
by Age, Gender, NHI Regional Division and Locale

2017

Unit : Persons, 1,000 Cases, Million Points, Million NT\$

Grand Total						Division & Locale
Male		女 Female				
醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		
申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment	
<b>47,545</b>	<b>4,313</b>	<b>10,573,704</b>	<b>100,084</b>	<b>56,148</b>	<b>5,485</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
<b>14,046</b>	<b>1,299</b>	<b>3,745,602</b>	<b>30,940</b>	<b>17,110</b>	<b>1,729</b>	<b>Taipei Division</b>
7,907	753	2,245,470	17,537	9,420	975	New Taipei City
4,298	411	1,597,295	9,687	5,494	575	Taipei City
668	65	203,761	1,622	850	89	Keelung City
991	70	216,257	1,737	1,152	90	Yilan County
169	0	33,928	346	187	0	Kinmen County
12	-	1,674	11	7	-	Lienchiang County
<b>7,332</b>	<b>653</b>	<b>1,864,250</b>	<b>14,540</b>	<b>8,217</b>	<b>802</b>	<b>Northern Division</b>
4,308	380	1,127,790	8,488	4,892	473	Taoyuan City
1,076	95	329,926	2,091	1,216	116	Hsinchu City
940	91	293,754	1,969	1,017	107	Hsinchu County
1,008	87	260,731	1,992	1,092	105	Miaoli County
<b>9,669</b>	<b>883</b>	<b>2,254,975</b>	<b>20,067</b>	<b>11,488</b>	<b>1,105</b>	<b>Central Division</b>
6,134	568	1,532,801	13,091	7,475	726	Taichung City
2,539	231	595,672	4,961	2,841	273	Changhua County
995	84	246,126	2,015	1,172	106	Nantou County
<b>7,210</b>	<b>687</b>	<b>1,652,473</b>	<b>15,359</b>	<b>8,530</b>	<b>851</b>	<b>Southern Division</b>
4,211	414	991,480	8,923	5,002	513	Tainan City
857	77	261,550	1,828	1,033	100	Chiayi City
1,421	128	336,440	3,014	1,672	156	Yunlin County
721	68	214,817	1,594	823	82	Chiayi County
<b>8,225</b>	<b>711</b>	<b>1,790,939</b>	<b>17,130</b>	<b>9,534</b>	<b>896</b>	<b>KaoPing Division</b>
6,263	581	1,430,746	13,039	7,283	732	Kaohsiung City
1,625	130	395,024	3,457	1,874	164	Pingtung County
337	-	46,137	635	377	-	Penghu County
<b>1,063</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>255,816</b>	<b>2,049</b>	<b>1,269</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>Eastern Division</b>
664	51	159,299	1,291	794	65	Hualien County
398	28	101,216	758	475	38	Taitung County

Notes : 1. Beneficiaries may seek treatment from different locales, therefore the subtotal for "number of persons" may be equal to or greater than the total number of persons.

2. Medical Points=Requested Points+Copayment (Copayment NT\$1 is regarded as 1 point when calculating medical points).

3. "Locale" in this table means the seat of the contracted medical care institutions.

4. Figures for Taoyuan City include Taipei Chang-Gung hospital.

表 75 西醫基層總額門診醫療費用申報狀況  
—按年齡性別及縣市別分（續一）

中華民國106年

單位：人,千件,百萬點,百萬元

業務組 縣市別	0-4							
	男 Male				女 Female			
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	
			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment
<b>總計</b>	<b>481,244</b>	<b>7,276</b>	<b>4,117</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>446,021</b>	<b>6,240</b>	<b>3,423</b>	<b>116</b>
<b>臺北業務組</b>	<b>167,332</b>	<b>2,234</b>	<b>1,275</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>154,869</b>	<b>1,926</b>	<b>1,060</b>	<b>35</b>
新北市	110,340	1,430	820	26	101,915	1,236	684	23
臺北市	57,957	559	320	10	53,199	479	262	9
基隆市	8,790	91	52	2	8,185	80	45	1
宜蘭縣	11,961	128	69	2	10,742	109	58	2
金門縣	2,215	25	13	-	2,047	22	12	-
連江縣	84	1	0	-	76	0	0	-
<b>北區業務組</b>	<b>102,609</b>	<b>1,274</b>	<b>753</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>94,197</b>	<b>1,091</b>	<b>618</b>	<b>21</b>
桃園市	59,675	683	402	13	54,391	582	332	12
新竹市	18,852	215	130	4	17,382	185	108	3
新竹縣	18,897	208	117	4	17,370	180	97	3
苗栗縣	15,105	168	104	3	13,884	143	81	3
<b>中區業務組</b>	<b>115,938</b>	<b>1,635</b>	<b>930</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>106,151</b>	<b>1,393</b>	<b>770</b>	<b>26</b>
臺中市	78,246	1,071	622	20	71,734	908	508	17
彰化縣	32,596	412	228	8	29,522	353	192	7
南投縣	13,484	151	81	3	12,245	131	70	2
<b>南區業務組</b>	<b>77,793</b>	<b>995</b>	<b>552</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>72,305</b>	<b>857</b>	<b>465</b>	<b>16</b>
臺南市	46,215	587	330	11	42,920	502	275	10
嘉義市	12,861	126	69	2	11,672	109	58	2
雲林縣	17,232	200	110	4	16,284	176	96	3
嘉義縣	9,820	82	43	2	8,717	69	36	1
<b>高屏業務組</b>	<b>80,945</b>	<b>1,011</b>	<b>537</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>73,884</b>	<b>866</b>	<b>452</b>	<b>16</b>
高雄市	64,207	783	420	14	58,738	673	352	13
屏東縣	18,982	201	103	3	17,189	171	87	3
澎湖縣	2,326	26	14	-	1,981	22	13	-
<b>東區業務組</b>	<b>14,031</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>12,691</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>2</b>
花蓮縣	8,827	87	48	2	8,019	74	40	1
臺東縣	5,563	40	22	1	4,977	34	18	1

Table 75 Outpatient Medical Benefit Claims of Physician Clinics  
by Age, Gender, NHI Regional Division and Locale (Cont'd 1)

2017

Unit : Persons, 1,000 Cases, Million Points, Million NT\$

5-9								Division & Locale
男 Male				女 Female				
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		
		申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment	
<b>499,623</b>	<b>6,237</b>	<b>3,031</b>	<b>317</b>	<b>459,282</b>	<b>5,457</b>	<b>2,449</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
<b>165,004</b>	<b>1,883</b>	<b>977</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>151,603</b>	<b>1,637</b>	<b>765</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>Taipei Division</b>
105,416	1,173	603	60	96,902	1,023	480	52	New Taipei City
58,002	510	282	26	52,826	436	206	22	Taipei City
8,543	78	37	4	7,906	70	32	4	Keelung City
11,111	99	44	5	10,232	88	37	4	Yilan County
1,988	21	10	-	1,824	20	9	-	Kinmen County
97	0	0	-	73	0	0	-	Lienchiang County
<b>103,278</b>	<b>1,107</b>	<b>571</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>95,082</b>	<b>979</b>	<b>459</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>Northern Division</b>
60,322	619	317	32	55,996	552	261	28	Taoyuan City
18,656	178	97	9	16,630	152	74	8	Hsinchu City
18,992	176	81	9	17,270	157	68	8	Hsinchu County
14,210	134	76	7	12,910	118	56	6	Miaoli County
<b>113,705</b>	<b>1,361</b>	<b>639</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>104,320</b>	<b>1,193</b>	<b>527</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>Central Division</b>
75,113	886	429	45	68,851	773	348	39	Taichung City
31,903	352	157	18	29,270	309	133	16	Changhua County
12,755	123	53	6	11,728	111	47	5	Nantou County
<b>77,572</b>	<b>883</b>	<b>397</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>70,665</b>	<b>765</b>	<b>326</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>Southern Division</b>
44,939	513	240	27	41,153	443	194	23	Tainan City
12,494	116	53	6	11,209	98	42	5	Chiayi City
17,407	176	75	9	15,837	157	65	8	Yunlin County
10,073	78	29	4	9,063	67	26	3	Chiayi County
<b>80,174</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>402</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>73,747</b>	<b>790</b>	<b>332</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>KaoPing Division</b>
62,645	700	320	36	57,953	617	264	31	Kaohsiung City
18,688	175	68	8	16,769	152	58	7	Pingtung County
2,158	24	13	-	1,966	21	10	-	Penghu County
<b>13,472</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>11,983</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>Eastern Division</b>
8,316	70	32	3	7,403	62	27	3	Hualien County
5,417	34	13	1	4,810	31	12	1	Taitung County

表 75 西醫基層總額門診醫療費用申報狀況  
—按年齡性別及縣市別分（續二）

中華民國106年

單位：人,千件,百萬點,百萬元

業務組 縣市別	10-14							
	男 Male				女 Female			
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	
			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment
<b>總計</b>	<b>523,855</b>	<b>4,013</b>	<b>1,626</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>477,487</b>	<b>3,490</b>	<b>1,352</b>	<b>170</b>
<b>臺北業務組</b>	<b>162,194</b>	<b>1,207</b>	<b>502</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>147,981</b>	<b>1,046</b>	<b>416</b>	<b>51</b>
新北市	100,685	719	300	36	91,754	620	248	31
臺北市	54,948	347	146	18	50,171	300	119	15
基隆市	8,915	55	22	3	8,201	47	18	2
宜蘭縣	11,074	69	27	3	10,118	65	24	3
金門縣	1,819	16	7	-	1,662	14	6	-
連江縣	94	1	0	-	64	0	0	-
<b>北區業務組</b>	<b>100,565</b>	<b>663</b>	<b>273</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>91,254</b>	<b>578</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>29</b>
桃園市	60,030	390	165	20	54,522	342	135	17
新竹市	15,559	95	42	5	14,241	83	33	4
新竹縣	16,747	100	37	5	15,177	87	30	4
苗栗縣	14,004	78	30	4	12,465	67	24	3
<b>中區業務組</b>	<b>115,002</b>	<b>856</b>	<b>339</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>105,307</b>	<b>755</b>	<b>291</b>	<b>37</b>
臺中市	72,508	533	214	27	66,964	472	185	23
彰化縣	33,217	240	94	12	29,728	207	78	10
南投縣	13,118	84	32	4	11,994	76	28	4
<b>南區業務組</b>	<b>79,049</b>	<b>594</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>71,587</b>	<b>510</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>25</b>
臺南市	43,311	323	132	17	39,354	276	108	14
嘉義市	12,169	78	29	4	11,400	69	25	3
雲林縣	18,740	130	48	6	16,740	111	39	5
嘉義縣	11,107	63	22	3	10,037	55	19	3
<b>高屏業務組</b>	<b>82,363</b>	<b>620</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>75,178</b>	<b>537</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>25</b>
高雄市	63,009	472	191	24	57,457	406	156	20
屏東縣	19,131	127	47	6	17,568	114	41	5
澎湖縣	2,317	20	9	-	2,068	17	7	-
<b>東區業務組</b>	<b>13,390</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>11,853</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>3</b>
花蓮縣	8,028	46	23	2	7,208	41	17	2
臺東縣	5,566	27	10	1	4,801	23	8	1



Table 75 Outpatient Medical Benefit Claims of Physician Clinics  
by Age, Gender, NHI Regional Division and Locale (Cont'd 2)

2017

Unit : Persons, 1,000 Cases, Million Points, Million NT\$

15-19								Division & Locale
男 Male				女 Female				
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		
		申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment	
<b>613,880</b>	<b>3,526</b>	<b>1,476</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>588,100</b>	<b>3,604</b>	<b>1,478</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
<b>195,484</b>	<b>1,060</b>	<b>448</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>195,143</b>	<b>1,108</b>	<b>459</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>Taipei Division</b>
118,523	619	261	31	119,542	644	265	32	New Taipei City
68,843	315	134	16	74,019	329	137	17	Taipei City
11,456	54	22	3	11,376	58	23	3	Keelung City
13,049	59	25	3	13,310	65	27	3	Yilan County
2,197	12	6	0	2,083	13	6	-	Kinmen County
306	1	0	-	68	0	0	-	Lienchiang County
<b>113,098</b>	<b>537</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>109,891</b>	<b>559</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>Northern Division</b>
69,247	321	139	17	67,941	338	141	17	Taoyuan City
17,024	76	35	4	17,551	78	33	4	Hsinchu City
17,183	74	29	4	16,050	72	27	4	Hsinchu County
15,622	66	25	3	15,726	70	26	3	Miaoli County
<b>140,172</b>	<b>764</b>	<b>320</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>135,573</b>	<b>769</b>	<b>320</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>Central Division</b>
92,912	486	207	25	91,920	502	213	25	Taichung City
38,094	207	85	11	36,097	197	80	10	Changhua County
15,250	71	28	3	14,763	71	27	3	Nantou County
<b>98,531</b>	<b>537</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>95,172</b>	<b>536</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>Southern Division</b>
54,509	287	122	15	54,887	295	123	15	Tainan City
15,522	76	29	4	16,295	77	29	4	Chiayi City
22,398	113	43	6	20,597	109	42	5	Yunlin County
14,200	61	23	3	13,560	55	20	3	Chiayi County
<b>103,876</b>	<b>564</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>101,288</b>	<b>562</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>KaoPing Division</b>
80,138	431	180	22	78,999	430	175	21	Kaohsiung City
23,739	114	44	5	23,880	114	43	5	Pingtung County
3,205	19	9	-	2,766	19	8	-	Penghu County
<b>15,301</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>15,345</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>Eastern Division</b>
9,392	41	21	2	9,598	46	21	2	Hualien County
6,111	23	10	1	6,002	23	10	1	Taitung County

表 75 西醫基層總額門診醫療費用申報狀況  
—按年齡性別及縣市別分（續三）

中華民國106年

單位：人,千件,百萬點,百萬元

業務組 縣市別	20-24							
	男 Male				女 Female			
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	
			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment
<b>總計</b>	<b>697,149</b>	<b>3,340</b>	<b>1,474</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>718,196</b>	<b>4,356</b>	<b>1,926</b>	<b>226</b>
<b>臺北業務組</b>	<b>239,981</b>	<b>1,007</b>	<b>446</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>277,938</b>	<b>1,435</b>	<b>630</b>	<b>75</b>
新北市	142,336	566	248	30	167,553	794	345	41
臺北市	94,230	328	148	18	130,024	500	223	27
基隆市	13,461	47	19	2	14,023	64	27	3
宜蘭縣	15,133	49	23	3	15,440	62	28	3
金門縣	3,881	14	7	-	3,050	15	7	-
連江縣	1,493	4	2	-	161	0	0	-
<b>北區業務組</b>	<b>136,579</b>	<b>489</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>138,803</b>	<b>621</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>33</b>
桃園市	85,814	296	135	16	87,834	376	167	20
新竹市	23,936	76	34	4	27,782	104	46	6
新竹縣	19,311	63	26	3	19,520	75	31	4
苗栗縣	16,526	55	22	3	16,507	65	26	3
<b>中區業務組</b>	<b>177,374</b>	<b>738</b>	<b>332</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>180,606</b>	<b>935</b>	<b>435</b>	<b>49</b>
臺中市	129,353	514	234	27	138,487	685	324	36
彰化縣	42,861	170	75	9	40,251	185	82	10
南投縣	15,297	54	23	3	15,981	65	28	3
<b>南區業務組</b>	<b>122,955</b>	<b>506</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>124,236</b>	<b>617</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>32</b>
臺南市	75,318	304	136	17	79,830	390	176	21
嘉義市	16,429	59	25	3	19,643	79	33	4
雲林縣	25,008	93	37	5	22,128	97	42	5
嘉義縣	15,831	50	20	3	15,675	51	20	3
<b>高屏業務組</b>	<b>130,769</b>	<b>545</b>	<b>236</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>133,136</b>	<b>670</b>	<b>285</b>	<b>34</b>
高雄市	103,842	429	187	23	107,996	533	229	28
屏東縣	27,725	96	39	5	29,286	118	48	6
澎湖縣	5,384	20	10	-	3,724	19	9	-
<b>東區業務組</b>	<b>17,783</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>19,992</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>4</b>
花蓮縣	11,340	36	17	2	13,008	53	25	3
臺東縣	6,718	18	8	1	7,331	25	11	1

Table 75 Outpatient Medical Benefit Claims of Physician Clinics  
by Age, Gender, NHI Regional Division and Locale (Cont'd 3)

2017

Unit : Persons, 1,000 Cases, Million Points, Million NT\$

25-29								Division & Locale
男 Male				女 Female				
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		
		申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment	
<b>698,913</b>	<b>3,568</b>	<b>1,620</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>743,365</b>	<b>5,030</b>	<b>2,286</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
<b>243,895</b>	<b>1,140</b>	<b>523</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>289,273</b>	<b>1,757</b>	<b>787</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>Taipei Division</b>
149,095	656	297	36	175,715	973	431	52	New Taipei City
98,935	373	174	22	142,462	631	289	35	Taipei City
12,043	48	21	3	13,445	72	31	4	Keelung City
13,240	50	24	3	13,795	67	30	3	Yilan County
2,522	12	6	-	2,157	14	7	-	Kinmen County
771	2	1	-	159	0	0	-	Lienchiang County
<b>143,764</b>	<b>595</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>146,768</b>	<b>780</b>	<b>344</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>Northern Division</b>
88,184	353	165	20	90,106	462	208	25	Taoyuan City
27,179	102	47	6	30,549	134	60	7	Hsinchu City
21,971	79	34	4	23,128	101	42	5	Hsinchu County
16,190	61	25	3	17,591	84	34	4	Miaoli County
<b>164,409</b>	<b>756</b>	<b>349</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>169,147</b>	<b>1,050</b>	<b>510</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>Central Division</b>
117,977	519	244	29	127,486	759	377	41	Taichung City
40,423	180	80	10	39,024	217	100	12	Changhua County
14,090	57	24	3	14,706	74	33	4	Nantou County
<b>105,110</b>	<b>490</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>110,153</b>	<b>664</b>	<b>301</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>Southern Division</b>
67,843	314	141	18	72,242	424	197	23	Tainan City
13,934	56	25	3	17,435	84	36	5	Chiayi City
19,014	82	34	4	19,285	113	52	6	Yunlin County
11,530	39	15	2	11,326	43	16	2	Chiayi County
<b>112,639</b>	<b>535</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>117,639</b>	<b>701</b>	<b>307</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>KaoPing Division</b>
91,651	431	194	24	97,492	567	251	31	Kaohsiung City
21,760	86	36	4	23,007	113	47	6	Pingtung County
3,954	18	9	-	2,926	20	10	-	Penghu County
<b>14,295</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>15,893</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>Eastern Division</b>
9,001	33	16	2	10,084	52	24	3	Hualien County
5,518	18	8	1	6,101	26	12	1	Taitung County

表 75 西醫基層總額門診醫療費用申報狀況  
—按年齡性別及縣市別分（續四）

中華民國106年

單位：人,千件,百萬點,百萬元

業務組 縣市別	30-34							
	男 Male				女 Female			
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	
			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment
<b>總計</b>	<b>697,351</b>	<b>4,006</b>	<b>1,875</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>810,959</b>	<b>6,105</b>	<b>2,794</b>	<b>330</b>
<b>臺北業務組</b>	<b>237,967</b>	<b>1,246</b>	<b>588</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>305,836</b>	<b>2,091</b>	<b>952</b>	<b>113</b>
新北市	148,904	738	342	42	188,483	1,180	529	64
臺北市	95,133	394	191	24	145,623	725	341	40
基隆市	10,648	47	21	3	14,097	84	36	4
宜蘭縣	12,317	53	28	3	14,732	80	36	4
金門縣	2,203	13	6	-	2,619	21	10	-
連江縣	244	1	0	-	125	0	0	-
<b>北區業務組</b>	<b>142,986</b>	<b>683</b>	<b>321</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>158,458</b>	<b>969</b>	<b>428</b>	<b>53</b>
桃園市	85,772	399	194	23	94,918	557	254	31
新竹市	27,300	113	54	7	33,050	168	76	9
新竹縣	23,298	95	42	6	27,077	135	55	7
苗栗縣	16,936	75	31	4	19,905	109	43	6
<b>中區業務組</b>	<b>156,921</b>	<b>846</b>	<b>401</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>178,338</b>	<b>1,254</b>	<b>609</b>	<b>68</b>
臺中市	110,096	572	277	33	128,211	877	439	48
彰化縣	40,789	210	95	12	45,030	284	128	15
南投縣	13,543	64	29	3	16,393	93	42	5
<b>南區業務組</b>	<b>105,481</b>	<b>569</b>	<b>257</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>122,753</b>	<b>853</b>	<b>389</b>	<b>46</b>
臺南市	67,544	360	166	21	78,182	534	250	30
嘉義市	13,796	63	30	4	19,478	105	46	6
雲林縣	20,064	102	44	5	23,424	155	71	8
嘉義縣	11,381	44	18	2	13,156	58	22	3
<b>高屏業務組</b>	<b>109,481</b>	<b>604</b>	<b>280</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>125,982</b>	<b>846</b>	<b>372</b>	<b>44</b>
高雄市	89,234	486	228	28	103,467	676	301	37
屏東縣	21,134	96	42	5	25,338	143	59	7
澎湖縣	3,384	21	10	-	3,075	27	13	-
<b>東區業務組</b>	<b>13,425</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>16,529</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>5</b>
花蓮縣	8,517	38	19	2	10,449	61	28	3
臺東縣	5,106	19	9	1	6,348	32	15	2

Table 75 Outpatient Medical Benefit Claims of Physician Clinics  
by Age, Gender, NHI Regional Division and Locale (Cont'd 4)

2017

Unit : Persons, 1,000 Cases, Million Points, Million NT\$

35-39								Division & Locale
男 Male				女 Female				
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		
		申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment	
<b>794,438</b>	<b>5,133</b>	<b>2,541</b>	<b>298</b>	<b>950,104</b>	<b>7,517</b>	<b>3,500</b>	<b>414</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
<b>271,238</b>	<b>1,592</b>	<b>781</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>347,706</b>	<b>2,515</b>	<b>1,161</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>Taipei Division</b>
174,095	969	467	57	218,411	1,463	666	81	New Taipei City
104,595	477	238	29	153,947	815	385	46	Taipei City
12,680	64	31	4	16,745	110	49	6	Keelung City
13,633	66	37	4	17,166	101	49	5	Yilan County
2,200	15	8	-	2,686	26	12	-	Kinmen County
234	1	0	-	116	1	0	-	Lienchiang County
<b>160,325</b>	<b>872</b>	<b>442</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>181,736</b>	<b>1,207</b>	<b>552</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>Northern Division</b>
95,789	505	267	30	108,094	699	331	40	Taoyuan City
30,542	145	74	9	36,969	203	95	11	Hsinchu City
27,019	128	59	8	31,542	172	72	10	Hsinchu County
19,153	94	43	5	22,656	133	54	7	Miaoli County
<b>171,369</b>	<b>1,054</b>	<b>525</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>199,864</b>	<b>1,497</b>	<b>736</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>Central Division</b>
119,115	712	360	42	140,507	1,039	527	58	Taichung City
44,903	261	126	15	51,372	341	155	19	Changhua County
15,239	81	39	4	19,007	118	54	6	Nantou County
<b>119,206</b>	<b>733</b>	<b>355</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>140,988</b>	<b>1,053</b>	<b>487</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>Southern Division</b>
75,758	462	225	28	87,358	647	304	37	Tainan City
15,700	81	42	5	22,832	131	61	7	Chiayi City
23,168	134	64	7	27,769	195	91	10	Yunlin County
12,558	56	24	3	15,877	80	31	4	Chiayi County
<b>127,399</b>	<b>805</b>	<b>397</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>150,778</b>	<b>1,125</b>	<b>506</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>KaoPing Division</b>
103,783	648	323	38	123,393	898	408	50	Kaohsiung City
24,827	131	60	7	30,046	190	80	9	Pingtung County
3,419	26	14	-	3,652	37	18	-	Penghu County
<b>15,408</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>19,285</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>Eastern Division</b>
9,711	49	27	3	12,208	77	37	4	Hualien County
5,938	27	14	1	7,392	42	20	2	Taitung County

表 75 西醫基層總額門診醫療費用申報狀況  
—按年齡性別及縣市別分（續五）

中華民國106年

單位：人,千件,百萬點,百萬元

業務組 縣市別	40-44							
	男 Male				女 Female			
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	
			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment
<b>總計</b>	<b>694,320</b>	<b>4,783</b>	<b>2,622</b>	<b>284</b>	<b>828,886</b>	<b>6,534</b>	<b>3,208</b>	<b>372</b>
<b>臺北業務組</b>	<b>234,226</b>	<b>1,465</b>	<b>792</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>295,233</b>	<b>2,095</b>	<b>1,015</b>	<b>119</b>
新北市	148,778	883	466	53	181,068	1,213	580	70
臺北市	88,393	435	240	27	125,283	660	324	39
基隆市	11,870	67	34	4	15,229	104	49	6
宜蘭縣	12,099	64	43	4	14,946	94	51	5
金門縣	2,048	16	8	0	2,375	23	11	-
連江縣	154	1	1	-	122	1	0	-
<b>北區業務組</b>	<b>133,954</b>	<b>777</b>	<b>442</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>147,740</b>	<b>1,001</b>	<b>493</b>	<b>59</b>
桃園市	81,151	462	273	29	89,526	598	305	36
新竹市	23,562	119	70	7	27,496	151	76	9
新竹縣	22,520	112	56	7	24,727	139	63	8
苗栗縣	15,866	84	42	5	17,929	113	49	6
<b>中區業務組</b>	<b>142,412</b>	<b>936</b>	<b>517</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>167,165</b>	<b>1,275</b>	<b>653</b>	<b>73</b>
臺中市	97,562	627	348	38	116,193	877	463	51
彰化縣	37,442	229	125	14	42,398	289	138	17
南投縣	13,226	80	43	4	16,230	109	52	6
<b>南區業務組</b>	<b>104,110</b>	<b>703</b>	<b>376</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>121,770</b>	<b>953</b>	<b>460</b>	<b>55</b>
臺南市	63,578	430	233	27	73,338	566	278	34
嘉義市	14,001	79	45	5	20,481	124	59	7
雲林縣	21,695	135	70	7	23,995	179	88	10
嘉義縣	11,629	59	29	3	14,593	84	35	4
<b>高屏業務組</b>	<b>116,745</b>	<b>822</b>	<b>447</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>137,119</b>	<b>1,092</b>	<b>523</b>	<b>59</b>
高雄市	94,692	655	361	39	111,892	867	420	50
屏東縣	23,034	138	71	7	27,312	187	84	9
澎湖縣	3,122	29	16	-	3,324	38	20	-
<b>東區業務組</b>	<b>14,587</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>17,902</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>6</b>
花蓮縣	8,933	51	30	3	11,176	77	42	4
臺東縣	5,903	29	18	1	7,001	41	22	2

Table 75 Outpatient Medical Benefit Claims of Physician Clinics  
by Age, Gender, NHI Regional Division and Locale (Cont'd 5)

2017

Unit : Persons, 1,000 Cases, Million Points, Million NT\$

45-49								Division & Locale
男 Male				女 Female				
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		
		申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment	
<b>659,903</b>	<b>4,846</b>	<b>2,944</b>	<b>292</b>	<b>772,768</b>	<b>6,468</b>	<b>3,412</b>	<b>386</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
<b>217,843</b>	<b>1,437</b>	<b>857</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>269,573</b>	<b>1,988</b>	<b>1,034</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>Taipei Division</b>
132,534	837	486	51	158,979	1,128	579	68	New Taipei City
82,447	432	261	28	114,519	624	327	39	Taipei City
12,256	76	42	4	15,174	112	54	6	Keelung City
12,576	73	57	4	14,670	102	63	6	Yilan County
2,255	18	10	-	2,030	21	10	0	Kinmen County
176	1	1	-	122	1	1	-	Lienchiang County
<b>118,863</b>	<b>742</b>	<b>473</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>130,349</b>	<b>955</b>	<b>512</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>Northern Division</b>
72,763	449	296	28	80,662	586	323	37	Taoyuan City
18,972	103	68	7	22,136	132	73	8	Hsinchu City
19,010	101	58	6	19,820	121	60	8	Hsinchu County
15,138	89	52	5	16,649	116	56	7	Miaoli County
<b>134,608</b>	<b>950</b>	<b>581</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>156,398</b>	<b>1,286</b>	<b>703</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>Central Division</b>
90,969	631	390	40	108,030	881	492	54	Taichung City
34,528	228	137	14	38,155	285	148	17	Changhua County
13,991	90	54	5	16,492	120	63	7	Nantou County
<b>99,779</b>	<b>741</b>	<b>435</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>113,274</b>	<b>971</b>	<b>498</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>Southern Division</b>
58,928	432	256	27	68,336	574	300	36	Tainan City
14,309	89	56	5	19,023	128	67	8	Chiayi City
20,731	146	84	8	21,398	177	90	10	Yunlin County
12,704	74	39	4	14,150	92	41	5	Chiayi County
<b>113,608</b>	<b>879</b>	<b>531</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>129,881</b>	<b>1,138</b>	<b>589</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>KaoPing Division</b>
90,458	680	416	42	104,434	892	467	54	Kaohsiung City
23,935	163	93	8	27,187	205	99	10	Pingtung County
3,215	36	22	-	3,152	40	22	-	Penghu County
<b>15,557</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>17,761</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>Eastern Division</b>
9,309	61	41	3	11,012	83	48	4	Hualien County
6,502	36	25	2	7,012	47	27	2	Taitung County

表 75 西醫基層總額門診醫療費用申報狀況  
—按年齡性別及縣市別分（續六）

中華民國106年

單位：人,千件,百萬點,百萬元

業務組 縣市別	50-54							
	男 Male				女 Female			
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	
			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment
<b>總計</b>	<b>674,085</b>	<b>5,551</b>	<b>3,626</b>	<b>337</b>	<b>778,116</b>	<b>7,323</b>	<b>4,160</b>	<b>456</b>
<b>臺北業務組</b>	<b>220,030</b>	<b>1,608</b>	<b>1,043</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>271,660</b>	<b>2,230</b>	<b>1,254</b>	<b>142</b>
新北市	132,559	937	590	59	161,144	1,287	711	82
臺北市	81,327	464	306	31	111,517	668	379	45
基隆市	13,144	92	55	5	15,683	130	67	8
宜蘭縣	13,326	91	79	5	15,166	122	84	7
金門縣	2,350	23	13	-	2,136	23	12	-
連江縣	228	1	1	-	121	1	1	-
<b>北區業務組</b>	<b>113,073</b>	<b>783</b>	<b>543</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>125,036</b>	<b>1,028</b>	<b>601</b>	<b>67</b>
桃園市	70,495	480	343	31	78,681	637	383	42
新竹市	16,158	98	71	6	19,148	129	80	8
新竹縣	16,831	101	62	6	17,951	125	68	8
苗栗縣	15,628	104	66	6	17,429	138	71	8
<b>中區業務組</b>	<b>138,618</b>	<b>1,105</b>	<b>724</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>159,679</b>	<b>1,479</b>	<b>855</b>	<b>92</b>
臺中市	91,611	714	470	45	107,060	980	574	62
彰化縣	36,363	275	180	17	40,953	349	196	21
南投縣	15,475	116	74	6	17,958	150	85	8
<b>南區業務組</b>	<b>106,222</b>	<b>896</b>	<b>558</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>117,332</b>	<b>1,137</b>	<b>631</b>	<b>71</b>
臺南市	62,419	518	326	33	71,156	681	383	45
嘉義市	14,941	103	70	6	19,102	142	81	9
雲林縣	21,798	177	107	10	22,116	205	112	12
嘉義縣	14,485	98	55	5	14,908	109	54	6
<b>高屏業務組</b>	<b>117,271</b>	<b>1,037</b>	<b>669</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>131,218</b>	<b>1,301</b>	<b>723</b>	<b>77</b>
高雄市	91,511	784	513	48	104,204	1,004	561	64
屏東縣	26,575	210	129	10	28,871	250	134	13
澎湖縣	3,335	44	27	-	3,264	48	27	-
<b>東區業務組</b>	<b>16,658</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>17,957</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>8</b>
花蓮縣	9,977	74	53	4	10,886	91	59	5
臺東縣	6,975	47	35	2	7,382	57	37	3



Table 75 Outpatient Medical Benefit Claims of Physician Clinics  
by Age, Gender, NHI Regional Division and Locale (Cont'd 6)

2017

Unit : Persons, 1,000 Cases, Million Points, Million NT\$

55-59								Division & Locale
男 Male				女 Female				
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		
		申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment	
<b>666,171</b>	<b>6,076</b>	<b>4,142</b>	<b>370</b>	<b>770,537</b>	<b>8,062</b>	<b>4,872</b>	<b>504</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
<b>219,338</b>	<b>1,750</b>	<b>1,185</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>271,664</b>	<b>2,460</b>	<b>1,471</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>Taipei Division</b>
131,475	1,026	667	65	160,630	1,418	828	91	New Taipei City
80,763	495	347	33	109,863	723	442	50	Taipei City
13,564	101	63	6	16,259	146	81	9	Keelung City
13,427	103	92	6	15,815	146	106	8	Yilan County
2,185	24	14	-	2,058	25	14	-	Kinmen County
208	1	1	-	135	1	1	-	Lienchiang County
<b>106,497</b>	<b>817</b>	<b>593</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>118,544</b>	<b>1,076</b>	<b>679</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>Northern Division</b>
65,711	490	364	31	73,832	657	426	43	Taoyuan City
14,495	98	79	7	17,572	131	88	9	Hsinchu City
15,456	105	68	7	16,395	128	73	8	Hsinchu County
16,432	125	83	7	18,124	161	93	9	Miaoli County
<b>135,985</b>	<b>1,200</b>	<b>829</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>154,814</b>	<b>1,587</b>	<b>968</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>Central Division</b>
87,085	758	521	48	100,751	1,014	619	65	Taichung City
37,261	311	216	19	41,857	397	240	25	Changhua County
16,339	132	93	7	18,693	176	108	10	Nantou County
<b>107,116</b>	<b>1,014</b>	<b>658</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>118,386</b>	<b>1,267</b>	<b>742</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>Southern Division</b>
63,883	594	392	39	72,051	757	450	50	Tainan City
14,766	113	82	7	18,403	149	91	9	Chiayi City
21,247	194	119	11	22,526	231	133	13	Yunlin County
14,954	113	66	6	15,595	129	69	7	Chiayi County
<b>116,573</b>	<b>1,153</b>	<b>769</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>134,167</b>	<b>1,493</b>	<b>888</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>KaoPing Division</b>
90,484	859	579	53	106,173	1,131	677	73	Kaohsiung City
26,959	242	157	11	30,214	304	176	15	Pingtung County
3,316	51	33	-	3,365	58	36	-	Penghu County
<b>16,760</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>19,003</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>Eastern Division</b>
10,130	87	65	5	11,834	114	78	6	Hualien County
6,932	53	42	3	7,490	65	46	3	Taitung County

表 75 西醫基層總額門診醫療費用申報狀況  
—按年齡性別及縣市別分（續七）

中華民國106年

單位：人,千件,百萬點,百萬元

業務組 縣市別	60-64							
	男 Male				女 Female			
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	
			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment
<b>總計</b>	<b>597,617</b>	<b>6,069</b>	<b>4,265</b>	<b>370</b>	<b>695,954</b>	<b>8,085</b>	<b>5,238</b>	<b>504</b>
<b>臺北業務組</b>	<b>202,676</b>	<b>1,787</b>	<b>1,256</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>250,437</b>	<b>2,486</b>	<b>1,588</b>	<b>161</b>
新北市	118,213	1,009	682	64	145,417	1,400	866	91
臺北市	78,542	534	388	37	104,987	758	496	53
基隆市	12,415	106	68	7	14,871	147	85	9
宜蘭縣	12,241	110	101	6	14,257	150	122	9
金門縣	2,158	27	16	-	2,231	31	18	-
連江縣	171	1	1	-	125	1	1	-
<b>北區業務組</b>	<b>89,713</b>	<b>764</b>	<b>571</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>103,407</b>	<b>1,028</b>	<b>699</b>	<b>65</b>
桃園市	55,070	454	348	29	63,928	621	435	40
新竹市	12,164	91	73	6	15,564	125	93	8
新竹縣	12,468	93	63	6	14,211	123	74	8
苗栗縣	14,731	126	87	7	16,219	159	97	9
<b>中區業務組</b>	<b>118,213</b>	<b>1,167</b>	<b>836</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>135,175</b>	<b>1,520</b>	<b>1,004</b>	<b>96</b>
臺中市	74,839	726	519	46	87,333	963	633	62
彰化縣	32,954	306	219	19	37,190	385	256	24
南投縣	14,676	134	97	8	16,640	172	115	10
<b>南區業務組</b>	<b>94,491</b>	<b>991</b>	<b>665</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>105,264</b>	<b>1,256</b>	<b>791</b>	<b>78</b>
臺南市	56,570	582	394	38	63,184	733	465	48
嘉義市	13,219	112	83	7	16,217	146	99	9
雲林縣	18,549	187	122	10	21,100	242	148	14
嘉義縣	13,034	110	66	6	14,129	135	78	8
<b>高屏業務組</b>	<b>108,646</b>	<b>1,205</b>	<b>820</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>127,564</b>	<b>1,605</b>	<b>1,017</b>	<b>93</b>
高雄市	85,145	901	621	55	101,286	1,208	769	76
屏東縣	24,681	252	165	12	28,875	338	210	17
澎湖縣	2,998	52	34	-	2,925	59	39	-
<b>東區業務組</b>	<b>15,774</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>17,477</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>11</b>
花蓮縣	9,738	97	73	5	10,814	118	86	7
臺東縣	6,329	58	44	3	7,024	72	54	4

Table 75 Outpatient Medical Benefit Claims of Physician Clinics  
by Age, Gender, NHI Regional Division and Locale (Cont'd 7)

2017

Unit : Persons, 1,000 Cases, Million Points, Million NT\$

65-69								Division & Locale
男 Male				女 Female				
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		
		申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment	
<b>473,527</b>	<b>5,619</b>	<b>3,986</b>	<b>336</b>	<b>552,813</b>	<b>7,449</b>	<b>5,086</b>	<b>454</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
<b>161,346</b>	<b>1,643</b>	<b>1,173</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>197,442</b>	<b>2,231</b>	<b>1,499</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>Taipei Division</b>
91,870	914	621	57	110,953	1,207	781	78	New Taipei City
66,636	508	382	34	87,805	721	501	50	Taipei City
9,706	96	62	6	12,145	139	82	9	Keelung City
9,626	104	95	6	11,082	138	118	8	Yilan County
1,403	20	12	-	1,580	24	15	-	Kinmen County
100	1	1	-	89	1	1	-	Lienchiang County
<b>66,840</b>	<b>658</b>	<b>506</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>79,983</b>	<b>899</b>	<b>660</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>Northern Division</b>
39,997	381	300	24	48,414	539	406	33	Taoyuan City
9,346	78	66	5	12,300	108	87	7	Hsinchu City
9,404	82	57	5	11,093	104	67	6	Hsinchu County
11,664	117	83	7	13,303	148	99	8	Miaoli County
<b>91,849</b>	<b>1,044</b>	<b>757</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>105,539</b>	<b>1,354</b>	<b>955</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>Central Division</b>
56,300	624	451	39	66,155	834	583	52	Taichung City
26,738	288	211	18	30,605	359	257	22	Changhua County
12,283	131	94	7	13,777	161	114	9	Nantou County
<b>77,145</b>	<b>950</b>	<b>634</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>87,023</b>	<b>1,215</b>	<b>798</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>Southern Division</b>
44,709	539	362	34	50,627	692	458	44	Tainan City
10,548	99	75	6	13,425	134	98	8	Chiayi City
16,451	195	127	11	18,458	242	156	13	Yunlin County
11,437	117	70	6	12,598	147	86	8	Chiayi County
<b>89,477</b>	<b>1,183</b>	<b>811</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>104,438</b>	<b>1,563</b>	<b>1,037</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>KaoPing Division</b>
69,829	868	605	52	83,660	1,166	784	71	Kaohsiung City
21,312	268	174	12	23,829	337	215	16	Pingtung County
2,280	47	31	-	2,503	60	39	-	Penghu County
<b>12,493</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>14,610</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>Eastern Division</b>
7,613	87	64	5	8,970	112	82	6	Hualien County
5,151	54	41	3	6,006	75	55	4	Taitung County

表 75 西醫基層總額門診醫療費用申報狀況  
—按年齡性別及縣市別分（續八）

中華民國106年

單位：人,千件,百萬點,百萬元

業務組 縣市別	70-74							
	男 Male				女 Female			
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	
			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment
<b>總計</b>	<b>268,299</b>	<b>3,605</b>	<b>2,541</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>321,923</b>	<b>4,779</b>	<b>3,400</b>	<b>280</b>
<b>臺北業務組</b>	<b>88,410</b>	<b>1,008</b>	<b>719</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>109,036</b>	<b>1,348</b>	<b>955</b>	<b>85</b>
新北市	48,812	542	367	34	59,117	697	471	44
臺北市	37,237	315	236	21	49,451	449	334	31
基隆市	5,094	57	35	3	6,454	84	51	5
宜蘭縣	6,104	79	70	4	7,211	101	89	6
金門縣	960	15	9	-	941	16	10	-
連江縣	57	1	1	-	46	1	1	-
<b>北區業務組</b>	<b>37,880</b>	<b>423</b>	<b>325</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>46,996</b>	<b>585</b>	<b>449</b>	<b>34</b>
桃園市	21,322	231	178	14	27,123	335	262	19
新竹市	5,367	50	43	3	7,187	69	61	4
新竹縣	5,832	56	40	3	7,020	74	51	5
苗栗縣	7,524	87	64	5	8,792	107	75	6
<b>中區業務組</b>	<b>51,884</b>	<b>671</b>	<b>491</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>62,710</b>	<b>882</b>	<b>653</b>	<b>53</b>
臺中市	30,283	380	277	23	38,120	525	385	31
彰化縣	16,236	200	147	12	19,062	243	184	15
南投縣	7,384	91	68	5	8,724	113	83	7
<b>南區業務組</b>	<b>45,436</b>	<b>643</b>	<b>425</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>54,950</b>	<b>846</b>	<b>568</b>	<b>50</b>
臺南市	24,740	343	227	21	29,834	453	310	28
嘉義市	6,034	61	49	4	8,135	85	64	5
雲林縣	11,073	151	97	8	13,421	192	127	11
嘉義縣	7,262	88	52	5	8,774	116	67	6
<b>高屏業務組</b>	<b>50,479</b>	<b>758</b>	<b>509</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>59,579</b>	<b>986</b>	<b>675</b>	<b>52</b>
高雄市	38,803	538	370	32	46,675	707	495	41
屏東縣	12,707	185	116	9	14,716	236	151	11
澎湖縣	1,414	35	24	-	1,602	44	29	-
<b>東區業務組</b>	<b>7,594</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>9,228</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>7</b>
花蓮縣	4,593	62	42	3	5,568	77	58	4
臺東縣	3,179	40	29	2	3,893	56	41	3

Table 75 Outpatient Medical Benefit Claims of Physician Clinics  
by Age, Gender, NHI Regional Division and Locale (Cont'd 8)

2017

Unit : Persons, 1,000 Cases, Million Points, Million NT\$

75-79								Division & Locale
男 Male				女 Female				
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		
		申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment	
<b>226,642</b>	<b>3,284</b>	<b>2,591</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>291,503</b>	<b>4,456</b>	<b>3,582</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
<b>68,724</b>	<b>848</b>	<b>678</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>93,999</b>	<b>1,212</b>	<b>971</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>Taipei Division</b>
35,882	425	325	27	49,288	598	461	36	New Taipei City
28,395	262	221	18	41,269	398	331	26	Taipei City
4,635	56	39	3	6,433	86	60	5	Keelung City
6,348	90	82	5	7,790	114	108	6	Yilan County
887	14	10	-	839	15	10	-	Kinmen County
38	0	0	-	26	0	0	-	Lienchiang County
<b>32,193</b>	<b>393</b>	<b>335</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>42,519</b>	<b>549</b>	<b>477</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>Northern Division</b>
16,631	195	168	12	23,304	291	258	16	Taoyuan City
4,360	42	42	3	6,583	65	64	4	Hsinchu City
5,619	62	49	4	6,827	78	62	5	Hsinchu County
7,541	94	76	6	8,735	115	93	7	Miaoli County
<b>45,858</b>	<b>635</b>	<b>519</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>58,654</b>	<b>841</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>Central Division</b>
24,973	333	268	21	33,782	468	384	28	Taichung City
15,465	208	175	13	19,047	251	216	15	Changhua County
7,284	94	77	5	8,919	122	100	7	Nantou County
<b>42,123</b>	<b>633</b>	<b>473</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>53,672</b>	<b>836</b>	<b>642</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>Southern Division</b>
21,821	321	241	20	28,241	428	335	26	Tainan City
5,343	53	47	3	7,652	79	69	4	Chiayi City
10,856	157	115	9	13,506	197	147	11	Yunlin County
7,762	103	70	5	9,613	133	91	7	Chiayi County
<b>41,813</b>	<b>686</b>	<b>516</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>52,722</b>	<b>896</b>	<b>692</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>KaoPing Division</b>
30,841	459	355	27	40,415	618	489	35	Kaohsiung City
11,914	190	135	9	13,905	234	169	11	Pingtung County
1,231	36	26	-	1,463	44	33	-	Penghu County
<b>6,387</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>8,214</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>Eastern Division</b>
3,808	53	40	3	4,981	73	57	4	Hualien County
2,732	38	30	2	3,412	50	42	3	Taitung County

表 75 西醫基層總額門診醫療費用申報狀況  
—按年齡性別及縣市別分（續完）

中華民國106年

單位：人,千件,百萬點,百萬元

業務組 縣市別	80-84							
	男 Male				女 Female			
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	
			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment
<b>總計</b>	<b>146,433</b>	<b>2,170</b>	<b>1,684</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>200,221</b>	<b>2,983</b>	<b>2,367</b>	<b>173</b>
<b>臺北業務組</b>	<b>42,110</b>	<b>525</b>	<b>418</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>61,890</b>	<b>783</b>	<b>631</b>	<b>48</b>
新北市	21,089	251	190	14	31,664	378	289	23
臺北市	17,457	166	141	11	26,776	261	223	18
基隆市	2,704	34	24	2	4,211	53	37	3
宜蘭縣	4,205	61	55	3	5,372	78	73	4
金門縣	752	13	8	-	701	11	8	-
連江縣	19	0	0	-	24	0	0	-
<b>北區業務組</b>	<b>21,520</b>	<b>273</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>28,880</b>	<b>370</b>	<b>314</b>	<b>22</b>
桃園市	10,865	130	111	7	15,385	186	160	11
新竹市	2,777	27	26	2	4,284	43	41	3
新竹縣	3,798	45	36	3	4,731	57	46	3
苗栗縣	5,298	71	56	4	6,398	85	68	5
<b>中區業務組</b>	<b>30,053</b>	<b>424</b>	<b>338</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>41,619</b>	<b>579</b>	<b>473</b>	<b>35</b>
臺中市	15,824	215	169	12	22,755	309	247	19
彰化縣	10,546	142	116	8	14,441	180	153	11
南投縣	4,970	68	53	4	6,574	90	73	5
<b>南區業務組</b>	<b>29,068</b>	<b>447</b>	<b>326</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>40,195</b>	<b>599</b>	<b>454</b>	<b>35</b>
臺南市	15,291	229	169	13	21,271	308	237	19
嘉義市	3,530	35	30	2	5,241	52	45	3
雲林縣	7,187	107	78	6	9,970	141	105	8
嘉義縣	5,378	76	50	4	7,277	99	67	5
<b>高屏業務組</b>	<b>26,271</b>	<b>439</b>	<b>325</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>35,039</b>	<b>569</b>	<b>428</b>	<b>29</b>
高雄市	18,846	279	213	15	26,105	381	293	21
屏東縣	7,805	130	90	6	9,764	153	109	7
澎湖縣	1,034	31	22	-	1,222	35	26	-
<b>東區業務組</b>	<b>4,195</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>5,654</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>5</b>
花蓮縣	2,501	36	27	2	3,389	48	39	3
臺東縣	1,790	25	20	1	2,400	35	27	2

Table 75 Outpatient Medical Benefit Claims of Physician Clinics  
by Age, Gender, NHI Regional Division and Locale (Cont'd)

2017

Unit : Persons, 1,000 Cases, Million Points, Million NT\$

85+								Division & Locale
男 Male				女 Female				
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		
		申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment	
<b>138,584</b>	<b>1,815</b>	<b>1,385</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>167,469</b>	<b>2,146</b>	<b>1,617</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
<b>43,108</b>	<b>482</b>	<b>384</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>54,319</b>	<b>592</b>	<b>462</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>Taipei Division</b>
21,325	237	177	9	26,935	277	207	17	New Taipei City
18,724	163	142	8	23,554	209	173	14	Taipei City
2,565	28	20	1	3,324	37	24	2	Keelung City
3,229	45	40	2	4,413	55	49	3	Yilan County
498	8	5	-	909	13	9	-	Kinmen County
14	0	0	-	22	0	0	-	Lienchiang County
<b>24,802</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>237</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>24,607</b>	<b>267</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>Northern Division</b>
15,237	183	144	4	13,133	131	104	7	Taoyuan City
3,006	29	25	1	3,502	32	27	2	Hsinchu City
3,294	36	27	2	3,845	41	31	2	Hsinchu County
4,217	52	41	3	5,509	63	48	4	Miaoli County
<b>25,303</b>	<b>315</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>33,916</b>	<b>419</b>	<b>325</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>Central Division</b>
14,885	175	135	7	18,462	224	172	14	Taichung City
7,543	94	72	5	11,670	131	104	8	Changhua County
3,719	45	34	2	5,302	63	49	4	Nantou County
<b>22,457</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>32,748</b>	<b>423</b>	<b>301</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>Southern Division</b>
12,656	169	120	8	17,516	220	158	13	Tainan City
2,669	25	21	1	3,907	36	29	2	Chiayi City
4,863	66	47	3	7,886	95	68	5	Yunlin County
3,723	49	31	2	5,769	72	46	4	Chiayi County
<b>23,872</b>	<b>356</b>	<b>260</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>27,580</b>	<b>390</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>KaoPing Division</b>
18,009	249	187	8	20,407	265	192	15	Kaohsiung City
5,850	84	57	3	7,268	97	65	5	Pingtung County
878	22	15	-	1,159	27	19	-	Penghu County
<b>4,249</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4,439</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>Eastern Division</b>
2,582	33	26	1	2,692	33	25	2	Hualien County
1,736	21	17	1	1,834	22	17	1	Taitung County

表 76 中醫總額門診醫療費用申報狀況  
—按年齡性別及縣市別分

中華民國106年

單位：人,千件,百萬點,百萬元

業務組 縣市別	總計					
	合計 Total				男	
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases
			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment		
<b>總計</b>	<b>6,473,004</b>	<b>38,438</b>	<b>21,861</b>	<b>3,188</b>	<b>2,577,375</b>	<b>13,741</b>
<b>臺北業務組</b>	<b>2,041,286</b>	<b>10,941</b>	<b>6,426</b>	<b>903</b>	<b>794,854</b>	<b>3,744</b>
新北市	1,116,532	5,327	3,218	429	449,505	1,897
臺北市	841,657	4,563	2,607	391	302,905	1,466
基隆市	88,295	493	284	44	33,954	170
宜蘭縣	100,216	486	277	40	40,382	180
金門縣	13,869	71	40	0	6,608	31
連江縣	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>北區業務組</b>	<b>951,886</b>	<b>4,934</b>	<b>2,674</b>	<b>418</b>	<b>374,105</b>	<b>1,729</b>
桃園市	562,629	2,872	1,632	254	220,490	1,007
新竹市	148,480	790	403	64	57,279	271
新竹縣	121,439	587	276	45	46,224	201
苗栗縣	143,506	684	363	54	58,151	249
<b>中區業務組</b>	<b>1,652,850</b>	<b>10,446</b>	<b>5,758</b>	<b>850</b>	<b>671,105</b>	<b>3,792</b>
臺中市	1,155,122	7,222	4,057	587	467,326	2,598
彰化縣	395,550	2,427	1,269	199	161,131	902
南投縣	148,608	797	432	63	59,205	292
<b>南區業務組</b>	<b>924,711</b>	<b>5,478</b>	<b>3,080</b>	<b>471</b>	<b>367,670</b>	<b>2,033</b>
臺南市	548,653	3,351	1,823	288	217,110	1,235
嘉義市	131,894	703	428	61	50,793	256
雲林縣	191,895	1,058	591	88	78,292	404
嘉義縣	75,077	366	239	34	29,183	138
<b>高屏業務組</b>	<b>1,007,763</b>	<b>5,995</b>	<b>3,511</b>	<b>495</b>	<b>404,053</b>	<b>2,206</b>
高雄市	814,361	4,817	2,830	402	326,897	1,771
屏東縣	196,833	1,114	641	93	77,180	409
澎湖縣	13,244	64	41	0	5,947	27
<b>東區業務組</b>	<b>127,951</b>	<b>645</b>	<b>411</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>51,248</b>	<b>236</b>
花蓮縣	88,432	459	294	37	35,180	167
臺東縣	40,319	185	117	14	16,375	70

備註：1.因保險對象可能於不同之縣市接受醫療服務，致人數之細數合計會大於或等於總數。

2.醫療點數＝申請點數＋部分負擔（為利於統計本表，部分負擔1元以1點計）。

3.縣市別資料係依特約醫事服務機構所在縣市統計。

4.桃園市資料含台北長庚醫院。



Table 76 Outpatient Medical Benefit Claims of Chinese Medicine  
by Age, Gender, NHI Regional Division and Locale

2017

Unit : Persons, 1,000 Cases, Million Points, Million NT\$

Grand Total						Division & Locale
Male		女 Female				
醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		
申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment	
<b>8,122</b>	<b>1,119</b>	<b>3,895,629</b>	<b>24,696</b>	<b>13,739</b>	<b>2,069</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
<b>2,305</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>1,246,432</b>	<b>7,197</b>	<b>4,121</b>	<b>603</b>	<b>Taipei Division</b>
1,199	148	667,027	3,430	2,019	281	New Taipei City
877	123	538,752	3,098	1,730	267	Taipei City
104	15	54,341	324	180	29	Keelung City
107	15	59,834	305	170	25	Yilan County
18	0	7,261	40	22	0	Kinmen County
-	-	-	-	-	-	Lienchiang County
<b>969</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>577,781</b>	<b>3,204</b>	<b>1,705</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>Northern Division</b>
592	87	342,139	1,865	1,040	167	Taoyuan City
142	22	91,201	519	260	43	Hsinchu City
97	15	75,215	386	179	30	Hsinchu County
137	19	85,355	434	226	35	Miaoli County
<b>2,159</b>	<b>306</b>	<b>981,745</b>	<b>6,654</b>	<b>3,599</b>	<b>544</b>	<b>Central Division</b>
1,513	209	687,796	4,624	2,543	378	Taichung City
483	73	234,419	1,525	786	126	Changhua County
162	23	89,403	504	269	40	Nantou County
<b>1,184</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>557,041</b>	<b>3,445</b>	<b>1,896</b>	<b>298</b>	<b>Southern Division</b>
694	105	331,543	2,116	1,128	183	Tainan City
163	22	81,101	448	265	39	Chiayi City
234	34	113,603	654	357	55	Yunlin County
93	13	45,894	228	146	21	Chiayi County
<b>1,347</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>603,710</b>	<b>3,789</b>	<b>2,164</b>	<b>317</b>	<b>KaoPing Division</b>
1,083	145	487,464	3,046	1,746	257	Kaohsiung City
246	33	119,653	705	394	60	Pingtung County
17	0	7,297	37	24	0	Penghu County
<b>158</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>76,703</b>	<b>408</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>Eastern Division</b>
112	13	53,252	293	182	24	Hualien County
46	5	23,944	115	71	9	Taitung County

Notes : 1. Beneficiaries may seek treatment from different locales, therefore the subtotal for "number of persons" may be equal to or greater than the total number of persons.

2. Medical Points=Requested Points+Copayment (Copayment NT\$1 is regarded as 1 point when calculating medical points).

3. "Locale" in this table means the seat of the contracted medical care institutions.

4. Figures for Taoyuan City include Taipei Chang-Gung hospital.

表 76 中醫總額門診醫療費用申報狀況  
—按年齡性別及縣市別分（續一）

中華民國106年

單位：人,千件,百萬點,百萬元

業務組 縣市別	0-4							
	男 Male				女 Female			
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	
			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment
<b>總計</b>	<b>39,112</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>32,611</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>臺北業務組</b>	<b>9,784</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>8,046</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>2</b>
新北市	4,640	23	13	1	3,806	18	10	1
臺北市	4,170	23	13	1	3,453	18	10	1
基隆市	389	2	1	0	335	2	1	0
宜蘭縣	951	4	2	0	734	3	2	0
金門縣	62	0	0	-	61	0	0	-
連江縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>北區業務組</b>	<b>7,508</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>6,219</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>1</b>
桃園市	4,459	23	12	1	3,662	19	10	1
新竹市	1,161	6	3	0	992	6	3	0
新竹縣	1,073	5	3	0	857	4	2	0
苗栗縣	1,035	6	3	0	881	5	2	0
<b>中區業務組</b>	<b>11,430</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>9,549</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>2</b>
臺中市	8,040	51	29	2	6,770	41	23	2
彰化縣	2,854	17	9	1	2,366	13	7	1
南投縣	812	4	2	0	629	4	2	0
<b>南區業務組</b>	<b>6,056</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>5,067</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>1</b>
臺南市	3,612	20	11	1	3,063	17	9	1
嘉義市	749	4	2	0	654	3	2	0
雲林縣	1,418	8	5	0	1,146	6	3	0
嘉義縣	400	2	1	0	312	2	1	0
<b>高屏業務組</b>	<b>5,255</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4,490</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>1</b>
高雄市	4,163	22	13	1	3,627	20	11	1
屏東縣	1,099	6	3	0	887	5	3	0
澎湖縣	57	0	0	-	32	0	0	-
<b>東區業務組</b>	<b>636</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>524</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
花蓮縣	456	2	1	0	364	2	1	0
臺東縣	182	1	0	0	161	1	0	0

Table 76 Outpatient Medical Benefit Claims of Chinese Medicine  
by Age, Gender, NHI Regional Division and Locale (Cont'd 1)

2017

Unit : Persons, 1,000 Cases, Million Points, Million NT\$

5-9								Division & Locale
男 Male				女 Female				
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		
		申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment	
<b>91,681</b>	<b>545</b>	<b>263</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>78,756</b>	<b>446</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
<b>23,821</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>20,144</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>Taipei Division</b>
12,542	63	30	5	10,603	51	24	4	New Taipei City
9,334	53	26	5	7,907	44	21	4	Taipei City
983	5	3	0	816	4	2	0	Keelung City
1,740	9	4	1	1,469	7	3	1	Yilan County
163	1	1	0	140	1	0	-	Kinmen County
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Lienchiang County
<b>15,512</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>13,528</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>Northern Division</b>
8,433	47	24	4	7,458	39	20	3	Taoyuan City
2,889	17	7	1	2,403	13	6	1	Hsinchu City
2,282	12	5	1	1,951	9	4	1	Hsinchu County
2,325	12	5	1	2,041	10	4	1	Miaoli County
<b>25,484</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>22,313</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>Central Division</b>
17,677	109	53	9	15,347	92	44	8	Taichung City
6,513	40	19	3	5,756	33	15	3	Changhua County
1,851	10	4	1	1,693	8	4	1	Nantou County
<b>14,878</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>12,547</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>Southern Division</b>
8,809	51	24	4	7,447	40	18	3	Tainan City
1,959	10	5	1	1,653	8	4	1	Chiayi City
3,380	19	9	2	2,837	15	7	1	Yunlin County
1,026	5	2	0	851	4	2	0	Chiayi County
<b>13,414</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>11,343</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>KaoPing Division</b>
10,782	60	29	5	9,070	48	23	4	Kaohsiung City
2,654	15	7	1	2,300	12	6	1	Pingtung County
145	1	0	0	117	0	0	-	Penghu County
<b>1,391</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1,208</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>Eastern Division</b>
951	5	2	0	824	3	2	0	Hualien County
446	2	1	0	388	2	1	0	Taitung County

表 76 中醫總額門診醫療費用申報狀況  
—按年齡性別及縣市別分（續二）

中華民國106年

單位：人,千件,百萬點,百萬元

業務組 縣市別	10-14							
	男 Male				女 Female			
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	
			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment
<b>總計</b>	<b>129,598</b>	<b>579</b>	<b>302</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>121,764</b>	<b>546</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>46</b>
<b>臺北業務組</b>	<b>35,387</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>32,297</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>12</b>
新北市	19,755	74	41	6	17,544	68	36	6
臺北市	12,781	57	30	5	12,062	53	28	5
基隆市	1,576	7	3	1	1,473	6	3	1
宜蘭縣	2,146	8	4	1	2,006	8	4	1
金門縣	256	1	1	-	236	1	1	0
連江縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>北區業務組</b>	<b>20,228</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>19,012</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>7</b>
桃園市	11,544	50	27	5	10,774	48	25	4
新竹市	3,285	14	7	1	3,278	14	7	1
新竹縣	2,708	10	5	1	2,559	9	4	1
苗栗縣	3,025	11	5	1	2,717	10	5	1
<b>中區業務組</b>	<b>35,721</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>33,547</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>13</b>
臺中市	24,028	112	59	10	22,566	106	54	9
彰化縣	9,280	42	21	4	8,628	38	19	3
南投縣	3,011	11	5	1	2,884	11	5	1
<b>南區業務組</b>	<b>19,307</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>18,878</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>7</b>
臺南市	10,894	50	25	4	10,587	48	23	4
嘉義市	2,590	10	5	1	2,582	10	5	1
雲林縣	4,725	21	11	2	4,489	19	10	2
嘉義縣	1,392	5	3	0	1,483	6	3	0
<b>高屏業務組</b>	<b>18,797</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>17,987</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>7</b>
高雄市	15,047	68	36	6	14,154	66	34	5
屏東縣	3,697	17	9	1	3,779	16	8	1
澎湖縣	221	1	0	-	207	1	1	0
<b>東區業務組</b>	<b>2,582</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2,218</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>
花蓮縣	1,770	7	4	1	1,530	5	3	0
臺東縣	821	2	1	0	693	2	1	0

Table 76 Outpatient Medical Benefit Claims of Chinese Medicine  
by Age, Gender, NHI Regional Division and Locale (Cont'd 2)

2017

Unit : Persons, 1,000 Cases, Million Points, Million NT\$

15-19								Division & Locale
男 Male				女 Female				
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		
		申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment	
<b>154,343</b>	<b>582</b>	<b>320</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>184,277</b>	<b>771</b>	<b>396</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
<b>44,287</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>52,025</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>Taipei Division</b>
25,311	79	47	6	28,969	100	54	8	New Taipei City
15,365	56	31	5	18,950	74	38	6	Taipei City
2,117	8	4	1	2,685	10	5	1	Keelung City
2,588	9	5	1	3,084	11	6	1	Yilan County
358	1	1	0	491	2	1	-	Kinmen County
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Lienchiang County
<b>21,425</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>26,605</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>Northern Division</b>
12,561	44	24	4	15,417	59	30	5	Taoyuan City
3,154	12	6	1	4,110	16	8	1	Hsinchu City
2,506	8	4	1	3,146	11	5	1	Hsinchu County
3,493	11	5	1	4,385	15	7	1	Miaoli County
<b>43,354</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>50,167</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>Central Division</b>
29,717	116	64	9	34,216	147	76	12	Taichung City
10,516	41	22	3	12,427	53	26	4	Changhua County
3,913	13	7	1	4,641	16	8	1	Nantou County
<b>22,823</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>28,680</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>Southern Division</b>
12,244	48	25	4	15,701	68	34	6	Tainan City
3,229	11	6	1	4,110	16	8	1	Chiayi City
5,943	22	12	2	7,111	30	15	2	Yunlin County
1,753	6	3	1	2,361	8	4	1	Chiayi County
<b>23,356</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>29,010</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>KaoPing Division</b>
18,358	70	39	6	22,395	93	48	8	Kaohsiung City
4,860	19	10	2	6,595	27	14	2	Pingtung County
348	1	1	0	374	1	1	0	Penghu County
<b>3,180</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3,853</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>Eastern Division</b>
2,194	6	4	0	2,710	9	5	1	Hualien County
996	3	2	0	1,156	3	2	0	Taitung County

表 76 中醫總額門診醫療費用申報狀況  
—按年齡性別及縣市別分（續三）

中華民國106年

單位：人,千件,百萬點,百萬元

業務組 縣市別	20-24							
	男 Male				女 Female			
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	
			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment
<b>總計</b>	<b>182,082</b>	<b>619</b>	<b>352</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>269,984</b>	<b>1,201</b>	<b>622</b>	<b>101</b>
<b>臺北業務組</b>	<b>56,412</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>85,789</b>	<b>345</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>28</b>
新北市	31,955	93	56	7	45,963	170	91	14
臺北市	20,782	64	37	5	36,398	143	74	12
基隆市	2,510	8	4	1	3,539	14	7	1
宜蘭縣	2,788	8	4	1	4,250	15	8	1
金門縣	885	3	1	-	829	3	2	-
連江縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>北區業務組</b>	<b>25,078</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>38,933</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>13</b>
桃園市	15,036	44	24	4	23,538	91	47	8
新竹市	4,006	12	6	1	6,554	24	12	2
新竹縣	2,613	7	4	1	4,435	17	8	1
苗栗縣	3,911	11	5	1	5,390	19	9	2
<b>中區業務組</b>	<b>51,550</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>73,707</b>	<b>335</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>28</b>
臺中市	38,096	130	75	10	55,387	246	129	20
彰化縣	10,886	38	20	3	15,121	68	33	6
南投縣	3,879	12	6	1	5,648	22	11	2
<b>南區業務組</b>	<b>26,357</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>40,344</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>15</b>
臺南市	14,934	51	27	4	24,678	104	52	9
嘉義市	3,335	10	6	1	5,574	20	11	2
雲林縣	6,621	21	12	2	8,105	33	17	3
嘉義縣	2,025	5	3	0	3,173	11	6	1
<b>高屏業務組</b>	<b>29,744</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>44,050</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>16</b>
高雄市	23,729	75	43	6	34,974	145	76	12
屏東縣	5,812	18	11	2	9,321	37	20	3
澎湖縣	653	1	1	0	680	2	1	0
<b>東區業務組</b>	<b>3,660</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>5,744</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>2</b>
花蓮縣	2,640	7	4	1	4,201	13	7	1
臺東縣	1,041	2	2	0	1,577	5	3	0

Table 76 Outpatient Medical Benefit Claims of Chinese Medicine  
by Age, Gender, NHI Regional Division and Locale (Cont'd 3)

2017

Unit : Persons, 1,000 Cases, Million Points, Million NT\$

25-29								Division & Locale
男 Male				女 Female				
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		
		申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment	
<b>201,949</b>	<b>783</b>	<b>447</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>300,590</b>	<b>1,635</b>	<b>837</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
<b>68,230</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>103,771</b>	<b>514</b>	<b>268</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>Taipei Division</b>
40,510	134	83	10	56,746	253	136	21	New Taipei City
25,093	90	51	7	45,774	221	112	19	Taipei City
2,670	9	5	1	3,951	19	10	2	Keelung City
2,914	9	5	1	4,206	18	9	2	Yilan County
665	2	1	-	634	3	2	-	Kinmen County
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Lienchiang County
<b>30,730</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>46,438</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>Northern Division</b>
18,402	62	34	5	27,859	130	67	12	Taoyuan City
5,052	17	9	1	7,855	39	18	3	Hsinchu City
3,499	11	5	1	5,972	26	12	2	Hsinchu County
4,444	13	7	1	6,232	26	13	2	Miaoli County
<b>53,325</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>76,831</b>	<b>441</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>Central Division</b>
38,910	154	87	12	57,266	320	164	27	Taichung City
11,755	49	26	4	16,657	95	47	8	Changhua County
4,077	14	8	1	5,475	25	13	2	Nantou County
<b>25,230</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>39,824</b>	<b>208</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>Southern Division</b>
16,118	63	34	5	25,664	136	67	12	Tainan City
3,009	10	6	1	5,269	23	12	2	Chiayi City
5,071	18	10	1	7,383	38	19	3	Yunlin County
1,529	5	3	0	2,562	11	6	1	Chiayi County
<b>30,050</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>43,853</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>KaoPing Division</b>
24,635	90	53	7	35,851	186	97	16	Kaohsiung City
5,350	20	11	2	8,384	41	21	4	Pingtung County
589	2	1	0	539	2	1	0	Penghu County
<b>3,655</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>5,193</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>Eastern Division</b>
2,554	8	5	1	3,713	17	9	1	Hualien County
1,126	3	2	0	1,513	6	3	0	Taitung County

表 76 中醫總額門診醫療費用申報狀況  
—按年齡性別及縣市別分（續四）

中華民國106年

單位：人,千件,百萬點,百萬元

業務組 縣市別	30-34							
	男 Male				女 Female			
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	
			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment
<b>總計</b>	<b>217,862</b>	<b>974</b>	<b>558</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>338,734</b>	<b>2,095</b>	<b>1,082</b>	<b>180</b>
<b>臺北業務組</b>	<b>73,446</b>	<b>299</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>115,160</b>	<b>653</b>	<b>342</b>	<b>55</b>
新北市	44,328	163	103	12	63,668	317	172	26
臺北市	27,230	113	63	10	51,249	287	145	25
基隆市	2,496	10	6	1	4,024	22	12	2
宜蘭縣	2,949	10	6	1	4,538	22	11	2
金門縣	612	3	1	-	691	4	2	-
連江縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>北區業務組</b>	<b>34,004</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>54,563</b>	<b>292</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>26</b>
桃園市	20,051	76	43	7	32,095	167	87	15
新竹市	5,737	24	12	2	9,614	55	26	5
新竹縣	4,185	15	7	1	7,467	36	16	3
苗栗縣	4,852	17	9	1	7,275	34	17	3
<b>中區業務組</b>	<b>56,596</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>84,710</b>	<b>562</b>	<b>287</b>	<b>47</b>
臺中市	40,844	194	109	16	61,562	401	207	34
彰化縣	13,156	62	33	5	19,852	129	64	11
南投縣	4,161	16	9	1	6,289	32	16	3
<b>南區業務組</b>	<b>27,704</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>45,875</b>	<b>272</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>24</b>
臺南市	17,775	81	44	7	28,846	176	89	16
嘉義市	3,338	12	7	1	6,327	30	17	3
雲林縣	5,521	24	13	2	9,047	52	26	4
嘉義縣	1,604	6	4	1	2,881	13	7	1
<b>高屏業務組</b>	<b>31,579</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>48,804</b>	<b>289</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>25</b>
高雄市	26,042	112	65	9	39,999	236	125	21
屏東縣	5,547	23	14	2	9,263	50	26	5
澎湖縣	523	2	1	-	594	3	2	0
<b>東區業務組</b>	<b>3,609</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>5,607</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>2</b>
花蓮縣	2,562	9	6	1	3,927	20	11	2
臺東縣	1,078	4	2	0	1,717	7	4	1



Table 76 Outpatient Medical Benefit Claims of Chinese Medicine  
by Age, Gender, NHI Regional Division and Locale (Cont'd 4)

2017

Unit : Persons, 1,000 Cases, Million Points, Million NT\$

35-39								Division & Locale
男 Male				女 Female				
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		
		申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment	
<b>256,824</b>	<b>1,280</b>	<b>739</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>406,405</b>	<b>2,731</b>	<b>1,426</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
<b>86,286</b>	<b>388</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>135,984</b>	<b>833</b>	<b>443</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>Taipei Division</b>
52,555	212	135	16	76,124	409	226	34	New Taipei City
31,823	148	83	13	58,804	360	184	31	Taipei City
3,016	12	7	1	5,190	32	16	3	Keelung City
3,284	13	7	1	5,376	28	14	2	Yilan County
613	3	2	-	713	4	2	-	Kinmen County
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Lienchiang County
<b>40,691</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>66,291</b>	<b>394</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>Northern Division</b>
23,730	101	57	9	38,523	223	118	20	Taoyuan City
6,949	32	17	3	11,654	73	35	6	Hsinchu City
5,208	21	10	2	9,614	52	23	4	Hsinchu County
5,816	23	12	2	8,781	46	22	4	Miaoli County
<b>64,927</b>	<b>348</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>99,346</b>	<b>721</b>	<b>370</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>Central Division</b>
46,822	245	139	20	71,197	511	265	43	Taichung City
15,065	81	43	7	23,663	166	83	14	Changhua County
4,806	21	12	2	7,715	44	22	4	Nantou County
<b>32,858</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>54,523</b>	<b>350</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>Southern Division</b>
21,016	109	60	9	33,718	223	114	20	Tainan City
4,031	17	10	2	7,668	42	23	4	Chiayi City
6,507	32	18	3	10,964	66	34	6	Yunlin County
1,980	8	5	1	3,653	18	10	2	Chiayi County
<b>37,801</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>59,938</b>	<b>396</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>KaoPing Division</b>
31,343	154	91	13	49,283	323	173	28	Kaohsiung City
6,579	30	18	3	11,192	70	37	6	Pingtung County
525	2	1	0	685	3	2	0	Penghu County
<b>4,176</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>6,690</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>Eastern Division</b>
2,915	11	7	1	4,617	26	14	2	Hualien County
1,277	4	3	0	2,115	10	6	1	Taitung County

表 76 中醫總額門診醫療費用申報狀況  
—按年齡性別及縣市別分（續五）

中華民國106年

單位：人,千件,百萬點,百萬元

業務組 縣市別	40-44							
	男 Male				女 Female			
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	
			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment
<b>總計</b>	<b>216,896</b>	<b>1,148</b>	<b>671</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>365,992</b>	<b>2,605</b>	<b>1,379</b>	<b>221</b>
<b>臺北業務組</b>	<b>71,154</b>	<b>331</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>120,568</b>	<b>786</b>	<b>425</b>	<b>66</b>
新北市	42,502	176	111	14	65,733	377	212	31
臺北市	26,306	129	73	11	52,493	343	179	30
基隆市	2,691	12	7	1	4,965	31	16	3
宜蘭縣	2,993	12	7	1	5,237	30	16	3
金門縣	498	3	1	-	642	4	2	0
連江縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>北區業務組</b>	<b>33,372</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>57,181</b>	<b>365</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>32</b>
桃園市	19,764	88	51	8	33,858	210	113	19
新竹市	5,524	28	14	2	9,519	64	31	5
新竹縣	4,260	20	9	2	8,036	48	21	4
苗栗縣	4,642	20	11	2	7,575	44	21	4
<b>中區業務組</b>	<b>54,042</b>	<b>308</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>87,852</b>	<b>675</b>	<b>350</b>	<b>56</b>
臺中市	38,631	216	124	18	62,464	476	250	39
彰化縣	12,543	72	39	6	20,755	155	77	13
南投縣	4,224	21	12	2	7,272	45	23	4
<b>南區業務組</b>	<b>28,347</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>49,558</b>	<b>342</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>30</b>
臺南市	17,373	101	57	9	29,614	211	108	18
嘉義市	3,743	17	11	2	7,347	44	25	4
雲林縣	5,949	32	18	3	10,252	67	35	6
嘉義縣	1,862	8	5	1	3,745	20	12	2
<b>高屏業務組</b>	<b>33,555</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>56,901</b>	<b>399</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>34</b>
高雄市	27,762	146	89	12	46,586	324	176	28
屏東縣	5,819	29	18	2	10,728	71	38	6
澎湖縣	481	2	1	-	661	4	2	-
<b>東區業務組</b>	<b>3,743</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>6,681</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>3</b>
花蓮縣	2,532	11	7	1	4,562	27	16	2
臺東縣	1,238	5	3	0	2,164	11	7	1

Table 76 Outpatient Medical Benefit Claims of Chinese Medicine  
by Age, Gender, NHI Regional Division and Locale (Cont'd 5)

2017

Unit : Persons, 1,000 Cases, Million Points, Million NT\$

45-49								Division & Locale
男 Male				女 Female				
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		
		申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment	
<b>201,164</b>	<b>1,156</b>	<b>683</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>350,783</b>	<b>2,572</b>	<b>1,393</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
<b>63,489</b>	<b>319</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>113,109</b>	<b>753</b>	<b>420</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>Taipei Division</b>
36,184	163	104	13	59,591	353	203	29	New Taipei City
24,348	126	74	11	50,348	334	181	29	Taipei City
2,649	13	8	1	5,199	33	18	3	Keelung City
3,114	14	8	1	5,264	30	16	3	Yilan County
489	3	2	-	559	3	2	-	Kinmen County
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Lienchiang County
<b>29,114</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>52,294</b>	<b>339</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Northern Division</b>
17,415	87	51	8	31,697	202	110	18	Taoyuan City
4,498	24	12	2	8,030	54	26	5	Hsinchu City
3,626	18	8	1	6,747	40	18	3	Hsinchu County
4,272	19	10	1	7,322	44	22	4	Miaoli County
<b>50,729</b>	<b>317</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>85,213</b>	<b>677</b>	<b>357</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>Central Division</b>
35,897	222	129	18	60,602	480	257	39	Taichung City
11,685	71	38	6	19,457	146	73	12	Changhua County
4,406	24	13	2	7,751	51	26	4	Nantou County
<b>27,628</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>48,918</b>	<b>356</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>Southern Division</b>
16,381	102	57	9	29,331	221	115	19	Tainan City
4,062	22	14	2	7,537	49	28	4	Chiayi City
5,614	31	18	3	9,401	63	33	5	Yunlin County
2,149	11	7	1	4,063	23	14	2	Chiayi County
<b>32,175</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>55,309</b>	<b>406</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>KaoPing Division</b>
26,303	153	94	13	44,663	325	181	27	Kaohsiung City
5,927	34	21	3	11,054	78	42	7	Pingtung County
435	2	1	0	610	3	2	0	Penghu County
<b>3,943</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>6,918</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>Eastern Division</b>
2,640	13	9	1	4,696	28	17	2	Hualien County
1,328	6	4	0	2,266	12	7	1	Taitung County

表 76 中醫總額門診醫療費用申報狀況  
—按年齡性別及縣市別分（續六）

中華民國106年

單位：人,千件,百萬點,百萬元

業務組 縣市別	50-54							
	男 Male				女 Female			
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	
			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment
<b>總計</b>	<b>197,458</b>	<b>1,203</b>	<b>725</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>344,840</b>	<b>2,453</b>	<b>1,394</b>	<b>209</b>
<b>臺北業務組</b>	<b>60,306</b>	<b>322</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>111,388</b>	<b>723</b>	<b>427</b>	<b>62</b>
新北市	33,691	161	105	13	59,741	347	212	29
臺北市	23,049	127	78	11	47,685	308	177	27
基隆市	2,789	15	10	1	5,268	36	20	3
宜蘭縣	3,074	15	9	1	5,406	30	17	3
金門縣	510	3	2	-	549	3	2	-
連江縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>北區業務組</b>	<b>26,759</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>48,468</b>	<b>298</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>26</b>
桃園市	16,277	84	51	7	29,914	182	104	17
新竹市	3,671	20	11	2	6,647	41	21	3
新竹縣	3,172	16	8	1	5,937	35	16	3
苗栗縣	4,157	20	11	2	7,197	41	22	3
<b>中區業務組</b>	<b>50,215</b>	<b>326</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>85,388</b>	<b>658</b>	<b>359</b>	<b>54</b>
臺中市	34,882	224	133	18	59,340	457	254	38
彰化縣	11,893	76	41	6	20,255	147	76	12
南投縣	4,704	26	15	2	8,406	53	29	4
<b>南區業務組</b>	<b>28,939</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>49,578</b>	<b>351</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>31</b>
臺南市	17,049	115	65	10	29,704	218	119	19
嘉義市	4,363	25	16	2	7,567	48	29	4
雲林縣	5,647	33	20	3	9,426	60	33	5
嘉義縣	2,544	14	9	1	4,372	24	16	2
<b>高屏業務組</b>	<b>32,229</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>53,808</b>	<b>381</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>32</b>
高雄市	25,931	164	101	13	43,247	304	178	26
屏東縣	6,391	39	25	3	10,913	73	41	6
澎湖縣	433	2	2	0	592	4	2	-
<b>東區業務組</b>	<b>4,124</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>6,991</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>4</b>
花蓮縣	2,718	15	11	1	4,765	30	19	3
臺東縣	1,431	7	5	1	2,271	12	7	1

Table 76 Outpatient Medical Benefit Claims of Chinese Medicine  
by Age, Gender, NHI Regional Division and Locale (Cont'd 6)

2017

Unit : Persons, 1,000 Cases, Million Points, Million NT\$

55-59								Division & Locale
男 Male				女 Female				
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		
		申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment	
<b>185,736</b>	<b>1,163</b>	<b>717</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>314,028</b>	<b>2,119</b>	<b>1,245</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
<b>55,502</b>	<b>299</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>100,501</b>	<b>611</b>	<b>377</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>Taipei Division</b>
31,076	150	100	12	54,205	295	188	25	New Taipei City
20,845	115	73	10	42,013	254	152	22	Taipei City
2,723	16	10	1	4,872	32	19	3	Keelung City
2,913	15	10	1	5,099	28	17	2	Yilan County
450	3	1	-	476	3	2	-	Kinmen County
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Lienchiang County
<b>24,398</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>42,964</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>Northern Division</b>
14,796	79	49	7	26,317	151	89	14	Taoyuan City
3,052	17	9	1	5,743	33	17	3	Hsinchu City
2,985	15	7	1	5,185	28	13	2	Hsinchu County
4,051	20	12	2	6,843	37	20	3	Miaoli County
<b>47,970</b>	<b>322</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>78,412</b>	<b>577</b>	<b>323</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>Central Division</b>
32,406	216	131	18	53,184	389	223	32	Taichung City
12,024	79	43	7	19,564	138	73	11	Changhua County
4,742	27	15	2	8,099	50	27	4	Nantou County
<b>28,389</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>45,597</b>	<b>302</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>Southern Division</b>
16,687	115	67	10	27,194	186	104	16	Tainan City
4,380	26	17	2	6,939	41	26	4	Chiayi City
5,416	33	20	3	8,690	53	29	5	Yunlin County
2,561	15	10	1	4,077	22	15	2	Chiayi County
<b>30,141</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>49,885</b>	<b>340</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>KaoPing Division</b>
24,166	158	100	13	40,141	273	166	24	Kaohsiung City
6,032	38	23	3	9,973	63	37	5	Pingtung County
383	2	2	0	644	4	3	-	Penghu County
<b>4,153</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>6,561</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>Eastern Division</b>
2,837	16	12	1	4,572	29	19	2	Hualien County
1,343	7	5	1	2,031	11	7	1	Taitung County

表 76 中醫總額門診醫療費用申報狀況  
—按年齡性別及縣市別分（續七）

中華民國106年

單位：人,千件,百萬點,百萬元

業務組 縣市別	60-64							
	男 Male				女 Female			
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	
			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment
<b>總計</b>	<b>166,036</b>	<b>1,090</b>	<b>675</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>271,480</b>	<b>1,808</b>	<b>1,087</b>	<b>153</b>
<b>臺北業務組</b>	<b>49,738</b>	<b>281</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>87,674</b>	<b>519</b>	<b>328</b>	<b>44</b>
新北市	26,805	137	90	11	46,503	246	160	20
臺北市	19,737	112	72	10	37,589	221	136	19
基隆市	2,400	15	10	1	4,116	27	16	2
宜蘭縣	2,706	15	9	1	4,325	23	14	2
金門縣	418	2	1	-	494	3	2	-
連江縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>北區業務組</b>	<b>21,399</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>36,449</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>18</b>
桃園市	12,997	72	45	6	22,015	123	74	11
新竹市	2,707	15	8	1	5,023	28	15	2
新竹縣	2,478	12	6	1	4,400	23	11	2
苗栗縣	3,625	19	11	1	5,928	32	17	3
<b>中區業務組</b>	<b>41,706</b>	<b>293</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>66,314</b>	<b>484</b>	<b>278</b>	<b>40</b>
臺中市	27,975	195	118	16	44,863	327	192	27
彰化縣	10,491	72	39	6	16,500	115	62	10
南投縣	4,253	25	14	2	7,079	42	24	3
<b>南區業務組</b>	<b>25,312</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>38,923</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>23</b>
臺南市	14,911	106	63	9	22,930	159	90	14
嘉義市	3,907	25	17	2	5,844	35	23	3
雲林縣	4,776	31	19	3	7,688	46	27	4
嘉義縣	2,355	14	10	1	3,678	19	13	2
<b>高屏業務組</b>	<b>28,291</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>44,922</b>	<b>301</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>25</b>
高雄市	22,909	159	102	13	36,564	245	152	21
屏東縣	5,432	36	23	3	8,587	54	32	4
澎湖縣	366	2	2	0	487	3	2	-
<b>東區業務組</b>	<b>3,946</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>6,097</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>3</b>
花蓮縣	2,719	17	12	1	4,261	27	18	2
臺東縣	1,253	7	5	1	1,876	10	7	1

Table 76 Outpatient Medical Benefit Claims of Chinese Medicine  
by Age, Gender, NHI Regional Division and Locale (Cont'd 7)

2017

Unit : Persons, 1,000 Cases, Million Points, Million NT\$

65-69								Division & Locale
男 Male				女 Female				
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		
		申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment	
<b>135,302</b>	<b>943</b>	<b>595</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>213,704</b>	<b>1,466</b>	<b>922</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
<b>40,622</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>69,187</b>	<b>423</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>Taipei Division</b>
21,355	117	79	10	35,427	195	133	16	New Taipei City
16,797	101	66	9	31,208	184	118	16	Taipei City
1,945	13	9	1	3,323	23	14	2	Keelung City
2,186	13	9	1	3,261	18	12	2	Yilan County
253	2	1	-	319	2	1	-	Kinmen County
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Lienchiang County
<b>17,012</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>28,178</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>Northern Division</b>
10,265	61	39	5	16,728	95	60	8	Taoyuan City
2,141	13	7	1	3,897	23	13	2	Hsinchu City
1,940	11	5	1	3,425	19	9	1	Hsinchu County
3,025	17	11	1	4,841	28	17	2	Miaoli County
<b>33,531</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>51,719</b>	<b>387</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>Central Division</b>
22,057	165	102	13	34,489	260	162	21	Taichung City
8,653	62	34	5	13,055	91	51	7	Changhua County
3,708	23	13	2	5,809	36	21	3	Nantou County
<b>20,858</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>30,861</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>Southern Division</b>
11,753	89	52	8	17,722	127	74	11	Tainan City
3,132	21	14	2	4,636	30	20	3	Chiayi City
4,341	28	17	2	6,279	38	24	3	Yunlin County
2,077	12	9	1	3,115	16	12	2	Chiayi County
<b>23,656</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>36,192</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>KaoPing Division</b>
18,951	138	91	11	29,438	203	132	17	Kaohsiung City
4,770	33	21	3	6,881	44	27	4	Pingtung County
267	2	1	-	433	3	2	0	Penghu County
<b>3,276</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4,968</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>Eastern Division</b>
2,239	14	10	1	3,406	22	16	2	Hualien County
1,062	6	4	0	1,612	9	7	1	Taitung County

表 76 中醫總額門診醫療費用申報狀況  
—按年齡性別及縣市別分（續八）

中華民國106年

單位：人,千件,百萬點,百萬元

業務組 縣市別	70-74							
	男 Male				女 Female			
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	
			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment
<b>總計</b>	<b>76,612</b>	<b>552</b>	<b>358</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>118,967</b>	<b>818</b>	<b>536</b>	<b>64</b>
<b>臺北業務組</b>	<b>22,399</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>36,873</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>18</b>
新北市	11,226	64	43	5	18,168	99	69	8
臺北市	9,635	58	39	5	17,026	99	67	8
基隆市	1,040	8	6	1	1,709	12	8	1
宜蘭縣	1,409	9	6	1	2,084	12	8	1
金門縣	161	1	1	-	169	1	1	-
連江縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>北區業務組</b>	<b>9,972</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>16,211</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>7</b>
桃園市	5,682	35	23	3	9,215	54	35	4
新竹市	1,300	8	5	1	2,290	14	9	1
新竹縣	1,316	8	4	1	2,132	11	6	1
苗栗縣	1,895	11	7	1	2,986	17	10	1
<b>中區業務組</b>	<b>18,962</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>29,496</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>17</b>
臺中市	12,032	95	61	8	19,304	148	97	11
彰化縣	5,101	38	21	3	7,581	52	30	4
南投縣	2,329	15	9	1	3,562	23	13	2
<b>南區業務組</b>	<b>12,076</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>17,972</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>11</b>
臺南市	6,539	49	30	4	9,664	70	43	6
嘉義市	1,806	13	9	1	2,733	17	12	1
雲林縣	2,685	18	12	2	4,104	25	16	2
嘉義縣	1,350	8	6	1	1,982	11	9	1
<b>高屏業務組</b>	<b>13,275</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>19,376</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>10</b>
高雄市	10,603	80	54	7	15,545	107	72	8
屏東縣	2,669	19	13	1	3,884	26	17	2
澎湖縣	184	1	1	-	233	1	1	0
<b>東區業務組</b>	<b>1,954</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2,905</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>1</b>
花蓮縣	1,280	9	7	1	1,977	13	9	1
臺東縣	689	4	3	0	954	5	4	0



Table 76 Outpatient Medical Benefit Claims of Chinese Medicine  
by Age, Gender, NHI Regional Division and Locale (Cont'd 8)

2017

Unit : Persons, 1,000 Cases, Million Points, Million NT\$

75-79								Division & Locale
男 Male				女 Female				
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		
		申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment	
<b>61,766</b>	<b>451</b>	<b>289</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>95,766</b>	<b>664</b>	<b>439</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
<b>16,569</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>28,493</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>Taipei Division</b>
7,796	46	31	4	13,273	74	52	6	New Taipei City
7,096	44	30	4	13,333	79	55	6	Taipei City
1,029	8	5	1	1,551	12	8	1	Keelung City
1,332	9	6	1	1,842	11	8	1	Yilan County
112	1	0	-	121	1	0	-	Kinmen County
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Lienchiang County
<b>8,044</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>12,896</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>Northern Division</b>
4,199	25	17	2	7,007	40	27	3	Taoyuan City
1,026	6	4	1	1,876	11	7	1	Hsinchu City
1,168	6	3	0	1,773	9	5	1	Hsinchu County
1,802	11	7	1	2,528	14	9	1	Miaoli County
<b>15,814</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>24,232</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>Central Division</b>
9,617	77	49	6	15,227	119	78	9	Taichung City
4,526	32	18	3	6,460	45	26	4	Changhua County
2,111	15	8	1	3,253	22	13	2	Nantou County
<b>10,547</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>15,477</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>Southern Division</b>
5,450	42	26	4	8,070	59	36	5	Tainan City
1,560	11	8	1	2,390	16	11	1	Chiayi City
2,480	17	11	2	3,559	23	15	2	Yunlin County
1,357	8	6	1	1,886	10	8	1	Chiayi County
<b>10,649</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>15,127</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>KaoPing Division</b>
8,315	64	42	5	11,948	83	56	6	Kaohsiung City
2,372	17	11	1	3,237	21	14	2	Pingtung County
154	1	1	-	202	1	1	0	Penghu County
<b>1,539</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2,387</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>Eastern Division</b>
1,025	8	5	1	1,636	10	8	1	Hualien County
523	3	2	0	768	5	3	0	Taitung County

表 76 中醫總額門診醫療費用申報狀況  
—按年齡性別及縣市別分（續完）

中華民國106年

單位：人,千件,百萬點,百萬元

業務組 縣市別	80-84							
	男 Male				女 Female			
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	
			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment
<b>總計</b>	<b>35,615</b>	<b>257</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>54,814</b>	<b>368</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>臺北業務組</b>	<b>9,214</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>15,797</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>7</b>
新北市	3,949	23	16	2	6,978	38	27	3
臺北市	4,251	26	19	2	7,566	46	33	4
基隆市	518	4	3	0	856	7	4	1
宜蘭縣	805	5	3	0	1,028	6	4	0
金門縣	68	0	0	-	82	0	0	-
連江縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>北區業務組</b>	<b>4,681</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>7,274</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>3</b>
桃園市	2,380	14	10	1	3,839	21	15	2
新竹市	598	4	2	0	1,062	6	4	0
新竹縣	694	4	2	0	982	5	3	0
苗栗縣	1,085	6	4	0	1,541	9	6	1
<b>中區業務組</b>	<b>9,317</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>14,570</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>8</b>
臺中市	5,480	44	29	3	8,814	66	43	5
彰化縣	2,761	20	11	2	4,064	27	16	2
南投縣	1,324	9	5	1	2,089	13	8	1
<b>南區業務組</b>	<b>6,357</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>9,178</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>5</b>
臺南市	3,378	26	16	2	4,850	33	20	3
嘉義市	963	7	5	1	1,422	9	7	1
雲林縣	1,384	10	7	1	2,000	13	9	1
嘉義縣	782	5	3	0	1,105	6	4	1
<b>高屏業務組</b>	<b>5,848</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>8,165</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>4</b>
高雄市	4,432	34	23	2	6,399	43	30	3
屏東縣	1,390	10	6	1	1,719	11	8	1
澎湖縣	112	1	1	-	134	1	1	-
<b>東區業務組</b>	<b>916</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,338</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>
花蓮縣	605	4	3	0	915	6	5	0
臺東縣	318	2	1	0	432	3	2	0

Table 76 Outpatient Medical Benefit Claims of Chinese Medicine  
by Age, Gender, NHI Regional Division and Locale (Cont'd)

2017

Unit : Persons, 1,000 Cases, Million Points, Million NT\$

85+								Division & Locale
男 Male				女 Female				
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		
		申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment	
<b>27,339</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>32,134</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
<b>8,208</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>9,626</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>Taipei Division</b>
3,325	18	14	1	3,985	21	15	2	New Taipei City
4,263	25	20	1	4,894	29	21	2	Taipei City
413	3	2	0	469	3	2	0	Keelung City
490	3	2	0	625	4	2	0	Yilan County
35	0	0	-	55	0	0	-	Kinmen County
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Lienchiang County
<b>4,178</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4,277</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>Northern Division</b>
2,499	14	11	1	2,223	11	8	1	Taoyuan City
529	3	2	0	654	4	2	0	Hsinchu City
511	3	1	0	597	3	2	0	Hsinchu County
696	4	2	0	892	5	3	0	Miaoli County
<b>6,432</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>8,379</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>Central Division</b>
4,215	33	24	2	5,198	38	25	3	Taichung City
1,429	10	5	1	2,258	15	8	1	Changhua County
894	6	4	0	1,109	7	4	1	Nantou County
<b>4,004</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>5,241</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>Southern Division</b>
2,187	16	10	1	2,760	19	12	2	Tainan City
637	4	3	0	849	5	4	0	Chiayi City
814	5	4	0	1,122	7	4	1	Yunlin County
437	3	2	0	595	3	2	0	Chiayi County
<b>4,238</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4,550</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>KaoPing Division</b>
3,426	25	18	1	3,580	23	17	2	Kaohsiung City
780	5	3	0	956	6	4	0	Pingtung County
71	0	0	-	73	0	0	-	Penghu County
<b>765</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>820</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>Eastern Division</b>
543	4	3	0	576	4	3	0	Hualien County
223	1	1	0	250	2	1	0	Taitung County

表 77 牙醫總額門診醫療費用申報狀況  
—按年齡性別及縣市別分

中華民國106年

單位：人,千件,百萬點,百萬元

業務組 縣市別	總計					
	合計 Total				男	
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases
			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment		
<b>總計</b>	<b>11,167,026</b>	<b>33,369</b>	<b>42,464</b>	<b>1,580</b>	<b>5,189,117</b>	<b>15,315</b>
<b>臺北業務組</b>	<b>3,985,609</b>	<b>11,584</b>	<b>14,714</b>	<b>548</b>	<b>1,818,819</b>	<b>5,245</b>
新北市	2,017,549	5,607	7,193	269	933,860	2,574
臺北市	1,760,474	5,000	6,314	237	782,091	2,219
基隆市	158,404	421	534	20	73,275	193
宜蘭縣	174,290	462	560	22	81,326	212
金門縣	27,450	83	102	-	13,769	40
連江縣	3,901	10	10	-	2,298	6
<b>北區業務組</b>	<b>1,788,970</b>	<b>4,913</b>	<b>6,627</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>850,062</b>	<b>2,292</b>
桃園市	1,072,912	2,924	3,976	139	509,362	1,363
新竹市	289,626	790	1,039	38	137,110	370
新竹縣	256,761	647	859	31	123,302	304
苗栗縣	201,439	552	754	27	95,066	255
<b>中區業務組</b>	<b>2,280,096</b>	<b>6,537</b>	<b>8,259</b>	<b>313</b>	<b>1,064,963</b>	<b>3,011</b>
臺中市	1,560,135	4,496	5,686	215	726,138	2,062
彰化縣	550,744	1,514	1,906	73	259,684	705
南投縣	196,912	528	667	25	91,937	244
<b>南區業務組</b>	<b>1,469,575</b>	<b>4,447</b>	<b>5,673</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>686,850</b>	<b>2,056</b>
臺南市	918,791	2,867	3,676	137	429,361	1,325
嘉義市	208,877	600	799	28	95,519	275
雲林縣	225,268	604	739	29	106,179	280
嘉義縣	143,690	377	460	18	68,443	177
<b>高屏業務組</b>	<b>1,694,819</b>	<b>5,288</b>	<b>6,373</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>791,466</b>	<b>2,436</b>
高雄市	1,401,236	4,441	5,351	211	652,958	2,043
屏東縣	269,593	710	861	33	126,208	327
澎湖縣	39,952	136	161	-	19,862	66
<b>東區業務組</b>	<b>208,048</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>818</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>97,325</b>	<b>275</b>
花蓮縣	139,474	425	560	19	64,835	194
臺東縣	69,532	174	258	8	32,964	81

備註：1.因保險對象可能於不同之縣市接受醫療服務，致人數之細數合計會大於或等於總數。

2.醫療點數＝申請點數＋部分負擔（為利於統計本表，部分負擔1元以1點計）。

3.縣市別資料係依特約醫事服務機構所在縣市統計。

4.桃園市資料含台北長庚醫院。

Table 77 Outpatient Medical Benefit Claims of Dentistry  
by Age, Gender, NHI Regional Division and Locale

2017

Unit : Persons, 1,000 Cases, Million Points, Million NT\$

Grand Total						Division & Locale
Male		女 Female				
醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		
申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment	
<b>19,663</b>	<b>718</b>	<b>5,977,909</b>	<b>18,054</b>	<b>22,801</b>	<b>861</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
<b>6,724</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>2,166,790</b>	<b>6,340</b>	<b>7,990</b>	<b>302</b>	<b>Taipei Division</b>
3,335	123	1,083,689	3,033	3,858	146	New Taipei City
2,827	104	978,383	2,781	3,487	133	Taipei City
247	9	85,129	228	288	11	Keelung City
260	10	92,964	250	301	12	Yilan County
51	-	13,681	43	51	-	Kinmen County
5	-	1,603	5	4	-	Lienchiang County
<b>3,111</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>938,908</b>	<b>2,620</b>	<b>3,516</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>Northern Division</b>
1,868	64	563,550	1,560	2,107	75	Taoyuan City
490	18	152,516	420	549	20	Hsinchu City
405	14	133,459	343	454	17	Hsinchu County
348	12	106,373	297	405	14	Miaoli County
<b>3,835</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>1,215,133</b>	<b>3,527</b>	<b>4,425</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>Central Division</b>
2,630	98	833,997	2,434	3,056	117	Taichung City
895	34	291,060	809	1,011	39	Changhua County
310	11	104,975	284	357	13	Nantou County
<b>2,650</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>782,725</b>	<b>2,391</b>	<b>3,023</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>Southern Division</b>
1,715	63	489,430	1,542	1,961	74	Tainan City
375	13	113,358	325	424	16	Chiayi City
343	13	119,089	324	395	16	Yunlin County
218	8	75,247	199	242	10	Chiayi County
<b>2,965</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>903,353</b>	<b>2,852</b>	<b>3,408</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>KaoPing Division</b>
2,489	96	748,278	2,398	2,862	115	Kaohsiung City
397	15	143,385	383	464	18	Pingtung County
78	-	20,090	70	82	-	Penghu County
<b>378</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>110,723</b>	<b>325</b>	<b>440</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>Eastern Division</b>
258	9	74,639	232	302	11	Hualien County
120	3	36,568	93	138	4	Taitung County

Notes : 1. Beneficiaries may seek treatment from different locales, therefore the subtotal for "number of persons" may be equal to or greater than the total number of persons.

2. Medical Points=Requested Points+Copayment (Copayment NT\$1 is regarded as 1 point when calculating medical points).

3. "Locale" in this table means the seat of the contracted medical care institutions.

4. Figures for Taoyuan City include Taipei Chang-Gung hospital.

表 77 牙醫總額門診醫療費用申報狀況  
—按年齡性別及縣市別分（續一）

中華民國106年

單位：人,千件,百萬點,百萬元

業務組 縣市別	0-4							
	男 Male				女 Female			
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	
			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment
<b>總計</b>	<b>136,984</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>376</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>129,592</b>	<b>284</b>	<b>349</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>臺北業務組</b>	<b>44,791</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>42,652</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>3</b>
新北市	23,334	46	52	2	22,381	44	50	2
臺北市	19,114	38	44	1	17,919	36	41	1
基隆市	1,589	3	4	0	1,519	3	4	0
宜蘭縣	1,832	4	6	0	1,763	4	5	0
金門縣	377	1	1	-	357	1	1	-
連江縣	35	0	0	-	40	0	0	-
<b>北區業務組</b>	<b>29,864</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>27,968</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>2</b>
桃園市	18,658	38	54	1	17,314	35	49	1
新竹市	4,994	9	10	0	4,576	9	10	0
新竹縣	4,820	9	10	0	4,731	9	11	0
苗栗縣	1,911	4	5	0	1,861	4	5	0
<b>中區業務組</b>	<b>27,712</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>26,303</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>2</b>
臺中市	19,418	43	58	1	18,478	41	54	1
彰化縣	6,747	15	21	1	6,308	14	19	1
南投縣	1,853	4	6	0	1,780	4	5	0
<b>南區業務組</b>	<b>17,091</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>16,140</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>1</b>
臺南市	12,089	26	32	1	11,408	26	31	1
嘉義市	1,919	4	6	0	1,862	4	5	0
雲林縣	2,076	5	6	0	1,911	4	6	0
嘉義縣	1,337	3	4	0	1,270	3	3	0
<b>高屏業務組</b>	<b>17,484</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>16,452</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>1</b>
高雄市	14,952	34	43	1	14,051	31	39	1
屏東縣	2,308	5	6	0	2,190	5	5	0
澎湖縣	425	1	1	-	367	1	1	-
<b>東區業務組</b>	<b>2,515</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2,352</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>
花蓮縣	1,582	4	5	0	1,465	3	4	0
臺東縣	936	2	2	0	898	2	2	0

Table 77 Outpatient Medical Benefit Claims of Dentistry  
by Age, Gender, NHI Regional Division and Locale (Cont'd 1)

2017

Unit : Persons, 1,000 Cases, Million Points, Million NT\$

5-9								Division & Locale
男 Male				女 Female				
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		
		申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment	
<b>391,085</b>	<b>1,246</b>	<b>1,367</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>369,924</b>	<b>1,204</b>	<b>1,296</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
<b>121,773</b>	<b>377</b>	<b>403</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>115,547</b>	<b>365</b>	<b>385</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>Taipei Division</b>
68,156	205	218	10	64,827	201	211	10	New Taipei City
44,931	131	140	6	42,204	125	131	6	Taipei City
4,886	14	15	1	4,741	14	15	1	Keelung City
7,240	21	25	1	6,732	20	23	1	Yilan County
1,361	5	5	-	1,318	4	5	-	Kinmen County
145	0	1	-	148	0	0	-	Lienchiang County
<b>76,661</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>263</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>72,549</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>Northern Division</b>
45,135	130	161	6	42,853	127	153	6	Taoyuan City
11,268	31	35	2	10,393	30	33	1	Hsinchu City
12,943	35	38	2	12,333	35	37	2	Hsinchu County
8,936	26	29	1	8,405	25	28	1	Miaoli County
<b>84,726</b>	<b>268</b>	<b>292</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>79,833</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>Central Division</b>
55,925	177	195	9	52,563	171	183	8	Taichung City
22,278	68	72	3	21,098	66	68	3	Changhua County
7,629	23	25	1	7,238	22	24	1	Nantou County
<b>52,903</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>49,861</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>Southern Division</b>
31,425	102	110	5	29,849	99	105	5	Tainan City
7,449	22	25	1	6,780	20	22	1	Chiayi City
9,501	30	31	1	9,015	28	29	1	Yunlin County
6,177	17	17	1	5,709	16	16	1	Chiayi County
<b>55,399</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>52,837</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>KaoPing Division</b>
44,809	149	160	7	42,889	144	152	7	Kaohsiung City
9,948	29	32	1	9,359	27	29	1	Pingtung County
1,269	5	5	-	1,216	5	5	-	Penghu County
<b>8,298</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>7,596</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>Eastern Division</b>
5,267	17	19	1	4,814	16	18	1	Hualien County
3,093	8	10	0	2,837	8	9	0	Taitung County

表 77 牙醫總額門診醫療費用申報狀況  
—按年齡性別及縣市別分（續二）

中華民國106年

單位：人,千件,百萬點,百萬元

業務組 縣市別	10-14							
	男 Male				女 Female			
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	
			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment
<b>總計</b>	<b>304,988</b>	<b>681</b>	<b>719</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>293,660</b>	<b>682</b>	<b>756</b>	<b>33</b>
<b>臺北業務組</b>	<b>92,935</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>89,392</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>10</b>
新北市	50,246	107	111	5	48,359	108	118	5
臺北市	33,610	75	75	4	32,305	75	78	4
基隆市	3,879	8	8	0	3,680	8	9	0
宜蘭縣	5,952	12	13	1	5,898	12	14	1
金門縣	1,020	2	2	-	949	2	2	-
連江縣	119	0	0	-	96	0	0	-
<b>北區業務組</b>	<b>55,752</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>53,258</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>6</b>
桃園市	32,128	69	81	3	30,379	67	83	3
新竹市	8,665	18	19	1	8,368	18	20	1
新竹縣	8,800	18	19	1	8,617	19	20	1
苗栗縣	6,730	13	15	1	6,469	13	16	1
<b>中區業務組</b>	<b>67,428</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>65,020</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>7</b>
臺中市	42,752	93	99	5	41,511	94	105	5
彰化縣	18,918	40	43	2	17,801	38	43	2
南投縣	6,173	13	13	1	6,130	13	14	1
<b>南區業務組</b>	<b>40,315</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>38,649</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>4</b>
臺南市	22,526	52	56	3	21,754	53	60	3
嘉義市	5,920	12	13	1	5,687	12	13	1
雲林縣	7,394	16	17	1	6,941	16	17	1
嘉義縣	5,460	11	10	0	5,206	11	11	0
<b>高屏業務組</b>	<b>45,186</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>44,111</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>5</b>
高雄市	36,011	86	87	4	35,068	87	92	4
屏東縣	8,304	18	19	1	8,189	18	21	1
澎湖縣	1,115	3	3	-	1,096	3	3	-
<b>東區業務組</b>	<b>6,540</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>6,264</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>1</b>
花蓮縣	4,210	10	11	0	4,050	10	11	0
臺東縣	2,361	4	5	0	2,237	4	5	0



Table 77 Outpatient Medical Benefit Claims of Dentistry  
by Age, Gender, NHI Regional Division and Locale (Cont'd 2)

2017

Unit : Persons, 1,000 Cases, Million Points, Million NT\$

15-19								Division & Locale
男 Male				女 Female				
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		
		申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment	
<b>284,343</b>	<b>696</b>	<b>1,004</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>331,907</b>	<b>908</b>	<b>1,278</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
<b>92,668</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>306</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>107,971</b>	<b>282</b>	<b>392</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>Taipei Division</b>
47,807	108	153	5	57,158	144	200	7	New Taipei City
36,897	87	121	4	42,612	109	152	5	Taipei City
4,346	9	13	0	5,107	12	17	1	Keelung City
5,035	11	15	1	5,955	14	19	1	Yilan County
772	2	3	-	867	2	3	-	Kinmen County
115	0	0	-	98	0	0	-	Lienchiang County
<b>46,386</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>55,202</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>Northern Division</b>
28,599	66	104	3	34,035	87	133	4	Taoyuan City
7,018	16	23	1	8,396	20	30	1	Hsinchu City
6,087	13	20	1	7,210	17	25	1	Hsinchu County
5,269	12	19	1	6,361	16	25	1	Miaoli County
<b>61,350</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>209</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>71,326</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>263</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>Central Division</b>
40,932	94	138	5	47,986	124	178	6	Taichung City
15,703	36	53	2	17,938	45	64	2	Changhua County
5,403	12	17	1	6,237	15	21	1	Nantou County
<b>40,663</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>47,572</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>Southern Division</b>
23,849	63	91	3	28,094	82	116	4	Tainan City
6,020	14	21	1	7,154	18	27	1	Chiayi City
7,260	17	24	1	8,307	21	28	1	Yunlin County
4,186	9	13	0	4,952	12	16	1	Chiayi County
<b>43,677</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>51,650</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>KaoPing Division</b>
35,239	93	126	4	41,372	123	161	6	Kaohsiung City
7,566	17	24	1	9,506	24	32	1	Pingtung County
1,184	3	5	-	1,349	5	6	-	Penghu County
<b>5,336</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>6,852</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>Eastern Division</b>
3,489	9	13	0	4,577	13	18	1	Hualien County
1,868	4	6	0	2,316	5	8	0	Taitung County

表 77 牙醫總額門診醫療費用申報狀況  
—按年齡性別及縣市別分（續三）

中華民國106年

單位：人,千件,百萬點,百萬元

業務組 縣市別	20-24							
	男 Male				女 Female			
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	
			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment
<b>總計</b>	<b>386,668</b>	<b>1,008</b>	<b>1,469</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>467,456</b>	<b>1,349</b>	<b>1,894</b>	<b>65</b>
<b>臺北業務組</b>	<b>132,205</b>	<b>330</b>	<b>476</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>167,300</b>	<b>457</b>	<b>640</b>	<b>22</b>
新北市	67,752	161	232	8	85,337	218	303	11
臺北市	56,696	139	203	7	77,671	203	290	10
基隆市	5,697	13	18	1	6,326	15	21	1
宜蘭縣	6,120	13	18	1	7,017	17	23	1
金門縣	1,498	3	5	-	1,199	3	4	-
連江縣	350	1	1	-	105	0	0	-
<b>北區業務組</b>	<b>61,951</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>74,245</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>282</b>	<b>9</b>
桃園市	38,594	90	138	4	46,419	117	175	6
新竹市	10,292	24	38	1	13,130	31	48	2
新竹縣	7,903	17	26	1	9,378	22	31	1
苗栗縣	6,531	15	23	1	7,436	18	28	1
<b>中區業務組</b>	<b>86,361</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>305</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>104,978</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>390</b>	<b>13</b>
臺中市	62,043	148	220	7	77,975	205	291	10
彰化縣	19,342	45	65	2	21,839	54	76	3
南投縣	6,513	14	21	1	7,487	17	24	1
<b>南區業務組</b>	<b>56,460</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>66,231</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>263</b>	<b>9</b>
臺南市	35,634	96	140	5	43,195	127	181	6
嘉義市	7,719	18	28	1	9,584	24	35	1
雲林縣	9,015	20	28	1	9,353	22	30	1
嘉義縣	5,282	11	15	1	5,880	13	17	1
<b>高屏業務組</b>	<b>64,060</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>75,749</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>286</b>	<b>10</b>
高雄市	53,044	138	191	7	63,185	186	242	9
屏東縣	10,100	22	30	1	12,184	28	38	1
澎湖縣	1,823	5	6	-	1,617	5	6	-
<b>東區業務組</b>	<b>7,074</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>8,890</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>1</b>
花蓮縣	4,906	12	17	1	6,294	17	24	1
臺東縣	2,205	4	7	0	2,648	6	10	0

Table 77 Outpatient Medical Benefit Claims of Dentistry  
by Age, Gender, NHI Regional Division and Locale (Cont'd 3)

2017

Unit : Persons, 1,000 Cases, Million Points, Million NT\$

25-29								Division & Locale
男 Male				女 Female				
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		
		申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment	
<b>406,242</b>	<b>1,065</b>	<b>1,506</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>480,261</b>	<b>1,334</b>	<b>1,799</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
<b>146,046</b>	<b>375</b>	<b>526</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>180,180</b>	<b>482</b>	<b>650</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>Taipei Division</b>
76,637	188	264	9	90,910	228	307	11	New Taipei City
63,724	158	222	8	86,412	221	300	11	Taipei City
5,367	13	18	1	5,990	14	19	1	Keelung City
5,773	13	18	1	6,335	16	21	1	Yilan County
1,098	3	4	-	973	3	3	-	Kinmen County
267	1	1	-	115	0	0	-	Lienchiang County
<b>71,244</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>257</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>80,954</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>292</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>Northern Division</b>
43,012	103	153	5	49,055	123	175	6	Taoyuan City
13,193	32	48	2	15,077	37	53	2	Hsinchu City
9,789	21	32	1	11,089	25	36	1	Hsinchu County
6,828	16	24	1	7,988	20	29	1	Miaoli County
<b>86,560</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>299</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>100,329</b>	<b>261</b>	<b>353</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>Central Division</b>
62,420	152	217	7	74,425	193	261	10	Taichung City
19,293	45	63	2	20,788	51	69	3	Changhua County
6,148	13	19	1	6,819	16	22	1	Nantou County
<b>52,009</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>60,970</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>Southern Division</b>
34,625	94	134	5	41,297	118	161	6	Tainan City
6,862	17	24	1	8,358	21	29	1	Chiayi City
7,338	17	23	1	8,006	19	25	1	Yunlin County
4,144	9	12	0	4,569	10	14	1	Chiayi County
<b>59,047</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>208</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>68,994</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>KaoPing Division</b>
49,716	131	177	7	58,997	172	214	9	Kaohsiung City
8,501	19	26	1	9,537	23	29	1	Pingtung County
1,525	4	5	-	1,297	4	5	-	Penghu County
<b>6,420</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>7,390</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>Eastern Division</b>
4,428	11	16	1	5,194	15	20	1	Hualien County
2,021	4	7	0	2,226	5	8	0	Taitung County

表 77 牙醫總額門診醫療費用申報狀況  
—按年齡性別及縣市別分（續四）

中華民國106年

單位：人,千件,百萬點,百萬元

業務組 縣市別	30-34							
	男 Male				女 Female			
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	
			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment
<b>總計</b>	<b>390,291</b>	<b>1,033</b>	<b>1,436</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>477,198</b>	<b>1,294</b>	<b>1,731</b>	<b>63</b>
<b>臺北業務組</b>	<b>140,112</b>	<b>367</b>	<b>508</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>178,617</b>	<b>472</b>	<b>628</b>	<b>23</b>
新北市	74,406	187	261	9	91,283	229	307	11
臺北市	60,465	152	211	8	82,602	210	278	10
基隆市	4,688	11	15	1	5,755	14	18	1
宜蘭縣	5,130	12	17	1	6,277	16	20	1
金門縣	976	3	4	-	1,123	3	5	-
連江縣	145	0	0	-	90	0	0	-
<b>北區業務組</b>	<b>69,344</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>80,167</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>286</b>	<b>10</b>
桃園市	40,486	99	144	5	46,884	118	165	6
新竹市	13,014	32	46	2	14,461	35	49	2
新竹縣	10,336	23	34	1	12,292	29	41	1
苗栗縣	6,969	17	25	1	8,348	21	31	1
<b>中區業務組</b>	<b>81,063</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>279</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>96,957</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>333</b>	<b>12</b>
臺中市	57,737	143	198	7	69,206	177	237	9
彰化縣	18,558	45	62	2	22,029	54	72	3
南投縣	5,771	13	19	1	7,039	17	23	1
<b>南區業務組</b>	<b>49,446</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>60,953</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>8</b>
臺南市	33,203	92	128	5	40,603	114	155	6
嘉義市	6,208	16	23	1	8,132	21	29	1
雲林縣	6,886	16	22	1	8,486	21	27	1
嘉義縣	3,923	9	12	0	4,694	11	14	1
<b>高屏業務組</b>	<b>55,300</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>66,503</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>9</b>
高雄市	46,811	125	165	6	56,470	158	199	8
屏東縣	7,710	18	23	1	9,377	23	29	1
澎湖縣	1,339	4	5	-	1,311	4	5	-
<b>東區業務組</b>	<b>5,714</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>7,193</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>1</b>
花蓮縣	3,996	10	15	1	4,876	14	19	1
臺東縣	1,749	4	6	0	2,339	5	8	0

Table 77 Outpatient Medical Benefit Claims of Dentistry  
by Age, Gender, NHI Regional Division and Locale (Cont'd 4)

2017

Unit : Persons, 1,000 Cases, Million Points, Million NT\$

35-39								Division & Locale
男 Male				女 Female				
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		
		申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment	
<b>432,306</b>	<b>1,191</b>	<b>1,623</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>528,340</b>	<b>1,468</b>	<b>1,945</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
<b>156,681</b>	<b>426</b>	<b>582</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>195,633</b>	<b>529</b>	<b>699</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>Taipei Division</b>
85,341	226	311	11	102,260	268	357	13	New Taipei City
65,597	170	231	8	86,082	223	293	11	Taipei City
5,321	13	18	1	6,690	17	22	1	Keelung City
5,611	14	18	1	7,193	18	23	1	Yilan County
900	3	4	-	1,069	3	4	-	Kinmen County
141	0	0	-	118	0	0	-	Lienchiang County
<b>76,028</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>280</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>88,101</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>325</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>Northern Division</b>
43,965	113	161	6	51,073	135	188	7	Taoyuan City
13,774	35	49	2	15,404	40	54	2	Hsinchu City
11,948	29	41	1	14,040	35	49	2	Hsinchu County
7,774	20	29	1	9,271	24	35	1	Miaoli County
<b>86,439</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>302</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>104,326</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>365</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>Central Division</b>
61,057	158	213	8	73,018	194	256	10	Taichung City
20,203	51	69	3	24,445	62	82	3	Changhua County
6,151	15	21	1	8,006	20	27	1	Nantou County
<b>55,141</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>67,146</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>Southern Division</b>
36,739	106	147	5	43,363	127	171	6	Tainan City
6,965	19	27	1	9,204	24	33	1	Chiayi City
7,925	20	25	1	10,054	26	33	1	Yunlin County
4,316	11	14	1	5,521	14	18	1	Chiayi County
<b>61,253</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>75,257</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>KaoPing Division</b>
52,002	147	191	7	63,510	183	230	9	Kaohsiung City
8,430	20	26	1	10,730	27	34	1	Pingtung County
1,357	4	5	-	1,589	5	6	-	Penghu County
<b>6,406</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>8,039</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>Eastern Division</b>
4,425	12	17	1	5,414	15	21	1	Hualien County
2,013	5	7	0	2,650	6	10	0	Taitung County

表 77 牙醫總額門診醫療費用申報狀況  
—按年齡性別及縣市別分（續五）

中華民國106年

單位：人,千件,百萬點,百萬元

業務組 縣市別	40-44							
	男 Male				女 Female			
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	
			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment
<b>總計</b>	<b>383,876</b>	<b>1,108</b>	<b>1,477</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>460,760</b>	<b>1,339</b>	<b>1,753</b>	<b>65</b>
<b>臺北業務組</b>	<b>138,637</b>	<b>392</b>	<b>525</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>168,936</b>	<b>475</b>	<b>621</b>	<b>23</b>
新北市	74,904	206	279	10	86,626	237	312	12
臺北市	57,490	157	209	8	74,105	201	262	10
基隆市	5,001	13	17	1	6,329	16	22	1
宜蘭縣	5,248	13	17	1	6,762	18	22	1
金門縣	832	2	3	-	899	3	4	-
連江縣	135	0	0	-	126	0	0	-
<b>北區業務組</b>	<b>65,778</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>73,039</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>280</b>	<b>10</b>
桃園市	38,686	104	145	5	43,110	120	165	6
新竹市	11,200	31	42	2	11,961	33	45	2
新竹縣	10,550	27	37	1	11,468	30	41	1
苗栗縣	6,453	17	24	1	7,588	21	30	1
<b>中區業務組</b>	<b>74,505</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>89,014</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>323</b>	<b>12</b>
臺中市	52,006	144	190	7	61,700	174	224	8
彰化縣	17,583	47	61	2	20,948	56	73	3
南投縣	5,724	14	19	1	7,161	19	25	1
<b>南區業務組</b>	<b>49,292</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>59,803</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>9</b>
臺南市	31,692	96	129	5	37,493	116	153	6
嘉義市	6,453	18	25	1	8,638	25	33	1
雲林縣	7,648	20	25	1	9,171	24	31	1
嘉義縣	4,192	11	14	1	5,343	14	18	1
<b>高屏業務組</b>	<b>56,887</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>69,035</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>263</b>	<b>10</b>
高雄市	48,002	146	184	7	57,865	178	223	9
屏東縣	8,099	21	26	1	10,180	27	33	1
澎湖縣	1,265	4	5	-	1,472	5	6	-
<b>東區業務組</b>	<b>6,114</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>7,707</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>1</b>
花蓮縣	4,040	11	16	1	5,186	15	21	1
臺東縣	2,102	5	8	0	2,544	7	10	0

Table 77 Outpatient Medical Benefit Claims of Dentistry  
by Age, Gender, NHI Regional Division and Locale (Cont'd 5)

2017

Unit : Persons, 1,000 Cases, Million Points, Million NT\$

45-49								Division & Locale
男 Male				女 Female				
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		
		申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment	
<b>372,402</b>	<b>1,139</b>	<b>1,482</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>439,242</b>	<b>1,353</b>	<b>1,745</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
<b>131,030</b>	<b>390</b>	<b>513</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>159,406</b>	<b>475</b>	<b>612</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>Taipei Division</b>
68,195	196	261	9	78,717	228	298	11	New Taipei City
55,414	161	211	8	72,210	208	265	10	Taipei City
5,275	14	19	1	6,369	17	23	1	Keelung City
5,751	16	19	1	6,694	19	23	1	Yilan County
869	3	4	-	770	2	3	-	Kinmen County
148	0	0	-	104	0	0	-	Lienchiang County
<b>60,604</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>236</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>66,172</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>263</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>Northern Division</b>
36,389	103	141	5	40,219	117	158	6	Taoyuan City
9,626	28	37	1	10,498	31	40	1	Hsinchu City
9,184	24	33	1	9,258	25	35	1	Hsinchu County
6,331	18	25	1	7,108	21	30	1	Miaoli County
<b>73,941</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>278</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>86,298</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>328</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>Central Division</b>
51,314	153	194	7	60,083	182	230	9	Taichung City
17,194	49	63	2	19,443	56	71	3	Changhua County
6,224	17	21	1	7,591	21	27	1	Nantou County
<b>48,919</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>57,447</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>237</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>Southern Division</b>
30,207	98	128	5	35,898	118	154	6	Tainan City
7,174	22	30	1	8,786	26	34	1	Chiayi City
7,464	20	25	1	8,267	24	30	1	Yunlin County
4,881	13	17	1	5,329	15	19	1	Chiayi County
<b>57,681</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>67,602</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>KaoPing Division</b>
47,752	156	193	7	55,905	184	227	9	Kaohsiung City
8,988	24	29	1	10,757	30	38	1	Pingtung County
1,424	5	6	-	1,424	5	6	-	Penghu County
<b>6,759</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>7,945</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>Eastern Division</b>
4,400	13	18	1	5,294	16	23	1	Hualien County
2,387	6	10	0	2,682	7	11	0	Taitung County

表 77 牙醫總額門診醫療費用申報狀況  
—按年齡性別及縣市別分（續六）

中華民國106年

單位：人,千件,百萬點,百萬元

業務組 縣市別	50-54							
	男 Male				女 Female			
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	
			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment
<b>總計</b>	<b>383,416</b>	<b>1,246</b>	<b>1,595</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>450,896</b>	<b>1,477</b>	<b>1,877</b>	<b>71</b>
<b>臺北業務組</b>	<b>135,027</b>	<b>425</b>	<b>547</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>165,570</b>	<b>520</b>	<b>662</b>	<b>25</b>
新北市	69,114	210	275	10	82,060	250	324	12
臺北市	57,645	178	226	8	74,571	226	284	11
基隆市	5,832	17	22	1	6,876	20	26	1
宜蘭縣	6,166	17	21	1	7,001	21	25	1
金門縣	904	3	4	-	817	3	4	-
連江縣	166	0	0	-	122	0	0	-
<b>北區業務組</b>	<b>57,868</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>64,251</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>266</b>	<b>10</b>
桃園市	35,645	105	142	5	40,115	122	163	6
新竹市	8,538	27	35	1	9,420	29	38	1
新竹縣	7,970	22	29	1	8,180	24	32	1
苗栗縣	6,603	19	27	1	7,413	23	32	1
<b>中區業務組</b>	<b>77,455</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>309</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>89,761</b>	<b>288</b>	<b>361</b>	<b>14</b>
臺中市	52,988	170	213	8	61,246	199	248	10
彰化縣	18,174	54	69	3	20,891	64	82	3
南投縣	7,142	20	26	1	8,475	25	31	1
<b>南區業務組</b>	<b>51,606</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>59,868</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>261</b>	<b>10</b>
臺南市	31,957	111	144	5	37,533	132	171	6
嘉義市	7,518	25	33	1	9,119	29	38	1
雲林縣	7,648	22	26	1	8,537	26	32	1
嘉義縣	5,339	15	19	1	5,576	17	21	1
<b>高屏業務組</b>	<b>60,615</b>	<b>208</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>69,663</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>291</b>	<b>11</b>
高雄市	49,679	175	211	8	57,274	203	244	10
屏東縣	10,014	28	34	1	11,462	34	41	2
澎湖縣	1,479	5	6	-	1,452	6	7	-
<b>東區業務組</b>	<b>7,279</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>8,116</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>1</b>
花蓮縣	4,696	15	21	1	5,372	18	25	1
臺東縣	2,627	7	11	0	2,771	8	12	0



Table 77 Outpatient Medical Benefit Claims of Dentistry  
by Age, Gender, NHI Regional Division and Locale (Cont'd 6)

2017

Unit : Persons, 1,000 Cases, Million Points, Million NT\$

55-59								Division & Locale
男 Male				女 Female				
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		
		申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment	
<b>376,515</b>	<b>1,275</b>	<b>1,607</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>442,017</b>	<b>1,498</b>	<b>1,867</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
<b>135,309</b>	<b>442</b>	<b>561</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>166,556</b>	<b>541</b>	<b>676</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>Taipei Division</b>
68,452	216	279	10	81,808	259	329	13	New Taipei City
58,871	188	236	9	75,681	236	292	11	Taipei City
6,006	17	22	1	7,161	21	27	1	Keelung City
5,818	17	20	1	7,134	21	25	1	Yilan County
831	3	4	-	798	3	3	-	Kinmen County
156	0	0	-	119	0	0	-	Lienchiang County
<b>54,019</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>59,777</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>254</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>Northern Division</b>
33,311	102	135	5	37,099	116	155	6	Taoyuan City
7,765	25	32	1	8,748	29	37	1	Hsinchu City
7,119	20	27	1	7,179	21	29	1	Hsinchu County
6,661	20	28	1	7,580	24	33	1	Miaoli County
<b>75,232</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>307</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>86,407</b>	<b>286</b>	<b>352</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>Central Division</b>
50,399	169	207	8	57,574	194	237	9	Taichung City
18,256	56	71	3	21,101	66	83	3	Changhua County
7,412	22	28	1	8,613	26	32	1	Nantou County
<b>50,937</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>57,263</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>Southern Division</b>
31,860	116	149	5	36,083	131	163	6	Tainan City
7,453	25	35	1	8,638	29	37	1	Chiayi City
7,200	21	25	1	8,092	24	29	1	Yunlin County
5,292	16	19	1	5,281	16	20	1	Chiayi County
<b>60,117</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>70,325</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>296</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>KaoPing Division</b>
49,098	181	214	8	58,081	212	249	10	Kaohsiung City
10,079	29	35	1	11,275	34	40	2	Pingtung County
1,496	6	7	-	1,539	6	7	-	Penghu County
<b>7,367</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>8,532</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>Eastern Division</b>
4,905	17	23	1	5,874	21	28	1	Hualien County
2,487	7	10	0	2,697	8	11	0	Taitung County

表 77 牙醫總額門診醫療費用申報狀況  
—按年齡性別及縣市別分（續七）

中華民國106年

單位：人,千件,百萬點,百萬元

業務組 縣市別	60-64							
	男 Male				女 Female			
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	
			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment
<b>總計</b>	<b>331,636</b>	<b>1,165</b>	<b>1,445</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>388,430</b>	<b>1,358</b>	<b>1,653</b>	<b>65</b>
<b>臺北業務組</b>	<b>124,690</b>	<b>422</b>	<b>527</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>151,955</b>	<b>509</b>	<b>622</b>	<b>25</b>
新北市	60,419	195	246	9	72,331	234	292	11
臺北市	57,314	192	238	9	71,886	233	281	11
基隆市	5,346	16	20	1	6,435	19	24	1
宜蘭縣	5,223	16	19	1	6,009	18	21	1
金門縣	854	3	4	-	902	3	4	-
連江縣	149	0	0	-	114	0	0	-
<b>北區業務組</b>	<b>44,461</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>50,582</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>8</b>
桃園市	27,502	87	116	4	31,062	101	131	5
新竹市	6,260	21	27	1	7,601	27	33	1
新竹縣	5,523	16	21	1	6,090	18	24	1
苗栗縣	5,843	19	25	1	6,566	22	30	1
<b>中區業務組</b>	<b>63,725</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>266</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>73,380</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>303</b>	<b>12</b>
臺中市	42,360	147	178	7	48,767	170	203	8
彰化縣	15,706	51	63	2	18,072	59	72	3
南投縣	6,397	20	25	1	7,356	23	28	1
<b>南區業務組</b>	<b>42,546</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>47,745</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>8</b>
臺南市	26,579	99	125	5	29,439	108	131	5
嘉義市	6,451	23	30	1	7,358	25	32	1
雲林縣	5,933	18	21	1	7,065	21	25	1
嘉義縣	4,274	13	16	1	4,642	14	17	1
<b>高屏業務組</b>	<b>55,006</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>63,574</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>269</b>	<b>11</b>
高雄市	45,451	174	202	8	52,811	200	228	10
屏東縣	8,725	26	31	1	9,980	30	35	1
澎湖縣	1,346	5	6	-	1,292	5	6	-
<b>東區業務組</b>	<b>7,175</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>7,762</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>1</b>
花蓮縣	4,864	18	23	1	5,311	19	24	1
臺東縣	2,342	7	10	0	2,481	7	11	0

Table 77 Outpatient Medical Benefit Claims of Dentistry  
by Age, Gender, NHI Regional Division and Locale (Cont'd 7)

2017

Unit : Persons, 1,000 Cases, Million Points, Million NT\$

65-69								Division & Locale
男 Male				女 Female				
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		
		申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment	
<b>258,209</b>	<b>937</b>	<b>1,152</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>299,537</b>	<b>1,073</b>	<b>1,274</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
<b>97,939</b>	<b>340</b>	<b>422</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>118,433</b>	<b>406</b>	<b>486</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>Taipei Division</b>
45,240	149	190	7	53,413	175	214	8	New Taipei City
47,526	163	198	7	59,221	199	234	9	Taipei City
4,323	13	17	1	5,169	16	19	1	Keelung City
3,946	12	14	1	4,594	14	15	1	Yilan County
518	2	2	-	614	2	3	-	Kinmen County
92	0	0	-	80	0	0	-	Lienchiang County
<b>33,098</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>37,974</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>Northern Division</b>
20,253	67	88	3	22,979	77	98	3	Taoyuan City
4,766	17	21	1	5,846	21	25	1	Hsinchu City
4,027	11	15	1	4,541	14	18	1	Hsinchu County
4,553	15	20	1	5,179	17	23	1	Miaoli County
<b>49,591</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>56,414</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>Central Division</b>
32,314	119	142	5	36,953	134	155	6	Taichung City
12,601	42	51	2	14,289	47	56	2	Changhua County
5,267	17	21	1	5,778	18	22	1	Nantou County
<b>32,971</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>36,819</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>Southern Division</b>
20,362	77	95	4	22,066	82	96	4	Tainan City
4,714	17	24	1	5,685	20	24	1	Chiayi City
4,909	15	18	1	5,740	18	21	1	Yunlin County
3,507	11	14	1	3,934	13	15	1	Chiayi County
<b>43,761</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>49,169</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>KaoPing Division</b>
36,072	143	165	7	40,739	156	175	7	Kaohsiung City
7,096	21	25	1	7,667	23	27	1	Pingtung County
986	4	5	-	1,125	5	5	-	Penghu County
<b>5,661</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>6,313</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>Eastern Division</b>
3,852	14	18	1	4,290	16	20	1	Hualien County
1,839	5	8	0	2,049	6	9	0	Taitung County

表 77 牙醫總額門診醫療費用申報狀況  
—按年齡性別及縣市別分（續八）

中華民國106年

單位：人,千件,百萬點,百萬元

業務組 縣市別	70-74							
	男 Male				女 Female			
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	
			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment
<b>總計</b>	<b>136,221</b>	<b>493</b>	<b>590</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>163,162</b>	<b>582</b>	<b>673</b>	<b>26</b>
<b>臺北業務組</b>	<b>51,579</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>62,243</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>10</b>
新北市	22,998	77	94	4	27,082	89	106	4
臺北市	25,665	89	106	4	31,828	108	124	5
基隆市	2,160	7	8	0	2,619	8	10	0
宜蘭縣	2,306	7	8	0	2,736	8	9	0
金門縣	349	1	1	-	360	1	2	-
連江縣	66	0	0	-	49	0	0	-
<b>北區業務組</b>	<b>17,427</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>21,236</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>3</b>
桃園市	10,080	34	44	2	12,449	41	51	2
新竹市	2,596	9	11	0	3,198	11	13	1
新竹縣	2,320	7	9	0	2,703	8	11	0
苗栗縣	2,706	9	12	0	3,190	11	13	0
<b>中區業務組</b>	<b>26,108</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>31,786</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>5</b>
臺中市	16,368	60	70	3	20,220	73	82	3
彰化縣	7,136	23	28	1	8,581	28	32	1
南投縣	2,930	10	12	0	3,386	11	13	0
<b>南區業務組</b>	<b>17,804</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>21,433</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>4</b>
臺南市	10,396	39	46	2	12,165	44	50	2
嘉義市	2,555	9	12	0	3,211	11	13	1
雲林縣	3,082	10	11	0	3,874	12	14	1
嘉義縣	2,115	7	8	0	2,566	8	9	0
<b>高屏業務組</b>	<b>22,530</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>25,731</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>4</b>
高雄市	18,327	71	80	3	20,919	79	86	4
屏東縣	3,778	11	13	1	4,350	13	15	1
澎湖縣	623	2	3	-	686	3	3	-
<b>東區業務組</b>	<b>3,218</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3,819</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>1</b>
花蓮縣	2,101	8	10	0	2,541	9	11	0
臺東縣	1,139	3	5	0	1,294	4	6	0

Table 77 Outpatient Medical Benefit Claims of Dentistry  
by Age, Gender, NHI Regional Division and Locale (Cont'd 8)

2017

Unit : Persons, 1,000 Cases, Million Points, Million NT\$

75-79								Division & Locale
男 Male				女 Female				
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		
		申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment	
<b>102,881</b>	<b>367</b>	<b>425</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>132,389</b>	<b>464</b>	<b>516</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
<b>36,499</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>49,020</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>Taipei Division</b>
15,477	51	60	2	20,689	67	76	3	New Taipei City
18,106	64	74	3	25,162	87	97	4	Taipei City
1,799	6	7	0	2,317	7	8	0	Keelung City
2,145	6	7	0	2,585	8	8	0	Yilan County
303	1	1	-	289	1	1	-	Kinmen County
31	0	0	-	27	0	0	-	Lienchiang County
<b>13,423</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>17,425</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>Northern Division</b>
7,310	24	30	1	9,701	32	37	1	Taoyuan City
1,927	7	8	0	2,826	10	11	0	Hsinchu City
1,942	6	7	0	2,317	7	8	0	Hsinchu County
2,440	8	10	0	2,816	9	11	0	Miaoli County
<b>21,186</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>27,183</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>Central Division</b>
12,690	46	52	2	16,722	60	64	3	Taichung City
6,153	20	23	1	7,706	25	28	1	Changhua County
2,626	9	10	0	3,098	10	11	0	Nantou County
<b>14,372</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>18,155</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>Southern Division</b>
7,958	29	32	1	9,909	34	37	2	Tainan City
2,017	7	9	0	2,664	9	11	0	Chiayi City
2,591	7	9	0	3,394	10	11	0	Yunlin County
2,067	6	8	0	2,514	8	9	0	Chiayi County
<b>16,473</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>19,934</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>KaoPing Division</b>
12,840	49	53	2	15,901	58	61	3	Kaohsiung City
3,280	10	11	0	3,608	10	11	0	Pingtung County
518	2	2	-	594	2	2	-	Penghu County
<b>2,573</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3,093</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>Eastern Division</b>
1,721	7	8	0	2,131	8	9	0	Hualien County
859	2	4	0	973	3	4	0	Taitung County

表 77 牙醫總額門診醫療費用申報狀況  
—按年齡性別及縣市別分（續完）

中華民國106年

單位：人,千件,百萬點,百萬元

業務組 縣市別	80-84							
	男 Male				女 Female			
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	
			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment
<b>總計</b>	<b>58,671</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>76,086</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>260</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>臺北業務組</b>	<b>20,288</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>28,156</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>4</b>
新北市	7,968	25	28	1	11,334	34	36	2
臺北市	10,692	37	41	2	14,807	49	52	2
基隆市	919	3	3	0	1,332	4	4	0
宜蘭縣	1,218	3	4	0	1,469	4	4	0
金門縣	209	1	1	-	228	1	1	-
連江縣	19	0	0	-	30	0	0	-
<b>北區業務組</b>	<b>7,839</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>9,992</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>1</b>
桃園市	4,225	13	15	1	5,501	17	19	1
新竹市	1,121	4	4	0	1,585	5	6	0
新竹縣	1,117	3	4	0	1,332	4	4	0
苗栗縣	1,495	5	5	0	1,726	5	6	0
<b>中區業務組</b>	<b>12,369</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>16,196</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>2</b>
臺中市	7,226	25	27	1	9,561	32	32	1
彰化縣	3,760	12	13	1	4,990	15	15	1
南投縣	1,523	5	5	0	1,840	6	6	0
<b>南區業務組</b>	<b>8,451</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>10,638</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>2</b>
臺南市	4,682	16	17	1	5,892	19	19	1
嘉義市	1,208	4	5	0	1,566	5	5	0
雲林縣	1,469	4	5	0	1,845	5	5	0
嘉義縣	1,241	4	4	0	1,499	4	4	0
<b>高屏業務組</b>	<b>9,135</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>10,723</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>1</b>
高雄市	6,864	25	25	1	8,463	29	28	1
屏東縣	1,950	5	6	0	1,969	5	5	0
澎湖縣	404	1	2	-	403	2	1	-
<b>東區業務組</b>	<b>1,537</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,831</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>
花蓮縣	1,024	4	4	0	1,227	4	5	0
臺東縣	519	1	2	0	620	2	2	0

Table 77 Outpatient Medical Benefit Claims of Dentistry  
by Age, Gender, NHI Regional Division and Locale (Cont'd)

2017

Unit : Persons, 1,000 Cases, Million Points, Million NT\$

85+								Division & Locale
男 Male				女 Female				
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		
		申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment	
<b>52,383</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>47,052</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
<b>20,610</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>19,223</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>Taipei Division</b>
7,414	21	22	1	7,114	19	19	1	New Taipei City
12,334	39	41	1	11,105	34	34	1	Taipei City
841	2	3	0	714	2	2	0	Keelung City
812	2	2	0	810	2	2	0	Yilan County
98	0	0	-	149	0	0	-	Kinmen County
19	0	0	-	22	0	0	-	Lienchiang County
<b>8,315</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>6,016</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>Northern Division</b>
5,384	16	17	0	3,303	9	9	0	Taoyuan City
1,093	3	4	0	1,028	3	3	0	Hsinchu City
924	2	2	0	701	2	2	0	Hsinchu County
1,033	3	3	0	1,068	3	3	0	Miaoli County
<b>9,212</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>9,622</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>Central Division</b>
6,189	20	19	1	6,009	18	16	1	Taichung City
2,079	6	6	0	2,793	7	7	0	Changhua County
1,051	3	3	0	941	2	2	0	Nantou County
<b>5,924</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>6,032</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>Southern Division</b>
3,578	11	11	0	3,389	10	9	0	Tainan City
914	3	3	0	932	3	3	0	Chiayi City
840	2	2	0	1,031	3	2	0	Yunlin County
710	2	2	0	762	2	2	0	Chiayi County
<b>7,855</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>6,044</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>KaoPing Division</b>
6,289	21	21	0	4,778	14	13	1	Kaohsiung City
1,332	3	4	0	1,065	2	2	0	Pingtung County
284	1	1	-	261	1	1	-	Penghu County
<b>1,339</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,029</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>Eastern Division</b>
929	3	4	0	729	2	2	0	Hualien County
417	1	1	0	306	1	1	0	Taitung County

表 78 門診透析醫療費用申報狀況  
—按年齡性別及縣市別分

中華民國106年

單位：人,千件,百萬點,百萬元

業務組 縣市別	總計					
	合計 Total				男	
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases
			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment		
<b>總計</b>	<b>87,455</b>	<b>942</b>	<b>43,496</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>45,164</b>	<b>484</b>
<b>臺北業務組</b>	<b>26,603</b>	<b>272</b>	<b>12,467</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>13,745</b>	<b>140</b>
新北市	12,287	122	5,651	0	6,353	63
臺北市	11,632	113	5,113	1	6,024	58
基隆市	1,789	18	815	0	884	9
宜蘭縣	1,819	18	822	0	923	9
金門縣	191	1	64	-	111	1
連江縣	17	0	3	-	14	0
<b>北區業務組</b>	<b>13,772</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>6,500</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>7,142</b>	<b>73</b>
桃園市	8,674	88	4,081	0	4,439	45
新竹市	2,018	20	920	0	1,095	11
新竹縣	1,308	13	599	0	690	7
苗栗縣	1,968	20	900	0	1,019	10
<b>中區業務組</b>	<b>17,199</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>8,103</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>8,831</b>	<b>90</b>
臺中市	10,932	111	5,075	0	5,579	56
彰化縣	4,359	44	2,029	0	2,301	23
南投縣	2,167	22	1,000	0	1,080	11
<b>南區業務組</b>	<b>15,178</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>7,251</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>7,967</b>	<b>80</b>
臺南市	8,855	91	4,286	0	4,555	46
嘉義市	2,387	24	1,102	0	1,279	13
雲林縣	2,605	25	1,165	0	1,419	14
嘉義縣	1,577	15	698	0	859	8
<b>高屏業務組</b>	<b>16,909</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>8,119</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>8,647</b>	<b>88</b>
高雄市	12,797	132	6,156	1	6,510	66
屏東縣	4,027	40	1,851	0	2,067	20
澎湖縣	352	2	112	-	204	2
<b>東區業務組</b>	<b>2,801</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>1,057</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,499</b>	<b>13</b>
花蓮縣	1,739	15	633	0	902	8
臺東縣	1,143	10	424	0	639	5

備註：1.因保險對象可能於不同之縣市接受醫療服務，致人數之細數合計會大於或等於總數。

2.醫療點數＝申請點數＋部分負擔（為利於統計本表，部分負擔1元以1點計）。

3.縣市別資料係依特約醫事服務機構所在縣市統計。

4.桃園市資料含台北長庚醫院。



Table 78 Outpatient Medical Benefit Claims of Dialysis  
by Age, Gender, NHI Regional Division and Locale

2017

Unit : Persons, 1,000 Cases, Million Points, Million NT\$

Grand Total						Division & Locale
Male		女 Female				
醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		
申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment	
<b>22,355</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>42,291</b>	<b>458</b>	<b>21,141</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
<b>6,416</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>12,858</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>6,051</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>Taipei Division</b>
2,912	0	5,934	59	2,739	0	New Taipei City
2,654	0	5,608	55	2,459	0	Taipei City
399	0	905	9	416	0	Keelung City
413	0	896	9	408	0	Yilan County
35	-	80	1	29	-	Kinmen County
3	-	3	0	0	-	Lienchiang County
<b>3,354</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6,630</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>3,146</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>Northern Division</b>
2,074	0	4,235	43	2,007	0	Taoyuan City
502	0	923	9	417	0	Hsinchu City
317	0	618	6	282	0	Hsinchu County
461	0	949	10	439	0	Miaoli County
<b>4,140</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>8,368</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>3,963</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>Central Division</b>
2,577	0	5,353	55	2,498	0	Taichung City
1,069	0	2,058	21	960	0	Changhua County
494	0	1,087	11	505	0	Nantou County
<b>3,781</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>7,211</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>3,470</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>Southern Division</b>
2,185	0	4,300	44	2,101	0	Tainan City
583	0	1,108	11	519	0	Chiayi City
632	0	1,186	11	533	0	Yunlin County
381	0	718	7	317	0	Chiayi County
<b>4,106</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>8,262</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>4,012</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>KaoPing Division</b>
3,093	0	6,287	65	3,063	0	Kaohsiung City
945	0	1,960	20	906	0	Pingtung County
69	-	148	1	43	-	Penghu County
<b>557</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,302</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>499</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>Eastern Division</b>
327	0	837	7	306	0	Hualien County
230	0	504	4	194	0	Taitung County

Notes : 1. Beneficiaries may seek treatment from different locales, therefore the subtotal for "number of persons" may be equal to or greater than the total number of persons.

2. Medical Points=Requested Points+Copayment (Copayment NT\$1 is regarded as 1 point when calculating medical points).

3. "Locale" in this table means the seat of the contracted medical care institutions.

4. Figures for Taoyuan City include Taipei Chang-Gung hospital.

表 78 門診透析醫療費用申報狀況  
—按年齡性別及縣市別分（續一）

中華民國106年

單位：人,千件,百萬點,百萬元

業務組 縣市別	0-4							
	男 Male				女 Female			
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	
			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment
<b>總計</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>臺北業務組</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>-</b>
新北市	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
臺北市	1	0	0	-	1	0	0	-
基隆市	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
宜蘭縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
金門縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
連江縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>北區業務組</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
桃園市	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
新竹市	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
新竹縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
苗栗縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>中區業務組</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
臺中市	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
彰化縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
南投縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>南區業務組</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
臺南市	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
嘉義市	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
雲林縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
嘉義縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>高屏業務組</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
高雄市	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
屏東縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
澎湖縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>東區業務組</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
花蓮縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
臺東縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 78 Outpatient Medical Benefit Claims of Dialysis  
by Age, Gender, NHI Regional Division and Locale (Cont'd 1)

2017

Unit : Persons, 1,000 Cases, Million Points, Million NT\$

5-9								Division & Locale
男 Male				女 Female				
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		
		申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment	
7	0	3	0	2	0	1	0	<b>Grand Total</b>
6	0	3	0	-	-	-	-	<b>Taipei Division</b>
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	New Taipei City
6	0	3	0	-	-	-	-	Taipei City
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Keelung City
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Yilan County
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Kinmen County
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Lienchiang County
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>Northern Division</b>
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Taoyuan City
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Hsinchu City
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Hsinchu County
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Miaoli County
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>Central Division</b>
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Taichung City
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Changhua County
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Nantou County
-	-	-	-	1	0	0	-	<b>Southern Division</b>
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Tainan City
-	-	-	-	1	0	0	-	Chiayi City
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Yunlin County
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Chiayi County
1	0	0	-	1	0	0	0	<b>KaoPing Division</b>
1	0	0	-	1	0	0	0	Kaohsiung City
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Pingtung County
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Penghu County
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>Eastern Division</b>
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Hualien County
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Taitung County

表 78 門診透析醫療費用申報狀況  
—按年齡性別及縣市別分（續二）

中華民國106年

單位：人,千件,百萬點,百萬元

業務組 縣市別	10-14							
	男 Male				女 Female			
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	
			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment
<b>總計</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>臺北業務組</b>	-	-	-	-	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
新北市	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
臺北市	-	-	-	-	2	0	1	0
基隆市	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
宜蘭縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
金門縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
連江縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>北區業務組</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	-	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	-
桃園市	-	-	-	-	3	0	2	-
新竹市	2	0	1	-	-	-	-	-
新竹縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
苗栗縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>中區業務組</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	-	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	-
臺中市	6	0	2	-	3	0	1	-
彰化縣	2	0	1	-	1	0	0	-
南投縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>南區業務組</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	-	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	-
臺南市	1	0	1	-	1	0	0	-
嘉義市	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
雲林縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
嘉義縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>高屏業務組</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	-	-	-	-
高雄市	2	0	1	0	-	-	-	-
屏東縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
澎湖縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>東區業務組</b>	-	-	-	-	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	-
花蓮縣	-	-	-	-	1	0	0	-
臺東縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 78 Outpatient Medical Benefit Claims of Dialysis  
by Age, Gender, NHI Regional Division and Locale (Cont'd 2)

2017

Unit : Persons, 1,000 Cases, Million Points, Million NT\$

15-19								Division & Locale
男 Male				女 Female				
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		
		申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment	
<b>39</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>Taipei Division</b>
2	0	1	0	3	0	1	0	New Taipei City
10	0	5	-	5	0	2	0	Taipei City
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Keelung City
-	-	-	-	1	0	1	-	Yilan County
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Kinmen County
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Lienchiang County
<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>Northern Division</b>
3	0	2	0	5	0	2	0	Taoyuan City
-	-	-	-	1	0	1	-	Hsinchu City
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Hsinchu County
2	0	1	-	4	0	2	-	Miaoli County
<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>Central Division</b>
5	0	2	-	4	0	2	0	Taichung City
3	0	1	-	1	0	0	-	Changhua County
1	0	0	-	1	0	1	-	Nantou County
<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>Southern Division</b>
1	0	0	-	2	0	1	-	Tainan City
2	0	1	0	-	-	-	-	Chiayi City
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Yunlin County
1	0	0	-	2	0	1	0	Chiayi County
<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>KaoPing Division</b>
7	0	3	0	6	0	2	0	Kaohsiung City
-	-	-	-	3	0	2	0	Pingtung County
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Penghu County
<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>Eastern Division</b>
2	0	1	-	-	-	-	-	Hualien County
2	0	0	-	-	-	-	-	Taitung County

表 78 門診透析醫療費用申報狀況  
—按年齡性別及縣市別分（續三）

中華民國106年

單位：人,千件,百萬點,百萬元

業務組 縣市別	20-24							
	男 Male				女 Female			
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	
			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment
<b>總計</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>臺北業務組</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>0</b>
新北市	16	0	8	0	8	0	2	0
臺北市	23	0	10	0	26	0	10	0
基隆市	-	-	-	-	3	0	1	-
宜蘭縣	3	0	2	-	4	0	2	-
金門縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
連江縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>北區業務組</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>
桃園市	14	0	7	0	15	0	8	0
新竹市	4	0	1	-	4	0	2	0
新竹縣	1	0	0	-	-	-	-	-
苗栗縣	2	0	1	0	-	-	-	-
<b>中區業務組</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>-</b>
臺中市	27	0	9	0	11	0	5	-
彰化縣	8	0	4	-	2	0	1	-
南投縣	2	0	1	-	-	-	-	-
<b>南區業務組</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>-</b>
臺南市	16	0	8	0	8	0	4	-
嘉義市	2	0	0	-	-	-	-	-
雲林縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
嘉義縣	1	0	1	-	2	0	1	-
<b>高屏業務組</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>
高雄市	19	0	7	0	15	0	6	0
屏東縣	3	0	2	-	1	0	0	-
澎湖縣	-	-	-	-	1	0	0	-
<b>東區業務組</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>-</b>
花蓮縣	5	0	2	-	5	0	2	-
臺東縣	2	0	0	-	1	0	0	-

Table 78 Outpatient Medical Benefit Claims of Dialysis  
by Age, Gender, NHI Regional Division and Locale (Cont'd 3)

2017

Unit : Persons, 1,000 Cases, Million Points, Million NT\$

25-29								Division & Locale
男 Male				女 Female				
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		
		申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment	
<b>260</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
<b>93</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>Taipei Division</b>
30	0	14	0	22	0	11	0	New Taipei City
51	1	23	0	34	0	15	0	Taipei City
9	0	4	0	4	0	2	-	Keelung City
8	0	5	-	4	0	2	-	Yilan County
-	-	-	-	1	0	0	-	Kinmen County
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Lienchiang County
<b>47</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>Northern Division</b>
35	0	15	0	27	0	13	0	Taoyuan City
8	0	3	0	5	0	2	0	Hsinchu City
2	0	1	-	1	0	1	-	Hsinchu County
2	0	1	-	6	0	3	0	Miaoli County
<b>48</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>Central Division</b>
36	0	15	0	38	0	16	0	Taichung City
9	0	4	0	10	0	5	0	Changhua County
3	0	2	-	1	0	0	-	Nantou County
<b>35</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>Southern Division</b>
22	0	10	0	26	0	11	0	Tainan City
3	0	1	0	3	0	1	-	Chiayi City
5	0	3	0	3	0	1	-	Yunlin County
5	0	2	0	3	0	1	-	Chiayi County
<b>50</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>KaoPing Division</b>
39	0	19	0	41	0	18	0	Kaohsiung City
14	0	5	0	4	0	2	-	Pingtung County
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Penghu County
<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>Eastern Division</b>
6	0	2	-	9	0	3	0	Hualien County
3	0	1	0	6	0	2	0	Taitung County

表 78 門診透析醫療費用申報狀況  
—按年齡性別及縣市別分（續四）

中華民國106年

單位：人,千件,百萬點,百萬元

業務組 縣市別	30-34							
	男 Male				女 Female			
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	
			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment
<b>總計</b>	<b>540</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>278</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>415</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>臺北業務組</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>0</b>
新北市	76	1	38	0	70	1	32	0
臺北市	66	1	27	0	72	1	30	0
基隆市	11	0	6	-	5	0	2	-
宜蘭縣	6	0	2	0	7	0	3	-
金門縣	1	0	1	-	2	0	1	-
連江縣	1	0	0	-	-	-	-	-
<b>北區業務組</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>0</b>
桃園市	64	1	31	0	52	1	23	0
新竹市	5	0	2	-	11	0	5	0
新竹縣	11	0	6	0	3	0	1	-
苗栗縣	12	0	6	-	9	0	3	0
<b>中區業務組</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>0</b>
臺中市	85	1	38	0	53	1	21	0
彰化縣	35	0	13	0	21	0	10	0
南投縣	11	0	5	-	9	0	3	-
<b>南區業務組</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>0</b>
臺南市	48	1	24	0	43	0	18	0
嘉義市	14	0	6	0	9	0	4	0
雲林縣	21	0	9	0	8	0	4	-
嘉義縣	16	0	7	0	9	0	3	0
<b>高屏業務組</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>0</b>
高雄市	80	1	38	0	63	1	28	0
屏東縣	21	0	10	-	14	0	5	-
澎湖縣	4	0	1	-	6	0	0	-
<b>東區業務組</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>
花蓮縣	14	0	4	0	9	0	3	0
臺東縣	14	0	5	0	7	0	2	-



Table 78 Outpatient Medical Benefit Claims of Dialysis  
by Age, Gender, NHI Regional Division and Locale (Cont'd 4)

2017

Unit : Persons, 1,000 Cases, Million Points, Million NT\$

35-39								Division & Locale
男 Male				女 Female				
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		
		申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment	
<b>1,081</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>566</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>881</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>450</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
<b>300</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>266</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>Taipei Division</b>
150	2	75	0	110	1	47	0	New Taipei City
125	1	58	0	136	1	60	0	Taipei City
13	0	6	0	14	0	8	-	Keelung City
20	0	8	-	15	0	6	-	Yilan County
3	0	2	-	1	0	1	-	Kinmen County
-	-	-	-	1	0	0	-	Lienchiang County
<b>183</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>Northern Division</b>
130	1	64	0	105	1	50	0	Taoyuan City
25	0	11	0	24	0	11	0	Hsinchu City
12	0	5	0	13	0	7	-	Hsinchu County
20	0	10	-	11	0	6	-	Miaoli County
<b>244</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>Central Division</b>
158	2	71	0	115	1	54	0	Taichung City
68	1	34	0	47	0	21	0	Changhua County
21	0	10	0	19	0	7	-	Nantou County
<b>204</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>Southern Division</b>
112	1	57	0	102	1	44	0	Tainan City
31	0	17	0	24	0	11	0	Chiayi City
36	0	14	0	28	0	11	0	Yunlin County
29	0	14	0	17	0	7	0	Chiayi County
<b>200</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>KaoPing Division</b>
160	2	80	0	144	1	67	0	Kaohsiung City
36	0	18	0	48	0	20	0	Pingtung County
7	0	1	-	7	0	2	-	Penghu County
<b>45</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>Eastern Division</b>
29	0	9	0	32	0	9	0	Hualien County
16	0	4	0	9	0	3	-	Taitung County

表 78 門診透析醫療費用申報狀況  
—按年齡性別及縣市別分（續五）

中華民國106年

單位：人,千件,百萬點,百萬元

業務組 縣市別	40-44							
	男 Male				女 Female			
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	
			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment
<b>總計</b>	<b>1,882</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>980</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,197</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>619</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>臺北業務組</b>	<b>616</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>295</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>358</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>0</b>
新北市	316	3	147	0	156	2	76	0
臺北市	256	3	113	0	173	2	76	0
基隆市	31	0	14	0	20	0	9	0
宜蘭縣	44	0	19	0	27	0	8	-
金門縣	4	0	1	-	2	0	0	-
連江縣	1	0	0	-	-	-	-	-
<b>北區業務組</b>	<b>335</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>0</b>
桃園市	217	2	104	0	173	2	83	0
新竹市	62	1	31	0	23	0	9	0
新竹縣	25	0	12	0	14	0	7	0
苗栗縣	38	0	16	0	14	0	5	-
<b>中區業務組</b>	<b>360</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>0</b>
臺中市	226	2	106	0	149	2	69	0
彰化縣	104	1	53	0	62	1	25	0
南投縣	38	0	16	0	26	0	12	0
<b>南區業務組</b>	<b>286</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>0</b>
臺南市	164	2	74	0	124	1	59	0
嘉義市	48	0	23	0	26	0	12	0
雲林縣	48	0	21	0	33	0	13	-
嘉義縣	34	0	15	0	17	0	7	0
<b>高屏業務組</b>	<b>379</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>267</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>0</b>
高雄市	286	3	139	0	212	2	102	0
屏東縣	86	1	40	0	56	1	26	0
澎湖縣	15	0	3	-	5	0	1	-
<b>東區業務組</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>0</b>
花蓮縣	55	0	15	0	41	0	11	0
臺東縣	50	0	17	0	23	0	8	0

Table 78 Outpatient Medical Benefit Claims of Dialysis  
by Age, Gender, NHI Regional Division and Locale (Cont'd 5)

2017

Unit : Persons, 1,000 Cases, Million Points, Million NT\$

45-49								Division & Locale
男 Male				女 Female				
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		
		申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment	
<b>2,693</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>1,401</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,728</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>901</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
<b>807</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>394</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>519</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>Taipei Division</b>
356	4	171	0	226	2	107	0	New Taipei City
373	4	173	0	245	2	110	0	Taipei City
55	1	26	0	38	0	17	0	Keelung City
47	0	20	0	30	0	16	-	Yilan County
13	0	4	-	3	0	0	-	Kinmen County
1	0	1	-	-	-	-	-	Lienchiang County
<b>479</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>305</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>Northern Division</b>
317	3	154	0	208	2	102	0	Taoyuan City
79	1	37	0	44	0	20	0	Hsinchu City
28	0	12	0	31	0	15	-	Hsinchu County
65	1	30	0	23	0	10	-	Miaoli County
<b>503</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>336</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>Central Division</b>
333	3	160	0	251	3	118	0	Taichung City
121	1	53	0	60	1	27	0	Changhua County
63	1	27	0	31	0	14	0	Nantou County
<b>485</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>293</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>Southern Division</b>
276	3	136	0	180	2	93	0	Tainan City
73	1	34	0	48	0	21	0	Chiayi City
92	1	40	0	41	0	15	0	Yunlin County
55	0	23	0	30	0	13	0	Chiayi County
<b>546</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>263</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>380</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>KaoPing Division</b>
397	4	193	0	290	3	141	0	Kaohsiung City
147	1	66	0	89	1	37	-	Pingtung County
15	0	5	-	10	0	1	-	Penghu County
<b>105</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>Eastern Division</b>
61	0	19	0	48	0	16	-	Hualien County
50	0	18	0	24	0	7	0	Taitung County

表 78 門診透析醫療費用申報狀況  
—按年齡性別及縣市別分（續六）

中華民國106年

單位：人,千件,百萬點,百萬元

業務組 縣市別	50-54							
	男 Male				女 Female			
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	
			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment
<b>總計</b>	<b>4,142</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>2,149</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2,827</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>1,495</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>臺北業務組</b>	<b>1,248</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>608</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>859</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>424</b>	<b>0</b>
新北市	562	6	267	0	358	4	174	0
臺北市	537	5	249	0	392	4	182	0
基隆市	88	1	43	0	63	1	32	0
宜蘭縣	98	1	43	0	75	1	34	0
金門縣	22	0	5	-	7	0	2	-
連江縣	4	0	1	-	1	0	0	-
<b>北區業務組</b>	<b>675</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>324</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>475</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>0</b>
桃園市	405	4	192	0	318	3	162	0
新竹市	120	1	53	0	60	1	27	0
新竹縣	79	1	38	0	44	0	21	0
苗栗縣	86	1	41	0	60	1	29	0
<b>中區業務組</b>	<b>803</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>386</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>529</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>0</b>
臺中市	528	6	255	0	364	4	175	0
彰化縣	187	2	86	0	112	1	54	0
南投縣	97	1	46	0	63	1	30	0
<b>南區業務組</b>	<b>748</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>356</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>524</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>0</b>
臺南市	418	4	201	0	332	3	164	0
嘉義市	128	1	54	0	67	1	32	0
雲林縣	135	1	62	0	79	1	38	0
嘉義縣	84	1	39	0	53	0	22	0
<b>高屏業務組</b>	<b>849</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>410</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>572</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>278</b>	<b>0</b>
高雄市	622	7	302	0	425	4	208	0
屏東縣	223	2	101	0	144	1	66	0
澎湖縣	23	0	7	-	18	0	4	-
<b>東區業務組</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>0</b>
花蓮縣	93	1	31	0	79	1	23	0
臺東縣	89	1	32	0	46	0	17	0

Table 78 Outpatient Medical Benefit Claims of Dialysis  
by Age, Gender, NHI Regional Division and Locale (Cont'd 6)

2017

Unit : Persons, 1,000 Cases, Million Points, Million NT\$

55-59								Division & Locale
男 Male				女 Female				
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		
		申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment	
<b>5,864</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>2,998</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4,428</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>2,358</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
<b>1,825</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>872</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,240</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>623</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>Taipei Division</b>
878	9	412	0	590	6	293	0	New Taipei City
755	7	337	0	535	6	251	0	Taipei City
144	1	69	0	79	1	38	0	Keelung City
110	1	50	0	86	1	39	0	Yilan County
19	0	4	-	9	0	2	-	Kinmen County
2	0	1	-	-	-	-	-	Lienchiang County
<b>907</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>438</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>712</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>357</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>Northern Division</b>
599	6	283	0	472	5	236	0	Taoyuan City
136	1	65	0	100	1	47	0	Hsinchu City
80	1	38	0	67	1	33	0	Hsinchu County
113	1	52	0	83	1	42	0	Miaoli County
<b>1,071</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>514</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>795</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>396</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>Central Division</b>
687	7	326	0	531	6	262	0	Taichung City
269	3	128	0	186	2	90	0	Changhua County
128	1	60	0	92	1	44	0	Nantou County
<b>1,089</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>526</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>839</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>426</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>Southern Division</b>
645	7	314	0	517	6	268	0	Tainan City
161	2	75	0	111	1	56	0	Chiayi City
190	2	89	0	122	1	57	0	Yunlin County
111	1	48	0	99	1	44	0	Chiayi County
<b>1,192</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>571</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>991</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>503</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>KaoPing Division</b>
869	9	418	0	734	8	378	0	Kaohsiung City
306	3	143	0	257	3	122	0	Pingtung County
33	0	10	-	14	0	3	-	Penghu County
<b>214</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>Eastern Division</b>
127	1	45	0	94	1	34	0	Hualien County
95	1	33	0	49	0	19	-	Taitung County

表 78 門診透析醫療費用申報狀況  
—按年齡性別及縣市別分（續七）

中華民國106年

單位：人,千件,百萬點,百萬元

業務組 縣市別	60-64							
	男 Male				女 Female			
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	
			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment
<b>總計</b>	<b>7,032</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>3,571</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5,910</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>3,100</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>臺北業務組</b>	<b>2,074</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>1,002</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,795</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>878</b>	<b>0</b>
新北市	1,008	10	476	0	846	9	410	0
臺北市	856	9	390	0	741	7	336	0
基隆市	138	1	66	0	127	1	60	0
宜蘭縣	132	1	63	0	143	1	69	0
金門縣	21	0	7	-	13	0	4	-
連江縣	1	0	0	-	1	0	0	-
<b>北區業務組</b>	<b>1,046</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>509</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>862</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>433</b>	<b>0</b>
桃園市	663	7	325	0	590	6	295	0
新竹市	153	2	73	0	111	1	54	0
新竹縣	109	1	51	0	80	1	38	0
苗栗縣	137	1	60	0	94	1	46	0
<b>中區業務組</b>	<b>1,361</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>653</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,113</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>554</b>	<b>0</b>
臺中市	864	9	406	0	719	8	355	0
彰化縣	346	4	169	0	252	3	121	0
南投縣	169	2	77	0	156	2	77	0
<b>南區業務組</b>	<b>1,332</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>650</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,012</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>505</b>	<b>0</b>
臺南市	775	8	382	0	623	7	318	0
嘉義市	237	2	115	0	152	2	75	0
雲林縣	206	2	95	0	152	1	69	0
嘉義縣	133	1	59	0	95	1	43	0
<b>高屏業務組</b>	<b>1,365</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>670</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,290</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>656</b>	<b>0</b>
高雄市	1,045	11	516	0	995	11	508	0
屏東縣	311	3	144	0	295	3	140	0
澎湖縣	29	0	11	-	23	0	7	-
<b>東區業務組</b>	<b>237</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>0</b>
花蓮縣	142	1	53	0	123	1	43	0
臺東縣	98	1	34	0	80	1	32	0

Table 78 Outpatient Medical Benefit Claims of Dialysis  
by Age, Gender, NHI Regional Division and Locale (Cont'd 7)

2017

Unit : Persons, 1,000 Cases, Million Points, Million NT\$

65-69								Division & Locale
男 Male				女 Female				
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		
		申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment	
<b>7,011</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>3,503</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6,520</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>3,349</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
<b>2,110</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>991</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,894</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>930</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>Taipei Division</b>
988	10	460	0	921	9	439	0	New Taipei City
936	9	410	0	790	8	366	0	Taipei City
129	1	58	0	145	1	68	0	Keelung City
135	1	63	0	107	1	51	0	Yilan County
6	0	1	-	15	0	6	-	Kinmen County
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Lienchiang County
<b>1,020</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>488</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,017</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>498</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>Northern Division</b>
642	7	309	0	690	7	332	0	Taoyuan City
140	1	64	0	122	1	59	0	Hsinchu City
90	1	42	0	77	1	37	0	Hsinchu County
155	2	73	0	141	2	71	0	Miaoli County
<b>1,360</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>643</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,232</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>Central Division</b>
859	9	401	0	798	8	385	0	Taichung City
345	3	160	0	292	3	139	0	Changhua County
175	2	82	0	158	2	76	0	Nantou County
<b>1,301</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>630</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,086</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>538</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>Southern Division</b>
778	8	378	0	677	7	334	0	Tainan City
194	2	91	0	198	2	96	0	Chiayi City
226	2	103	0	133	1	66	0	Yunlin County
122	1	57	0	94	1	42	0	Chiayi County
<b>1,388</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>673</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,413</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>710</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>KaoPing Division</b>
1,055	11	506	0	1,097	12	548	0	Kaohsiung City
330	3	156	0	314	3	156	0	Pingtung County
27	0	11	-	16	0	6	-	Penghu County
<b>201</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>Eastern Division</b>
122	1	49	0	112	1	42	0	Hualien County
86	1	30	0	75	1	30	0	Taitung County

表 78 門診透析醫療費用申報狀況  
—按年齡性別及縣市別分（續八）

中華民國106年

單位：人,千件,百萬點,百萬元

業務組 縣市別	70-74							
	男 Male				女 Female			
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	
			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment
<b>總計</b>	<b>4,601</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>2,236</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5,082</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>2,539</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>臺北業務組</b>	<b>1,324</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>611</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,472</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>696</b>	<b>0</b>
新北市	611	6	277	0	743	7	349	0
臺北市	578	6	257	0	586	6	248	0
基隆市	75	1	33	0	102	1	49	0
宜蘭縣	93	1	42	0	94	1	46	0
金門縣	5	0	3	-	7	0	3	-
連江縣	2	0	0	-	-	-	-	-
<b>北區業務組</b>	<b>757</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>349</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>747</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>355</b>	<b>0</b>
桃園市	474	5	221	0	461	5	222	0
新竹市	104	1	44	0	109	1	48	0
新竹縣	61	1	28	0	63	1	24	0
苗栗縣	123	1	55	0	131	1	61	0
<b>中區業務組</b>	<b>976</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>465</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,071</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>522</b>	<b>0</b>
臺中市	606	6	286	0	696	7	331	0
彰化縣	256	3	120	0	249	3	119	0
南投縣	129	1	59	0	151	2	72	0
<b>南區業務組</b>	<b>774</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>366</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>836</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>401</b>	<b>0</b>
臺南市	443	5	217	0	466	5	228	0
嘉義市	113	1	49	0	127	1	57	0
雲林縣	144	1	63	0	165	2	77	0
嘉義縣	90	1	37	0	87	1	40	0
<b>高屏業務組</b>	<b>850</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>398</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>994</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>491</b>	<b>0</b>
高雄市	654	6	303	0	773	8	377	0
屏東縣	193	2	91	0	221	2	108	0
澎湖縣	11	0	4	-	16	0	7	-
<b>東區業務組</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>0</b>
花蓮縣	88	1	31	0	94	1	41	-
臺東縣	41	0	16	0	81	1	33	0



Table 78 Outpatient Medical Benefit Claims of Dialysis  
by Age, Gender, NHI Regional Division and Locale (Cont'd 8)

2017

Unit : Persons, 1,000 Cases, Million Points, Million NT\$

75-79								Division & Locale
男 Male				女 Female				
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		
		申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment	
<b>4,343</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>2,055</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5,543</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>2,681</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
<b>1,309</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>586</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,701</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>772</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>Taipei Division</b>
582	5	252	0	799	8	348	0	New Taipei City
567	5	248	0	711	7	309	0	Taipei City
94	1	38	0	129	1	57	0	Keelung City
93	1	45	0	126	1	54	0	Yilan County
10	0	4	-	8	0	4	-	Kinmen County
1	0	0	-	-	-	-	-	Lienchiang County
<b>675</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>312</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>848</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>386</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>Northern Division</b>
350	3	157	0	478	5	213	0	Taoyuan City
116	1	57	0	130	1	62	0	Hsinchu City
79	1	37	0	102	1	45	0	Hsinchu County
133	1	61	0	148	1	67	0	Miaoli County
<b>885</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>405</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,165</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>546</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>Central Division</b>
534	5	234	0	697	7	316	0	Taichung City
256	3	120	0	307	3	147	0	Changhua County
109	1	50	0	178	2	83	0	Nantou County
<b>727</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>339</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>971</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>474</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>Southern Division</b>
401	4	191	0	559	6	275	0	Tainan City
96	1	41	0	150	2	74	0	Chiayi City
154	1	67	0	176	2	80	0	Yunlin County
92	1	40	0	98	1	44	0	Chiayi County
<b>790</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>365</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>943</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>444</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>KaoPing Division</b>
597	6	276	0	713	7	335	0	Kaohsiung City
189	2	83	0	226	2	103	0	Pingtung County
16	0	6	-	18	0	6	-	Penghu County
<b>112</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>Eastern Division</b>
71	1	30	0	91	1	39	0	Hualien County
43	0	18	0	48	0	20	0	Taitung County

表 78 門診透析醫療費用申報狀況  
—按年齡性別及縣市別分（續完）

中華民國106年

單位：人,千件,百萬點,百萬元

業務組 縣市別	80-84							
	男 Male				女 Female			
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	
			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment
<b>總計</b>	<b>3,000</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>1,353</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4,320</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>1,988</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>臺北業務組</b>	<b>925</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>399</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,393</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>622</b>	<b>0</b>
新北市	413	4	171	0	624	6	272	0
臺北市	427	4	174	0	628	6	259	0
基隆市	53	0	23	0	99	1	40	0
宜蘭縣	65	1	28	0	102	1	47	0
金門縣	6	0	3	-	8	0	4	-
連江縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>北區業務組</b>	<b>430</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>656</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>290</b>	<b>0</b>
桃園市	250	2	104	0	369	4	163	0
新竹市	69	1	31	0	89	1	37	0
新竹縣	50	0	23	0	82	1	36	0
苗栗縣	63	1	27	0	123	1	54	0
<b>中區業務組</b>	<b>607</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>956</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>429</b>	<b>0</b>
臺中市	358	3	158	0	561	5	247	0
彰化縣	173	2	75	0	282	3	128	0
南投縣	82	1	37	0	125	1	54	0
<b>南區業務組</b>	<b>518</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>692</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>315</b>	<b>0</b>
臺南市	259	2	114	0	376	4	175	0
嘉義市	108	1	49	0	104	1	44	0
雲林縣	102	1	45	0	150	1	64	0
嘉義縣	55	1	25	0	71	1	32	0
<b>高屏業務組</b>	<b>515</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>662</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>295</b>	<b>0</b>
高雄市	383	4	169	0	486	5	220	0
屏東縣	123	1	52	0	176	2	73	0
澎湖縣	15	0	7	-	7	0	2	-
<b>東區業務組</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>0</b>
花蓮縣	53	1	24	0	61	1	24	0
臺東縣	33	0	16	0	30	0	13	0

Table 78 Outpatient Medical Benefit Claims of Dialysis  
by Age, Gender, NHI Regional Division and Locale (Cont'd)

2017

Unit : Persons, 1,000 Cases, Million Points, Million NT\$

85+								Division & Locale
男 Male				女 Female				
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		
		申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment	
<b>2,522</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>1,047</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3,071</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>1,287</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
<b>902</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>363</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,102</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>448</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>Taipei Division</b>
365	3	145	0	458	4	179	0	New Taipei City
457	4	178	0	531	5	203	0	Taipei City
44	0	14	0	77	1	32	0	Keelung City
69	1	24	0	75	1	32	0	Yilan County
1	0	1	-	4	0	2	-	Kinmen County
1	0	1	-	-	-	-	-	Lienchiang County
<b>470</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>495</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>Northern Division</b>
276	2	107	0	269	2	102	0	Taoyuan City
72	1	29	0	90	1	36	0	Hsinchu City
63	1	24	0	41	0	17	0	Hsinchu County
68	1	26	0	102	1	43	0	Miaoli County
<b>434</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>606</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>Central Division</b>
267	2	109	0	363	3	140	0	Taichung City
119	1	48	0	174	2	73	0	Changhua County
52	0	22	0	77	1	33	0	Nantou County
<b>350</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>481</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>Southern Division</b>
196	2	79	0	264	2	111	0	Tainan City
69	1	27	0	88	1	36	0	Chiayi City
60	0	21	0	96	1	36	0	Yunlin County
31	0	14	0	41	0	17	0	Chiayi County
<b>387</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>409</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>KaoPing Division</b>
294	3	123	0	292	3	125	0	Kaohsiung City
85	1	35	0	112	1	46	0	Pingtung County
9	0	4	-	7	0	2	-	Penghu County
<b>49</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>Eastern Division</b>
34	0	10	0	38	0	16	-	Hualien County
17	0	6	-	25	0	7	0	Taitung County

表 79 住院醫療費用申報狀況  
—按年齡性別及縣市別分

中華民國106年

單位：人,千件,百萬點,百萬元

業務組 縣市別	總計					
	合計 Total				男	
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases
			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment		
<b>總計</b>	<b>2,004,005</b>	<b>3,361</b>	<b>203,300</b>	<b>9,279</b>	<b>950,960</b>	<b>1,667</b>
<b>臺北業務組</b>	<b>620,387</b>	<b>1,036</b>	<b>66,557</b>	<b>2,965</b>	<b>291,515</b>	<b>504</b>
新北市	179,963	276	16,256	749	83,347	134
臺北市	372,432	612	43,380	1,896	174,839	291
基隆市	30,695	53	2,893	127	15,328	28
宜蘭縣	50,729	90	3,849	193	25,496	48
金門縣	3,097	4	171	-	1,495	2
連江縣	284	0	7	-	163	0
<b>北區業務組</b>	<b>304,511</b>	<b>465</b>	<b>27,495</b>	<b>1,308</b>	<b>142,625</b>	<b>226</b>
桃園市	201,915	306	19,477	909	94,871	148
新竹市	52,027	73	3,844	191	23,315	33
新竹縣	19,494	29	1,502	63	9,292	15
苗栗縣	36,466	56	2,672	143	18,130	29
<b>中區業務組</b>	<b>414,611</b>	<b>699</b>	<b>39,918</b>	<b>1,842</b>	<b>197,402</b>	<b>346</b>
臺中市	281,003	465	27,621	1,280	133,533	227
彰化縣	107,019	171	9,772	440	50,943	85
南投縣	34,569	63	2,525	122	17,476	34
<b>南區業務組</b>	<b>299,321</b>	<b>497</b>	<b>29,824</b>	<b>1,382</b>	<b>144,081</b>	<b>251</b>
臺南市	161,780	265	16,738	736	76,610	131
嘉義市	53,648	86	4,840	230	25,764	44
雲林縣	46,390	71	3,837	204	23,463	38
嘉義縣	43,765	74	4,409	212	21,883	39
<b>高屏業務組</b>	<b>346,283</b>	<b>560</b>	<b>33,430</b>	<b>1,534</b>	<b>166,977</b>	<b>283</b>
高雄市	279,571	441	27,976	1,269	133,684	219
屏東縣	69,626	112	5,125	265	35,166	60
澎湖縣	4,762	7	330	-	2,463	4
<b>東區業務組</b>	<b>55,077</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>6,075</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>28,212</b>	<b>57</b>
花蓮縣	38,529	76	4,529	176	19,844	41
臺東縣	17,163	29	1,545	72	8,735	16

備註：1.因保險對象可能於不同之縣市接受醫療服務，致人數之細數合計會大於或等於總數。

2.醫療點數＝申請點數＋部分負擔（為利於統計本表，部分負擔1元以1點計）。

3.縣市別資料係依特約醫事服務機構所在縣市統計。

4.桃園市資料含台北長庚醫院。

Table 79 Inpatient Medical Benefit Claims  
by Age, Gender, NHI Regional Division and Locale

2017

Unit : Persons, 1,000 Cases, Million Points, Million NT\$

Grand Total						Division & Locale
Male		女 Female				
醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		
申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment	
<b>109,108</b>	<b>4,959</b>	<b>1,053,045</b>	<b>1,694</b>	<b>94,192</b>	<b>4,320</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
<b>35,587</b>	<b>1,588</b>	<b>328,872</b>	<b>532</b>	<b>30,970</b>	<b>1,377</b>	<b>Taipei Division</b>
8,667	410	96,616	142	7,589	338	New Taipei City
23,024	1,002	197,593	321	20,356	894	Taipei City
1,610	68	15,367	25	1,283	59	Keelung City
2,192	107	25,233	42	1,657	86	Yilan County
90	-	1,602	2	81	-	Kinmen County
4	-	121	0	3	-	Lienchiang County
<b>14,425</b>	<b>706</b>	<b>161,886</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>13,070</b>	<b>602</b>	<b>Northern Division</b>
10,216	488	107,044	158	9,261	421	Taoyuan City
1,962	106	28,712	40	1,882	86	Hsinchu City
811	36	10,202	14	692	28	Hsinchu County
1,436	76	18,336	27	1,236	67	Miaoli County
<b>21,404</b>	<b>981</b>	<b>217,209</b>	<b>353</b>	<b>18,515</b>	<b>861</b>	<b>Central Division</b>
14,731	683	147,470	238	12,890	597	Taichung City
5,279	234	56,076	86	4,493	206	Changhua County
1,393	64	17,093	29	1,131	57	Nantou County
<b>16,149</b>	<b>737</b>	<b>155,240</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>13,675</b>	<b>645</b>	<b>Southern Division</b>
8,901	392	85,170	134	7,837	345	Tainan City
2,656	122	27,884	42	2,183	107	Chiayi City
2,134	111	22,927	34	1,703	93	Yunlin County
2,457	111	21,882	35	1,952	100	Chiayi County
<b>18,039</b>	<b>811</b>	<b>179,306</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>15,391</b>	<b>723</b>	<b>KaoPing Division</b>
14,996	668	145,887	221	12,980	601	Kaohsiung City
2,856	143	34,460	52	2,269	122	Pingtung County
187	-	2,299	3	142	-	Penghu County
<b>3,504</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>26,865</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>2,571</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>Eastern Division</b>
2,609	96	18,685	34	1,921	80	Hualien County
895	41	8,428	14	650	32	Taitung County

Notes : 1. Beneficiaries may seek treatment from different locales, therefore the subtotal for "number of persons" may be equal to or greater than the total number of persons.

2. Medical Points=Requested Points+Copayment (Copayment NT\$1 is regarded as 1 point when calculating medical points).

3. "Locale" in this table means the seat of the contracted medical care institutions.

4. Figures for Taoyuan City include Taipei Chang-Gung hospital.

表 79 住院醫療費用申報狀況  
—按年齡性別及縣市別分（續一）

中華民國106年

單位：人,千件,百萬點,百萬元

業務組 縣市別	0-4							
	男 Male				女 Female			
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	
			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment
<b>總計</b>	<b>66,364</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>3,330</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>56,580</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>2,721</b>	<b>27</b>
<b>臺北業務組</b>	<b>18,403</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>1,106</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>15,360</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>976</b>	<b>7</b>
新北市	4,946	6	171	2	4,355	5	158	2
臺北市	10,333	14	859	5	8,260	11	756	5
基隆市	983	1	19	0	875	1	16	0
宜蘭縣	2,335	4	54	1	1,930	3	43	1
金門縣	79	0	2	-	127	0	2	-
連江縣	20	0	0	-	19	0	0	-
<b>北區業務組</b>	<b>13,088</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>576</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>10,771</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>410</b>	<b>5</b>
桃園市	8,967	12	425	5	7,372	9	305	4
新竹市	2,398	3	104	1	1,914	2	67	1
新竹縣	591	1	13	0	451	1	10	0
苗栗縣	1,303	2	34	1	1,152	2	28	1
<b>中區業務組</b>	<b>15,233</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>722</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>12,751</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>513</b>	<b>6</b>
臺中市	9,430	13	524	4	7,656	10	368	3
彰化縣	4,608	6	169	2	4,054	5	122	2
南投縣	1,342	2	29	1	1,149	2	23	1
<b>南區業務組</b>	<b>8,435</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>319</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>8,010</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>330</b>	<b>3</b>
臺南市	3,929	5	187	2	3,600	4	192	2
嘉義市	1,975	3	62	1	2,024	3	67	1
雲林縣	1,637	2	43	1	1,313	2	32	1
嘉義縣	1,024	1	27	0	1,170	1	38	0
<b>高屏業務組</b>	<b>10,641</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>538</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>9,116</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>452</b>	<b>5</b>
高雄市	8,437	11	473	4	7,231	9	406	4
屏東縣	2,254	3	63	1	1,900	2	44	1
澎湖縣	126	0	2	-	99	0	2	-
<b>東區業務組</b>	<b>1,515</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1,250</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>1</b>
花蓮縣	1,111	2	43	0	928	1	30	0
臺東縣	411	1	26	0	325	0	10	0

Table 79 Inpatient Medical Benefit Claims  
by Age, Gender, NHI Regional Division and Locale (Cont'd 1)

2017

Unit : Persons, 1,000 Cases, Million Points, Million NT\$

5-9								Division & Locale
男 Male				女 Female				
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		
		申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment	
<b>27,464</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>853</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>23,875</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>663</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
<b>7,462</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>6,448</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>Taipei Division</b>
1,853	2	53	3	1,753	2	47	3	New Taipei City
4,100	5	198	10	3,425	4	156	8	Taipei City
448	1	6	1	437	1	5	1	Keelung City
1,097	1	16	2	868	1	15	1	Yilan County
28	0	1	-	18	0	0	-	Kinmen County
4	0	0	-	6	0	0	-	Lienchiang County
<b>5,278</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>4,893</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>Northern Division</b>
3,465	5	116	8	3,297	4	83	6	Taoyuan City
807	1	22	1	693	1	13	1	Hsinchu City
255	0	6	0	228	0	6	0	Hsinchu County
795	1	15	2	705	1	14	1	Miaoli County
<b>5,958</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>5,215</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>Central Division</b>
3,695	5	121	6	3,079	4	95	6	Taichung City
1,689	2	38	3	1,597	2	33	3	Changhua County
610	1	8	1	572	1	7	1	Nantou County
<b>3,500</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2,854</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>Southern Division</b>
1,597	2	47	3	1,269	2	29	2	Tainan City
788	1	14	1	650	1	12	1	Chiayi City
713	1	13	1	599	1	10	1	Yunlin County
429	1	7	1	362	0	5	1	Chiayi County
<b>4,899</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>4,176</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>KaoPing Division</b>
3,841	5	140	9	3,257	4	107	7	Kaohsiung City
1,032	1	19	2	894	1	16	2	Pingtung County
49	0	1	-	51	0	1	-	Penghu County
<b>576</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>474</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>Eastern Division</b>
426	1	10	1	360	0	8	1	Hualien County
152	0	4	0	117	0	3	0	Taitung County

表 79 住院醫療費用申報狀況  
—按年齡性別及縣市別分（續二）

中華民國106年

單位：人,千件,百萬點,百萬元

業務組 縣市別	10-14							
	男 Male				女 Female			
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	
			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment
<b>總計</b>	<b>15,411</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>705</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>10,896</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>535</b>	<b>26</b>
<b>臺北業務組</b>	<b>4,136</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>3,086</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>8</b>
新北市	982	1	37	2	629	1	30	2
臺北市	2,391	3	149	7	1,880	3	129	6
基隆市	221	0	4	0	182	0	4	0
宜蘭縣	555	1	9	1	426	1	7	1
金門縣	23	0	1	-	10	0	0	-
連江縣	3	0	0	-	1	0	0	-
<b>北區業務組</b>	<b>2,741</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1,993</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>5</b>
桃園市	1,816	2	76	5	1,308	2	66	3
新竹市	387	0	8	1	293	0	6	0
新竹縣	124	0	5	0	81	0	1	0
苗栗縣	432	1	8	1	324	0	5	1
<b>中區業務組</b>	<b>3,316</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>2,383</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>6</b>
臺中市	2,073	3	102	4	1,475	2	98	4
彰化縣	949	1	37	2	681	1	19	1
南投縣	326	0	5	0	246	0	4	0
<b>南區業務組</b>	<b>1,994</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1,256</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>2</b>
臺南市	925	1	96	2	596	1	69	1
嘉義市	375	0	8	1	252	0	7	0
雲林縣	401	0	8	1	224	0	4	0
嘉義縣	306	0	11	1	200	0	3	0
<b>高屏業務組</b>	<b>2,990</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2,052</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>4</b>
高雄市	2,314	3	109	5	1,576	2	65	3
屏東縣	662	1	13	1	474	1	9	1
澎湖縣	30	0	1	-	32	0	1	-
<b>東區業務組</b>	<b>377</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>
花蓮縣	250	0	12	1	163	0	6	0
臺東縣	128	0	6	0	63	0	2	0



Table 79 Inpatient Medical Benefit Claims  
by Age, Gender, NHI Regional Division and Locale (Cont'd 2)

2017

Unit : Persons, 1,000 Cases, Million Points, Million NT\$

15-19								Division & Locale
男 Male				女 Female				
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		
		申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment	
<b>20,813</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>1,292</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>16,907</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>951</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
<b>5,636</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>434</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>4,449</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>Taipei Division</b>
1,546	2	90	5	1,206	1	53	3	New Taipei City
3,272	5	310	14	2,429	4	193	10	Taipei City
274	0	14	1	269	0	11	0	Keelung City
580	1	19	2	582	1	17	1	Yilan County
28	0	1	-	25	0	1	-	Kinmen County
10	0	0	-	5	0	0	-	Lienchiang County
<b>3,500</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>3,083</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>Northern Division</b>
2,295	3	131	9	2,058	3	119	6	Taoyuan City
533	1	21	2	483	1	16	1	Hsinchu City
196	0	7	1	157	0	9	0	Hsinchu County
514	1	14	1	415	1	14	1	Miaoli County
<b>4,551</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>287</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>3,677</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>Central Division</b>
3,008	4	205	11	2,436	3	146	7	Taichung City
1,226	1	71	4	937	1	44	2	Changhua County
366	0	11	1	343	0	10	1	Nantou County
<b>2,777</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>2,200</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>Southern Division</b>
1,388	2	78	5	1,049	1	58	3	Tainan City
580	1	23	2	487	1	16	1	Chiayi City
470	1	22	1	372	0	14	1	Yunlin County
372	0	18	1	303	0	26	1	Chiayi County
<b>4,135</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>3,239</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>KaoPing Division</b>
3,225	4	202	11	2,501	3	158	7	Kaohsiung City
895	1	27	2	738	1	21	1	Pingtung County
54	0	2	-	35	0	2	-	Penghu County
<b>471</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>495</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>Eastern Division</b>
326	0	21	1	337	0	16	1	Hualien County
147	0	6	0	162	0	7	0	Taitung County

表 79 住院醫療費用申報狀況  
—按年齡性別及縣市別分（續三）

中華民國106年

單位：人,千件,百萬點,百萬元

業務組 縣市別	20-24							
	男 Male				女 Female			
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	
			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment
<b>總計</b>	<b>28,732</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>1,793</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>35,492</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>1,888</b>	<b>77</b>
<b>臺北業務組</b>	<b>8,256</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>588</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>9,598</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>576</b>	<b>23</b>
新北市	2,071	2	107	7	3,401	4	143	5
臺北市	5,237	7	433	29	4,835	7	360	16
基隆市	335	0	18	1	475	1	26	1
宜蘭縣	658	1	25	2	979	1	43	1
金門縣	64	0	4	-	78	0	3	-
連江縣	25	0	0	-	3	0	0	-
<b>北區業務組</b>	<b>4,361</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>6,058</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>316</b>	<b>12</b>
桃園市	2,985	4	195	12	4,018	5	227	9
新竹市	661	1	31	3	1,007	1	42	2
新竹縣	254	0	14	1	421	1	20	0
苗栗縣	513	1	16	1	682	1	27	1
<b>中區業務組</b>	<b>6,474</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>385</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>8,140</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>410</b>	<b>17</b>
臺中市	4,849	6	281	19	5,575	7	284	13
彰化縣	1,360	2	90	5	1,972	2	100	3
南投縣	317	0	14	1	657	1	26	1
<b>南區業務組</b>	<b>3,501</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>4,771</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>9</b>
臺南市	1,950	2	118	7	2,621	3	126	6
嘉義市	670	1	29	2	946	1	38	2
雲林縣	511	1	22	2	778	1	33	1
嘉義縣	402	1	21	1	460	1	23	1
<b>高屏業務組</b>	<b>5,960</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>328</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>6,275</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>14</b>
高雄市	4,840	6	283	19	4,865	6	257	12
屏東縣	1,123	1	39	3	1,389	2	49	2
澎湖縣	93	0	6	-	110	0	4	-
<b>東區業務組</b>	<b>749</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1,098</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>2</b>
花蓮縣	567	1	36	2	729	1	40	2
臺東縣	185	0	10	1	375	0	17	0

Table 79 Inpatient Medical Benefit Claims  
by Age, Gender, NHI Regional Division and Locale (Cont'd 3)

2017

Unit : Persons, 1,000 Cases, Million Points, Million NT\$

25-29								Division & Locale
男 Male				女 Female				
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		
		申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment	
<b>27,769</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>1,814</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>64,285</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>3,411</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
<b>8,707</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>623</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>18,124</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>983</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>Taipei Division</b>
2,470	3	128	9	7,290	8	303	7	New Taipei City
5,315	7	437	29	8,794	12	568	22	Taipei City
344	1	24	2	762	1	36	1	Keelung City
691	1	33	2	1,446	2	70	2	Yilan County
41	0	1	-	150	0	6	-	Kinmen County
8	0	0	-	10	0	0	-	Lienchiang County
<b>4,227</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>11,982</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>637</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>Northern Division</b>
2,871	4	188	12	7,800	10	442	12	Taoyuan City
672	1	30	2	2,375	3	110	2	Hsinchu City
266	0	17	1	860	1	38	1	Hsinchu County
461	1	20	1	1,057	1	46	1	Miaoli County
<b>6,357</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>367</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>14,709</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>770</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>Central Division</b>
4,675	6	267	18	9,998	13	513	14	Taichung City
1,383	2	81	5	3,870	5	217	4	Changhua County
355	1	19	1	946	1	41	1	Nantou County
<b>3,454</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>8,699</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>423</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>Southern Division</b>
1,982	3	128	7	5,163	6	264	7	Tainan City
598	1	33	2	1,603	2	65	2	Chiayi City
511	1	29	2	1,251	2	56	1	Yunlin County
401	1	33	2	735	1	39	1	Chiayi County
<b>4,932</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>298</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>9,931</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>521</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>KaoPing Division</b>
4,016	5	255	18	8,148	10	442	14	Kaohsiung City
944	1	39	3	1,742	2	73	2	Pingtung County
81	0	4	-	152	0	7	-	Penghu County
<b>608</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1,458</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>Eastern Division</b>
447	1	37	2	978	1	56	2	Hualien County
165	0	10	1	488	1	21	1	Taitung County

表 79 住院醫療費用申報狀況  
—按年齡性別及縣市別分（續四）

中華民國106年

單位：人,千件,百萬點,百萬元

業務組 縣市別	30-34							
	男 Male				女 Female			
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	
			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment
<b>總計</b>	<b>31,647</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>2,309</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>100,526</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>5,535</b>	<b>134</b>
<b>臺北業務組</b>	<b>9,476</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>729</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>31,108</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>1,655</b>	<b>43</b>
新北市	2,842	4	172	11	11,544	13	469	9
臺北市	5,510	8	481	25	17,197	23	1,036	30
基隆市	370	1	26	2	1,080	1	59	1
宜蘭縣	866	1	46	3	1,667	3	83	2
金門縣	67	0	4	-	207	0	8	-
連江縣	5	0	0	-	5	0	0	-
<b>北區業務組</b>	<b>5,027</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>325</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>18,577</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>1,021</b>	<b>22</b>
桃園市	3,362	5	238	15	11,739	15	684	16
新竹市	862	1	39	3	4,191	5	203	4
新竹縣	298	0	20	1	1,498	2	75	1
苗栗縣	565	1	27	2	1,335	2	59	1
<b>中區業務組</b>	<b>7,262</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>529</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>21,834</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>1,252</b>	<b>28</b>
臺中市	5,126	7	362	21	15,323	21	868	21
彰化縣	1,728	2	128	7	5,544	8	331	6
南投縣	511	1	39	2	1,149	2	53	1
<b>南區業務組</b>	<b>4,273</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>286</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>13,442</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>686</b>	<b>17</b>
臺南市	2,479	3	168	10	8,373	10	434	11
嘉義市	738	1	42	3	2,336	3	108	3
雲林縣	607	1	35	2	1,694	2	77	2
嘉義縣	512	1	40	2	1,155	2	67	2
<b>高屏業務組</b>	<b>5,307</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>369</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>14,597</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>812</b>	<b>21</b>
高雄市	4,278	6	304	19	12,384	16	713	19
屏東縣	1,033	2	57	4	2,160	3	90	2
澎湖縣	104	0	9	-	194	0	9	-
<b>東區業務組</b>	<b>819</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1,853</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>3</b>
花蓮縣	578	1	56	2	1,215	2	78	2
臺東縣	256	0	15	1	643	1	30	1

Table 79 Inpatient Medical Benefit Claims  
by Age, Gender, NHI Regional Division and Locale (Cont'd 4)

2017

Unit : Persons, 1,000 Cases, Million Points, Million NT\$

35-39								Division & Locale
男 Male				女 Female				
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		
		申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment	
<b>45,124</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>3,807</b>	<b>208</b>	<b>94,887</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>5,979</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
<b>13,279</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>1,119</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>31,946</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>1,949</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>Taipei Division</b>
4,119	6	293	17	10,062	13	468	14	New Taipei City
7,579	11	704	36	19,677	28	1,326	45	Taipei City
626	1	49	3	1,084	2	66	2	Keelung City
1,195	2	69	5	1,531	2	82	3	Yilan County
65	0	3	-	145	0	6	-	Kinmen County
3	0	0	-	7	0	0	-	Lienchiang County
<b>7,192</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>572</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>16,812</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>1,044</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>Northern Division</b>
4,671	7	404	23	10,955	15	747	22	Taoyuan City
1,272	2	72	5	3,585	5	178	5	Hsinchu City
478	1	37	2	1,217	2	66	1	Hsinchu County
899	1	58	3	1,225	2	53	2	Miaoli County
<b>10,039</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>832</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>19,013</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>1,229</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>Central Division</b>
7,057	11	571	31	13,610	20	869	29	Taichung City
2,367	4	207	10	4,558	7	308	9	Changhua County
770	1	54	3	998	1	52	2	Nantou County
<b>6,307</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>513</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>12,031</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>721</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>Southern Division</b>
3,520	5	294	16	7,502	10	472	14	Tainan City
1,100	2	73	5	2,101	3	111	4	Chiayi City
988	1	65	4	1,362	2	65	2	Yunlin County
820	1	81	4	1,166	2	74	3	Chiayi County
<b>7,823</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>635</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>14,306</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>918</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>KaoPing Division</b>
6,259	10	520	31	12,329	17	815	27	Kaohsiung City
1,613	3	108	6	1,988	3	95	3	Pingtung County
104	0	8	-	163	0	9	-	Penghu County
<b>1,274</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1,763</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>Eastern Division</b>
902	2	107	5	1,195	2	88	3	Hualien County
384	1	29	2	571	1	31	1	Taitung County

表 79 住院醫療費用申報狀況  
—按年齡性別及縣市別分（續五）

中華民國106年

單位：人,千件,百萬點,百萬元

業務組 縣市別	40-44							
	男 Male				女 Female			
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	
			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment
<b>總計</b>	<b>50,985</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>5,149</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>57,107</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>4,501</b>	<b>207</b>
<b>臺北業務組</b>	<b>14,900</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>1,503</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>18,799</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>1,441</b>	<b>65</b>
新北市	4,689	7	387	21	4,982	7	330	15
臺北市	8,420	13	936	47	12,191	19	989	44
基隆市	763	1	70	3	719	1	54	3
宜蘭縣	1,348	3	105	6	1,194	2	66	3
金門縣	95	0	5	-	63	0	2	-
連江縣	8	0	0	-	3	0	0	-
<b>北區業務組</b>	<b>8,059</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>755</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>9,009</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>711</b>	<b>33</b>
桃園市	5,447	9	541	28	6,099	10	523	24
新竹市	1,386	2	93	6	1,693	2	106	5
新竹縣	496	1	51	2	502	1	32	1
苗栗縣	862	2	70	3	817	1	50	2
<b>中區業務組</b>	<b>11,058</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>1,123</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>11,355</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>912</b>	<b>42</b>
臺中市	7,631	13	764	37	8,237	14	663	31
彰化縣	2,756	5	278	12	2,580	4	204	9
南投縣	857	2	81	3	664	1	44	2
<b>南區業務組</b>	<b>7,184</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>686</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>7,334</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>564</b>	<b>26</b>
臺南市	3,743	6	361	17	4,223	7	335	14
嘉義市	1,297	2	114	6	1,393	2	90	5
雲林縣	1,233	2	92	5	821	1	55	2
嘉義縣	1,077	2	118	6	996	2	84	4
<b>高屏業務組</b>	<b>9,152</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>893</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>10,034</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>740</b>	<b>36</b>
高雄市	7,295	12	740	37	8,628	13	652	32
屏東縣	1,907	4	141	7	1,473	2	82	4
澎湖縣	149	0	12	-	88	0	5	-
<b>東區業務組</b>	<b>1,611</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1,401</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>5</b>
花蓮縣	1,103	2	145	5	1,005	2	103	4
臺東縣	528	1	44	2	403	1	30	1

Table 79 Inpatient Medical Benefit Claims  
by Age, Gender, NHI Regional Division and Locale (Cont'd 5)

2017

Unit : Persons, 1,000 Cases, Million Points, Million NT\$

45-49								Division & Locale
男 Male				女 Female				
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		
		申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment	
<b>58,574</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>6,858</b>	<b>307</b>	<b>53,962</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>4,930</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
<b>17,654</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>2,112</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>17,742</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>1,665</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>Taipei Division</b>
5,400	9	565	27	4,336	7	346	17	New Taipei City
10,153	17	1,286	60	11,705	21	1,165	54	Taipei City
1,004	2	121	5	740	1	69	3	Keelung City
1,545	3	132	6	1,280	2	82	4	Yilan County
102	0	8	-	36	0	3	-	Kinmen County
10	0	0	-	7	0	0	-	Lienchiang County
<b>8,998</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>964</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>7,925</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>709</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>Northern Division</b>
6,081	10	700	33	5,575	9	530	28	Taoyuan City
1,435	2	118	6	1,310	2	96	5	Hsinchu City
540	1	48	2	390	1	32	1	Hsinchu County
1,111	2	98	4	756	1	50	2	Miaoli County
<b>12,180</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>1,382</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>10,906</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>979</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>Central Division</b>
8,575	15	951	44	7,906	15	712	34	Taichung City
2,821	5	337	13	2,455	4	207	10	Changhua County
1,003	2	94	4	685	2	60	2	Nantou County
<b>8,441</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>948</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>7,187</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>639</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Southern Division</b>
4,525	8	520	23	4,073	7	380	17	Tainan City
1,393	2	132	6	1,285	2	95	5	Chiayi City
1,383	2	123	6	829	1	60	3	Yunlin County
1,372	3	173	7	1,113	2	104	5	Chiayi County
<b>10,480</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>1,185</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>9,527</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>791</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>KaoPing Division</b>
8,329	14	989	43	8,076	13	693	36	Kaohsiung City
2,263	4	186	9	1,534	3	92	5	Pingtung County
150	0	11	-	76	0	6	-	Penghu County
<b>1,991</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>266</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>1,477</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>Eastern Division</b>
1,392	3	204	7	1,029	2	110	5	Hualien County
622	1	62	3	463	1	37	2	Taitung County

表 79 住院醫療費用申報狀況  
—按年齡性別及縣市別分（續六）

中華民國106年

單位：人,千件,百萬點,百萬元

業務組 縣市別	50-54							
	男 Male				女 Female			
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	
			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment
<b>總計</b>	<b>71,850</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>9,203</b>	<b>388</b>	<b>60,574</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>6,070</b>	<b>274</b>
<b>臺北業務組</b>	<b>22,020</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>2,883</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>19,959</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>2,060</b>	<b>90</b>
新北市	6,611	12	738	33	5,101	9	455	22
臺北市	12,931	23	1,817	76	12,868	24	1,406	59
基隆市	1,301	3	153	6	892	2	86	4
宜蘭縣	1,794	4	168	8	1,476	3	109	5
金門縣	99	0	6	-	56	0	3	-
連江縣	10	0	0	-	3	0	0	-
<b>北區業務組</b>	<b>10,444</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>1,229</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>8,083</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>789</b>	<b>37</b>
桃園市	7,056	12	879	41	5,753	10	601	28
新竹市	1,665	3	159	8	1,184	2	90	5
新竹縣	635	1	66	2	360	1	35	1
苗栗縣	1,308	2	125	6	893	1	64	3
<b>中區業務組</b>	<b>14,801</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>1,823</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>12,535</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>1,199</b>	<b>56</b>
臺中市	10,336	19	1,274	56	9,007	17	864	42
彰化縣	3,543	6	428	17	2,882	5	268	12
南投縣	1,224	3	121	4	812	2	67	2
<b>南區業務組</b>	<b>10,930</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>1,333</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>8,548</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>822</b>	<b>36</b>
臺南市	5,882	10	720	29	4,766	9	493	20
嘉義市	1,919	3	206	9	1,497	3	124	6
雲林縣	1,672	3	158	8	1,038	2	72	4
嘉義縣	1,752	3	249	8	1,399	3	133	6
<b>高屏業務組</b>	<b>12,697</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>1,558</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>10,725</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>1,015</b>	<b>47</b>
高雄市	10,217	18	1,323	54	8,860	15	877	41
屏東縣	2,615	5	218	10	1,952	3	128	7
澎湖縣	190	0	17	-	111	0	10	-
<b>東區業務組</b>	<b>2,482</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>377</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>1,697</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>7</b>
花蓮縣	1,751	5	295	8	1,184	3	139	5
臺東縣	780	1	82	3	527	1	44	2



Table 79 Inpatient Medical Benefit Claims  
by Age, Gender, NHI Regional Division and Locale (Cont'd 6)

2017

Unit : Persons, 1,000 Cases, Million Points, Million NT\$

55-59								Division & Locale
男 Male				女 Female				
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		
		申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment	
<b>84,075</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>11,240</b>	<b>480</b>	<b>68,729</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>7,314</b>	<b>329</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
<b>26,328</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>3,611</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>22,333</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>2,467</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>Taipei Division</b>
7,896	14	931	41	6,092	11	584	27	New Taipei City
15,781	28	2,294	98	14,135	27	1,655	69	Taipei City
1,465	3	186	7	954	2	101	4	Keelung City
1,994	4	194	10	1,705	3	122	6	Yilan County
98	0	6	-	66	0	4	-	Kinmen County
9	0	0	-	4	0	0	-	Lienchiang County
<b>11,754</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>1,407</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>8,911</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>940</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>Northern Division</b>
8,059	13	1,030	49	6,257	11	713	33	Taoyuan City
1,807	3	174	9	1,337	2	117	6	Hsinchu City
663	1	67	3	412	1	34	1	Hsinchu County
1,476	2	136	6	1,037	2	76	4	Miaoli County
<b>17,161</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>2,205</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>14,040</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>1,390</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>Central Division</b>
12,011	22	1,572	70	9,920	18	1,007	47	Taichung City
4,157	7	499	20	3,321	5	298	14	Changhua County
1,384	3	134	5	1,015	2	86	3	Nantou County
<b>13,198</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>1,706</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>10,131</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>1,037</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>Southern Division</b>
7,325	13	969	38	5,771	11	635	26	Tainan City
2,243	4	278	11	1,668	3	139	7	Chiayi City
1,933	3	200	9	1,303	2	116	6	Yunlin County
2,063	4	259	10	1,577	3	148	7	Chiayi County
<b>14,773</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>1,887</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>12,536</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>1,224</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>KaoPing Division</b>
11,973	21	1,600	66	10,235	17	1,049	50	Kaohsiung City
3,011	5	268	13	2,446	4	167	9	Pingtung County
211	0	19	-	126	0	8	-	Penghu County
<b>2,768</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>424</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>1,981</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>257</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>Eastern Division</b>
1,960	5	323	10	1,433	3	204	7	Hualien County
851	2	101	4	577	1	52	2	Taitung County

表 79 住院醫療費用申報狀況  
—按年齡性別及縣市別分（續七）

中華民國106年

單位：人,千件,百萬點,百萬元

業務組 縣市別	60-64							
	男 Male				女 Female			
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	
			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment
<b>總計</b>	<b>90,025</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>12,386</b>	<b>540</b>	<b>76,534</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>8,430</b>	<b>404</b>
<b>臺北業務組</b>	<b>29,443</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>4,169</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>25,221</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>2,885</b>	<b>133</b>
新北市	8,728	15	1,092	51	6,686	12	677	33
臺北市	18,146	32	2,679	116	16,216	30	1,945	88
基隆市	1,517	3	198	8	1,167	2	118	5
宜蘭縣	1,940	4	191	9	1,741	3	139	7
金門縣	119	0	9	-	84	0	6	-
連江縣	14	0	0	-	7	0	0	-
<b>北區業務組</b>	<b>11,981</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>1,490</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>9,981</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>1,065</b>	<b>53</b>
桃園市	8,256	13	1,086	51	6,883	11	795	39
新竹市	1,910	3	205	11	1,629	3	145	7
新竹縣	675	1	64	3	517	1	43	2
苗栗縣	1,416	2	135	7	1,128	2	83	5
<b>中區業務組</b>	<b>17,923</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>2,376</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>14,946</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>1,542</b>	<b>77</b>
臺中市	12,521	23	1,655	76	10,542	19	1,099	56
彰化縣	4,491	8	597	23	3,570	6	354	17
南投縣	1,366	3	123	5	1,119	2	89	4
<b>南區業務組</b>	<b>14,044</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>1,834</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>11,231</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>1,201</b>	<b>56</b>
臺南市	7,979	15	1,077	45	6,202	11	707	30
嘉義市	2,313	4	283	12	1,844	3	178	9
雲林縣	1,979	3	202	9	1,578	2	129	8
嘉義縣	2,146	4	272	12	1,816	3	186	9
<b>高屏業務組</b>	<b>15,900</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>2,064</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>14,431</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>1,472</b>	<b>73</b>
高雄市	13,103	23	1,766	72	11,868	20	1,261	62
屏東縣	3,046	5	281	14	2,781	4	201	11
澎湖縣	225	0	17	-	134	0	10	-
<b>東區業務組</b>	<b>2,833</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>452</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>2,150</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>11</b>
花蓮縣	2,070	5	352	12	1,561	3	203	9
臺東縣	807	2	100	4	613	1	61	3

Table 79 Inpatient Medical Benefit Claims  
by Age, Gender, NHI Regional Division and Locale (Cont'd 7)

2017

Unit : Persons, 1,000 Cases, Million Points, Million NT\$

65-69								Division & Locale
男 Male				女 Female				
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		
		申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment	
<b>87,160</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>12,292</b>	<b>558</b>	<b>77,464</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>9,028</b>	<b>448</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
<b>28,498</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>4,162</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>25,265</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>3,029</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>Taipei Division</b>
8,022	14	1,010	49	6,546	11	723	35	New Taipei City
18,148	32	2,773	124	16,415	29	2,034	96	Taipei City
1,433	3	175	7	1,208	2	124	6	Keelung City
1,802	4	197	10	1,675	3	145	8	Yilan County
110	0	8	-	91	0	4	-	Kinmen County
4	0	0	-	7	0	0	-	Lienchiang County
<b>11,077</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>1,453</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>9,770</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>1,103</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>Northern Division</b>
7,585	13	1,058	52	6,815	11	835	40	Taoyuan City
1,814	3	212	11	1,565	2	145	8	Hsinchu City
628	1	62	3	441	1	35	2	Hsinchu County
1,306	2	121	6	1,144	2	89	6	Miaoli County
<b>17,179</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>2,301</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>14,633</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>1,613</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>Central Division</b>
11,885	22	1,634	76	10,308	18	1,166	60	Taichung City
4,325	8	546	24	3,437	5	358	17	Changhua County
1,465	3	121	6	1,188	2	89	5	Nantou County
<b>13,881</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>1,911</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>12,019</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>1,342</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>Southern Division</b>
7,640	15	1,100	44	6,518	11	780	36	Tainan City
2,335	5	309	13	2,059	3	207	11	Chiayi City
2,020	3	212	11	1,736	3	152	10	Yunlin County
2,290	4	291	13	1,981	3	202	12	Chiayi County
<b>15,910</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>2,090</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>15,015</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>1,631</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>KaoPing Division</b>
13,167	23	1,779	78	12,444	20	1,407	71	Kaohsiung City
3,038	5	296	15	2,780	4	210	12	Pingtung County
178	0	15	-	145	0	13	-	Penghu County
<b>2,628</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>375</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>2,301</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>Eastern Division</b>
1,918	4	279	12	1,630	3	239	10	Hualien County
750	1	96	4	704	1	71	4	Taitung County

表 79 住院醫療費用申報狀況  
—按年齡性別及縣市別分（續八）

中華民國106年

單位：人,千件,百萬點,百萬元

業務組 縣市別	70-74							
	男 Male				女 Female			
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	
			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment
<b>總計</b>	<b>61,320</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>8,752</b>	<b>425</b>	<b>58,550</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>7,199</b>	<b>373</b>
<b>臺北業務組</b>	<b>19,486</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>2,881</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>18,378</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>2,342</b>	<b>117</b>
新北市	5,531	9	726	36	4,809	8	571	28
臺北市	12,131	21	1,859	86	11,783	20	1,541	77
基隆市	1,012	2	133	6	899	2	102	5
宜蘭縣	1,462	3	156	8	1,398	2	124	8
金門縣	90	0	6	-	56	0	3	-
連江縣	8	0	0	-	6	0	0	-
<b>北區業務組</b>	<b>7,951</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>1,051</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>7,619</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>894</b>	<b>48</b>
桃園市	5,243	9	738	40	5,075	8	613	32
新竹市	1,355	2	158	8	1,219	2	128	7
新竹縣	545	1	48	3	456	1	46	2
苗栗縣	1,052	2	106	6	1,050	2	107	6
<b>中區業務組</b>	<b>12,251</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>1,707</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>11,470</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>1,367</b>	<b>74</b>
臺中市	8,218	15	1,191	57	7,929	13	976	52
彰化縣	3,290	6	421	20	2,845	5	313	17
南投縣	1,148	2	95	6	999	2	78	5
<b>南區業務組</b>	<b>10,166</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>1,342</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>9,823</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>1,161</b>	<b>61</b>
臺南市	5,345	10	739	36	5,013	8	620	32
嘉義市	1,688	3	215	11	1,655	3	183	9
雲林縣	1,792	3	190	11	1,634	3	170	10
嘉義縣	1,655	3	198	9	1,777	3	187	10
<b>高屏業務組</b>	<b>11,072</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>1,502</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>10,677</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>1,208</b>	<b>62</b>
高雄市	8,968	16	1,250	59	8,615	14	1,020	52
屏東縣	2,284	4	241	12	2,204	3	179	10
澎湖縣	145	0	11	-	122	0	9	-
<b>東區業務組</b>	<b>1,850</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>1,843</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>10</b>
花蓮縣	1,273	3	199	8	1,276	2	168	8
臺東縣	611	1	70	4	596	1	60	3

Table 79 Inpatient Medical Benefit Claims  
by Age, Gender, NHI Regional Division and Locale (Cont'd 8)

2017

Unit : Persons, 1,000 Cases, Million Points, Million NT\$

75-79								Division & Locale
男 Male				女 Female				
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		
		申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment	
<b>62,807</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>9,033</b>	<b>477</b>	<b>66,487</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>8,383</b>	<b>442</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
<b>19,244</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>2,913</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>20,578</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>2,747</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>Taipei Division</b>
5,260	9	704	38	5,603	9	699	35	New Taipei City
11,602	20	1,830	94	12,601	21	1,755	86	Taipei City
1,128	2	152	7	1,197	2	128	7	Keelung City
1,906	4	219	12	1,778	3	161	10	Yilan County
111	0	9	-	81	0	5	-	Kinmen County
7	0	0	-	4	0	0	-	Lienchiang County
<b>8,400</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>1,129</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>8,768</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>1,043</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>Northern Division</b>
5,173	9	753	43	5,549	9	702	38	Taoyuan City
1,497	2	173	10	1,433	2	145	8	Hsinchu City
676	1	59	4	627	1	57	3	Hsinchu County
1,358	2	144	8	1,384	2	139	8	Miaoli County
<b>12,788</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>1,755</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>13,080</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>1,559</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>Central Division</b>
8,048	15	1,134	60	8,583	15	1,080	59	Taichung City
3,854	7	502	25	3,564	6	377	22	Changhua County
1,354	2	118	7	1,301	2	102	7	Nantou County
<b>11,290</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>1,565</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>11,802</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>1,419</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>Southern Division</b>
5,576	10	801	40	6,006	10	764	37	Tainan City
1,868	4	247	13	1,968	3	212	11	Chiayi City
2,118	4	271	15	2,100	3	207	13	Yunlin County
2,108	4	247	13	2,031	3	236	13	Chiayi County
<b>10,816</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>1,436</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>11,826</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>1,385</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>KaoPing Division</b>
8,543	15	1,172	60	9,280	15	1,134	59	Kaohsiung City
2,514	4	251	14	2,715	4	239	14	Pingtung County
142	0	13	-	170	0	12	-	Penghu County
<b>1,872</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>1,945</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>Eastern Division</b>
1,243	2	159	8	1,348	2	170	9	Hualien County
654	1	76	5	631	1	60	3	Taitung County

表 79 住院醫療費用申報狀況  
—按年齡性別及縣市別分（續完）

中華民國106年

單位：人,千件,百萬點,百萬元

業務組 縣市別	80-84							
	男 Male				女 Female			
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	
			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment
<b>總計</b>	<b>51,361</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>7,540</b>	<b>385</b>	<b>58,687</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>7,528</b>	<b>422</b>
<b>臺北業務組</b>	<b>15,129</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>2,377</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>17,479</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>2,383</b>	<b>127</b>
新北市	4,217	7	588	29	5,158	8	645	33
臺北市	8,937	16	1,458	70	10,028	17	1,431	77
基隆市	903	2	123	5	1,110	2	134	7
宜蘭縣	1,558	3	200	11	1,688	3	164	11
金門縣	141	0	9	-	97	0	9	-
連江縣	5	0	0	-	7	0	0	-
<b>北區業務組</b>	<b>7,094</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>953</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>7,784</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>914</b>	<b>55</b>
桃園市	4,176	7	597	31	4,747	8	591	35
新竹市	1,241	2	154	9	1,235	2	121	8
新竹縣	661	1	63	4	649	1	63	4
苗栗縣	1,265	2	138	9	1,357	2	139	9
<b>中區業務組</b>	<b>10,609</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>1,510</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>12,116</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>1,542</b>	<b>88</b>
臺中市	6,520	13	971	49	7,469	14	992	54
彰化縣	3,213	6	426	22	3,651	6	432	26
南投縣	1,285	2	113	8	1,385	2	118	8
<b>南區業務組</b>	<b>9,688</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>1,342</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>10,953</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>1,315</b>	<b>76</b>
臺南市	4,939	9	692	35	5,660	10	687	38
嘉義市	1,701	3	235	12	1,908	3	237	13
雲林縣	1,747	3	214	12	1,941	3	198	13
嘉義縣	1,616	3	202	11	1,737	3	193	12
<b>高屏業務組</b>	<b>8,667</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>1,167</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>9,990</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>1,187</b>	<b>65</b>
高雄市	6,573	12	913	44	7,572	13	925	50
屏東縣	2,250	4	240	14	2,482	4	247	15
澎湖縣	175	0	14	-	211	0	14	-
<b>東區業務組</b>	<b>1,480</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>1,648</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>10</b>
花蓮縣	996	2	133	6	1,090	2	130	7
臺東縣	500	1	56	3	573	1	57	4

Table 79 Inpatient Medical Benefit Claims  
by Age, Gender, NHI Regional Division and Locale (Cont'd)

2017

Unit : Persons, 1,000 Cases, Million Points, Million NT\$

85+								Division & Locale
男 Male				女 Female				
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		
		申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment	
<b>69,479</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>10,752</b>	<b>375</b>	<b>71,503</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>9,126</b>	<b>540</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
<b>23,458</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>3,904</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>22,999</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>3,144</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>Taipei Division</b>
6,164	11	875	30	7,063	12	888	48	New Taipei City
14,853	27	2,520	75	13,154	23	1,912	104	Taipei City
1,201	2	139	6	1,317	2	143	9	Keelung City
2,170	6	359	10	1,869	3	185	13	Yilan County
135	0	9	-	212	0	15	-	Kinmen County
10	0	1	-	17	0	1	-	Lienchiang County
<b>11,453</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>1,582</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>9,867</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>1,123</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>Northern Division</b>
7,363	14	1,062	33	5,744	10	685	46	Taoyuan City
1,613	3	187	9	1,566	2	154	10	Hsinchu City
1,311	3	163	5	935	2	90	5	Hsinchu County
1,494	3	171	9	1,875	3	194	14	Miaoli County
<b>12,262</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>1,788</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>14,406</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>1,783</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>Central Division</b>
7,875	15	1,153	43	8,417	16	1,091	64	Taichung City
3,183	6	423	21	4,558	8	508	33	Changhua County
1,793	4	212	9	1,865	4	184	13	Nantou County
<b>11,018</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>1,605</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>12,949</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>1,541</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>Southern Division</b>
5,886	12	806	33	6,765	12	793	47	Tainan City
2,183	5	353	12	2,208	4	293	17	Chiayi City
1,748	3	234	12	2,354	4	253	17	Yunlin County
1,538	3	211	10	1,904	3	203	14	Chiayi County
<b>10,823</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>1,574</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>10,853</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>1,346</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>KaoPing Division</b>
8,306	15	1,178	37	8,018	14	998	55	Kaohsiung City
2,682	6	370	12	2,808	5	327	20	Pingtung County
257	0	26	-	280	0	21	-	Penghu County
<b>2,308</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>299</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>1,805</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>Eastern Division</b>
1,531	3	198	6	1,224	2	131	8	Hualien County
804	2	101	3	597	1	58	4	Taitung County

表 80 醫院總額住院醫療費用申報狀況  
—按年齡性別及縣市別分

中華民國106年

單位：人,千件,百萬點,百萬元

業務組 縣市別	總計					
	合計 Total				男	
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases
			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment		
<b>總計</b>	<b>1,947,809</b>	<b>3,297</b>	<b>201,270</b>	<b>9,247</b>	<b>947,099</b>	<b>1,661</b>
<b>臺北業務組</b>	<b>595,622</b>	<b>1,009</b>	<b>65,741</b>	<b>2,960</b>	<b>291,049</b>	<b>503</b>
新北市	163,536	259	15,728	746	83,127	134
臺北市	364,783	604	43,146	1,894	174,839	291
基隆市	29,429	52	2,855	127	15,302	28
宜蘭縣	50,383	90	3,833	192	25,254	48
金門縣	3,092	4	171	-	1,490	2
連江縣	284	0	7	-	163	0
<b>北區業務組</b>	<b>297,522</b>	<b>457</b>	<b>27,243</b>	<b>1,303</b>	<b>142,014</b>	<b>225</b>
桃園市	197,577	301	19,315	906	94,397	147
新竹市	50,840	72	3,804	191	23,219	33
新竹縣	18,477	28	1,471	63	9,289	15
苗栗縣	35,943	56	2,654	143	18,082	29
<b>中區業務組</b>	<b>404,267</b>	<b>686</b>	<b>39,516</b>	<b>1,832</b>	<b>196,257</b>	<b>344</b>
臺中市	273,812	456	27,335	1,273	132,633	225
彰化縣	104,620	168	9,685	439	50,689	85
南投縣	33,743	62	2,496	121	17,469	34
<b>南區業務組</b>	<b>289,223</b>	<b>486</b>	<b>29,470</b>	<b>1,377</b>	<b>143,407</b>	<b>250</b>
臺南市	155,325	258	16,520	734	76,343	131
嘉義市	52,189	85	4,783	228	25,444	44
雲林縣	44,142	69	3,759	203	23,363	38
嘉義縣	43,761	74	4,409	212	21,879	39
<b>高屏業務組</b>	<b>342,426</b>	<b>555</b>	<b>33,263</b>	<b>1,527</b>	<b>166,147</b>	<b>282</b>
高雄市	276,009	436	27,828	1,264	133,148	219
屏東縣	69,361	112	5,109	264	34,906	59
澎湖縣	4,704	7	327	-	2,405	4
<b>東區業務組</b>	<b>54,329</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>6,037</b>	<b>247</b>	<b>27,918</b>	<b>57</b>
花蓮縣	38,359	75	4,515	176	19,715	41
臺東縣	16,583	29	1,521	71	8,569	15

備註：1.因保險對象可能於不同之縣市接受醫療服務，致人數之細數合計會大於或等於總數。

2.醫療點數＝申請點數＋部分負擔（為利於統計本表，部分負擔1元以1點計）。

3.縣市別資料係依特約醫事服務機構所在縣市統計。

4.桃園市資料含台北長庚醫院。



Table 80 Inpatient Medical Benefit Claims of Hospitals  
by Age, Gender, NHI Regional Division and Locale

2017

Unit : Persons, 1,000 Cases, Million Points, Million NT\$

Grand Total						Division & Locale
Male		女 Female				
醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		
申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment	
<b>108,813</b>	<b>4,934</b>	<b>1,000,710</b>	<b>1,636</b>	<b>92,457</b>	<b>4,313</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
<b>35,559</b>	<b>1,585</b>	<b>304,573</b>	<b>506</b>	<b>30,182</b>	<b>1,375</b>	<b>Taipei Division</b>
8,653	409	80,409	125	7,075	338	New Taipei City
23,024	1,002	189,944	313	20,123	892	Taipei City
1,609	68	14,127	24	1,246	59	Keelung City
2,179	106	25,129	42	1,654	86	Yilan County
90	-	1,602	2	81	-	Kinmen County
4	-	121	0	3	-	Lienchiang County
<b>14,380</b>	<b>702</b>	<b>155,508</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>12,862</b>	<b>601</b>	<b>Northern Division</b>
10,181	485	103,180	153	9,134	421	Taoyuan City
1,956	105	27,621	39	1,848	86	Hsinchu City
811	36	9,188	13	660	28	Hsinchu County
1,433	76	17,861	27	1,221	67	Miaoli County
<b>21,313</b>	<b>973</b>	<b>208,010</b>	<b>343</b>	<b>18,203</b>	<b>859</b>	<b>Central Division</b>
14,657	677	141,179	231	12,678	596	Taichung City
5,262	232	53,931	84	4,422	206	Changhua County
1,393	64	16,274	28	1,103	57	Nantou County
<b>16,100</b>	<b>732</b>	<b>145,816</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>13,370</b>	<b>645</b>	<b>Southern Division</b>
8,882	390	78,982	128	7,637	344	Tainan City
2,635	120	26,745	41	2,148	107	Chiayi City
2,126	110	20,779	31	1,633	93	Yunlin County
2,457	111	21,882	35	1,952	100	Chiayi County
<b>17,978</b>	<b>806</b>	<b>176,279</b>	<b>273</b>	<b>15,285</b>	<b>721</b>	<b>KaoPing Division</b>
14,954	664	142,861	218	12,874	599	Kaohsiung City
2,840	142	34,455	52	2,269	122	Pingtung County
185	-	2,299	3	142	-	Penghu County
<b>3,482</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>26,411</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>2,555</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>Eastern Division</b>
2,597	95	18,644	34	1,919	80	Hualien County
885	40	8,014	13	636	32	Taitung County

Notes : 1. Beneficiaries may seek treatment from different locales, therefore the subtotal for "number of persons" may be equal to or greater than the total number of persons.

2. Medical Points=Requested Points+Copayment (Copayment NT\$1 is regarded as 1 point when calculating medical points).

3. "Locale" in this table means the seat of the contracted medical care institutions.

4. Figures for Taoyuan City include Taipei Chang-Gung hospital.

表 80 醫院總額住院醫療費用申報狀況  
—按年齡性別及縣市別分（續一）

中華民國106年

單位：人,千件,百萬點,百萬元

業務組 縣市別	0-4							
	男 Male				女 Female			
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	
			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment
<b>總計</b>	<b>66,358</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>3,330</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>56,578</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>2,721</b>	<b>27</b>
<b>臺北業務組</b>	<b>18,403</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>1,106</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>15,360</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>976</b>	<b>7</b>
新北市	4,946	6	171	2	4,355	5	158	2
臺北市	10,333	14	859	5	8,260	11	756	5
基隆市	983	1	19	0	875	1	16	0
宜蘭縣	2,335	4	54	1	1,930	3	43	1
金門縣	79	0	2	-	127	0	2	-
連江縣	20	0	0	-	19	0	0	-
<b>北區業務組</b>	<b>13,084</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>576</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>10,770</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>410</b>	<b>5</b>
桃園市	8,966	12	425	5	7,371	9	305	4
新竹市	2,398	3	104	1	1,914	2	67	1
新竹縣	591	1	13	0	451	1	10	0
苗栗縣	1,300	2	34	1	1,152	2	28	1
<b>中區業務組</b>	<b>15,232</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>722</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>12,751</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>513</b>	<b>6</b>
臺中市	9,429	13	524	4	7,656	10	368	3
彰化縣	4,608	6	169	2	4,054	5	122	2
南投縣	1,342	2	29	1	1,149	2	23	1
<b>南區業務組</b>	<b>8,435</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>319</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>8,010</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>330</b>	<b>3</b>
臺南市	3,929	5	187	2	3,600	4	192	2
嘉義市	1,975	3	62	1	2,024	3	67	1
雲林縣	1,637	2	43	1	1,313	2	32	1
嘉義縣	1,024	1	27	0	1,170	1	38	0
<b>高屏業務組</b>	<b>10,640</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>538</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>9,115</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>452</b>	<b>5</b>
高雄市	8,436	11	473	4	7,230	9	406	4
屏東縣	2,254	3	63	1	1,900	2	44	1
澎湖縣	126	0	2	-	99	0	2	-
<b>東區業務組</b>	<b>1,515</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1,250</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>1</b>
花蓮縣	1,111	2	43	0	928	1	30	0
臺東縣	411	1	26	0	325	0	10	0

Table 80 Inpatient Medical Benefit Claims of Hospitals  
by Age, Gender, NHI Regional Division and Locale (Cont'd 1)

2017

Unit : Persons, 1,000 Cases, Million Points, Million NT\$

5-9								Division & Locale
男 Male				女 Female				
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		
		申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment	
<b>27,464</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>853</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>23,875</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>663</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
<b>7,462</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>6,448</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>Taipei Division</b>
1,853	2	53	3	1,753	2	47	3	New Taipei City
4,100	5	198	10	3,425	4	156	8	Taipei City
448	1	6	1	437	1	5	1	Keelung City
1,097	1	16	2	868	1	15	1	Yilan County
28	0	1	-	18	0	0	-	Kinmen County
4	0	0	-	6	0	0	-	Lienchiang County
<b>5,278</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>4,893</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>Northern Division</b>
3,465	5	116	8	3,297	4	83	6	Taoyuan City
807	1	22	1	693	1	13	1	Hsinchu City
255	0	6	0	228	0	6	0	Hsinchu County
795	1	15	2	705	1	14	1	Miaoli County
<b>5,958</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>5,215</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>Central Division</b>
3,695	5	121	6	3,079	4	95	6	Taichung City
1,689	2	38	3	1,597	2	33	3	Changhua County
610	1	8	1	572	1	7	1	Nantou County
<b>3,500</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2,854</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>Southern Division</b>
1,597	2	47	3	1,269	2	29	2	Tainan City
788	1	14	1	650	1	12	1	Chiayi City
713	1	13	1	599	1	10	1	Yunlin County
429	1	7	1	362	0	5	1	Chiayi County
<b>4,899</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>4,176</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>KaoPing Division</b>
3,841	5	140	9	3,257	4	107	7	Kaohsiung City
1,032	1	19	2	894	1	16	2	Pingtung County
49	0	1	-	51	0	1	-	Penghu County
<b>576</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>474</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>Eastern Division</b>
426	1	10	1	360	0	8	1	Hualien County
152	0	4	0	117	0	3	0	Taitung County

表 80 醫院總額住院醫療費用申報狀況  
—按年齡性別及縣市別分（續二）

中華民國106年

單位：人,千件,百萬點,百萬元

業務組 縣市別	10-14							
	男 Male				女 Female			
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	
			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment
<b>總計</b>	<b>15,411</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>705</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>10,892</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>535</b>	<b>26</b>
<b>臺北業務組</b>	<b>4,136</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>3,084</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>8</b>
新北市	982	1	37	2	628	1	30	2
臺北市	2,391	3	149	7	1,880	3	129	6
基隆市	221	0	4	0	181	0	4	0
宜蘭縣	555	1	9	1	426	1	7	1
金門縣	23	0	1	-	10	0	0	-
連江縣	3	0	0	-	1	0	0	-
<b>北區業務組</b>	<b>2,741</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1,993</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>5</b>
桃園市	1,816	2	76	5	1,308	2	66	3
新竹市	387	0	8	1	293	0	6	0
新竹縣	124	0	5	0	81	0	1	0
苗栗縣	432	1	8	1	324	0	5	1
<b>中區業務組</b>	<b>3,316</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>2,381</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>6</b>
臺中市	2,073	3	102	4	1,474	2	98	4
彰化縣	949	1	37	2	681	1	19	1
南投縣	326	0	5	0	245	0	3	0
<b>南區業務組</b>	<b>1,994</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1,256</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>2</b>
臺南市	925	1	96	2	596	1	69	1
嘉義市	375	0	8	1	252	0	7	0
雲林縣	401	0	8	1	224	0	4	0
嘉義縣	306	0	11	1	200	0	3	0
<b>高屏業務組</b>	<b>2,990</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2,052</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>4</b>
高雄市	2,314	3	109	5	1,576	2	65	3
屏東縣	662	1	13	1	474	1	9	1
澎湖縣	30	0	1	-	32	0	1	-
<b>東區業務組</b>	<b>377</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>
花蓮縣	250	0	12	1	163	0	6	0
臺東縣	128	0	6	0	63	0	2	0

Table 80 Inpatient Medical Benefit Claims of Hospitals  
by Age, Gender, NHI Regional Division and Locale (Cont'd 2)

2017

Unit : Persons, 1,000 Cases, Million Points, Million NT\$

15-19								Division & Locale
男 Male				女 Female				
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		
		申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment	
<b>20,792</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>1,292</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>16,299</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>930</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
<b>5,636</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>434</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>4,266</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>269</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>Taipei Division</b>
1,546	2	90	5	1,045	1	48	3	New Taipei City
3,272	5	310	14	2,420	4	193	10	Taipei City
274	0	14	1	243	0	10	0	Keelung City
580	1	19	2	578	1	17	1	Yilan County
28	0	1	-	25	0	1	-	Kinmen County
10	0	0	-	5	0	0	-	Lienchiang County
<b>3,491</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>2,949</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>Northern Division</b>
2,289	3	131	9	1,944	3	116	6	Taoyuan City
532	1	21	2	472	1	16	1	Hsinchu City
195	0	7	1	151	0	9	0	Hsinchu County
513	1	14	1	410	1	14	1	Miaoli County
<b>4,544</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>287</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>3,536</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>Central Division</b>
3,006	4	205	11	2,347	3	143	7	Taichung City
1,221	1	71	4	895	1	42	2	Changhua County
366	0	11	1	333	0	10	1	Nantou County
<b>2,775</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>2,099</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>Southern Division</b>
1,387	2	78	5	1,011	1	57	3	Tainan City
579	1	23	2	468	1	16	1	Chiayi City
470	1	22	1	328	0	12	1	Yunlin County
372	0	18	1	303	0	26	1	Chiayi County
<b>4,132</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>3,200</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>KaoPing Division</b>
3,222	4	202	11	2,462	3	156	7	Kaohsiung City
895	1	27	2	738	1	21	1	Pingtung County
54	0	2	-	35	0	2	-	Penghu County
<b>471</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>479</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>Eastern Division</b>
326	0	21	1	337	0	16	1	Hualien County
147	0	6	0	146	0	6	0	Taitung County

表 80 醫院總額住院醫療費用申報狀況  
—按年齡性別及縣市別分（續三）

中華民國106年

單位：人,千件,百萬點,百萬元

業務組 縣市別	20-24							
	男 Male				女 Female			
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	
			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment
<b>總計</b>	<b>28,605</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>1,790</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>31,121</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>1,743</b>	<b>76</b>
<b>臺北業務組</b>	<b>8,239</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>587</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>8,143</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>528</b>	<b>23</b>
新北市	2,061	2	107	7	2,166	3	105	5
臺北市	5,237	7	433	29	4,727	6	356	16
基隆市	335	0	18	1	317	0	21	1
宜蘭縣	651	1	25	2	962	1	43	1
金門縣	64	0	4	-	78	0	3	-
連江縣	25	0	0	-	3	0	0	-
<b>北區業務組</b>	<b>4,333</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>5,332</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>292</b>	<b>12</b>
桃園市	2,966	4	194	12	3,521	5	211	9
新竹市	655	1	31	2	917	1	39	2
新竹縣	252	0	14	1	355	0	17	0
苗栗縣	512	1	16	1	607	1	24	1
<b>中區業務組</b>	<b>6,426</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>384</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>7,187</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>378</b>	<b>17</b>
臺中市	4,819	6	281	19	5,001	6	265	13
彰化縣	1,342	2	89	5	1,680	2	91	3
南投縣	317	0	14	1	561	1	23	1
<b>南區業務組</b>	<b>3,486</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>3,878</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>9</b>
臺南市	1,947	2	118	7	2,170	3	111	6
嘉義市	658	1	29	2	780	1	33	2
雲林縣	511	1	22	2	492	1	24	1
嘉義縣	402	1	21	1	460	1	23	1
<b>高屏業務組</b>	<b>5,942</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>327</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>5,974</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>13</b>
高雄市	4,827	6	282	19	4,563	6	247	12
屏東縣	1,117	1	39	3	1,389	2	49	2
澎湖縣	93	0	6	-	110	0	4	-
<b>東區業務組</b>	<b>744</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1,005</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>2</b>
花蓮縣	564	1	36	2	724	1	40	2
臺東縣	183	0	10	1	286	0	14	0

Table 80 Inpatient Medical Benefit Claims of Hospitals  
by Age, Gender, NHI Regional Division and Locale (Cont'd 3)

2017

Unit : Persons, 1,000 Cases, Million Points, Million NT\$

25-29								Division & Locale
男 Male				女 Female				
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		
		申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment	
<b>27,581</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>1,807</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>52,337</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>3,017</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
<b>8,686</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>623</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>13,264</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>824</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>Taipei Division</b>
2,457	3	128	8	3,590	5	185	7	New Taipei City
5,315	7	437	29	7,788	11	538	22	Taipei City
342	1	24	2	426	1	26	1	Keelung City
681	1	33	2	1,433	2	69	2	Yilan County
41	0	1	-	150	0	6	-	Kinmen County
8	0	0	-	10	0	0	-	Lienchiang County
<b>4,193</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>10,323</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>584</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>Northern Division</b>
2,846	4	186	12	6,807	9	410	12	Taoyuan City
663	1	30	2	2,071	3	101	2	Hsinchu City
266	0	17	1	630	1	30	1	Hsinchu County
461	1	20	1	916	1	42	1	Miaoli County
<b>6,296</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>366</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>12,317</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>690</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>Central Division</b>
4,629	6	265	18	8,461	11	462	14	Taichung City
1,367	2	81	5	3,223	4	195	4	Changhua County
355	1	19	1	724	1	33	1	Nantou County
<b>3,424</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>6,342</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>347</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>Southern Division</b>
1,967	2	127	7	3,722	5	217	7	Tainan City
590	1	33	2	1,276	1	54	2	Chiayi City
504	1	28	2	650	1	36	1	Yunlin County
400	1	33	2	735	1	39	1	Chiayi County
<b>4,901</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>297</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>9,249</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>498</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>KaoPing Division</b>
3,994	5	254	18	7,466	9	419	14	Kaohsiung City
935	1	39	3	1,742	2	73	2	Pingtung County
80	0	4	-	152	0	7	-	Penghu County
<b>594</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1,348</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>Eastern Division</b>
439	1	37	2	974	1	56	2	Hualien County
159	0	10	1	382	0	18	1	Taitung County

表 80 醫院總額住院醫療費用申報狀況  
—按年齡性別及縣市別分（續四）

中華民國106年

單位：人,千件,百萬點,百萬元

業務組 縣市別	30-34							
	男 Male				女 Female			
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	
			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment
<b>總計</b>	<b>31,349</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>2,296</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>81,533</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>4,914</b>	<b>132</b>
<b>臺北業務組</b>	<b>9,430</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>727</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>21,870</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>1,358</b>	<b>42</b>
新北市	2,820	4	171	10	5,376	7	274	9
臺北市	5,510	8	481	25	14,223	20	946	30
基隆市	368	1	26	2	680	1	47	1
宜蘭縣	844	1	46	3	1,641	3	82	2
金門縣	66	0	4	-	207	0	8	-
連江縣	5	0	0	-	5	0	0	-
<b>北區業務組</b>	<b>4,985</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>323</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>16,404</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>951</b>	<b>22</b>
桃園市	3,327	5	237	14	10,458	13	642	16
新竹市	856	1	38	3	3,818	5	192	4
新竹縣	298	0	20	1	1,090	1	63	1
苗栗縣	563	1	27	2	1,191	2	54	1
<b>中區業務組</b>	<b>7,167</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>526</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>18,638</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>1,145</b>	<b>28</b>
臺中市	5,052	7	359	21	13,066	18	793	21
彰化縣	1,705	2	128	7	4,830	7	308	6
南投縣	511	1	39	2	905	1	44	1
<b>南區業務組</b>	<b>4,222</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>283</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>9,969</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>575</b>	<b>17</b>
臺南市	2,461	3	167	10	5,983	8	358	10
嘉義市	711	1	41	3	1,980	2	97	3
雲林縣	601	1	35	2	946	1	52	2
嘉義縣	512	1	40	2	1,155	2	67	2
<b>高屏業務組</b>	<b>5,250</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>367</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>13,689</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>781</b>	<b>21</b>
高雄市	4,244	6	302	19	11,476	15	682	18
屏東縣	1,013	2	56	4	2,159	3	90	2
澎湖縣	101	0	9	-	194	0	9	-
<b>東區業務組</b>	<b>803</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1,726</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>3</b>
花蓮縣	575	1	56	2	1,203	2	78	2
臺東縣	243	0	14	1	528	1	26	1



Table 80 Inpatient Medical Benefit Claims of Hospitals  
by Age, Gender, NHI Regional Division and Locale (Cont'd 4)

2017

Unit : Persons, 1,000 Cases, Million Points, Million NT\$

35-39								Division & Locale
男 Male				女 Female				
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		
		申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment	
<b>44,562</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>3,775</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>81,542</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>5,540</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
<b>13,217</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>1,115</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>24,851</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>1,721</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>Taipei Division</b>
4,092	6	290	16	5,900	8	336	13	New Taipei City
7,579	11	704	36	16,799	25	1,239	44	Taipei City
621	1	49	3	821	1	59	2	Keelung City
1,163	2	68	4	1,502	2	81	3	Yilan County
65	0	3	-	145	0	6	-	Kinmen County
3	0	0	-	7	0	0	-	Lienchiang County
<b>7,111</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>567</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>15,425</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>998</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Northern Division</b>
4,605	7	400	23	10,163	14	721	22	Taoyuan City
1,260	2	72	5	3,324	4	170	5	Hsinchu City
478	1	37	2	956	1	58	1	Hsinchu County
896	1	58	3	1,134	2	50	2	Miaoli County
<b>9,858</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>822</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>17,013</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>1,162</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>Central Division</b>
6,912	10	564	31	12,150	18	820	28	Taichung City
2,330	4	204	10	4,171	6	295	9	Changhua County
769	1	54	3	837	1	46	2	Nantou County
<b>6,208</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>507</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>9,836</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>650</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>Southern Division</b>
3,489	5	292	15	5,925	9	420	14	Tainan City
1,044	2	70	4	1,872	3	104	4	Chiayi City
974	1	65	4	966	1	52	2	Yunlin County
818	1	81	4	1,166	2	74	3	Chiayi County
<b>7,710</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>630</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>13,603</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>894</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>KaoPing Division</b>
6,191	9	517	31	11,628	16	790	27	Kaohsiung City
1,570	3	106	6	1,985	3	95	3	Pingtung County
97	0	8	-	163	0	9	-	Penghu County
<b>1,235</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1,679</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>Eastern Division</b>
890	2	106	5	1,182	2	87	3	Hualien County
356	1	28	1	500	1	28	1	Taitung County

表 80 醫院總額住院醫療費用申報狀況  
—按年齡性別及縣市別分（續五）

中華民國106年

單位：人,千件,百萬點,百萬元

業務組 縣市別	40-44							
	男 Male				女 Female			
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	
			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment
<b>總計</b>	<b>50,333</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>5,107</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>54,548</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>4,412</b>	<b>206</b>
<b>臺北業務組</b>	<b>14,813</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>1,499</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>17,501</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>1,398</b>	<b>65</b>
新北市	4,655	7	385	21	4,271	7	307	15
臺北市	8,420	13	936	47	11,603	19	970	44
基隆市	758	1	70	3	674	1	52	3
宜蘭縣	1,296	2	103	6	1,183	2	66	3
金門縣	94	0	5	-	63	0	2	-
連江縣	8	0	0	-	3	0	0	-
<b>北區業務組</b>	<b>7,961</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>748</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>8,747</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>703</b>	<b>33</b>
桃園市	5,370	8	535	27	5,943	9	517	24
新竹市	1,370	2	93	6	1,642	2	105	5
新竹縣	496	1	51	2	461	1	30	1
苗栗縣	854	2	69	3	801	1	50	2
<b>中區業務組</b>	<b>10,865</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>1,111</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>10,949</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>897</b>	<b>41</b>
臺中市	7,489	13	755	36	7,942	13	652	31
彰化縣	2,704	5	275	12	2,521	4	202	9
南投縣	855	2	81	3	609	1	42	2
<b>南區業務組</b>	<b>7,079</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>680</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>6,969</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>552</b>	<b>26</b>
臺南市	3,698	6	359	17	3,961	6	327	14
嘉義市	1,251	2	111	5	1,355	2	89	5
雲林縣	1,218	2	92	5	755	1	52	2
嘉義縣	1,077	2	118	6	996	2	84	4
<b>高屏業務組</b>	<b>9,007</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>883</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>9,799</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>731</b>	<b>36</b>
高雄市	7,200	12	733	36	8,393	13	643	31
屏東縣	1,865	3	139	7	1,473	2	82	4
澎湖縣	137	0	11	-	88	0	5	-
<b>東區業務組</b>	<b>1,558</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1,381</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>5</b>
花蓮縣	1,085	2	144	5	1,001	2	102	4
臺東縣	493	1	42	2	387	1	30	1

Table 80 Inpatient Medical Benefit Claims of Hospitals  
by Age, Gender, NHI Regional Division and Locale (Cont'd 5)

2017

Unit : Persons, 1,000 Cases, Million Points, Million NT\$

45-49								Division & Locale
男 Male				女 Female				
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		
		申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment	
<b>57,987</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>6,811</b>	<b>303</b>	<b>53,659</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>4,916</b>	<b>237</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
<b>17,587</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>2,108</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>17,624</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>1,660</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>Taipei Division</b>
5,364	9	563	27	4,283	7	344	17	New Taipei City
10,153	17	1,286	60	11,651	21	1,163	54	Taipei City
1,000	2	121	5	731	1	69	3	Keelung City
1,516	3	130	6	1,278	2	82	4	Yilan County
102	0	8	-	36	0	3	-	Kinmen County
10	0	0	-	7	0	0	-	Lienchiang County
<b>8,899</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>956</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>7,903</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>707</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>Northern Division</b>
6,009	10	693	32	5,558	9	529	28	Taoyuan City
1,415	2	117	6	1,309	2	96	5	Hsinchu City
540	1	48	2	388	1	32	1	Hsinchu County
1,102	2	98	4	754	1	50	2	Miaoli County
<b>12,017</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>1,367</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>10,845</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>976</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>Central Division</b>
8,446	15	938	43	7,859	15	710	34	Taichung City
2,787	5	335	13	2,453	4	207	10	Changhua County
1,002	2	94	4	672	2	59	2	Nantou County
<b>8,339</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>942</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>7,159</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>638</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Southern Division</b>
4,487	8	518	23	4,053	7	379	17	Tainan City
1,342	2	129	6	1,282	2	95	5	Chiayi City
1,368	2	122	5	824	1	60	3	Yunlin County
1,372	3	173	7	1,113	2	104	5	Chiayi County
<b>10,356</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>1,175</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>9,452</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>787</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>KaoPing Division</b>
8,247	14	982	43	8,002	13	690	36	Kaohsiung City
2,226	4	183	9	1,533	3	92	5	Pingtung County
141	0	10	-	76	0	6	-	Penghu County
<b>1,936</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>262</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>1,476</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>Eastern Division</b>
1,357	3	202	7	1,029	2	110	5	Hualien County
602	1	61	3	462	1	37	2	Taitung County

表 80 醫院總額住院醫療費用申報狀況  
—按年齡性別及縣市別分（續六）

中華民國106年

單位：人,千件,百萬點,百萬元

業務組 縣市別	50-54							
	男 Male				女 Female			
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	
			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment
<b>總計</b>	<b>71,335</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>9,159</b>	<b>384</b>	<b>60,466</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>6,064</b>	<b>273</b>
<b>臺北業務組</b>	<b>21,955</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>2,879</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>19,933</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>2,058</b>	<b>90</b>
新北市	6,584	11	737	33	5,092	9	455	21
臺北市	12,931	23	1,817	76	12,851	24	1,406	59
基隆市	1,299	3	153	6	891	2	86	4
宜蘭縣	1,757	4	166	8	1,476	3	109	5
金門縣	97	0	5	-	56	0	3	-
連江縣	10	0	0	-	3	0	0	-
<b>北區業務組</b>	<b>10,363</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>1,222</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>8,075</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>789</b>	<b>37</b>
桃園市	6,993	11	874	40	5,745	10	600	28
新竹市	1,653	3	158	8	1,184	2	90	5
新竹縣	635	1	66	2	360	1	35	1
苗栗縣	1,299	2	124	6	893	1	64	3
<b>中區業務組</b>	<b>14,673</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>1,811</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>12,512</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>1,198</b>	<b>56</b>
臺中市	10,227	19	1,263	55	8,992	17	863	42
彰化縣	3,521	6	426	17	2,881	5	268	12
南投縣	1,224	3	121	4	804	2	67	2
<b>南區業務組</b>	<b>10,837</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>1,326</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>8,539</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>822</b>	<b>36</b>
臺南市	5,847	10	717	29	4,759	9	493	20
嘉義市	1,876	3	203	9	1,496	3	124	6
雲林縣	1,654	3	157	7	1,037	2	72	4
嘉義縣	1,752	3	249	8	1,399	3	133	6
<b>高屏業務組</b>	<b>12,566</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>1,549</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>10,681</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>1,013</b>	<b>47</b>
高雄市	10,133	18	1,316	53	8,816	15	875	40
屏東縣	2,573	5	216	10	1,952	3	128	7
澎湖縣	182	0	16	-	111	0	10	-
<b>東區業務組</b>	<b>2,437</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>372</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>1,696</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>7</b>
花蓮縣	1,735	5	293	8	1,183	3	139	5
臺東縣	751	1	80	3	527	1	44	2

Table 80 Inpatient Medical Benefit Claims of Hospitals  
by Age, Gender, NHI Regional Division and Locale (Cont'd 6)

2017

Unit : Persons, 1,000 Cases, Million Points, Million NT\$

55-59								Division & Locale
男 Male				女 Female				
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		
		申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment	
<b>83,680</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>11,198</b>	<b>477</b>	<b>68,692</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>7,312</b>	<b>329</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
<b>26,286</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>3,607</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>22,322</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>2,466</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>Taipei Division</b>
7,877	14	929	41	6,088	11	584	27	New Taipei City
15,781	28	2,294	98	14,127	27	1,655	69	Taipei City
1,461	3	186	7	954	2	101	4	Keelung City
1,970	4	191	10	1,705	3	122	6	Yilan County
98	0	6	-	66	0	4	-	Kinmen County
9	0	0	-	4	0	0	-	Lienchiang County
<b>11,699</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>1,402</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>8,908</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>940</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>Northern Division</b>
8,014	13	1,026	49	6,255	11	713	32	Taoyuan City
1,800	3	173	9	1,337	2	117	6	Hsinchu City
663	1	67	3	412	1	34	1	Hsinchu County
1,473	2	136	6	1,036	2	76	4	Miaoli County
<b>17,037</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>2,191</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>14,030</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>1,389</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>Central Division</b>
11,912	22	1,559	69	9,912	18	1,006	47	Taichung City
4,133	7	498	19	3,320	5	298	14	Changhua County
1,383	3	133	5	1,014	2	85	3	Nantou County
<b>13,119</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>1,698</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>10,130</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>1,037</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>Southern Division</b>
7,289	13	965	38	5,771	11	635	26	Tainan City
2,212	4	277	11	1,668	3	139	7	Chiayi City
1,920	3	197	9	1,302	2	116	6	Yunlin County
2,062	4	259	10	1,577	3	148	7	Chiayi County
<b>14,684</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>1,879</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>12,523</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>1,223</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>KaoPing Division</b>
11,915	21	1,595	66	10,221	17	1,048	50	Kaohsiung City
2,987	5	266	13	2,446	4	167	9	Pingtung County
202	0	18	-	126	0	8	-	Penghu County
<b>2,743</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>422</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>1,981</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>257</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>Eastern Division</b>
1,948	5	322	10	1,433	3	204	7	Hualien County
838	2	100	4	577	1	52	2	Taitung County

表 80 醫院總額住院醫療費用申報狀況  
—按年齡性別及縣市別分（續七）

中華民國106年

單位：人,千件,百萬點,百萬元

業務組 縣市別	60-64							
	男 Male				女 Female			
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	
			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment
<b>總計</b>	<b>89,769</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>12,359</b>	<b>538</b>	<b>76,499</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>8,428</b>	<b>404</b>
<b>臺北業務組</b>	<b>29,410</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>4,166</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>25,213</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>2,885</b>	<b>133</b>
新北市	8,714	15	1,091	50	6,684	12	677	33
臺北市	18,146	32	2,679	116	16,211	30	1,944	88
基隆市	1,515	3	198	8	1,167	2	118	5
宜蘭縣	1,923	4	190	9	1,740	3	139	7
金門縣	118	0	9	-	84	0	6	-
連江縣	14	0	0	-	7	0	0	-
<b>北區業務組</b>	<b>11,944</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>1,487</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>9,981</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>1,065</b>	<b>53</b>
桃園市	8,227	13	1,084	51	6,883	11	795	39
新竹市	1,906	3	204	11	1,629	3	145	7
新竹縣	675	1	64	3	517	1	43	2
苗栗縣	1,412	2	135	7	1,128	2	83	5
<b>中區業務組</b>	<b>17,854</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>2,369</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>14,936</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>1,541</b>	<b>77</b>
臺中市	12,468	23	1,651	76	10,535	19	1,098	56
彰化縣	4,474	8	595	23	3,570	6	354	17
南投縣	1,364	3	123	5	1,115	2	89	4
<b>南區業務組</b>	<b>13,985</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>1,827</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>11,229</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>1,201</b>	<b>56</b>
臺南市	7,951	15	1,074	45	6,200	11	707	30
嘉義市	2,288	4	280	12	1,844	3	178	9
雲林縣	1,971	3	201	9	1,578	2	129	8
嘉義縣	2,146	4	272	12	1,816	3	186	9
<b>高屏業務組</b>	<b>15,847</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>2,059</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>14,417</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>1,472</b>	<b>73</b>
高雄市	13,070	23	1,763	72	11,854	20	1,261	62
屏東縣	3,026	5	279	14	2,781	4	201	11
澎湖縣	221	0	17	-	134	0	10	-
<b>東區業務組</b>	<b>2,812</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>451</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>2,149</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>11</b>
花蓮縣	2,062	5	351	11	1,560	3	203	9
臺東縣	794	2	99	4	613	1	61	3

Table 80 Inpatient Medical Benefit Claims of Hospitals  
by Age, Gender, NHI Regional Division and Locale (Cont'd 7)

2017

Unit : Persons, 1,000 Cases, Million Points, Million NT\$

65-69								Division & Locale
男 Male				女 Female				
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		
		申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment	
<b>87,015</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>12,271</b>	<b>556</b>	<b>77,453</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>9,027</b>	<b>448</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
<b>28,484</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>4,161</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>25,263</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>3,029</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>Taipei Division</b>
8,011	14	1,009	49	6,545	11	723	35	New Taipei City
18,148	32	2,773	124	16,415	29	2,034	96	Taipei City
1,433	3	175	7	1,207	2	124	6	Keelung City
1,796	4	196	10	1,675	3	145	8	Yilan County
110	0	8	-	91	0	4	-	Kinmen County
4	0	0	-	7	0	0	-	Lienchiang County
<b>11,054</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>1,450</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>9,767</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>1,103</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>Northern Division</b>
7,567	13	1,055	51	6,812	11	835	40	Taoyuan City
1,812	3	212	11	1,565	2	145	8	Hsinchu City
628	1	62	3	441	1	35	2	Hsinchu County
1,303	2	121	6	1,144	2	89	6	Miaoli County
<b>17,132</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>2,291</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>14,630</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>1,613</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>Central Division</b>
11,840	22	1,624	75	10,308	18	1,166	60	Taichung City
4,323	8	546	24	3,437	5	358	17	Changhua County
1,465	3	121	6	1,185	2	89	4	Nantou County
<b>13,855</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>1,909</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>12,019</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>1,342</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>Southern Division</b>
7,631	14	1,099	44	6,518	11	780	36	Tainan City
2,320	4	307	13	2,059	3	207	11	Chiayi City
2,017	3	212	11	1,736	3	152	10	Yunlin County
2,290	4	291	13	1,981	3	202	12	Chiayi County
<b>15,879</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>2,086</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>15,008</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>1,630</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>KaoPing Division</b>
13,147	23	1,776	78	12,437	20	1,407	71	Kaohsiung City
3,031	5	295	15	2,780	4	210	12	Pingtung County
174	0	15	-	145	0	13	-	Penghu County
<b>2,617</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>375</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>2,301</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>Eastern Division</b>
1,912	4	279	12	1,630	3	239	10	Hualien County
745	1	96	4	704	1	71	4	Taitung County

表 80 醫院總額住院醫療費用申報狀況  
—按年齡性別及縣市別分（續八）

中華民國106年

單位：人,千件,百萬點,百萬元

業務組 縣市別	70-74							
	男 Male				女 Female			
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	
			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment
<b>總計</b>	<b>61,256</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>8,742</b>	<b>424</b>	<b>58,543</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>7,199</b>	<b>373</b>
<b>臺北業務組</b>	<b>19,481</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>2,880</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>18,376</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>2,342</b>	<b>117</b>
新北市	5,527	9	726	36	4,809	8	571	28
臺北市	12,131	21	1,859	86	11,781	20	1,541	77
基隆市	1,012	2	133	6	899	2	102	5
宜蘭縣	1,460	3	156	8	1,398	2	124	8
金門縣	90	0	6	-	56	0	3	-
連江縣	8	0	0	-	6	0	0	-
<b>北區業務組</b>	<b>7,941</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>1,050</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>7,619</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>894</b>	<b>48</b>
桃園市	5,234	9	738	40	5,075	8	613	32
新竹市	1,355	2	158	8	1,219	2	128	7
新竹縣	545	1	48	3	456	1	46	2
苗栗縣	1,051	2	106	6	1,050	2	107	6
<b>中區業務組</b>	<b>12,230</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>1,703</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>11,469</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>1,367</b>	<b>74</b>
臺中市	8,200	15	1,188	56	7,929	13	976	52
彰化縣	3,287	6	421	20	2,845	5	313	17
南投縣	1,148	2	95	6	998	2	78	5
<b>南區業務組</b>	<b>10,159</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>1,342</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>9,823</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>1,161</b>	<b>61</b>
臺南市	5,340	10	739	36	5,013	8	620	32
嘉義市	1,686	3	214	11	1,655	3	183	9
雲林縣	1,791	3	190	11	1,634	3	170	10
嘉義縣	1,655	3	198	9	1,777	3	187	10
<b>高屏業務組</b>	<b>11,053</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>1,499</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>10,674</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>1,208</b>	<b>62</b>
高雄市	8,957	16	1,248	59	8,612	14	1,020	52
屏東縣	2,277	4	240	12	2,204	3	179	10
澎湖縣	144	0	11	-	122	0	9	-
<b>東區業務組</b>	<b>1,843</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>268</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>1,842</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>10</b>
花蓮縣	1,267	3	198	8	1,275	2	168	8
臺東縣	610	1	70	4	596	1	60	3



Table 80 Inpatient Medical Benefit Claims of Hospitals  
by Age, Gender, NHI Regional Division and Locale (Cont'd 8)

2017

Unit : Persons, 1,000 Cases, Million Points, Million NT\$

75-79								Division & Locale
男 Male				女 Female				
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		
		申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment	
<b>62,774</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>9,030</b>	<b>477</b>	<b>66,484</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>8,383</b>	<b>442</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
<b>19,239</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>2,913</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>20,577</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>2,747</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>Taipei Division</b>
5,258	9	704	38	5,603	9	699	35	New Taipei City
11,602	20	1,830	94	12,601	21	1,755	86	Taipei City
1,128	2	152	7	1,197	2	128	7	Keelung City
1,903	4	218	12	1,777	3	161	10	Yilan County
111	0	9	-	81	0	5	-	Kinmen County
7	0	0	-	4	0	0	-	Lienchiang County
<b>8,393</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>1,128</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>8,768</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>1,043</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>Northern Division</b>
5,167	9	753	43	5,549	9	702	38	Taoyuan City
1,496	2	172	10	1,433	2	145	8	Hsinchu City
676	1	59	4	627	1	57	3	Hsinchu County
1,357	2	144	8	1,384	2	139	8	Miaoli County
<b>12,782</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>1,754</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>13,079</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>1,559</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>Central Division</b>
8,043	15	1,134	60	8,582	15	1,080	59	Taichung City
3,853	7	502	25	3,564	6	377	22	Changhua County
1,354	2	118	7	1,301	2	102	7	Nantou County
<b>11,285</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>1,565</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>11,802</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>1,419</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>Southern Division</b>
5,574	10	801	40	6,006	10	764	37	Tainan City
1,865	4	246	13	1,968	3	212	11	Chiayi City
2,118	4	271	15	2,100	3	207	13	Yunlin County
2,108	4	247	13	2,031	3	236	13	Chiayi County
<b>10,806</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>1,435</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>11,825</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>1,385</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>KaoPing Division</b>
8,535	15	1,171	60	9,279	15	1,134	59	Kaohsiung City
2,512	4	251	14	2,715	4	239	14	Pingtung County
142	0	13	-	170	0	12	-	Penghu County
<b>1,870</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>1,945</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>Eastern Division</b>
1,242	2	159	8	1,348	2	170	9	Hualien County
653	1	76	5	631	1	60	3	Taitung County

表 80 醫院總額住院醫療費用申報狀況  
—按年齡性別及縣市別分（續完）

中華民國106年

單位：人,千件,百萬點,百萬元

業務組 縣市別	80-84							
	男 Male				女 Female			
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	
			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment
<b>總計</b>	<b>51,353</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>7,538</b>	<b>384</b>	<b>58,686</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>7,528</b>	<b>422</b>
<b>臺北業務組</b>	<b>15,128</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>2,377</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>17,479</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>2,383</b>	<b>127</b>
新北市	4,216	7	588	29	5,158	8	645	33
臺北市	8,937	16	1,458	70	10,028	17	1,431	77
基隆市	903	2	123	5	1,110	2	134	7
宜蘭縣	1,558	3	200	11	1,688	3	164	11
金門縣	141	0	9	-	97	0	9	-
連江縣	5	0	0	-	7	0	0	-
<b>北區業務組</b>	<b>7,093</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>953</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>7,784</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>914</b>	<b>55</b>
桃園市	4,175	7	597	31	4,747	8	591	35
新竹市	1,241	2	154	9	1,235	2	121	8
新竹縣	661	1	63	4	649	1	63	4
苗栗縣	1,265	2	138	9	1,357	2	139	9
<b>中區業務組</b>	<b>10,608</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>1,510</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>12,116</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>1,542</b>	<b>88</b>
臺中市	6,518	13	971	49	7,469	14	992	54
彰化縣	3,213	6	426	22	3,651	6	432	26
南投縣	1,285	2	113	8	1,385	2	118	8
<b>南區業務組</b>	<b>9,688</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>1,342</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>10,953</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>1,315</b>	<b>76</b>
臺南市	4,939	9	692	35	5,660	10	687	38
嘉義市	1,701	3	235	12	1,908	3	237	13
雲林縣	1,747	3	214	12	1,941	3	198	13
嘉義縣	1,616	3	202	11	1,737	3	193	12
<b>高屏業務組</b>	<b>8,663</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>1,167</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>9,989</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>1,187</b>	<b>65</b>
高雄市	6,569	12	913	44	7,571	13	925	50
屏東縣	2,250	4	240	14	2,482	4	247	15
澎湖縣	175	0	14	-	211	0	14	-
<b>東區業務組</b>	<b>1,479</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>1,648</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>10</b>
花蓮縣	995	2	131	6	1,090	2	130	7
臺東縣	500	1	56	3	573	1	57	4

Table 80 Inpatient Medical Benefit Claims of Hospitals  
by Age, Gender, NHI Regional Division and Locale (Cont'd)

2017

Unit : Persons, 1,000 Cases, Million Points, Million NT\$

85+								Division & Locale
男 Male				女 Female				
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		
		申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment	
<b>69,475</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>10,751</b>	<b>375</b>	<b>71,503</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>9,126</b>	<b>540</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
<b>23,457</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>3,904</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>22,999</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>3,144</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>Taipei Division</b>
6,164	11	875	30	7,063	12	888	48	New Taipei City
14,853	27	2,520	75	13,154	23	1,912	104	Taipei City
1,201	2	139	6	1,317	2	143	9	Keelung City
2,169	6	359	10	1,869	3	185	13	Yilan County
135	0	9	-	212	0	15	-	Kinmen County
10	0	1	-	17	0	1	-	Lienchiang County
<b>11,451</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>1,582</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>9,867</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>1,123</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>Northern Division</b>
7,361	14	1,061	33	5,744	10	685	46	Taoyuan City
1,613	3	187	9	1,566	2	154	10	Hsinchu City
1,311	3	163	5	935	2	90	5	Hsinchu County
1,494	3	171	9	1,875	3	194	14	Miaoli County
<b>12,262</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>1,788</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>14,406</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>1,783</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>Central Division</b>
7,875	15	1,153	43	8,417	16	1,091	64	Taichung City
3,183	6	423	21	4,558	8	508	33	Changhua County
1,793	4	212	9	1,865	4	184	13	Nantou County
<b>11,017</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>1,605</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>12,949</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>1,541</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>Southern Division</b>
5,885	12	806	33	6,765	12	793	47	Tainan City
2,183	5	353	12	2,208	4	293	17	Chiayi City
1,748	3	234	12	2,354	4	253	17	Yunlin County
1,538	3	211	10	1,904	3	203	14	Chiayi County
<b>10,822</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>1,574</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>10,853</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>1,346</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>KaoPing Division</b>
8,306	15	1,178	37	8,018	14	998	55	Kaohsiung City
2,681	6	370	12	2,808	5	327	20	Pingtung County
257	0	26	-	280	0	21	-	Penghu County
<b>2,308</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>299</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>1,805</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>Eastern Division</b>
1,531	3	198	6	1,224	2	131	8	Hualien County
804	2	101	3	597	1	58	4	Taitung County

表 81 西醫基層總額住院醫療費用申報狀況  
—按年齡性別及縣市別分

中華民國106年

單位：人,千件,百萬點,百萬元

業務組 縣市別	總計					
	合計 Total				男	
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases
			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment		
<b>總計</b>	<b>56,155</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>1,716</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>臺北業務組</b>	<b>26,015</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>786</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>
新北市	16,551	17	513	1	3	0
臺北市	8,081	8	234	1	-	-
基隆市	1,299	1	37	0	6	0
宜蘭縣	89	0	3	0	-	-
金門縣	-	-	-	-	-	-
連江縣	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>北區業務組</b>	<b>6,754</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>
桃園市	4,050	4	124	0	-	-
新竹市	1,163	1	34	0	-	-
新竹縣	1,044	1	32	0	-	-
苗栗縣	497	1	15	0	4	0
<b>中區業務組</b>	<b>9,859</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>306</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>0</b>
臺中市	6,728	7	207	1	3	0
彰化縣	2,317	2	71	0	11	0
南投縣	814	1	28	1	-	-
<b>南區業務組</b>	<b>9,955</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>305</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>
臺南市	6,511	7	200	1	4	0
嘉義市	1,170	1	35	0	-	-
雲林縣	2,274	2	70	0	-	-
嘉義縣	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>高屏業務組</b>	<b>3,115</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
高雄市	3,115	3	100	1	1	0
屏東縣	-	-	-	-	-	-
澎湖縣	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>東區業務組</b>	<b>472</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
花蓮縣	25	0	1	-	-	-
臺東縣	447	0	14	-	-	-

備註：1.因保險對象可能於不同之縣市接受醫療服務，致人數之細數合計會大於或等於總數。

2.醫療點數＝申請點數＋部分負擔（為利於統計本表，部分負擔1元以1點計）。

3.縣市別資料係依特約醫事服務機構所在縣市統計。

4.桃園市資料含台北長庚醫院。

Table 81 Inpatient Medical Benefit Claims of Physician Clinics  
by Age, Gender, NHI Regional Division and Locale

2017

Unit : Persons, 1,000 Cases, Million Points, Million NT\$

Grand Total						Division & Locale
Male		女 Female				
醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		
申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment	
0	0	56,123	57	1,716	6	<b>Grand Total</b>
0	0	26,006	26	786	2	<b>Taipei Division</b>
0	-	16,548	17	513	1	New Taipei City
-	-	8,081	8	234	1	Taipei City
0	0	1,293	1	37	0	Keelung City
-	-	89	0	3	0	Yilan County
-	-	-	-	-	-	Kinmen County
-	-	-	-	-	-	Lienchiang County
0	-	6,750	7	205	1	<b>Northern Division</b>
-	-	4,050	4	124	0	Taoyuan City
-	-	1,163	1	34	0	Hsinchu City
-	-	1,044	1	32	0	Hsinchu County
0	-	493	1	15	0	Miaoli County
0	-	9,845	10	306	1	<b>Central Division</b>
0	-	6,725	7	207	1	Taichung City
0	-	2,306	2	71	0	Changhua County
-	-	814	1	28	1	Nantou County
0	-	9,951	10	305	1	<b>Southern Division</b>
0	-	6,507	7	200	1	Tainan City
-	-	1,170	1	35	0	Chiayi City
-	-	2,274	2	70	0	Yunlin County
-	-	-	-	-	-	Chiayi County
0	-	3,114	3	100	1	<b>KaoPing Division</b>
0	-	3,114	3	100	1	Kaohsiung City
-	-	-	-	-	-	Pingtung County
-	-	-	-	-	-	Penghu County
-	-	472	0	14	-	<b>Eastern Division</b>
-	-	25	0	1	-	Hualien County
-	-	447	0	14	-	Taitung County

Notes : 1. Beneficiaries may seek treatment from different locales, therefore the subtotal for "number of persons" may be equal to or greater than the total number of persons.

2. Medical Points=Requested Points+Copayment (Copayment NT\$1 is regarded as 1 point when calculating medical points).

3. "Locale" in this table means the seat of the contracted medical care institutions.

4. Figures for Taoyuan City include Taipei Chang-Gung hospital.

表 81 西醫基層總額住院醫療費用申報狀況  
—按年齡性別及縣市別分（續一）

中華民國106年

單位：人,千件,百萬點,百萬元

業務組 縣市別	0-4							
	男 Male				女 Female			
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	
			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment
<b>總計</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>臺北業務組</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
新北市	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
臺北市	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
基隆市	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
宜蘭縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
金門縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
連江縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>北區業務組</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
桃園市	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
新竹市	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
新竹縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
苗栗縣	3	0	0	-	-	-	-	-
<b>中區業務組</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
臺中市	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
彰化縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
南投縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>南區業務組</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
臺南市	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
嘉義市	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
雲林縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
嘉義縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>高屏業務組</b>	-	-	-	-	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	-
高雄市	-	-	-	-	1	0	0	-
屏東縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
澎湖縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>東區業務組</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
花蓮縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
臺東縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 81 Inpatient Medical Benefit Claims of Physician Clinics  
by Age, Gender, NHI Regional Division and Locale (Cont'd 1)

2017

Unit : Persons, 1,000 Cases, Million Points, Million NT\$

5-9								Division & Locale
男 Male				女 Female				
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		
		申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>Grand Total</b>
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>Taipei Division</b>
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	New Taipei City
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Taipei City
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Keelung City
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Yilan County
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Kinmen County
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Lienchiang County
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>Northern Division</b>
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Taoyuan City
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Hsinchu City
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Hsinchu County
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Miaoli County
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>Central Division</b>
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Taichung City
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Changhua County
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Nantou County
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>Southern Division</b>
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Tainan City
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Chiayi City
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Yunlin County
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Chiayi County
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>KaoPing Division</b>
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Kaohsiung City
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Pingtung County
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Penghu County
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>Eastern Division</b>
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Hualien County
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Taitung County

表 81 西醫基層總額住院醫療費用申報狀況  
—按年齡性別及縣市別分（續二）

中華民國106年

單位：人,千件,百萬點,百萬元

業務組 縣市別	10-14							
	男 Male				女 Female			
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	
			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment
總計	-	-	-	-	4	0	0	0
臺北業務組	-	-	-	-	2	0	0	0
新北市	-	-	-	-	1	0	0	0
臺北市	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
基隆市	-	-	-	-	1	0	0	-
宜蘭縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
金門縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
連江縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
北區業務組	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
桃園市	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
新竹市	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
新竹縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
苗栗縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
中區業務組	-	-	-	-	2	0	0	0
臺中市	-	-	-	-	1	0	0	-
彰化縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
南投縣	-	-	-	-	1	0	0	0
南區業務組	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
臺南市	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
嘉義市	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
雲林縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
嘉義縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
高屏業務組	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
高雄市	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
屏東縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
澎湖縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
東區業務組	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
花蓮縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
臺東縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



Table 81 Inpatient Medical Benefit Claims of Physician Clinics  
by Age, Gender, NHI Regional Division and Locale (Cont'd 2)

2017

Unit : Persons, 1,000 Cases, Million Points, Million NT\$

15-19								Division & Locale
男 Male				女 Female				
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		
		申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment	
-	-	-	-	679	1	21	0	<b>Grand Total</b>
-	-	-	-	202	0	6	0	<b>Taipei Division</b>
-	-	-	-	163	0	5	0	New Taipei City
-	-	-	-	9	0	0	0	Taipei City
-	-	-	-	26	0	1	0	Keelung City
-	-	-	-	4	0	0	-	Yilan County
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Kinmen County
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Lienchiang County
-	-	-	-	147	0	4	0	<b>Northern Division</b>
-	-	-	-	119	0	4	0	Taoyuan City
-	-	-	-	15	0	0	0	Hsinchu City
-	-	-	-	6	0	0	0	Hsinchu County
-	-	-	-	7	0	0	0	Miaoli County
-	-	-	-	152	0	5	0	<b>Central Division</b>
-	-	-	-	97	0	3	0	Taichung City
-	-	-	-	45	0	1	0	Changhua County
-	-	-	-	10	0	0	0	Nantou County
-	-	-	-	113	0	3	0	<b>Southern Division</b>
-	-	-	-	40	0	1	0	Tainan City
-	-	-	-	22	0	1	-	Chiayi City
-	-	-	-	51	0	2	0	Yunlin County
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Chiayi County
-	-	-	-	46	0	1	0	<b>KaoPing Division</b>
-	-	-	-	46	0	1	0	Kaohsiung City
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Pingtung County
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Penghu County
-	-	-	-	19	0	1	-	<b>Eastern Division</b>
-	-	-	-	1	0	0	-	Hualien County
-	-	-	-	18	0	1	-	Taitung County

表 81 西醫基層總額住院醫療費用申報狀況  
—按年齡性別及縣市別分（續三）

中華民國106年

單位：人,千件,百萬點,百萬元

業務組 縣市別	20-24							
	男 Male				女 Female			
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	
			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment
<b>總計</b>	-	-	-	-	<b>4,735</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>臺北業務組</b>	-	-	-	-	<b>1,562</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>0</b>
新北市	-	-	-	-	1,265	1	39	0
臺北市	-	-	-	-	118	0	3	0
基隆市	-	-	-	-	161	0	5	0
宜蘭縣	-	-	-	-	18	0	1	0
金門縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
連江縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>北區業務組</b>	-	-	-	-	<b>777</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>0</b>
桃園市	-	-	-	-	530	1	16	0
新竹市	-	-	-	-	97	0	3	0
新竹縣	-	-	-	-	71	0	2	0
苗栗縣	-	-	-	-	79	0	2	0
<b>中區業務組</b>	-	-	-	-	<b>1,030</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>0</b>
臺中市	-	-	-	-	616	1	19	0
彰化縣	-	-	-	-	313	0	10	0
南投縣	-	-	-	-	101	0	3	0
<b>南區業務組</b>	-	-	-	-	<b>945</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>0</b>
臺南市	-	-	-	-	474	0	15	0
嘉義市	-	-	-	-	169	0	5	0
雲林縣	-	-	-	-	302	0	9	0
嘉義縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>高屏業務組</b>	-	-	-	-	<b>317</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>
高雄市	-	-	-	-	317	0	10	0
屏東縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
澎湖縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>東區業務組</b>	-	-	-	-	<b>104</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>-</b>
花蓮縣	-	-	-	-	6	0	0	-
臺東縣	-	-	-	-	98	0	3	-

Table 81 Inpatient Medical Benefit Claims of Physician Clinics  
by Age, Gender, NHI Regional Division and Locale (Cont'd 3)

2017

Unit : Persons, 1,000 Cases, Million Points, Million NT\$

25-29								Division & Locale
男 Male				女 Female				
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		
		申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment	
<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	-	<b>12,830</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>393</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
-	-	-	-	<b>5,209</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>Taipei Division</b>
-	-	-	-	3,793	4	118	0	New Taipei City
-	-	-	-	1,057	1	30	0	Taipei City
-	-	-	-	350	0	10	0	Keelung City
-	-	-	-	11	0	0	0	Yilan County
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Kinmen County
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Lienchiang County
-	-	-	-	<b>1,743</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>Northern Division</b>
-	-	-	-	1,042	1	32	0	Taoyuan City
-	-	-	-	320	0	10	0	Hsinchu City
-	-	-	-	237	0	7	0	Hsinchu County
-	-	-	-	144	0	4	0	Miaoli County
<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	-	<b>2,568</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>Central Division</b>
-	-	-	-	1,652	2	51	0	Taichung City
2	0	0	-	691	1	21	0	Changhua County
-	-	-	-	225	0	7	0	Nantou County
<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	-	<b>2,480</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>Southern Division</b>
1	0	0	-	1,504	2	46	0	Tainan City
-	-	-	-	332	0	10	0	Chiayi City
-	-	-	-	644	1	20	0	Yunlin County
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Chiayi County
-	-	-	-	<b>718</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>KaoPing Division</b>
-	-	-	-	718	1	22	0	Kaohsiung City
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Pingtung County
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Penghu County
-	-	-	-	<b>118</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	-	<b>Eastern Division</b>
-	-	-	-	5	0	0	-	Hualien County
-	-	-	-	113	0	4	-	Taitung County

表 81 西醫基層總額住院醫療費用申報狀況  
—按年齡性別及縣市別分（續四）

中華民國106年

單位：人,千件,百萬點,百萬元

業務組 縣市別	30-34							
	男 Male				女 Female			
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	
			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment
<b>總計</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>20,322</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>619</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>臺北業務組</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>9,840</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>297</b>	<b>0</b>
新北市	1	0	0	-	6,281	6	194	0
臺北市	-	-	-	-	3,122	3	90	0
基隆市	1	0	0	-	419	0	12	0
宜蘭縣	-	-	-	-	21	0	1	0
金門縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
連江縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>北區業務組</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>2,304</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>0</b>
桃園市	-	-	-	-	1,351	1	41	0
新竹市	-	-	-	-	389	0	11	0
新竹縣	-	-	-	-	415	0	13	0
苗栗縣	-	-	-	-	149	0	5	0
<b>中區業務組</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>3,441</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>0</b>
臺中市	1	0	0	-	2,433	2	75	0
彰化縣	2	0	0	-	769	1	24	0
南投縣	-	-	-	-	239	0	8	0
<b>南區業務組</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>3,657</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>0</b>
臺南市	1	0	0	-	2,501	3	77	0
嘉義市	-	-	-	-	367	0	11	0
雲林縣	-	-	-	-	789	1	24	0
嘉義縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>高屏業務組</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>957</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>0</b>
高雄市	1	0	0	-	957	1	30	0
屏東縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
澎湖縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>東區業務組</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>-</b>
花蓮縣	-	-	-	-	4	0	0	-
臺東縣	-	-	-	-	122	0	4	-

Table 81 Inpatient Medical Benefit Claims of Physician Clinics  
by Age, Gender, NHI Regional Division and Locale (Cont'd 4)

2017

Unit : Persons, 1,000 Cases, Million Points, Million NT\$

35-39								Division & Locale
男 Male				女 Female				
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		
		申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment	
7	0	0	-	14,325	15	435	2	<b>Grand Total</b>
2	0	0	-	7,605	8	227	1	<b>Taipei Division</b>
-	-	-	-	4,247	4	131	0	New Taipei City
-	-	-	-	3,057	3	87	0	Taipei City
2	0	0	-	278	0	8	0	Keelung City
-	-	-	-	23	0	1	0	Yilan County
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Kinmen County
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Lienchiang County
-	-	-	-	1,483	2	45	0	<b>Northern Division</b>
-	-	-	-	831	1	25	0	Taoyuan City
-	-	-	-	288	0	8	0	Hsinchu City
-	-	-	-	268	0	8	0	Hsinchu County
-	-	-	-	96	0	3	0	Miaoli County
4	0	0	-	2,124	2	66	0	<b>Central Division</b>
1	0	0	-	1,553	2	48	0	Taichung City
3	0	0	-	416	0	13	0	Changhua County
-	-	-	-	155	0	5	0	Nantou County
1	0	0	-	2,327	2	71	0	<b>Southern Division</b>
1	0	0	-	1,676	2	52	0	Tainan City
-	-	-	-	235	0	7	0	Chiayi City
-	-	-	-	416	0	13	0	Yunlin County
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Chiayi County
-	-	-	-	709	1	23	0	<b>KaoPing Division</b>
-	-	-	-	709	1	23	0	Kaohsiung City
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Pingtung County
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Penghu County
-	-	-	-	82	0	2	-	<b>Eastern Division</b>
-	-	-	-	6	0	0	-	Hualien County
-	-	-	-	76	0	2	-	Taitung County

表 81 西醫基層總額住院醫療費用申報狀況  
—按年齡性別及縣市別分（續五）

中華民國106年

單位：人,千件,百萬點,百萬元

業務組 縣市別	40-44							
	男 Male				女 Female			
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	
			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment
<b>總計</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2,752</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>臺北業務組</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,409</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>0</b>
新北市	1	0	0	-	730	1	23	0
臺北市	-	-	-	-	623	1	18	0
基隆市	2	0	0	0	45	0	1	0
宜蘭縣	-	-	-	-	11	0	0	-
金門縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
連江縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>北區業務組</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>
桃園市	-	-	-	-	162	0	5	0
新竹市	-	-	-	-	53	0	1	0
新竹縣	-	-	-	-	44	0	1	0
苗栗縣	-	-	-	-	16	0	1	0
<b>中區業務組</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>428</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>0</b>
臺中市	-	-	-	-	306	0	10	0
彰化縣	2	0	0	-	68	0	2	0
南投縣	-	-	-	-	54	0	2	0
<b>南區業務組</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>389</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>
臺南市	1	0	0	-	281	0	9	0
嘉義市	-	-	-	-	40	0	1	0
雲林縣	-	-	-	-	68	0	2	0
嘉義縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>高屏業務組</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>
高雄市	-	-	-	-	230	0	8	0
屏東縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
澎湖縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>東區業務組</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>
花蓮縣	-	-	-	-	3	0	0	-
臺東縣	-	-	-	-	19	0	1	-

Table 81 Inpatient Medical Benefit Claims of Physician Clinics  
by Age, Gender, NHI Regional Division and Locale (Cont'd 5)

2017

Unit : Persons, 1,000 Cases, Million Points, Million NT\$

45-49								Division & Locale
男 Male				女 Female				
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		
		申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment	
<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>296</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>Taipei Division</b>
-	-	-	-	54	0	2	0	New Taipei City
-	-	-	-	60	0	2	0	Taipei City
1	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	Keelung City
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Yilan County
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Kinmen County
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Lienchiang County
<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	-	<b>15</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>Northern Division</b>
-	-	-	-	9	0	0	0	Taoyuan City
-	-	-	-	1	0	0	-	Hsinchu City
-	-	-	-	3	0	0	0	Hsinchu County
1	0	0	-	2	0	0	0	Miaoli County
<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	-	<b>60</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>Central Division</b>
1	0	0	-	45	0	2	0	Taichung City
1	0	0	-	2	0	0	0	Changhua County
-	-	-	-	13	0	1	0	Nantou County
-	-	-	-	<b>29</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>Southern Division</b>
-	-	-	-	22	0	1	0	Tainan City
-	-	-	-	4	0	0	0	Chiayi City
-	-	-	-	3	0	0	0	Yunlin County
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Chiayi County
-	-	-	-	<b>66</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>KaoPing Division</b>
-	-	-	-	66	0	3	0	Kaohsiung City
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Pingtung County
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Penghu County
-	-	-	-	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	-	<b>Eastern Division</b>
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Hualien County
-	-	-	-	1	0	0	-	Taitung County

表 81 西醫基層總額住院醫療費用申報狀況  
—按年齡性別及縣市別分（續六）

中華民國106年

單位：人,千件,百萬點,百萬元

業務組 縣市別	50-54							
	男 Male				女 Female			
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	
			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment
<b>總計</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>臺北業務組</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
新北市	1	0	0	-	9	0	0	0
臺北市	-	-	-	-	18	0	1	0
基隆市	-	-	-	-	1	0	0	0
宜蘭縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
金門縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
連江縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>北區業務組</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
桃園市	-	-	-	-	6	0	0	0
新竹市	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
新竹縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
苗栗縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>中區業務組</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
臺中市	-	-	-	-	15	0	1	0
彰化縣	-	-	-	-	1	0	0	0
南投縣	-	-	-	-	8	0	0	0
<b>南區業務組</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
臺南市	-	-	-	-	7	0	0	0
嘉義市	-	-	-	-	1	0	0	0
雲林縣	-	-	-	-	1	0	0	0
嘉義縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>高屏業務組</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>
高雄市	-	-	-	-	38	0	2	0
屏東縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
澎湖縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>東區業務組</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
花蓮縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
臺東縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



Table 81 Inpatient Medical Benefit Claims of Physician Clinics  
by Age, Gender, NHI Regional Division and Locale (Cont'd 6)

2017

Unit : Persons, 1,000 Cases, Million Points, Million NT\$

55-59								Division & Locale
男 Male				女 Female				
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		
		申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment	
1	0	0	-	27	0	1	0	<b>Grand Total</b>
-	-	-	-	10	0	1	0	<b>Taipei Division</b>
-	-	-	-	2	0	0	0	New Taipei City
-	-	-	-	8	0	0	0	Taipei City
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Keelung City
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Yilan County
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Kinmen County
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Lienchiang County
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>Northern Division</b>
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Taoyuan City
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Hsinchu City
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Hsinchu County
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Miaoli County
1	0	0	-	4	0	0	0	<b>Central Division</b>
-	-	-	-	2	0	0	0	Taichung City
1	0	0	-	1	0	0	0	Changhua County
-	-	-	-	1	0	0	0	Nantou County
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>Southern Division</b>
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Tainan City
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Chiayi City
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Yunlin County
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Chiayi County
-	-	-	-	13	0	0	0	<b>KaoPing Division</b>
-	-	-	-	13	0	0	0	Kaohsiung City
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Pingtung County
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Penghu County
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>Eastern Division</b>
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Hualien County
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Taitung County

表 81 西醫基層總額住院醫療費用申報狀況  
—按年齡性別及縣市別分（續七）

中華民國106年

單位：人,千件,百萬點,百萬元

業務組 縣市別	60-64							
	男 Male				女 Female			
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	
			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment
<b>總計</b>	-	-	-	-	<b>25</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>臺北業務組</b>	-	-	-	-	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
新北市	-	-	-	-	2	0	0	0
臺北市	-	-	-	-	5	0	0	0
基隆市	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
宜蘭縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
金門縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
連江縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>北區業務組</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
桃園市	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
新竹市	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
新竹縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
苗栗縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>中區業務組</b>	-	-	-	-	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
臺中市	-	-	-	-	4	0	0	0
彰化縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
南投縣	-	-	-	-	3	0	0	0
<b>南區業務組</b>	-	-	-	-	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
臺南市	-	-	-	-	2	0	0	0
嘉義市	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
雲林縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
嘉義縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>高屏業務組</b>	-	-	-	-	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
高雄市	-	-	-	-	9	0	0	0
屏東縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
澎湖縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>東區業務組</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
花蓮縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
臺東縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 81 Inpatient Medical Benefit Claims of Physician Clinics  
by Age, Gender, NHI Regional Division and Locale (Cont'd 7)

2017

Unit : Persons, 1,000 Cases, Million Points, Million NT\$

65-69								Division & Locale
男 Male				女 Female				
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		
		申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment	
-	-	-	-	12	0	1	0	<b>Grand Total</b>
-	-	-	-	3	0	0	0	<b>Taipei Division</b>
-	-	-	-	1	0	0	0	New Taipei City
-	-	-	-	1	0	0	0	Taipei City
-	-	-	-	1	0	0	0	Keelung City
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Yilan County
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Kinmen County
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Lienchiang County
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>Northern Division</b>
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Taoyuan City
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Hsinchu City
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Hsinchu County
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Miaoli County
-	-	-	-	3	0	0	0	<b>Central Division</b>
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Taichung City
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Changhua County
-	-	-	-	3	0	0	0	Nantou County
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>Southern Division</b>
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Tainan City
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Chiayi City
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Yunlin County
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Chiayi County
-	-	-	-	6	0	0	0	<b>KaoPing Division</b>
-	-	-	-	6	0	0	0	Kaohsiung City
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Pingtung County
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Penghu County
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>Eastern Division</b>
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Hualien County
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Taitung County

表 81 西醫基層總額住院醫療費用申報狀況  
—按年齡性別及縣市別分（續八）

中華民國106年

單位：人,千件,百萬點,百萬元

業務組 縣市別	70-74							
	男 Male				女 Female			
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	
			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment
總計	-	-	-	-	7	0	0	0
臺北業務組	-	-	-	-	3	0	0	0
新北市	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
臺北市	-	-	-	-	3	0	0	0
基隆市	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
宜蘭縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
金門縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
連江縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
北區業務組	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
桃園市	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
新竹市	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
新竹縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
苗栗縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
中區業務組	-	-	-	-	2	0	0	0
臺中市	-	-	-	-	1	0	0	0
彰化縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
南投縣	-	-	-	-	1	0	0	0
南區業務組	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
臺南市	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
嘉義市	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
雲林縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
嘉義縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
高屏業務組	-	-	-	-	2	0	0	0
高雄市	-	-	-	-	2	0	0	0
屏東縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
澎湖縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
東區業務組	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
花蓮縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
臺東縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 81 Inpatient Medical Benefit Claims of Physician Clinics  
by Age, Gender, NHI Regional Division and Locale (Cont'd 8)

2017

Unit : Persons, 1,000 Cases, Million Points, Million NT\$

75-79								Division & Locale
男 Male				女 Female				
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		
		申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment	
-	-	-	-	2	0	0	0	<b>Grand Total</b>
-	-	-	-	1	0	0	0	<b>Taipei Division</b>
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	New Taipei City
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Taipei City
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Keelung City
-	-	-	-	1	0	0	0	Yilan County
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Kinmen County
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Lienchiang County
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>Northern Division</b>
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Taoyuan City
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Hsinchu City
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Hsinchu County
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Miaoli County
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>Central Division</b>
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Taichung City
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Changhua County
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Nantou County
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>Southern Division</b>
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Tainan City
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Chiayi City
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Yunlin County
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Chiayi County
-	-	-	-	1	0	0	0	<b>KaoPing Division</b>
-	-	-	-	1	0	0	0	Kaohsiung City
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Pingtung County
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Penghu County
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>Eastern Division</b>
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Hualien County
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Taitung County

表 81 西醫基層總額住院醫療費用申報狀況  
—按年齡性別及縣市別分（續完）

中華民國106年

單位：人,千件,百萬點,百萬元

業務組 縣市別	80-84							
	男 Male				女 Female			
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	
			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment
<b>總計</b>	-	-	-	-	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>臺北業務組</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
新北市	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
臺北市	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
基隆市	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
宜蘭縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
金門縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
連江縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>北區業務組</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
桃園市	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
新竹市	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
新竹縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
苗栗縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>中區業務組</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
臺中市	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
彰化縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
南投縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>南區業務組</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
臺南市	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
嘉義市	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
雲林縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
嘉義縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>高屏業務組</b>	-	-	-	-	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
高雄市	-	-	-	-	1	0	0	0
屏東縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
澎湖縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>東區業務組</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
花蓮縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
臺東縣	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 81 Inpatient Medical Benefit Claims of Physician Clinics  
by Age, Gender, NHI Regional Division and Locale (Cont'd)

2017

Unit : Persons, 1,000 Cases, Million Points, Million NT\$

85+								Division & Locale
男 Male				女 Female				
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points		
		申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>Grand Total</b>
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>Taipei Division</b>
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	New Taipei City
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Taipei City
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Keelung City
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Yilan County
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Kinmen County
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Lienchiang County
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>Northern Division</b>
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Taoyuan City
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Hsinchu City
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Hsinchu County
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Miaoli County
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>Central Division</b>
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Taichung City
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Changhua County
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Nantou County
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>Southern Division</b>
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Tainan City
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Chiayi City
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Yunlin County
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Chiayi County
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>KaoPing Division</b>
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Kaohsiung City
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Pingtung County
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Penghu County
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>Eastern Division</b>
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Hualien County
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Taitung County

表 82 住院各案件類別醫療費用申報狀況  
—按特約類別分

中華民國106年

單位：人,千件,千日,百萬點,百萬元

特約類別	總計 Grand Total								
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	日數 Inpatient Days	醫療點數 Medical Points	申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment	平均每件 醫療點數 (點) Average Medical Points Per Case (Points)	平均每件 日數 (日) Average Length of Stay (Days)	平均每日 醫療點數 (點) Average Medical Points Per Day (Points)
總計	2,004,005	3,361	31,736	212,579	203,300	9,279	63,245	9.44	6,698
醫學中心	730,441	1,134	9,090	91,426	87,699	3,727	80,636	8.02	10,057
區域醫院	972,913	1,529	13,240	86,323	82,066	4,257	56,466	8.66	6,520
地區醫院	388,184	641	9,219	33,106	31,816	1,289	51,619	14.37	3,591
基層院所	56,266	57	188	1,725	1,719	6	30,110	3.27	9,197

備註：1.因保險對象可能接受不同特約醫事服務機構，或不同住院案件類別之醫療服務，致人數之細數合計會大於或等於總數。

2.醫療點數＝申請點數＋部分負擔（為利於統計本表，部分負擔1元以1點計）。



Table 82 Inpatient Medical Benefit Claims  
by Type of Case and Contracted Category

2017

Unit : Persons, 1,000 Cases, 1,000 Days, Million Points, Million NT\$

一般案件 General Cases									Contracted Category
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	日數 Inpatient Days	醫療點數 Medical Points	申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment	平均每件 醫療點數 (點) Average Medical Points Per Case (Points)	平均每件 日數 (日) Average Length of Stay (Days)	平均每日 醫療點數 (點) Average Medical Points Per Day (Points)	
1,376,112	2,412	25,120	131,897	126,007	5,890	54,672	10.41	5,251	Grand Total
519,835	820	6,930	54,010	51,759	2,252	65,880	8.45	7,794	Academic Medical Centers
705,479	1,139	10,837	57,068	54,303	2,765	50,120	9.52	5,266	Metropolitan Hospitals
247,039	452	7,346	20,794	19,922	872	46,010	16.25	2,831	Local Community Hospitals
1,910	2	7	25	23	2	11,721	3.39	3,463	Physician Clinics

Notes : 1. Beneficiaries may seek treatment from different contracted medical care institutions or under different types of inpatient cases, therefore the subtotal for "number of persons" may be equal to or greater than the total number of persons.

2. Medical Points=Requested Points+Copayment (Copayment NT\$1 is regarded as 1 point when calculating medical points).

表 82 住院各案件類別醫療費用申報狀況  
—按特約類別分（續一）

中華民國106年

單位：人,千件,千日,百萬點,百萬元

特約類別	論病例計酬案件 Case payment Cases								
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	日數 Inpatient Days	醫療點數 Medical Points			平均每 件醫 療點 數 (點) Average Medical Points Per Case (Points)	平均每 件 日數 (日) Average Length of Stay (Days)	平均每 日 醫 療 點 數 (點) Average Medical Points Per Day (Points)
					申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment			
總計	55,164	55	180	1,701	1,696	5	30,809	3.27	9,423
醫學中心	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
區域醫院	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
地區醫院	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
基層院所	55,164	55	180	1,701	1,696	5	30,809	3.27	9,423

**Table 82 Inpatient Medical Benefit Claims  
by Type of Case and Contracted Category ( Cont'd 1 )**

2017

Unit : Persons, 1,000 Cases, 1,000 Days, Million Points, Million NT\$

特定案件 Special Cases										Contracted Category
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	日數 Inpatient Days	醫療點數 Medical Points	申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment	平均每件 醫療點數 (點) Average Medical Points Per Case (Points)	平均每件 日數 (日) Average Length of Stay (Days)	平均每日 醫療點數 (點) Average Medical Points Per Day (Points)		
58,037	64	1,069	23,242	22,339	903	361,226	16.62	21,739	<b>Grand Total</b>	
30,350	34	693	15,256	14,766	490	448,499	20.39	22,001	Academic Medical Centers	
25,444	28	336	7,355	6,975	380	267,110	12.21	21,868	Metropolitan Hospitals	
2,596	3	39	631	598	33	226,068	14.11	16,023	Local Community Hospitals	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Physician Clinics	

表 82 住院各案件類別醫療費用申報狀況  
—按特約類別分（續二）

中華民國106年

單位：人,千件,千日,百萬點,百萬元

特約類別	支付制度試辦計畫 Pilot Project								
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	日數 Inpatient Days	醫療點數 Medical Points	申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment	平均每 件醫 療點 數 (點) Average Medical Points Per Case (Points)	平均每 件 日數 (日) Average Length of Stay (Days)	平均每 日 醫 療 點 數 (點) Average Medical Points Per Day (Points)
總計	37,388	96	2,350	16,097	15,976	121	167,725	24.48	6,851
醫學中心	15,410	33	434	6,408	6,346	62	193,549	13.12	14,753
區域醫院	15,666	33	700	5,098	5,051	46	153,968	21.14	7,284
地區醫院	8,123	30	1,215	4,591	4,579	13	154,300	40.85	3,777
基層院所	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 82 Inpatient Medical Benefit Claims  
by Type of Case and Contracted Category (Cont'd 2)

2017

Unit : Persons, 1,000 Cases, 1,000 Days, Million Points, Million NT\$

診斷關聯群 Tw-DRGs									Contracted Category
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	日數 Inpatient Days	醫療點數 Medical Points	申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment	平均每件 醫療點數 (點) Average Medical Points Per Case (Points)	平均每件 日數 (日) Average Length of Stay (Days)	平均每日 醫療點數 (點) Average Medical Points Per Day (Points)	
663,411	716	2,834	38,458	36,105	2,353	53,728	3.96	13,568	Grand Total
223,102	239	951	15,224	14,303	920	63,601	3.97	16,001	Academic Medical Centers
300,747	321	1,285	16,274	15,211	1,063	50,646	4.00	12,663	Metropolitan Hospitals
148,732	155	598	6,960	6,590	370	44,878	3.85	11,644	Local Community Hospitals
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Physician Clinics

表 82 住院各案件類別醫療費用申報狀況  
—按特約類別分（續完）

中華民國106年

單位：人,千件,千日,百萬點,百萬元

特約類別	安寧療護 Hospice Care								
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	日數 Inpatient Days	醫療點數 Medical Points	申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment	平均每件 醫療點數 (點) Average Medical Points Per Case (Points)	平均每件 日數 (日) Average Length of Stay (Days)	平均每日 醫療點數 (點) Average Medical Points Per Day (Points)
總計	14,095	17	178	1,154	1,146	8	67,256	10.40	6,470
醫學中心	6,281	7	78	507	504	3	69,002	10.67	6,467
區域醫院	6,639	8	80	519	515	4	64,405	9.93	6,483
地區醫院	1,417	2	20	128	127	1	73,031	11.36	6,429
基層院所	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

**Table 82 Inpatient Medical Benefit Claims  
by Type of Case and Contracted Category (Cont'd)**

2017

Unit : Persons, 1,000 Cases, 1,000 Days, Million Points, Million NT\$

愛滋病確診服藥滿2年後案件 AIDS Cases Two Years after Confirmed Diagnosis and Medication Initiation									
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	日數 Inpatient Days	醫療點數 Medical Points			平均每件 醫療點數 (點) Average Medical Points Per Case (Points)	平均每件 日數 (日) Average Length of Stay (Days)	平均每日 醫療點數 (點) Average Medical Points Per Day (Points)	Contracted Category
				申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment				
<b>192</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>119,918</b>	<b>17.15</b>	<b>6,993</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
112	0	3	20	20	-	141,346	18.54	7,623	Academic Medical Centers
80	0	2	10	10	0	93,874	15.45	6,077	Metropolitan Hospitals
4	0	0	1	1	-	69,550	14.00	4,968	Local Community Hospitals
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Physician Clinics

表 83 門住診醫療費用申報狀況－按就醫科別分

中華民國106年

單位：人,百萬點,千件,百萬元,千日

就醫科別	人數 Persons	醫療點數 Medical Points	門診 Outpatient					平均每件 醫療點數 (點) Average Medical Points Per Case (Points)
			人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment	
<b>總計</b>	<b>22,909,539</b>	<b>700,852</b>	<b>22,889,854</b>	<b>352,249</b>	<b>488,273</b>	<b>457,097</b>	<b>31,176</b>	<b>1,386</b>
家醫科	9,682,229	34,974	9,677,820	47,146	33,759	31,139	2,620	716
內科	10,373,943	218,680	10,323,918	63,265	133,216	126,272	6,944	2,106
腎臟內科	597,958	13,728	573,332	3,200	7,046	6,669	377	2,202
外科	3,608,614	57,293	3,584,821	11,463	22,334	21,150	1,184	1,948
小兒科	5,670,464	32,295	5,651,873	27,622	20,777	19,342	1,435	752
婦產科	3,120,400	22,093	3,116,323	11,223	9,228	8,148	1,080	822
骨科	4,232,250	32,235	4,224,376	13,448	14,686	12,838	1,849	1,092
神經外科	636,894	16,680	621,013	1,766	4,552	4,192	360	2,578
泌尿科	1,393,348	17,498	1,389,389	4,831	11,713	10,972	741	2,424
耳鼻喉科	9,049,150	23,050	9,048,413	33,844	18,842	16,783	2,059	557
眼科	6,979,692	19,078	6,979,575	19,519	17,827	16,258	1,569	913
皮膚科	5,690,249	9,153	5,690,152	16,100	9,036	7,911	1,126	561
神經科	1,622,980	21,640	1,609,818	6,260	16,237	15,188	1,049	2,594
精神科	1,160,671	26,237	1,146,468	7,501	14,334	13,331	1,003	1,911
復健科	1,848,303	21,332	1,845,632	8,037	18,378	16,753	1,625	2,287
整型外科	304,469	4,388	300,890	805	1,090	937	153	1,354
急診醫學科	3,734,642	19,401	3,734,562	5,642	19,337	17,789	1,548	3,428
洗腎科	87,245	43,047	87,244	940	43,047	43,043	3	45,794
牙科	11,190,799	45,128	11,190,722	33,431	44,139	42,556	1,583	1,320
中醫科	6,476,713	25,060	6,476,713	38,451	25,060	21,871	3,190	652
麻醉科	11,031	107	10,957	33	92	85	8	2,772
放射線科	190,309	10,355	189,739	716	9,990	9,964	26	13,950
老人醫學科	23,659	521	22,260	93	238	224	14	2,551
其他	108,797	605	107,600	111	360	352	8	3,236

備註：1.因保險對象可能於不同之就醫科別接受醫療服務，致人數之細數合計會大於或等於總數。

2.醫療點數＝申請點數＋部分負擔（為利於統計本表，部分負擔1元以1點計）。

3.就醫科別之「其他」含職業醫學科、結核科、病理科、核醫科及免填就醫科別者。



Table 83 Outpatient and Inpatient Medical Benefit Claims  
by Specialty

2017

Unit : Persons, Million Points, 1,000 Cases, Million NT\$, 1,000 Days

住院 Inpatient									Specialty
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	日數 Inpatient Days	醫療點數 Medical Points	申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment	平均每 件醫 療點 數 (點) Average Medical Points Per Case (Points)	平均每 件日 數 (日) Average Length of Stay (Days)	平均每 日醫 療點 數 (點) Average Medical Points Per Day (Points)	
<b>2,004,005</b>	<b>3,361</b>	<b>31,736</b>	<b>212,579</b>	<b>203,300</b>	<b>9,279</b>	<b>63,245</b>	<b>9.44</b>	<b>6,698</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
19,537	25	241	1,215	1,179	37	49,403	9.78	5,051	Family Medicine
682,592	1,215	12,034	85,464	81,898	3,565	70,361	9.91	7,102	Internal Medicine
87,864	113	1,066	6,683	6,366	316	59,321	9.46	6,268	Nephrology
303,359	426	2,697	34,959	33,478	1,481	82,001	6.33	12,962	Surgery
232,678	302	1,533	11,518	11,327	191	38,112	5.07	7,514	Pediatrics
262,858	302	1,196	12,865	12,473	392	42,593	3.96	10,756	Obstetrics & Gynecology
254,137	282	1,497	17,549	16,176	1,373	62,169	5.30	11,723	Orthopedics
97,525	115	1,018	12,128	11,435	692	105,057	8.82	11,912	Neurosurgery
121,577	151	589	5,785	5,412	373	38,421	3.91	9,817	Urology
70,577	82	377	4,208	3,996	212	51,458	4.61	11,174	Otolaryngology
20,716	24	79	1,252	1,139	113	52,208	3.31	15,795	Ophthalmology
2,651	3	24	116	109	7	37,521	7.71	4,869	Dermatology
85,469	100	912	5,403	5,187	216	54,010	9.12	5,922	Neurology
52,577	237	8,138	11,904	11,707	197	50,157	34.29	1,463	Psychiatry
12,743	31	790	2,954	2,788	166	95,970	25.66	3,740	Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation
35,939	41	392	3,298	3,096	202	80,244	9.54	8,415	Plastic Surgery
594	1	4	64	62	2	106,744	7.25	14,717	Emergency Medicine
6	0	0	0	0	0	33,521	6.29	5,333	Dialysis
12,195	14	83	989	952	37	71,307	5.95	11,977	Dentistry
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Chinese Medicine
105	0	1	15	14	1	119,916	9.99	12,001	Anesthesiology
2,289	4	42	364	358	6	101,296	11.57	8,754	Radiology
3,327	4	58	283	270	13	69,485	14.28	4,867	Geriatrics and Gerontology
2,319	3	32	245	243	2	90,002	11.58	7,769	Others

Notes : 1. Beneficiaries may seek treatment from different specialty, therefore the subtotal for "number of persons" may be equal to or greater than the total number of persons.

2. Medical Points=Requested Points+Copayment (Copayment NT\$1 is regarded as 1 point when calculating medical points).

3. "Others" of specialty include occupational medicine, tuberculosis, pathology, nuclear medicine, and cases for which specialty may be left unspecified.

表 84 門診醫療費用申報狀況  
—按特約類別及就醫科別分

中華民國106年

單位：人,千件,百萬點,百萬元

就醫科別	總計			
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	申請點數 Requested Points
<b>總計</b>	<b>22,889,854</b>	<b>352,249</b>	<b>488,273</b>	<b>457,097</b>
家醫科	9,677,820	47,146	33,759	31,139
內科	10,323,918	63,265	133,216	126,272
腎臟內科	573,332	3,200	7,046	6,669
外科	3,584,821	11,463	22,334	21,150
小兒科	5,651,873	27,622	20,777	19,342
婦產科	3,116,323	11,223	9,228	8,148
骨科	4,224,376	13,448	14,686	12,838
神經外科	621,013	1,766	4,552	4,192
泌尿科	1,389,389	4,831	11,713	10,972
耳鼻喉科	9,048,413	33,844	18,842	16,783
眼科	6,979,575	19,519	17,827	16,258
皮膚科	5,690,152	16,100	9,036	7,911
神經科	1,609,818	6,260	16,237	15,188
精神科	1,146,468	7,501	14,334	13,331
復健科	1,845,632	8,037	18,378	16,753
整型外科	300,890	805	1,090	937
急診醫學科	3,734,562	5,642	19,337	17,789
洗腎科	87,244	940	43,047	43,043
牙科	11,190,722	33,431	44,139	42,556
中醫科	6,476,713	38,451	25,060	21,871
麻醉科	10,957	33	92	85
放射線科	189,739	716	9,990	9,964
老人醫學科	22,260	93	238	224
其他	107,600	111	360	352

備註：1.因保險對象可能於不同之特約醫事服務機構，或不同之就醫科別接受醫療服務，致人數之細數合計會大於或等於總數。

2.醫療點數=申請點數+部分負擔（為利於統計本表，部分負擔1元以1點計）。

3.交付機構案件醫療費用回歸原處方院所。

4.就醫科別之「其他」含職業醫學科、結核科、病理科、核醫科及免填就醫科別者。

Table 84 Outpatient Medical Benefit Claims  
by Contracted Category and Specialty

2017

Unit : Persons, 1,000 Cases, Million Points, Million NTS

Grand Total		Specialty
部分負擔 Copayment	平均每件 醫療點數 (點) Average Medical Points Per Case (Points)	
<b>31,176</b>	<b>1,386</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
2,620	716	Family Medicine
6,944	2,106	Internal Medicine
377	2,202	Nephrology
1,184	1,948	Surgery
1,435	752	Pediatrics
1,080	822	Obstetrics & Gynecology
1,849	1,092	Orthopedics
360	2,578	Neurosurgery
741	2,424	Urology
2,059	557	Otolaryngology
1,569	913	Ophthalmology
1,126	561	Dermatology
1,049	2,594	Neurology
1,003	1,911	Psychiatry
1,625	2,287	Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation
153	1,354	Plastic Surgery
1,548	3,428	Emergency Medicine
3	45,794	Dialysis
1,583	1,320	Dentistry
3,190	652	Chinese Medicine
8	2,772	Anesthesiology
26	13,950	Radiology
14	2,551	Geriatrics and Gerontology
8	3,236	Others

Notes : 1. Beneficiaries may seek treatment from different contracted medical care institutions or specialty, therefore the subtotal for "number of persons" may be equal to or greater than the total number of persons.

2. Medical Points=Requested Points+Copayment (Copayment NT\$1 is regarded as 1 point when calculating medical points).

3. Delivery Institutions claims reclassified to the medical institutions where the prescriptions released.

4. "Others" of specialty include occupational medicine, tuberculosis, pathology, nuclear medicine, and cases for which specialty may be left unspecified.

表 84 門診醫療費用申報狀況  
—按特約類別及就醫科別分（續一）

中華民國106年

單位：人,千件,百萬點,百萬元

就醫科別	醫學中心 Academic Medical Centers					平均每件 醫療點數 (點) Average Medical Points Per Case (Points)
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment	
<b>總計</b>	<b>5,484,002</b>	<b>31,766</b>	<b>116,833</b>	<b>109,725</b>	<b>7,107</b>	<b>3,678</b>
家醫科	289,637	858	1,697	1,493	204	1,977
內科	2,184,794	11,710	48,198	45,783	2,415	4,116
腎臟內科	191,801	1,081	2,745	2,573	172	2,540
外科	671,798	2,193	9,913	9,530	383	4,520
小兒科	496,998	1,611	6,749	6,484	265	4,191
婦產科	410,349	984	1,691	1,400	291	1,719
骨科	512,604	1,244	2,132	1,744	387	1,714
神經外科	196,772	527	1,934	1,782	152	3,672
泌尿科	338,243	1,194	3,767	3,494	274	3,156
耳鼻喉科	453,250	1,101	1,856	1,565	291	1,685
眼科	483,480	1,525	3,884	3,455	428	2,547
皮膚科	288,219	744	1,640	1,436	203	2,203
神經科	471,007	1,700	6,272	5,838	434	3,688
精神科	229,853	1,070	3,121	2,845	276	2,918
復健科	181,449	615	1,839	1,653	186	2,990
整型外科	118,037	316	488	411	78	1,547
急診醫學科	1,218,891	1,674	7,550	6,884	666	4,511
洗腎科	15,742	124	5,472	5,471	2	44,170
牙科	396,003	1,155	1,736	1,686	50	1,504
中醫科	146,666	890	790	706	84	888
麻醉科	6,878	23	72	66	6	3,171
放射線科	101,627	401	5,658	5,642	16	14,101
老人醫學科	17,788	78	201	189	12	2,571
其他	22,264	31	173	169	4	5,548

Table 84 Outpatient Medical Benefit Claims  
by Contracted Category and Specialty (Cont'd 1)

2017

Unit : Persons, 1,000 Cases, Million Points, Million NT\$

區域醫院 Metropolitan Hospitals						Specialty
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment	平均每件 醫療點數 (點) Average Medical Points Per Case (Points)	
<b>7,423,285</b>	<b>44,188</b>	<b>117,811</b>	<b>110,403</b>	<b>7,408</b>	<b>2,666</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
548,606	1,617	2,546	2,305	241	1,575	Family Medicine
2,835,657	15,269	44,871	42,534	2,337	2,939	Internal Medicine
273,158	1,488	3,072	2,902	170	2,064	Nephrology
985,885	2,555	6,320	5,915	406	2,474	Surgery
536,274	1,571	1,973	1,774	199	1,256	Pediatrics
543,226	1,304	1,602	1,321	281	1,229	Obstetrics & Gynecology
1,029,276	2,690	4,047	3,479	568	1,504	Orthopedics
294,624	790	1,876	1,714	162	2,375	Neurosurgery
584,347	1,938	5,170	4,821	349	2,668	Urology
589,178	1,373	1,968	1,704	265	1,434	Otolaryngology
563,158	1,604	3,012	2,711	301	1,878	Ophthalmology
365,464	896	1,052	877	175	1,173	Dermatology
655,547	2,413	6,630	6,203	427	2,748	Neurology
367,006	1,988	4,810	4,504	307	2,419	Psychiatry
340,587	1,385	4,193	3,857	336	3,028	Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation
142,943	381	483	415	68	1,267	Plastic Surgery
2,123,846	3,040	9,367	8,603	764	3,082	Emergency Medicine
24,248	228	10,430	10,429	1	45,789	Dialysis
434,264	1,175	1,757	1,704	52	1,495	Dentistry
256,760	1,607	1,385	1,232	153	862	Chinese Medicine
3,094	8	16	15	2	2,038	Anesthesiology
68,474	273	4,118	4,110	8	15,083	Radiology
3,985	13	33	30	2	2,496	Geriatrics and Gerontology
53,440	71	151	147	4	2,119	Others

表 84 門診醫療費用申報狀況  
—按特約類別及就醫科別分（續完）

中華民國106年

單位：人,千件,百萬點,百萬元

就醫科別	地區醫院 Local Community Hospitals					平均每件 醫療點數 (點) Average Medical Points Per Case (Points)
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment	
<b>總計</b>	<b>5,203,912</b>	<b>27,872</b>	<b>54,287</b>	<b>51,847</b>	<b>2,440</b>	<b>1,948</b>
家醫科	490,676	1,456	1,947	1,844	102	1,337
內科	2,004,608	8,990	17,258	16,530	728	1,920
腎臟內科	111,314	505	1,047	1,018	29	2,074
外科	926,420	2,348	3,065	2,884	180	1,305
小兒科	340,563	1,161	928	881	48	800
婦產科	605,633	1,733	1,439	1,298	141	831
骨科	1,031,247	2,986	3,678	3,393	285	1,232
神經外科	120,903	335	651	615	36	1,942
泌尿科	300,348	903	2,198	2,124	73	2,434
耳鼻喉科	254,620	562	566	519	47	1,007
眼科	363,447	908	1,009	942	67	1,111
皮膚科	181,331	471	375	337	38	796
神經科	297,725	1,025	2,405	2,309	96	2,346
精神科	162,010	944	1,878	1,806	72	1,990
復健科	363,996	1,835	5,507	5,185	322	3,001
整型外科	28,440	64	82	77	5	1,273
急診醫學科	666,662	927	2,419	2,300	119	2,610
洗腎科	17,943	164	7,541	7,540	0	46,102
牙科	174,624	419	592	574	18	1,412
中醫科	109,483	599	531	470	61	886
麻醉科	1,106	2	4	4	0	1,605
放射線科	20,487	33	206	205	1	6,334
老人醫學科	597	2	4	4	0	2,118
其他	3,505	6	6	6	0	995

Table 84 Outpatient Medical Benefit Claims  
by Contracted Category and Specialty (Cont'd)

2017

Unit : Persons, 1,000 Cases, Million Points, Million NT\$

基層院所 Physician Clinics						Specialty
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment	平均每件 醫療點數 (點) Average Medical Points Per Case (Points)	
<b>21,794,732</b>	<b>248,423</b>	<b>199,342</b>	<b>185,121</b>	<b>14,221</b>	<b>802</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
8,914,607	43,215	27,569	25,496	2,072	638	Family Medicine
6,230,112	27,296	22,890	21,425	1,464	839	Internal Medicine
30,348	126	182	176	6	1,439	Nephrology
1,383,864	4,367	3,036	2,821	215	695	Surgery
5,142,076	23,279	11,127	10,204	923	478	Pediatrics
2,129,739	7,203	4,496	4,129	367	624	Obstetrics & Gynecology
2,286,558	6,528	4,830	4,221	609	740	Orthopedics
45,228	114	91	81	10	800	Neurosurgery
292,185	798	579	533	46	726	Urology
8,413,850	30,809	14,452	12,996	1,456	469	Otolaryngology
6,124,869	15,483	9,922	9,150	772	641	Ophthalmology
5,151,600	13,989	5,970	5,261	709	427	Dermatology
311,894	1,122	930	838	91	829	Neurology
505,865	3,499	4,524	4,176	348	1,293	Psychiatry
1,123,605	4,202	6,839	6,058	781	1,628	Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation
19,627	44	37	35	2	842	Plastic Surgery
1,072	1	1	1	0	630	Emergency Medicine
41,255	425	19,604	19,603	0	46,152	Dialysis
10,669,678	30,682	40,054	38,592	1,462	1,305	Dentistry
6,166,509	35,355	22,354	19,462	2,892	632	Chinese Medicine
92	0	0	0	0	671	Anesthesiology
7,668	9	7	7	0	805	Radiology
-	-	0	0	-	-	Geriatrics and Gerontology
28,793	3	30	30	0	10,145	Others

表 85 住院醫療費用申報狀況  
—按特約類別及就醫科別分

中華民國106年

單位：人,千件,千日,百萬點,百萬元

就醫科別	總計					
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	日數 Inpatient Days	醫療點數 Medical Points	申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment
<b>總計</b>	<b>2,004,005</b>	<b>3,361</b>	<b>31,736</b>	<b>212,579</b>	<b>203,300</b>	<b>9,279</b>
家醫科	19,537	25	241	1,215	1,179	37
內科	682,592	1,215	12,034	85,464	81,898	3,565
腎臟內科	87,864	113	1,066	6,683	6,366	316
外科	303,359	426	2,697	34,959	33,478	1,481
小兒科	232,678	302	1,533	11,518	11,327	191
婦產科	262,858	302	1,196	12,865	12,473	392
骨科	254,137	282	1,497	17,549	16,176	1,373
神經外科	97,525	115	1,018	12,128	11,435	692
泌尿科	121,577	151	589	5,785	5,412	373
耳鼻喉科	70,577	82	377	4,208	3,996	212
眼科	20,716	24	79	1,252	1,139	113
皮膚科	2,651	3	24	116	109	7
神經科	85,469	100	912	5,403	5,187	216
精神科	52,577	237	8,138	11,904	11,707	197
復健科	12,743	31	790	2,954	2,788	166
整型外科	35,939	41	392	3,298	3,096	202
急診醫學科	594	1	4	64	62	2
洗腎科	6	0	0	0	0	0
牙科	12,195	14	83	989	952	37
中醫科	-	-	-	-	-	-
麻醉科	105	0	1	15	14	1
放射線科	2,289	4	42	364	358	6
老人醫學科	3,327	4	58	283	270	13
其他	2,319	3	32	245	243	2

備註：1.因保險對象可能於不同之特約醫事服務機構，或不同之就醫科別接受醫療服務，致人數之細數合計會大於或等於總數。

2.醫療點數=申請點數+部分負擔（為利於統計本表，部分負擔1元以1點計）。

3.就醫科別之「其他」含職業醫學科、結核科、病理科、核醫科及免填就醫科別者。



Table 85 Inpatient Medical Benefit Claims  
by Contracted Category and Specialty

2017

Unit : Persons, 1,000 Cases, 1,000 Days, Million Points, Million NT\$

Grand Total			Specialty
平均每件 醫療點數 (點) Average Medical Points Per Case (Points)	平均每件 日數 (日) Average Length of Stay (Days)	平均每日 醫療點數 (點) Average Medical Points Per Day (Points)	
<b>63,245</b>	<b>9.44</b>	<b>6,698</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
49,403	9.78	5,051	Family Medicine
70,361	9.91	7,102	Internal Medicine
59,321	9.46	6,268	Nephrology
82,001	6.33	12,962	Surgery
38,112	5.07	7,514	Pediatrics
42,593	3.96	10,756	Obstetrics & Gynecology
62,169	5.30	11,723	Orthopedics
105,057	8.82	11,912	Neurosurgery
38,421	3.91	9,817	Urology
51,458	4.61	11,174	Otolaryngology
52,208	3.31	15,795	Ophthalmology
37,521	7.71	4,869	Dermatology
54,010	9.12	5,922	Neurology
50,157	34.29	1,463	Psychiatry
95,970	25.66	3,740	Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation
80,244	9.54	8,415	Plastic Surgery
106,744	7.25	14,717	Emergency Medicine
33,521	6.29	5,333	Dialysis
71,307	5.95	11,977	Dentistry
-	-	-	Chinese Medicine
119,916	9.99	12,001	Anesthesiology
101,296	11.57	8,754	Radiology
69,485	14.28	4,867	Geriatrics and Gerontology
90,002	11.58	7,769	Others

- Notes : 1. Beneficiaries may seek treatment from different contracted medical care institutions or specialty, therefore the subtotal for "number of persons" may be equal to or greater than the total number of persons.
2. Medical Points=Requested Points+Copayment (Copayment NT\$1 is regarded as 1 point when calculating medical points).
3. "Others" of specialty include occupational medicine, tuberculosis, pathology, nuclear medicine, and cases for which specialty may be left unspecified.

表 85 住院醫療費用申報狀況  
—按特約類別及就醫科別分（續一）

中華民國106年

單位：人,千件,千日,百萬點,百萬元

就醫科別	醫學中心 Academic Medical Centers								
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	日數 Inpatient Days	醫療點數 Medical Points	申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment	平均每件 醫療點數 (點) Average Medical Points Per Case (Points)	平均每件 日數 (日) Average Length of Stay (Days)	平均每 日 醫療點數 (點) Average Medical Points Per Day (Points)
<b>總計</b>	<b>730,441</b>	<b>1,134</b>	<b>9,090</b>	<b>91,426</b>	<b>87,699</b>	<b>3,727</b>	<b>80,636</b>	<b>8.02</b>	<b>10,057</b>
家醫科	5,115	6	69	417	411	6	67,637	11.17	6,054
內科	231,324	384	3,606	33,228	31,915	1,313	86,538	9.39	9,215
腎臟內科	24,222	30	331	2,278	2,182	97	75,873	11.04	6,874
外科	123,974	186	1,336	19,781	19,069	711	106,243	7.18	14,801
小兒科	93,455	123	759	7,791	7,700	91	63,185	6.15	10,269
婦產科	69,112	93	415	4,633	4,447	187	49,556	4.43	11,178
骨科	72,709	79	431	5,769	5,330	439	72,896	5.45	13,381
神經外科	38,754	47	459	5,938	5,624	313	125,854	9.72	12,946
泌尿科	44,714	57	250	2,597	2,459	137	45,282	4.37	10,373
耳鼻喉科	37,143	43	219	2,598	2,483	115	60,048	5.06	11,872
眼科	15,879	18	63	983	894	89	53,823	3.43	15,701
皮膚科	2,511	3	23	113	106	7	38,465	7.83	4,913
神經科	28,191	31	312	2,251	2,165	85	71,633	9.95	7,203
精神科	9,531	20	622	1,229	1,188	42	62,164	31.46	1,976
復健科	4,670	7	193	954	906	47	135,043	27.39	4,931
整型外科	16,111	19	193	1,889	1,786	102	100,658	10.30	9,770
急診醫學科	341	0	2	38	37	1	109,338	6.42	17,040
洗腎科	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
牙科	7,817	9	55	666	642	24	74,420	6.13	12,139
中醫科	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
麻醉科	11	0	0	0	0	0	17,032	1.36	12,490
放射線科	1,017	1	19	186	180	5	140,213	14.42	9,720
老人醫學科	3,040	4	51	250	238	12	67,130	13.76	4,878
其他	1,033	1	13	117	116	1	97,816	10.83	9,032

Table 85 Inpatient Medical Benefit Claims  
by Contracted Category and Specialty (Cont'd 1)

2017

Unit : Persons, 1,000 Cases, 1,000 Days, Million Points, Million NT\$

區域醫院 Metropolitan Hospitals									Specialty
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	日數 Inpatient Days	醫療點數 Medical Points	申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment	平均每 件醫 療點 數 (點) Average Medical Points Per Case (Points)	平均每 件 日數 (日) Average Length of Stay (Days)	平均每 日 醫 療點 數 (點) Average Medical Points Per Day (Points)	
<b>972,913</b>	<b>1,529</b>	<b>13,240</b>	<b>86,323</b>	<b>82,066</b>	<b>4,257</b>	<b>56,466</b>	<b>8.66</b>	<b>6,520</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
5,998	7	78	413	402	11	55,555	10.53	5,276	Family Medicine
356,503	586	4,964	36,633	34,906	1,727	62,541	8.48	7,379	Internal Medicine
55,028	70	636	3,897	3,704	194	55,567	9.07	6,129	Nephrology
139,101	189	1,114	13,197	12,553	644	69,855	5.90	11,841	Surgery
124,137	154	665	3,299	3,212	87	21,393	4.31	4,960	Pediatrics
76,897	86	347	3,905	3,752	153	45,498	4.05	11,246	Obstetrics & Gynecology
122,207	134	724	7,955	7,318	637	59,296	5.40	10,987	Orthopedics
49,497	56	470	5,193	4,885	309	93,291	8.45	11,039	Neurosurgery
61,430	73	268	2,575	2,386	189	35,186	3.67	9,597	Urology
30,279	35	146	1,495	1,408	87	43,207	4.22	10,231	Otolaryngology
4,407	5	15	249	227	22	48,920	3.03	16,119	Ophthalmology
139	0	1	3	3	0	20,025	5.40	3,710	Dermatology
48,030	55	470	2,585	2,480	105	46,986	8.54	5,505	Neurology
26,900	108	3,413	5,715	5,607	108	52,910	31.60	1,674	Psychiatry
6,350	12	308	1,149	1,082	67	96,610	25.90	3,730	Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation
17,998	20	184	1,293	1,200	93	64,630	9.18	7,043	Plastic Surgery
252	0	2	26	25	1	103,519	8.42	12,301	Emergency Medicine
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Dialysis
4,271	5	27	319	306	13	66,539	5.69	11,699	Dentistry
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Chinese Medicine
93	0	1	15	14	0	130,842	10.91	11,991	Anesthesiology
1,272	2	22	178	178	1	78,545	9.90	7,934	Radiology
288	0	7	33	32	1	94,675	19.78	4,786	Geriatrics and Gerontology
899	1	10	91	90	1	88,527	9.97	8,878	Others

表 85 住院醫療費用申報狀況  
—按特約類別及就醫科別分（續完）

中華民國106年

單位：人,千件,千日,百萬點,百萬元

就醫科別	地區醫院 Local Community Hospitals								
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	日數 Inpatient Days	醫療點數 Medical Points	申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment	平均每件 醫療點數 (點) Average Medical Points Per Case (Points)	平均每件 日數 (日) Average Length of Stay (Days)	平均每日 醫療點數 (點) Average Medical Points Per Day (Points)
<b>總計</b>	<b>388,184</b>	<b>641</b>	<b>9,219</b>	<b>33,106</b>	<b>31,816</b>	<b>1,289</b>	<b>51,619</b>	<b>14.37</b>	<b>3,591</b>
家醫科	8,562	11	93	385	365	20	35,029	8.50	4,121
內科	142,976	245	3,464	15,603	15,077	526	63,703	14.14	4,504
腎臟內科	10,333	12	99	507	481	26	40,606	7.91	5,132
外科	45,131	51	246	1,982	1,856	126	38,685	4.80	8,052
小兒科	20,986	25	109	427	415	13	17,325	4.42	3,921
婦產科	63,166	65	247	2,602	2,555	47	39,760	3.77	10,541
骨科	63,015	69	342	3,825	3,528	297	55,451	4.95	11,191
神經外科	11,484	13	89	997	926	70	79,148	7.07	11,195
泌尿科	17,757	20	71	614	567	47	30,606	3.52	8,687
耳鼻喉科	3,767	4	12	115	105	10	29,369	2.97	9,890
眼科	531	1	1	19	18	2	31,531	1.91	16,516
皮膚科	2	0	0	0	0	0	13,271	6.00	2,212
神經科	11,345	14	130	567	541	26	41,714	9.58	4,353
精神科	19,691	110	4,102	4,960	4,913	47	45,275	37.45	1,209
復健科	5,376	12	288	851	800	52	71,996	24.39	2,952
整型外科	2,166	2	15	117	110	6	50,000	6.46	7,737
急診醫學科	1	0	0	0	0	0	26,611	2.00	13,306
洗腎科	6	0	0	0	0	0	33,521	6.29	5,333
牙科	134	0	1	5	5	0	35,252	3.75	9,405
中醫科	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
麻醉科	1	0	0	0	0	0	17,013	1.00	17,013
放射線科	4	0	0	1	1	-	125,622	15.50	8,105
老人醫學科	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
其他	401	0	8	37	37	0	74,201	16.74	4,433

Table 85 Inpatient Medical Benefit Claims  
by Contracted Category and Specialty (Cont'd)

2017

Unit : Persons, 1,000 Cases, 1,000 Days, Million Points, Million NT\$

基層院所 Physician Clinics										Specialty
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	日數 Inpatient Days	醫療點數 Medical Points	申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment	平均每件 醫療點數 (點) Average Medical Points Per Case (Points)	平均每件 日數 (日) Average Length of Stay (Days)	平均每日 醫療點數 (點) Average Medical Points Per Day (Points)		
56,266	57	188	1,725	1,719	6	30,110	3.27	9,197	<b>Grand Total</b>	
7	0	0	0	0	0	28,605	3.14	9,101	Family Medicine	
1	0	0	0	0	-	30,570	4.00	7,643	Internal Medicine	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Nephrology	
2	0	0	0	0	0	40,170	12.50	3,214	Surgery	
4	0	0	0	0	-	10,143	2.75	3,688	Pediatrics	
56,253	57	188	1,725	1,719	6	30,111	3.27	9,198	Obstetrics & Gynecology	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Orthopedics	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Neurosurgery	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Urology	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Otolaryngology	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Ophthalmology	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Dermatology	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Neurology	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Psychiatry	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Plastic Surgery	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Emergency Medicine	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Dialysis	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Dentistry	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Chinese Medicine	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Anesthesiology	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Radiology	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Geriatrics and Gerontology	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Others	

表 86 門診醫療費用申報狀況  
—按業務組別及就醫科別分

中華民國106年

單位：人,千件,百萬點,百萬元

就醫科別	總計			
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	申請點數 Requested Points
<b>總計</b>	<b>22,889,854</b>	<b>352,249</b>	<b>488,273</b>	<b>457,097</b>
家醫科	9,677,820	47,146	33,759	31,139
內科	10,323,918	63,265	133,216	126,272
腎臟內科	573,332	3,200	7,046	6,669
外科	3,584,821	11,463	22,334	21,150
小兒科	5,651,873	27,622	20,777	19,342
婦產科	3,116,323	11,223	9,228	8,148
骨科	4,224,376	13,448	14,686	12,838
神經外科	621,013	1,766	4,552	4,192
泌尿科	1,389,389	4,831	11,713	10,972
耳鼻喉科	9,048,413	33,844	18,842	16,783
眼科	6,979,575	19,519	17,827	16,258
皮膚科	5,690,152	16,100	9,036	7,911
神經科	1,609,818	6,260	16,237	15,188
精神科	1,146,468	7,501	14,334	13,331
復健科	1,845,632	8,037	18,378	16,753
整型外科	300,890	805	1,090	937
急診醫學科	3,734,562	5,642	19,337	17,789
洗腎科	87,244	940	43,047	43,043
牙科	11,190,722	33,431	44,139	42,556
中醫科	6,476,713	38,451	25,060	21,871
麻醉科	10,957	33	92	85
放射線科	189,739	716	9,990	9,964
老人醫學科	22,260	93	238	224
其他	107,600	111	360	352

備註：1.因保險對象可能於不同業務組所轄之特約醫事服務機構，或不同之就醫科別接受醫療服務，致人數之細數合計會大於或等於總數。

2.醫療點數=申請點數+部分負擔（為利於統計本表，部分負擔1元以1點計）。

3.業務組別資料係依各業務組所轄之特約醫事服務機構統計。

4.就醫科別之「其他」含職業醫學科、結核科、病理科、核醫科及免填就醫科別者。

Table 86 Outpatient Medical Benefit Claims  
by NHI Regional Division and Specialty

2017

Unit : Persons, 1,000 Cases, Million Points, Million NTS

Grand Total		Specialty
部分負擔 Copayment	平均每件 醫療點數 (點) Average Medical Points Per Case (Points)	
<b>31,176</b>	<b>1,386</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
2,620	716	Family Medicine
6,944	2,106	Internal Medicine
377	2,202	Nephrology
1,184	1,948	Surgery
1,435	752	Pediatrics
1,080	822	Obstetrics & Gynecology
1,849	1,092	Orthopedics
360	2,578	Neurosurgery
741	2,424	Urology
2,059	557	Otolaryngology
1,569	913	Ophthalmology
1,126	561	Dermatology
1,049	2,594	Neurology
1,003	1,911	Psychiatry
1,625	2,287	Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation
153	1,354	Plastic Surgery
1,548	3,428	Emergency Medicine
3	45,794	Dialysis
1,583	1,320	Dentistry
3,190	652	Chinese Medicine
8	2,772	Anesthesiology
26	13,950	Radiology
14	2,551	Geriatrics and Gerontology
8	3,236	Others

- Notes : 1. Beneficiaries may seek treatment from contracted medical care institutions under different NHI regional divisions or from different specialty, therefore the subtotal for "number of persons" may be equal to or greater than the total number of persons.
2. Medical Points=Requested Points+Copayment (Copayment NT\$1 is regarded as 1 point when calculating medical points).
3. NHI regional division data is compiled from that of contracted medical care institutions under the jurisdiction of each division.
4. "Others" of specialty include occupational medicine, tuberculosis, pathology, nuclear medicine, and cases for which specialty may be left unspecified.

表 86 門診醫療費用申報狀況  
—按業務組別及就醫科別分（續一）

中華民國106年

單位：人,千件,百萬點,百萬元

就醫科別	臺北業務組 Taipei Division					平均每件 醫療點數 (點) Average Medical Points Per Case (Points)
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment	
<b>總計</b>	<b>8,489,584</b>	<b>112,327</b>	<b>162,761</b>	<b>151,713</b>	<b>11,048</b>	<b>1,449</b>
家醫科	3,033,855	13,655	10,079	9,271	807	738
內科	3,353,010	20,225	46,039	43,480	2,559	2,276
腎臟內科	190,738	1,084	2,122	1,981	141	1,957
外科	1,053,097	3,329	7,417	7,001	416	2,228
小兒科	1,746,645	8,191	7,214	6,753	461	881
婦產科	1,060,531	3,628	2,883	2,486	397	795
骨科	1,219,693	3,777	4,299	3,679	619	1,138
神經外科	197,469	549	1,455	1,328	127	2,650
泌尿科	471,185	1,695	4,289	3,987	302	2,530
耳鼻喉科	3,307,166	12,484	7,030	6,226	804	563
眼科	2,373,240	6,464	5,989	5,362	626	926
皮膚科	2,038,018	5,797	3,216	2,764	452	555
神經科	506,345	1,856	5,109	4,753	356	2,753
精神科	394,030	2,405	5,006	4,624	383	2,081
復健科	684,258	2,971	6,435	5,785	650	2,166
整型外科	95,130	263	323	267	56	1,227
急診醫學科	1,255,175	1,859	7,056	6,503	553	3,795
洗腎科	26,738	271	12,431	12,430	1	45,807
牙科	3,988,593	11,592	15,274	14,725	549	1,318
中醫科	2,041,784	10,942	7,331	6,428	903	670
麻醉科	3,655	10	28	26	2	2,667
放射線科	77,758	299	3,670	3,656	15	12,268
老人醫學科	8,275	36	83	77	5	2,271
其他	18,221	29	106	103	3	3,697



Table 86 Outpatient Medical Benefit Claims  
by NHI Regional Division and Specialty ( Cont'd 1 )

2017

Unit : Persons, 1,000 Cases, Million Points, Million NT\$

北區業務組 Northern Division						Specialty
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment	平均每件 醫療點數 (點) Average Medical Points Per Case (Points)	
<b>4,632,093</b>	<b>50,419</b>	<b>68,423</b>	<b>64,143</b>	<b>4,280</b>	<b>1,357</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
1,716,138	7,348	5,237	4,847	390	713	Family Medicine
1,629,286	8,332	17,625	16,731	893	2,115	Internal Medicine
87,965	450	1,067	1,018	49	2,372	Nephrology
532,447	1,391	2,630	2,478	152	1,890	Surgery
1,047,750	4,615	2,899	2,663	236	628	Pediatrics
531,110	1,685	1,360	1,208	152	807	Obstetrics & Gynecology
766,446	2,330	2,252	1,954	298	966	Orthopedics
103,486	260	544	496	48	2,093	Neurosurgery
201,369	599	1,471	1,384	87	2,455	Urology
1,483,279	5,101	2,816	2,519	297	552	Otolaryngology
1,064,950	2,542	2,189	2,016	173	861	Ophthalmology
758,132	1,949	1,325	1,189	136	680	Dermatology
250,120	924	2,307	2,159	148	2,496	Neurology
170,576	997	1,925	1,795	130	1,930	Psychiatry
280,939	1,127	2,799	2,597	202	2,484	Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation
49,452	123	175	153	22	1,422	Plastic Surgery
694,209	1,008	3,401	3,141	260	3,375	Emergency Medicine
13,298	137	6,274	6,273	0	45,777	Dialysis
1,793,893	4,925	6,878	6,643	235	1,396	Dentistry
952,339	4,935	3,093	2,675	418	627	Chinese Medicine
698	2	3	2	0	1,550	Anesthesiology
21,973	76	1,184	1,182	3	15,526	Radiology
456	1	5	4	0	3,288	Geriatrics and Gerontology
7,365	11	33	33	0	3,049	Others

表 86 門診醫療費用申報狀況  
—按業務組別及就醫科別分 (續二)

中華民國106年

單位：人,千件,百萬點,百萬元

就醫科別	中區業務組 Central Division					平均每件 醫療點數 (點) Average Medical Points Per Case (Points)
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment	
<b>總計</b>	<b>5,180,704</b>	<b>73,198</b>	<b>98,895</b>	<b>92,602</b>	<b>6,293</b>	<b>1,351</b>
家醫科	1,898,027	9,045	6,407	5,895	512	708
內科	2,041,615	11,866	24,911	23,620	1,290	2,099
腎臟內科	105,405	632	1,687	1,620	67	2,669
外科	851,947	2,938	5,678	5,405	273	1,933
小兒科	1,477,613	7,189	5,641	5,271	370	785
婦產科	661,570	2,453	2,151	1,926	225	877
骨科	803,372	2,482	2,957	2,592	365	1,191
神經外科	129,916	363	1,099	1,024	75	3,028
泌尿科	284,234	953	2,199	2,059	140	2,307
耳鼻喉科	1,759,627	6,408	3,835	3,439	396	598
眼科	1,399,110	3,733	3,692	3,394	299	989
皮膚科	1,186,175	3,303	1,762	1,542	221	534
神經科	327,375	1,282	3,463	3,246	216	2,701
精神科	212,059	1,345	2,594	2,418	176	1,928
復健科	283,821	1,306	3,357	3,092	264	2,571
整型外科	46,642	131	170	143	27	1,293
急診醫學科	705,710	1,052	3,520	3,249	271	3,344
洗腎科	17,670	177	8,017	8,016	0	45,419
牙科	2,285,103	6,550	8,591	8,277	314	1,312
中醫科	1,653,926	10,449	6,611	5,761	850	633
麻醉科	1,956	7	22	20	2	3,206
放射線科	36,187	129	2,069	2,066	4	16,001
老人醫學科	3,731	17	44	42	3	2,551
其他	10,560	19	106	105	1	5,694

Table 86 Outpatient Medical Benefit Claims  
by NHI Regional Division and Specialty (Cont'd 2)

2017

Unit : Persons, 1,000 Cases, Million Points, Million NT\$

南區業務組 Southern Division						Specialty
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment	平均每件 醫療點數 (點) Average Medical Points Per Case (Points)	
<b>3,712,411</b>	<b>51,124</b>	<b>71,113</b>	<b>66,763</b>	<b>4,350</b>	<b>1,391</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
1,518,319	7,843	5,462	5,011	451	696	Family Medicine
1,564,976	9,641	20,714	19,727	986	2,149	Internal Medicine
86,150	473	924	871	52	1,953	Nephrology
534,822	1,688	2,681	2,529	152	1,588	Surgery
782,875	3,773	2,433	2,252	181	645	Pediatrics
446,591	1,566	1,333	1,189	144	851	Obstetrics & Gynecology
676,056	2,166	2,352	2,081	271	1,086	Orthopedics
84,093	248	634	586	47	2,552	Neurosurgery
195,382	665	1,579	1,482	97	2,376	Urology
1,200,172	4,048	2,182	1,935	247	539	Otolaryngology
1,034,208	3,038	2,759	2,541	218	908	Ophthalmology
810,842	2,183	1,130	993	138	518	Dermatology
281,247	1,135	2,694	2,530	164	2,374	Neurology
159,874	1,043	1,904	1,776	129	1,826	Psychiatry
219,630	935	2,201	2,009	192	2,353	Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation
52,056	138	223	200	23	1,609	Plastic Surgery
540,523	790	2,617	2,401	216	3,314	Emergency Medicine
15,241	157	7,255	7,254	0	46,262	Dialysis
1,474,098	4,457	5,903	5,690	213	1,324	Dentistry
925,387	5,481	3,554	3,082	472	648	Chinese Medicine
2,853	9	22	20	2	2,602	Anesthesiology
20,242	92	1,402	1,400	2	15,197	Radiology
4,191	15	43	40	3	2,803	Geriatrics and Gerontology
23,302	12	36	35	1	3,061	Others

表 86 門診醫療費用申報狀況  
—按業務組別及就醫科別分（續完）

中華民國106年

單位：人,千件,百萬點,百萬元

就醫科別	高屏業務組 KaoPing Division					平均每件 醫療點數 (點) Average Medical Points Per Case (Points)
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment	
<b>總計</b>	<b>4,007,727</b>	<b>57,835</b>	<b>75,699</b>	<b>71,115</b>	<b>4,584</b>	<b>1,309</b>
家醫科	1,588,887	8,107	5,610	5,205	405	692
內科	1,864,117	11,569	20,502	19,438	1,063	1,772
腎臟內科	92,569	496	1,105	1,045	60	2,227
外科	551,314	1,704	3,452	3,289	162	2,025
小兒科	760,934	3,536	2,350	2,180	170	664
婦產科	487,807	1,695	1,326	1,183	144	783
骨科	775,944	2,439	2,487	2,228	259	1,020
神經外科	97,864	285	665	615	50	2,336
泌尿科	226,834	800	1,833	1,735	98	2,291
耳鼻喉科	1,412,797	5,129	2,593	2,319	274	506
眼科	1,132,360	3,424	2,874	2,649	224	839
皮膚科	921,380	2,606	1,414	1,256	158	543
神經科	242,378	976	2,412	2,261	151	2,470
精神科	204,725	1,514	2,397	2,229	167	1,583
復健科	354,203	1,509	3,164	2,884	280	2,097
整型外科	53,686	131	177	156	21	1,349
急診醫學科	528,253	781	2,199	1,990	209	2,818
洗腎科	16,733	173	8,010	8,010	1	46,207
牙科	1,699,679	5,300	6,638	6,393	245	1,252
中醫科	1,007,767	5,995	4,006	3,512	495	668
麻醉科	5	0	0	0	0	9,617
放射線科	33,907	104	1,459	1,456	3	14,058
老人醫學科	4,961	20	57	53	3	2,826
其他	47,314	39	75	72	3	1,913

Table 86 Outpatient Medical Benefit Claims  
by NHI Regional Division and Specialty (Cont'd)

2017

Unit : Persons, 1,000 Cases, Million Points, Million NT\$

東區業務組 Eastern Division						Specialty
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment	平均每件 醫療點數 (點) Average Medical Points Per Case (Points)	
<b>605,526</b>	<b>7,347</b>	<b>11,383</b>	<b>10,760</b>	<b>622</b>	<b>1,549</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
205,463	1,148	964	910	54	839	Family Medicine
295,528	1,633	3,426	3,274	152	2,098	Internal Medicine
16,672	65	141	134	7	2,170	Nephrology
126,764	413	477	448	29	1,155	Surgery
72,310	318	241	223	17	758	Pediatrics
61,292	195	175	156	19	898	Obstetrics & Gynecology
88,932	255	340	303	37	1,334	Orthopedics
20,340	61	156	144	12	2,551	Neurosurgery
31,414	120	343	325	18	2,866	Urology
192,922	675	386	344	41	572	Otolaryngology
125,646	318	324	296	28	1,019	Ophthalmology
110,969	263	189	167	22	717	Dermatology
24,590	87	252	238	14	2,907	Neurology
34,025	197	507	489	18	2,577	Psychiatry
46,828	189	422	386	36	2,228	Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation
6,719	18	23	19	3	1,268	Plastic Surgery
101,410	152	544	505	40	3,575	Emergency Medicine
2,806	25	1,060	1,060	0	42,580	Dialysis
210,647	607	855	828	27	1,410	Dentistry
129,053	648	466	414	52	719	Chinese Medicine
1,824	6	18	16	1	3,098	Anesthesiology
3,045	15	205	204	1	13,394	Radiology
727	3	7	7	1	2,499	Geriatrics and Gerontology
1,086	2	4	4	0	1,806	Others

表 87 住院醫療費用申報狀況  
—按業務組別及就醫科別分

中華民國106年

單位：人,千件,千日,百萬點,百萬元

就醫科別	總計					
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	日數 Inpatient Days	醫療點數 Medical Points	申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment
<b>總計</b>	<b>2,004,005</b>	<b>3,361</b>	<b>31,736</b>	<b>212,579</b>	<b>203,300</b>	<b>9,279</b>
家醫科	19,537	25	241	1,215	1,179	37
內科	682,592	1,215	12,034	85,464	81,898	3,565
腎臟內科	87,864	113	1,066	6,683	6,366	316
外科	303,359	426	2,697	34,959	33,478	1,481
小兒科	232,678	302	1,533	11,518	11,327	191
婦產科	262,858	302	1,196	12,865	12,473	392
骨科	254,137	282	1,497	17,549	16,176	1,373
神經外科	97,525	115	1,018	12,128	11,435	692
泌尿科	121,577	151	589	5,785	5,412	373
耳鼻喉科	70,577	82	377	4,208	3,996	212
眼科	20,716	24	79	1,252	1,139	113
皮膚科	2,651	3	24	116	109	7
神經科	85,469	100	912	5,403	5,187	216
精神科	52,577	237	8,138	11,904	11,707	197
復健科	12,743	31	790	2,954	2,788	166
整型外科	35,939	41	392	3,298	3,096	202
急診醫學科	594	1	4	64	62	2
洗腎科	6	0	0	0	0	0
牙科	12,195	14	83	989	952	37
中醫科	-	-	-	-	-	-
麻醉科	105	0	1	15	14	1
放射線科	2,289	4	42	364	358	6
老人醫學科	3,327	4	58	283	270	13
其他	2,319	3	32	245	243	2

備註：1.因保險對象可能於不同業務組所轄之特約醫事服務機構，或不同之就醫科別接受醫療服務，致人數之細數合計會大於或等於總數。

2.醫療點數＝申請點數＋部分負擔（為利於統計本表，部分負擔1元以1點計）。

3.業務組別資料係依各業務組所轄之特約醫事服務機構統計。

4.就醫科別之「其他」含職業醫學科、結核科、病理科、核醫科及免填就醫科別者。

Table 87 Inpatient Medical Benefit Claims  
by NHI Regional Division and Specialty

2017

Unit : Persons, 1,000 Cases, 1,000 Days, Million Points, Million NT\$

Grand Total			Specialty
平均每件 醫療點數 (點) Average Medical Points Per Case (Points)	平均每件 日數 (日) Average Length of Stay (Days)	平均每日 醫療點數 (點) Average Medical Points Per Day (Points)	
<b>63,245</b>	<b>9.44</b>	<b>6,698</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
49,403	9.78	5,051	Family Medicine
70,361	9.91	7,102	Internal Medicine
59,321	9.46	6,268	Nephrology
82,001	6.33	12,962	Surgery
38,112	5.07	7,514	Pediatrics
42,593	3.96	10,756	Obstetrics & Gynecology
62,169	5.30	11,723	Orthopedics
105,057	8.82	11,912	Neurosurgery
38,421	3.91	9,817	Urology
51,458	4.61	11,174	Otolaryngology
52,208	3.31	15,795	Ophthalmology
37,521	7.71	4,869	Dermatology
54,010	9.12	5,922	Neurology
50,157	34.29	1,463	Psychiatry
95,970	25.66	3,740	Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation
80,244	9.54	8,415	Plastic Surgery
106,744	7.25	14,717	Emergency Medicine
33,521	6.29	5,333	Dialysis
71,307	5.95	11,977	Dentistry
-	-	-	Chinese Medicine
119,916	9.99	12,001	Anesthesiology
101,296	11.57	8,754	Radiology
69,485	14.28	4,867	Geriatrics and Gerontology
90,002	11.58	7,769	Others

- Notes : 1. Beneficiaries may seek treatment from contracted medical care institutions under different NHI regional divisions or from different specialty, therefore the subtotal for "number of persons" may be equal to or greater than the total number of persons.
2. Medical Points=Requested Points+Copayment (Copayment NT\$1 is regarded as 1 point when calculating medical points).
3. NHI regional division data is compiled from that of contracted medical care institutions under the jurisdiction of each division.
4. "Others" of specialty include occupational medicine, tuberculosis, pathology, nuclear medicine, and cases for which specialty may be left unspecified.

表 87 住院醫療費用申報狀況  
—按業務組別及就醫科別分（續一）

中華民國106年

單位：人,千件,千日,百萬點,百萬元

就醫科別	臺北業務組 Taipei Division								
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	日數 Inpatient Days	醫療點數 Medical Points	申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment	平均每件 醫療點數 (點) Average Medical Points Per Case (Points)	平均每件 日數 (日) Average Length of Stay (Days)	平均每日 醫療點數 (點) Average Medical Points Per Day (Points)
<b>總計</b>	<b>620,387</b>	<b>1,036</b>	<b>9,769</b>	<b>69,522</b>	<b>66,557</b>	<b>2,965</b>	<b>67,093</b>	<b>9.43</b>	<b>7,116</b>
家醫科	6,038	7	70	339	327	12	47,145	9.72	4,850
內科	205,878	372	3,912	28,929	27,808	1,121	77,681	10.50	7,395
腎臟內科	24,183	31	327	2,088	1,992	96	66,742	10.44	6,394
外科	101,002	137	913	12,394	11,863	531	90,245	6.65	13,576
小兒科	64,972	84	434	3,526	3,477	48	42,079	5.18	8,125
婦產科	82,518	98	380	4,091	3,964	127	41,886	3.89	10,755
骨科	72,236	79	419	4,869	4,496	373	61,424	5.28	11,624
神經外科	27,803	33	328	3,702	3,486	216	110,522	9.79	11,288
泌尿科	41,237	52	207	2,004	1,881	123	38,247	3.96	9,668
耳鼻喉科	25,683	29	129	1,360	1,285	76	46,464	4.39	10,577
眼科	8,438	10	34	495	450	44	50,822	3.45	14,719
皮膚科	981	1	11	47	44	3	39,726	8.98	4,426
神經科	22,315	26	284	1,682	1,616	66	65,457	11.05	5,923
精神科	15,478	73	2,138	3,111	3,041	70	42,846	29.45	1,455
復健科	5,168	11	289	1,137	1,066	71	102,103	25.91	3,941
整型外科	9,258	11	111	838	784	54	77,725	10.32	7,530
急診醫學科	478	0	4	62	59	2	126,610	7.21	17,567
洗腎科	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
牙科	5,347	6	38	428	411	17	68,163	6.03	11,309
中醫科	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
麻醉科	79	0	1	14	14	0	157,052	12.20	12,873
放射線科	1,520	2	28	244	239	4	109,770	12.52	8,764
老人醫學科	1,501	2	30	141	135	6	75,365	16.04	4,697
其他	1,115	1	11	111	110	1	84,603	8.44	10,026



**Table 87 Inpatient Medical Benefit Claims  
by NHI Regional Division and Specialty (Cont'd 1)**

2017

Unit : Persons, 1,000 Cases, 1,000 Days, Million Points, Million NT\$

北區業務組 Northern Division									Specialty
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	日數 Inpatient Days	醫療點數 Medical Points	申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment	平均每件 醫療點數 (點) Average Medical Points Per Case (Points)	平均每件 日數 (日) Average Length of Stay (Days)	平均每日 醫療點數 (點) Average Medical Points Per Day (Points)	
<b>304,511</b>	<b>465</b>	<b>4,361</b>	<b>28,803</b>	<b>27,495</b>	<b>1,308</b>	<b>61,974</b>	<b>9.38</b>	<b>6,604</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
2,942	4	31	165	159	6	45,515	8.54	5,331	Family Medicine
94,317	150	1,500	10,621	10,125	496	70,794	10.00	7,080	Internal Medicine
12,609	16	147	903	861	42	56,975	9.28	6,138	Nephrology
40,503	56	359	4,551	4,349	201	81,180	6.41	12,659	Surgery
45,353	56	287	1,989	1,949	40	35,489	5.12	6,925	Pediatrics
49,265	56	222	2,430	2,358	71	43,314	3.96	10,943	Obstetrics & Gynecology
38,156	42	209	2,644	2,435	209	63,080	4.99	12,638	Orthopedics
13,336	15	127	1,613	1,515	98	104,351	8.24	12,665	Neurosurgery
14,507	17	63	589	547	42	35,376	3.76	9,421	Urology
7,471	8	36	479	457	22	59,092	4.45	13,290	Otolaryngology
2,186	2	9	125	114	11	50,108	3.78	13,273	Ophthalmology
245	0	2	8	8	1	30,535	7.16	4,266	Dermatology
12,239	14	130	766	734	31	53,135	9.02	5,893	Neurology
7,191	31	1,176	1,742	1,720	22	56,882	38.38	1,482	Psychiatry
2,498	7	158	515	489	26	74,896	22.97	3,261	Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation
4,512	5	45	503	475	27	98,503	8.80	11,189	Plastic Surgery
1	0	0	0	0	0	26,611	2.00	13,306	Emergency Medicine
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Dialysis
712	1	2	31	29	2	42,248	2.92	14,456	Dentistry
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Chinese Medicine
23	0	0	1	1	0	25,003	4.47	5,595	Anesthesiology
82	0	0	14	13	1	161,128	3.51	45,963	Radiology
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Geriatrics and Gerontology
134	0	4	19	19	0	121,150	24.67	4,911	Others

表 87 住院醫療費用申報狀況  
—按業務組別及就醫科別分 (續二)

中華民國106年

單位：人,千件,千日,百萬點,百萬元

就醫科別	中區業務組 Central Division								
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	日數 Inpatient Days	醫療點數 Medical Points	申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment	平均每件 醫療點數 (點) Average Medical Points Per Case (Points)	平均每件 日數 (日) Average Length of Stay (Days)	平均每日 醫療點數 (點) Average Medical Points Per Day (Points)
<b>總計</b>	<b>414,611</b>	<b>699</b>	<b>6,373</b>	<b>41,760</b>	<b>39,918</b>	<b>1,842</b>	<b>59,770</b>	<b>9.12</b>	<b>6,553</b>
家醫科	4,090	5	61	294	283	11	55,395	11.51	4,811
內科	135,782	238	2,206	15,566	14,892	674	65,349	9.26	7,056
腎臟內科	18,070	23	202	1,351	1,291	60	57,852	8.66	6,678
外科	58,904	89	484	6,872	6,581	290	77,437	5.45	14,198
小兒科	53,388	72	346	2,576	2,535	41	35,732	4.80	7,448
婦產科	54,721	61	235	2,602	2,522	80	42,706	3.86	11,051
骨科	51,218	57	304	3,494	3,213	281	61,783	5.37	11,511
神經外科	22,706	26	216	2,708	2,554	154	102,672	8.19	12,537
泌尿科	27,546	34	118	1,280	1,195	85	37,571	3.47	10,824
耳鼻喉科	16,535	20	84	1,019	969	50	51,699	4.28	12,068
眼科	2,970	3	10	166	151	15	49,569	2.98	16,617
皮膚科	266	0	2	12	11	1	41,207	8.07	5,108
神經科	18,379	21	162	981	940	41	46,093	7.63	6,038
精神科	10,452	54	1,842	2,542	2,510	33	47,433	34.37	1,380
復健科	3,155	7	208	770	726	44	103,898	28.04	3,706
整型外科	5,567	6	58	541	509	32	84,534	9.13	9,254
急診醫學科	1	0	0	0	0	-	63,224	9.00	7,025
洗腎科	2	0	0	0	0	0	46,358	11.00	4,214
牙科	2,331	3	15	195	188	7	74,402	5.70	13,058
中醫科	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
麻醉科	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
放射線科	162	0	2	22	22	0	49,456	4.72	10,472
老人醫學科	504	1	10	50	49	2	78,278	15.95	4,908
其他	622	1	8	71	70	1	102,635	11.73	8,753

**Table 87 Inpatient Medical Benefit Claims  
by NHI Regional Division and Specialty (Cont'd 2)**

2017

Unit : Persons, 1,000 Cases, 1,000 Days, Million Points, Million NT\$

南區業務組 Southern Division									Specialty
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	日數 Inpatient Days	醫療點數 Medical Points	申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment	平均每 件醫 療點 數 (點) Average Medical Points Per Case (Points)	平均每 件 日數 (日) Average Length of Stay (Days)	平均每 日 醫 療點 數 (點) Average Medical Points Per Day (Points)	
<b>299,321</b>	<b>497</b>	<b>4,538</b>	<b>31,206</b>	<b>29,824</b>	<b>1,382</b>	<b>62,824</b>	<b>9.14</b>	<b>6,877</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
1,714	2	18	113	112	2	53,752	8.75	6,140	Family Medicine
119,761	223	2,057	14,587	13,978	609	65,475	9.23	7,091	Internal Medicine
16,241	20	180	1,041	980	61	50,855	8.79	5,786	Nephrology
42,259	57	362	4,599	4,398	201	80,974	6.37	12,713	Surgery
28,203	35	157	1,220	1,199	20	34,810	4.47	7,787	Pediatrics
33,619	37	145	1,534	1,490	44	40,966	3.88	10,546	Obstetrics & Gynecology
38,113	42	220	2,809	2,587	222	66,509	5.22	12,749	Orthopedics
13,324	15	136	1,612	1,526	86	105,390	8.86	11,894	Neurosurgery
16,721	20	72	753	701	52	37,633	3.58	10,511	Urology
9,513	11	51	527	498	29	48,067	4.65	10,341	Otolaryngology
1,717	2	8	112	102	10	58,239	4.06	14,328	Ophthalmology
197	0	2	12	12	0	53,953	7.50	7,192	Dermatology
14,496	17	139	806	776	31	47,722	8.25	5,788	Neurology
6,456	21	1,005	1,402	1,383	19	67,538	48.40	1,395	Psychiatry
1,173	2	59	228	216	12	97,629	25.03	3,900	Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation
6,377	7	63	521	486	35	72,521	8.71	8,323	Plastic Surgery
114	0	1	3	2	0	23,691	7.48	3,168	Emergency Medicine
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Dialysis
2,049	2	16	206	199	6	90,784	6.92	13,114	Dentistry
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Chinese Medicine
2	0	0	0	0	0	18,831	3.50	5,380	Anesthesiology
352	1	8	59	59	0	96,457	13.49	7,152	Radiology
1,100	1	13	71	67	4	55,800	10.47	5,328	Geriatrics and Gerontology
375	0	7	32	32	0	70,439	15.02	4,690	Others

表 87 住院醫療費用申報狀況  
—按業務組別及就醫科別分 (續完)

中華民國106年

單位：人,千件,千日,百萬點,百萬元

就醫科別	高屏業務組 KaoPing Division								
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	日數 Inpatient Days	醫療點數 Medical Points	申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment	平均每件 醫療點數 (點) Average Medical Points Per Case (Points)	平均每件 日數 (日) Average Length of Stay (Days)	平均每日 醫療點數 (點) Average Medical Points Per Day (Points)
<b>總 計</b>	<b>346,283</b>	<b>560</b>	<b>5,178</b>	<b>34,964</b>	<b>33,430</b>	<b>1,534</b>	<b>62,428</b>	<b>9.25</b>	<b>6,752</b>
家醫科	3,235	4	39	207	203	3	47,830	9.10	5,258
內科	117,394	196	2,035	13,525	12,949	575	68,950	10.37	6,646
腎臟內科	13,676	17	173	1,092	1,043	48	62,907	9.98	6,303
外科	55,747	80	521	5,860	5,634	226	73,633	6.55	11,239
小兒科	37,385	48	275	2,003	1,965	38	41,363	5.67	7,292
婦產科	38,033	44	188	1,939	1,878	61	44,482	4.32	10,291
骨科	48,409	54	287	3,147	2,903	244	58,073	5.29	10,970
神經外科	18,148	21	173	2,076	1,959	116	98,935	8.23	12,023
泌尿科	18,479	23	109	962	904	58	42,461	4.81	8,834
耳鼻喉科	10,222	12	61	668	637	31	57,284	5.20	11,019
眼科	4,581	5	15	308	280	28	56,745	2.78	20,448
皮膚科	826	1	6	30	28	2	30,849	6.29	4,903
神經科	16,916	20	179	1,064	1,021	43	53,550	8.99	5,960
精神科	9,476	37	1,118	2,035	1,989	46	54,280	29.82	1,820
復健科	1,315	3	67	264	252	12	99,576	25.38	3,924
整型外科	9,022	10	90	741	696	44	73,372	8.92	8,228
急診醫學科	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
洗腎科	4	0	0	0	0	0	28,386	4.40	6,451
牙科	1,480	2	10	110	106	4	66,477	6.11	10,877
中醫科	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
麻醉科	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
放射線科	20	0	0	2	2	0	114,148	3.57	31,962
老人醫學科	216	0	4	20	19	1	74,072	16.28	4,549
其他	10	0	0	2	2	0	130,553	23.43	5,572

Table 87 Inpatient Medical Benefit Claims  
by NHI Regional Division and Specialty (Cont'd)

2017

Unit : Persons, 1,000 Cases, 1,000 Days, Million Points, Million NT\$

東區業務組 Eastern Division									Specialty
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	日數 Inpatient Days	醫療點數 Medical Points	申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment	平均每件 醫療點數 (點) Average Medical Points Per Case (Points)	平均每件 日數 (日) Average Length of Stay (Days)	平均每日 醫療點數 (點) Average Medical Points Per Day (Points)	
<b>55,077</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>1,517</b>	<b>6,323</b>	<b>6,075</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>60,359</b>	<b>14.48</b>	<b>4,168</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
1,557	2	21	98	94	4	47,550	10.21	4,657	Family Medicine
20,436	35	324	2,236	2,146	90	63,754	9.23	6,906	Internal Medicine
3,536	4	37	208	199	10	47,907	8.53	5,617	Nephrology
6,590	8	57	684	653	31	87,498	7.35	11,903	Surgery
5,480	7	35	205	201	4	29,978	5.07	5,913	Pediatrics
5,321	6	24	268	260	8	42,628	3.86	11,048	Obstetrics & Gynecology
7,151	8	58	587	542	44	72,203	7.16	10,084	Orthopedics
3,117	4	39	417	396	22	108,714	10.08	10,788	Neurosurgery
3,752	5	21	197	183	14	41,135	4.31	9,539	Urology
1,437	2	16	154	151	3	75,163	7.74	9,716	Otolaryngology
900	1	3	46	42	4	43,979	3.21	13,699	Ophthalmology
141	0	1	7	6	0	44,177	7.57	5,835	Dermatology
1,702	2	18	103	100	3	55,246	9.65	5,726	Neurology
4,419	22	859	1,071	1,064	8	48,155	38.60	1,247	Psychiatry
246	0	10	41	39	2	107,786	26.53	4,063	Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation
1,330	2	25	155	145	10	100,551	16.00	6,285	Plastic Surgery
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Emergency Medicine
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Dialysis
290	0	2	19	18	1	61,558	5.89	10,454	Dentistry
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Chinese Medicine
1	0	0	0	0	0	17,013	1.00	17,013	Anesthesiology
153	0	3	23	23	0	106,476	14.24	7,477	Radiology
8	0	0	0	0	0	18,146	5.63	3,226	Geriatrics and Gerontology
66	0	1	11	11	0	108,174	14.37	7,526	Others

表 88 居家照護醫療費用申報狀況

中華民國106年

單位：人,千件,百萬點,百萬元

特約類別	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	申請點數 Requested Points
總計	104,197	790	2,747	2,686
醫學中心	6,169	16	67	66
區域醫院	10,694	29	94	93
地區醫院	3,927	11	29	29
基層院所	97,967	734	2,556	2,499
西醫基層	97,967	734	2,556	2,499

備註：1.本表不含精神疾病社區復健申報案件。

2.因保險對象可能於不同之特約醫事服務機構接受醫療服務，致人數之細數合計會大於或等於總數。

3.醫療點數=申請點數+部分負擔（為利於統計本表，部分負擔1元以1點計）。

Table 88 Home Care Medical Benefit Claims

2017

Unit : Persons, 1,000 Cases, Million Points, Million NT\$

部分負擔 Copayment	平均每件醫療點數 (點) Average Medical Points Per Case (Points)	Contracted Category
61	3,478	<b>Grand Total</b>
1	4,281	Academic Medical Centers
2	3,263	Metropolitan Hospitals
1	2,707	Local Community Hospitals
58	3,481	Physician Clinics
58	3,481	Western Medical Clinics

Notes : 1. Home care coverage in this table excluded psychiatric community rehabilitation.

2. Beneficiaries may seek treatment from different contracted medical care institutions, therefore the subtotal for "number of persons" may be equal to or greater than the total number of persons.

3. Medical Points=Requested Points+Copayment (Copayment NT\$1 is regarded as 1 point when calculating medical points).

表 89 代辦案件醫療費用申報狀況—按特約類別分

中華民國106年

單位：人,千件,百萬點,百萬元,千日

特約類別	門診 Outpatient					平均每件 醫療點數 (點) Average Medical Points Per Case (Points)
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	申請點數 Requested Points	部分負擔 Copayment	
總計	8,466,610	18,726	9,898	9,753	145	529
醫學中心	1,065,897	1,879	1,874	1,867	7	997
區域醫院	2,096,366	3,478	2,320	2,307	13	667
地區醫院	1,482,745	2,665	1,235	1,229	6	463
基層院所	5,836,900	10,704	4,469	4,350	119	417
西醫基層	5,234,463	9,038	3,548	3,449	99	393
牙醫診所	882,942	1,417	654	652	2	462
中醫院所	95,982	248	266	249	18	1,073

備註：1.因保險對象可能於不同之特約醫事服務機構接受醫療服務，致人數之細數合計會大於或等於總數。

2.醫療點數=申請點數+部分負擔（為利於統計本表，部分負擔1元以1點計）。

3.交付機構案件醫療費用回歸原處方院所。



Table 89 Medical Benefit Claims of Commission Cases  
by Contracted Category

2017

Unit : Persons, 1,000 Cases, Million Points, Million NT\$, 1,000 Days

住院 Inpatient							Contracted Category
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	日數 Inpatient Days	醫療點數 Medical Points	平均每件 醫療點數 (點) Average Medical Points Per Case (Points)	平均每件 日數 (日) Average Length of Stay (Days)	平均每日 醫療點數 (點) Average Medical Points Per Day (Points)	
41,744	17	2,293	1,450	85,843	135.80	632	<b>Grand Total</b>
11,515	6	216	615	98,639	34.58	2,852	Academic Medical Centers
21,204	8	889	576	72,234	111.55	648	Metropolitan Hospitals
11,960	3	1,189	259	96,518	443.39	218	Local Community Hospitals
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Physician Clinics
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Western Medical Clinics
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Dental Clinics
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Chinese Medical Clinics

Notes : 1. Beneficiaries may seek treatment from different contracted medical care institutions, therefore the subtotal for "number of persons" may be equal to or greater than the total number of persons.

2. Medical Points=Requested Points+Copayment (Copayment NT\$1 is regarded as 1 point when calculating medical points).

3. Delivery Institutions claims reclassified to the medical institutions where the prescriptions released.

## 表 90 重大傷病醫療利用狀況

中華民國106年

單位：張,人,千件,百萬點

重大傷病類別	106年底 實際有效 領證數 No. of Valid Certificates	門診 Outpatient			
		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療 點數 Medical Points	平均每人點數(點) Average Points Per Person (Points)
<b>總 計</b>	<b>956,376</b>	<b>877,323</b>	<b>11,889</b>	<b>108,096</b>	<b>123,211</b>
需積極或長期治療之癌症	428,439	452,481	5,908	37,434	82,730
遺傳性凝血因子缺乏	1,464	1,142	20	3,246	2,842,199
嚴重溶血性及再生不良性貧血	1,326	1,397	22	349	249,660
慢性腎衰竭(尿毒症), 必須接受定期透析治療者	81,865	87,583	2,043	46,018	525,425
需終身治療之全身性自體免疫症候群	109,216	91,856	1,076	5,164	56,222
慢性精神病	201,364	141,552	1,587	4,978	35,168
先天性新陳代謝異常疾病	15,000	13,646	112	554	40,573
心、肺、胃腸、腎臟、神經、骨骼系統等之先天性畸形及染色體異常	35,507	25,876	171	570	22,020
燒燙傷面積達全身百分之二十以上; 或顏面燒燙傷合併五官功能障礙者	492	578	7	11	18,550
接受腎臟、心臟、肺臟、肝臟、骨髓、胰臟及小腸移植後之追蹤治療	14,122	12,008	202	2,526	210,336
小兒麻痺、腦性麻痺所引起之神經、肌肉、骨骼、肺臟等之併發症者(其身心障礙等級在中度以上者)	12,994	7,780	108	253	32,551
重大創傷且其嚴重程度到達創傷嚴重程度分數十六分以上者	8,290	8,640	96	207	24,006
因呼吸衰竭需長期使用呼吸器者	10,946	5,655	58	1,142	201,919

備註：1.人數係指以重大傷病身分就醫(含無需領證者：腦血管疾病及早產兒出生3個月內)之歸戶總計。

2.重大傷病類別係指全民健康保險保險對象免自行負擔費用辦法附表一所列重大傷病項目。

3.同時擁有二類以上重大傷病者，其就醫資料依其主次診斷之順序，歸類重大傷病類別，如無法歸類者，按比率分攤至可歸類之類別。

Table 90 Medical Utilization of Major Illnesses/Injuries

2017

Unit : Pieces, Persons, 1,000 Cases, Million Points

住院 Inpatient				Category of Major Illnesses/Injuries
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療 點數 Medical Points	平均每人點數 (點) Average Points Per Person (Points)	
<b>337,493</b>	<b>959</b>	<b>83,592</b>	<b>247,685</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
173,627	521	39,373	226,767	Cancer Requiring Aggressive or Long-term Treatment
132	0	200	1,512,176	Hereditary Coagulation Factor Deficiency
434	1	222	511,514	Severe Hemolytic and Hypoplastic Anemia
35,220	65	7,726	219,361	Chronic Kidney Failure (Uremia) Requiring Regular Dialysis
10,021	19	1,319	131,661	Generalized Autoimmune Syndrome Requiring Lifelong Treatment
35,609	176	8,914	250,329	Chronic Psychiatric Disorder
1,386	2	113	81,794	Congenital Metabolic Disease
4,011	6	1,027	256,156	Chronic Cardiac, Pulmonary, Gastrointestinal, Renal, Neurological, and Skeletal Disorders and Chromosomal Abnormalities
387	1	252	651,044	Patients with Burns and Scalds Accounting for More Than 20% of the Total Body Surface Area; or Facial Burns and Scalds Combined with Sensory Dysfunction
3,409	7	1,072	314,415	Follow-up Treatment After Kidney, Heart, Lung, Liver, Bone Marrow, Pancreas, or Small Intestine Transplant
1,266	2	204	161,133	Patients with Neurological, Muscular, Skeletal, and Pulmonary Complications Triggered by Polio or Cerebral Palsy (with Physical and Mental Disability of the Medium Class or Higher)
7,144	13	2,065	289,092	Major Trauma Rated 16 or Above on the Severity Scale
15,929	63	12,479	783,385	Dependence on Respirator

- Notes: 1. "Persons" refers to the total number of patients who have received medical care services as a "Patient Suffering from a Major Illness" (including patients who are not required to hold a "Major Illness Certificate", i.e., premature infants under 3 months old and patients suffering from cerebrovascular illness), based on the total number of households.
2. Major illness refers to those shown in Form 1 under the Regulations Governing the Exemption of the National Health Insurance Beneficiaries from the Copayment.
3. If the patient is suffering from more than one major illness, major injuries will be classified according to the order of the primary and secondary diagnosis. If it cannot be attributed to a particular category, then relative data shall be allocated to each category proportionally.

表 90 重大傷病醫療利用狀況（續完）

中華民國106年

單位：張,人,千件,百萬點

重大傷病類別	106年底 實際有效 領證數 No. of Valid Certificates	門診 Outpatient			
		人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療 點數 Medical Points	平均每人點數（點） Average Points Per Person （Points）
因腸道大量切除或失去功能，或其他慢性疾病引起嚴重營養不良者，給予全靜脈營養已超過三十天，口攝飲食仍無法提供足量營養者	68	83	1	13	153,728
因潛水、或減壓不當引起之嚴重型減壓病或空氣栓塞症，伴有呼吸、循環或神經系統之併發症且需長期治療者	12	5	0	0	40,453
重症肌無力症	4,809	4,630	36	80	17,175
先天性免疫不全症	188	157	2	22	137,944
脊髓損傷或病變所引起之神經、肌肉、皮膚、骨骼、心肺、泌尿及腸胃等之併發症者（其身心障礙等級在中度以上者）	8,186	5,697	104	215	37,738
職業病	3,123	2,274	24	47	20,827
急性腦血管疾病（限急性發作後一個月內）	-	29,114	108	489	16,779
多發性硬化症	1,156	1,131	14	271	239,702
先天性肌肉萎縮症	470	285	3	10	34,714
外皮之先天畸形	113	56	0	6	110,313
漢生病	175	138	12	14	98,255
肝硬化症	6,985	7,645	86	290	37,939
早產兒所引起之神經、肌肉、骨骼、心臟、肺臟等之併發症	12	36	0	20	559,510
砷及其化合物之毒性作用（烏腳病）	97	55	0	1	19,369
運動神經元疾病其身心障礙等級在中度以上或須使用呼吸器者	143	111	1	7	59,375
庫賈氏病	18	23	0	1	33,788
罕見疾病	9,796	6,996	81	4,144	592,362
其他	-	5,096	3	16	3,154

4.資料來源為重大傷病領證檔及三代倉儲之門診、住診及藥局明細清單檔中部分負擔為001之申報案件。

5.重大傷病類別「其他」係未持有有效重大傷病證明，依主次診斷亦無法歸類者。

Table 90 Medical Utilization of Major Illnesses/Injuries (Cont'd)

2017

Unit : Pieces, Persons, 1,000 Cases, Million Points

住院 Inpatient				Category of Major Illnesses/Injuries
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療 點數 Medical Points	平均每人點數(點) Average Points Per Person (Points)	
88	0	58	661,155	Patients Unable to Receive Sufficient Nutrition Through Oral Ingestion who Have Been on Total Parenteral Nutrition for More Than 30 Days Due to Largely Removed or Dysfunctional Intestines or Serious Malnutrition Caused by Other Chronic Diseases
1	0	0	34,694	Severe Decompression Sickness or Aeroembolism Caused by Scuba Diving or Improper Decompression and Accompanied by Respiratory, Circulatory, or Neurological Complications, and Requiring Long-term Treatment
556	1	104	187,602	Myasthenia Gravis
78	1	37	476,016	Congenital Immunodeficiency
1,660	3	211	127,110	Neurological, Muscular, Cutaneous, Skeletal, Cardiopulmonary, Urological, or Gastrointestinal Complications Due to Spinal Injury or Myelomeresis (Where the Degree of Impairment is Medium or Higher)
556	1	75	134,852	Occupational Disease
49,473	62	6,340	128,160	Acute Cerebrovascular Disease
246	0	31	125,484	Multiple Sclerosis
68	0	14	203,855	Congenital Muscular Dystrophy
7	0	1	78,203	Congenital Vesicular Epidermolysis
2	0	0	32,595	Leprosy
4,496	10	1,033	229,772	Cirrhosis of Liver
6	0	0	32,585	Neurological, Muscular, Skeletal, Cardiac, and Pulmonary Complications Caused by Preterm Birth
17	0	2	126,171	Blackfoot Disease
49	0	14	278,415	Motor Neurone Disease with Ventilator Support or Medium Impairments
19	0	7	370,239	Creutzfeldt Jakob Disease
1,194	4	666	557,670	Rare Disease
179	0	32	181,283	Others

4. Data Source: Major Illness Card Issuance File and cases declared using 001 for copayment in the third-generation outpatient, inpatient, and pharmacy detailed file.

5. "Others" in the major illness category means those without a valid major illness card and also unable to be categorized according to primary and secondary diagnosis.

表 91 重大傷病門診醫療費用申報狀況  
—按年齡別及性別分

中華民國106年

單位：千件,百萬點

重大傷病類別	總計 Grand Total					
	男 Male			女 Female		
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points
<b>總計</b>	<b>404,792</b>	<b>5,631</b>	<b>56,265</b>	<b>472,531</b>	<b>6,258</b>	<b>51,831</b>
需積極或長期治療之癌症	214,031	2,896	19,302	238,450	3,012	18,131
遺傳性凝血因子缺乏	991	19	3,206	151	1	40
嚴重溶血性及再生不良性貧血	607	10	184	790	13	164
慢性腎衰竭（尿毒症），必須接受定期透析治療者	45,252	1,038	23,616	42,331	1,005	22,402
需終身治療之全身性自體免疫症候群	17,440	188	1,063	74,416	888	4,101
慢性精神病	66,527	765	2,507	75,025	822	2,471
先天性新陳代謝異常疾病	6,075	48	264	7,571	64	290
心、肺、胃腸、腎臟、神經、骨骼系統等之先天性畸形及染色體異常	12,848	86	249	13,028	84	321
燒燙傷面積達全身百分之二十以上；或顏面燒燙傷合併五官功能障礙者	322	4	5	256	4	5
接受腎臟、心臟、肺臟、肝臟、骨髓、胰臟及小腸移植後之追蹤治療	7,467	125	1,679	4,541	78	847
小兒麻痺、腦性麻痺所引起之神經、肌肉、骨骼、肺臟等之併發症者（其身心障礙等級在中度以上者）	4,358	62	150	3,422	46	103
重大創傷且其嚴重程度到達創傷嚴重程度分數十六分以上者	5,816	65	142	2,824	31	65
因呼吸衰竭需長期使用呼吸器者	3,032	31	577	2,623	27	565

備註：1.人數係指以重大傷病身分就醫（含無需領證者：腦血管疾病及早產兒出生3個月內）之歸戶總計。

2.重大傷病類別係指全民健康保險保險對象免自行負擔費用辦法附表一所列重大傷病項目。

3.同時擁有二類以上重大傷病者，其就醫資料依其主次診斷之順序，歸類重大傷病類別，如無法歸類者，按比率分攤至可歸類之類別。

Table 91 Outpatient Medical Benefit Claims of Major Illnesses/Injuries  
by Age and Gender

2017

Unit : 1,000 Cases, Million Points

0-4						Category of Major Illnesses/Injuries
男 Male			女 Female			
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	
2,811	32	178	2,370	25	137	<b>Grand Total</b>
217	4	10	198	4	9	Cancer Requiring Aggressive or Long-term Treatment
40	1	44	4	0	4	Hereditary Coagulation Factor Deficiency
9	0	1	6	0	0	Severe Hemolytic and Hypoplastic Anemia
1	0	0	1	0	0	Chronic Kidney Failure (Uremia) Requiring Regular Dialysis
150	1	2	105	0	2	Generalized Autoimmune Syndrome Requiring Lifelong Treatment
154	3	8	23	0	1	Chronic Psychiatric Disorder
112	1	2	126	1	3	Congenital Metabolic Disease
1,593	14	52	1,489	12	35	Chronic Cardiac, Pulmonary, Gastrointestinal, Renal, Neurological, and Skeletal Disorders and Chromosomal Abnormalities
10	0	0	3	0	0	Patients with Burns and Scalds Accounting for More Than 20% of the Total Body Surface Area; or Facial Burns and Scalds Combined with Sensory Dysfunction
28	1	2	18	0	1	Follow-up Treatment After Kidney, Heart, Lung, Liver, Bone Marrow, Pancreas, or Small Intestine Transplant
146	4	11	91	2	8	Patients with Neurological, Muscular, Skeletal, and Pulmonary Complications Triggered by Polio or Cerebral Palsy (with Physical and Mental Disability of the Medium Class or Higher)
7	0	0	6	0	0	Major Trauma Rated 16 or Above on the Severity Scale
77	1	11	59	1	11	Dependence on Respirator

- Notes: 1. "Persons" refers to the total number of patients who have received medical care services as a "Patient Suffering from a Major Illness" (including patients who are not required to hold a "Major Illness Certificate", i.e., premature infants under 3 months old and patients suffering from cerebrovascular illness), based on the total number of households.
2. Major illness refers to those shown in Form 1 under the Regulations Governing the Exemption of the National Health Insurance Beneficiaries from the Copayment.
3. If the patient is suffering from more than one major illness, major injuries will be classified according to the order of the primary and secondary diagnosis. If it cannot be attributed to a particular category, then relative data shall be allocated to each category proportionally.

表 91 重大傷病門診醫療費用申報狀況  
—按年齡別及性別分（續一）

中華民國106年

單位：千件,百萬點

重大傷病類別	總計 Grand Total					
	男 Male			女 Female		
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points
因腸道大量切除或失去功能，或其他慢性疾病引起嚴重營養不良者，給予全靜脈營養已超過三十天，口攝飲食仍無法提供足量營養者	50	1	7	33	0	5
因潛水、或減壓不當引起之嚴重型減壓病或空氣栓塞症，伴有呼吸、循環或神經系統之併發症且需長期治療者	5	0	0	-	-	-
重症肌無力症	1,826	15	33	2,804	22	47
先天性免疫不全症	101	1	14	56	1	7
脊髓損傷或病變所引起之神經、肌肉、皮膚、骨骼、心肺、泌尿及腸胃等之併發症者（其身心障礙等級在中度以上者）	4,189	78	161	1,508	25	54
職業病	2,039	21	44	235	2	4
急性腦血管疾病（限急性發作後一個月內）	16,964	62	285	12,150	46	203
多發性硬化症	240	3	69	891	11	202
先天性肌肉萎縮症	184	2	7	101	1	3
外皮之先天畸形	24	0	2	32	0	4
漢生病	80	5	5	58	6	8
肝硬化症	5,520	61	207	2,125	25	83
早產兒所引起之神經、肌肉、骨骼、心臟、肺臟等之併發症	18	0	19	18	0	1
砷及其化合物之毒性作用（烏腳病）	20	0	0	35	0	1
運動神經元疾病其身心障礙等級在中度以上或須使用呼吸器者	64	1	3	47	1	3
庫賈氏病	10	0	0	13	0	1
罕見疾病	3,585	42	2,454	3,411	40	1,690
其他	2,456	2	9	2,640	2	7

4.資料來源為重大傷病領證檔及三代倉儲之門診、住診及藥局明細清單檔中部分負擔為001之申報案件。

5.重大傷病類別「其他」係未持有有效重大傷病證明，依主次診斷亦無法歸類者。



Table 91 Outpatient Medical Benefit Claims of Major Illnesses/Injuries  
by Age and Gender ( Cont'd 1 )

2017

Unit : 1,000 Cases, Million Points

0-4						Category of Major Illnesses/Injuries
男 Male			女 Female			
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	
1	0	1	4	0	2	Patients Unable to Receive Sufficient Nutrition Through Oral Ingestion who Have Been on Total Parenteral Nutrition for More Than 30 Days Due to Largely Removed or Dysfunctional Intestines or Serious Malnutrition Caused by Other Chronic Diseases
-	-	-	-	-	-	Severe Decompression Sickness or Aeroembolism Caused by Scuba Diving or Improper Decompression and Accompanied by Respiratory, Circulatory, or Neurological Complications, and Requiring Long-term Treatment
1	0	0	6	0	0	Myasthenia Gravis
10	0	0	4	0	0	Congenital Immunodeficiency
2	0	0	-	-	-	Neurological, Muscular, Cutaneous, Skeletal, Cardiopulmonary, Urological, or Gastrointestinal Complications Due to Spinal Injury or Myeletterosis (Where the Degree of Impairment is Medium or Higher)
-	-	-	-	-	-	Occupational Disease
15	0	0	9	0	0	Acute Cerebrovascular Disease
-	-	-	-	-	-	Multiple Sclerosis
1	0	0	2	0	0	Congenital Muscular Dystrophy
-	-	-	1	0	0	Congenital Vesicular Epidermolysis
-	-	-	-	-	-	Leprosy
-	-	-	-	-	-	Cirrhosis of Liver
7	0	0	3	0	0	Neurological, Muscular, Skeletal, Cardiac, and Pulmonary Complications Caused by Preterm Birth
-	-	-	-	-	-	Blackfoot Disease
-	-	-	-	-	-	Motor Neurone Disease with Ventilator Support or Medium Impairments
-	-	-	-	-	-	Creutzfeldt Jakob Disease
235	3	34	208	3	59	Rare Disease
59	0	0	50	0	0	Others

4. Data Source: Major Illness Card Issuance File and cases declared using 001 for copayment in the third-generation outpatient, inpatient, and pharmacy detailed file.

5. "Others" in the major illness category means those without a valid major illness card and also unable to be categorized according to primary and secondary diagnosis.

表 91 重大傷病門診醫療費用申報狀況  
—按年齡別及性別分（續二）

中華民國106年

單位：千件,百萬點

重大傷病類別	5-9					
	男 Male			女 Female		
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points
<b>總 計</b>	<b>5,088</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>491</b>	<b>3,798</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>300</b>
需積極或長期治療之癌症	414	8	21	332	7	15
遺傳性凝血因子缺乏	54	1	151	5	0	1
嚴重溶血性及再生不良性貧血	22	0	2	29	0	3
慢性腎衰竭（尿毒症），必須接受定期透析治療者	7	0	3	2	0	0
需終身治療之全身性自體免疫症候群	384	1	5	235	1	7
慢性精神病	753	15	43	131	3	7
先天性新陳代謝異常疾病	313	3	8	383	3	14
心、肺、胃腸、腎臟、神經、骨骼系統等之先天性畸形及染色體異常	2,124	17	42	1,967	14	47
燒燙傷面積達全身百分之二十以上；或顏面燒燙傷合併五官功能障礙者	10	0	0	2	0	0
接受腎臟、心臟、肺臟、肝臟、骨髓、胰臟及小腸移植後之追蹤治療	39	1	3	48	1	3
小兒麻痺、腦性麻痺所引起之神經、肌肉、骨骼、肺臟等之併發症者（其身心障礙等級在中度以上者）	448	13	38	293	7	21
重大創傷且其嚴重程度到達創傷嚴重程度分數十六分以上者	15	0	0	12	0	0
因呼吸衰竭需長期使用呼吸器者	48	1	11	37	1	10

Table 91 Outpatient Medical Benefit Claims of Major Illnesses/Injuries  
by Age and Gender (Cont'd 2)

2017

Unit : 1,000 Cases, Million Points

10-14						Category of Major Illnesses/Injuries
男 Male			女 Female			
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	
5,302	52	708	4,097	38	237	<b>Grand Total</b>
442	6	23	339	4	19	Cancer Requiring Aggressive or Long-term Treatment
84	2	306	8	0	5	Hereditary Coagulation Factor Deficiency
23	0	2	22	0	1	Severe Hemolytic and Hypoplastic Anemia
14	0	4	13	0	5	Chronic Kidney Failure (Uremia) Requiring Regular Dialysis
358	2	8	328	3	11	Generalized Autoimmune Syndrome Requiring Lifelong Treatment
853	10	21	166	2	4	Chronic Psychiatric Disorder
542	4	22	615	5	19	Congenital Metabolic Disease
1,793	10	23	1,686	10	50	Chronic Cardiac, Pulmonary, Gastrointestinal, Renal, Neurological, and Skeletal Disorders and Chromosomal Abnormalities
6	0	0	4	0	0	Patients with Burns and Scalds Accounting for More Than 20% of the Total Body Surface Area; or Facial Burns and Scalds Combined with Sensory Dysfunction
55	1	5	52	1	6	Follow-up Treatment After Kidney, Heart, Lung, Liver, Bone Marrow, Pancreas, or Small Intestine Transplant
588	10	26	427	7	16	Patients with Neurological, Muscular, Skeletal, and Pulmonary Complications Triggered by Polio or Cerebral Palsy (with Physical and Mental Disability of the Medium Class or Higher)
34	0	0	16	0	0	Major Trauma Rated 16 or Above on the Severity Scale
40	1	60	29	0	29	Dependence on Respirator

表 91 重大傷病門診醫療費用申報狀況  
—按年齡別及性別分（續三）

中華民國106年

單位：千件,百萬點

重大傷病類別	5-9					
	男 Male			女 Female		
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points
因腸道大量切除或失去功能，或其他慢性疾病引起嚴重營養不良者，給予全靜脈營養已超過三十天，口攝飲食仍無法提供足量營養者	2	0	0	1	0	0
因潛水、或減壓不當引起之嚴重型減壓病或空氣栓塞症，伴有呼吸、循環或神經系統之併發症且需長期治療者	-	-	-	-	-	-
重症肌無力症	21	0	0	23	0	0
先天性免疫不全症	16	0	1	6	0	0
脊髓損傷或病變所引起之神經、肌肉、皮膚、骨骼、心肺、泌尿及腸胃等之併發症者（其身心障礙等級在中度以上者）	5	0	0	1	0	0
職業病	-	-	-	-	-	-
急性腦血管疾病（限急性發作後一個月內）	16	0	0	13	0	0
多發性硬化症	-	-	-	-	-	-
先天性肌肉萎縮症	14	0	0	3	0	0
外皮之先天畸形	2	0	0	2	0	1
漢生病	-	-	-	-	-	-
肝硬化症	2	0	0	1	0	0
早產兒所引起之神經、肌肉、骨骼、心臟、肺臟等之併發症	4	0	19	9	0	1
砷及其化合物之毒性作用（烏腳病）	-	-	-	-	-	-
運動神經元疾病其身心障礙等級在中度以上或須使用呼吸器者	-	-	-	-	-	-
庫賈氏病	-	-	-	-	-	-
罕見疾病	380	6	142	290	5	168
其他	91	0	0	64	0	0

Table 91 Outpatient Medical Benefit Claims of Major Illnesses/Injuries  
by Age and Gender (Cont'd 3)

2017

Unit : 1,000 Cases, Million Points

10-14						Category of Major Illnesses/Injuries
男 Male			女 Female			
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	
2	0	1	1	0	1	Patients Unable to Receive Sufficient Nutrition Through Oral Ingestion who Have Been on Total Parenteral Nutrition for More Than 30 Days Due to Largely Removed or Dysfunctional Intestines or Serious Malnutrition Caused by Other Chronic Diseases
-	-	-	-	-	-	Severe Decompression Sickness or Aeroembolism Caused by Scuba Diving or Improper Decompression and Accompanied by Respiratory, Circulatory, or Neurological Complications, and Requiring Long-term Treatment
14	0	0	16	0	0	Myasthenia Gravis
12	0	1	5	0	0	Congenital Immunodeficiency
11	0	0	11	0	0	Neurological, Muscular, Cutaneous, Skeletal, Cardiopulmonary, Urological, or Gastrointestinal Complications Due to Spinal Injury or Myeletterosis (Where the Degree of Impairment is Medium or Higher)
-	-	-	-	-	-	Occupational Disease
26	0	0	17	0	0	Acute Cerebrovascular Disease
-	-	-	1	0	1	Multiple Sclerosis
16	0	1	9	0	0	Congenital Muscular Dystrophy
4	0	0	4	0	0	Congenital Vesicular Epidermolysis
-	-	-	-	-	-	Leprosy
-	-	-	3	0	0	Cirrhosis of Liver
5	0	0	5	0	0	Neurological, Muscular, Skeletal, Cardiac, and Pulmonary Complications Caused by Preterm Birth
-	-	-	-	-	-	Blackfoot Disease
-	-	-	-	-	-	Motor Neurone Disease with Ventilator Support or Medium Impairments
-	-	-	-	-	-	Creutzfeldt Jakob Disease
369	5	203	307	3	71	Rare Disease
93	0	0	95	0	0	Others

表 91 重大傷病門診醫療費用申報狀況  
—按年齡別及性別分（續四）

中華民國106年

單位：千件,百萬點

重大傷病類別	15-19					
	男 Male			女 Female		
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points
<b>總 計</b>	<b>6,661</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>784</b>	<b>5,517</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>336</b>
需積極或長期治療之癌症	657	10	56	550	7	26
遺傳性凝血因子缺乏	77	1	348	11	0	1
嚴重溶血性及再生不良性貧血	42	1	6	32	0	3
慢性腎衰竭（尿毒症），必須接受定期透析治療者	41	1	18	36	1	15
需終身治療之全身性自體免疫症候群	455	4	26	735	9	38
慢性精神病	1,180	10	23	387	4	11
先天性新陳代謝異常疾病	773	6	26	915	7	23
心、肺、胃腸、腎臟、神經、骨骼系統等之先天性畸形及染色體異常	1,791	9	23	1,645	8	30
燒燙傷面積達全身百分之二十以上；或顏面燒燙傷合併五官功能障礙者	13	0	0	15	0	0
接受腎臟、心臟、肺臟、肝臟、骨髓、胰臟及小腸移植後之追蹤治療	80	1	12	77	1	9
小兒麻痺、腦性麻痺所引起之神經、肌肉、骨骼、肺臟等之併發症者（其身心障礙等級在中度以上者）	745	9	19	546	6	14
重大創傷且其嚴重程度到達創傷嚴重程度分數十六分以上者	268	2	4	99	1	2
因呼吸衰竭需長期使用呼吸器者	69	1	40	47	1	12

Table 91 Outpatient Medical Benefit Claims of Major Illnesses/Injuries  
by Age and Gender (Cont'd 4)

2017

Unit : 1,000 Cases, Million Points

20-24						Category of Major Illnesses/Injuries
男 Male			女 Female			
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	
7,487	71	1,070	7,087	69	407	<b>Grand Total</b>
983	10	86	1,091	11	60	Cancer Requiring Aggressive or Long-term Treatment
86	1	382	9	0	4	Hereditary Coagulation Factor Deficiency
30	0	4	40	1	5	Severe Hemolytic and Hypoplastic Anemia
137	3	62	97	2	42	Chronic Kidney Failure (Uremia) Requiring Regular Dialysis
548	5	39	1,261	14	55	Generalized Autoimmune Syndrome Requiring Lifelong Treatment
1,752	17	61	1,058	12	45	Chronic Psychiatric Disorder
807	6	24	1,012	8	27	Congenital Metabolic Disease
1,370	7	19	1,251	6	17	Chronic Cardiac, Pulmonary, Gastrointestinal, Renal, Neurological, and Skeletal Disorders and Chromosomal Abnormalities
50	1	1	90	2	2	Patients with Burns and Scalds Accounting for More Than 20% of the Total Body Surface Area; or Facial Burns and Scalds Combined with Sensory Dysfunction
104	2	22	92	1	15	Follow-up Treatment After Kidney, Heart, Lung, Liver, Bone Marrow, Pancreas, or Small Intestine Transplant
624	7	15	468	5	12	Patients with Neurological, Muscular, Skeletal, and Pulmonary Complications Triggered by Polio or Cerebral Palsy (with Physical and Mental Disability of the Medium Class or Higher)
496	5	11	212	2	4	Major Trauma Rated 16 or Above on the Severity Scale
63	1	17	41	0	9	Dependence on Respirator

表 91 重大傷病門診醫療費用申報狀況  
—按年齡別及性別分（續五）

中華民國106年

單位：千件,百萬點

重大傷病類別	15-19					
	男 Male			女 Female		
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points
因腸道大量切除或失去功能，或其他慢性疾病引起嚴重營養不良者，給予全靜脈營養已超過三十天，口攝飲食仍無法提供足量營養者	-	-	-	-	-	-
因潛水、或減壓不當引起之嚴重型減壓病或空氣栓塞症，伴有呼吸、循環或神經系統之併發症且需長期治療者	-	-	-	-	-	-
重症肌無力症	21	0	1	48	0	1
先天性免疫不全症	23	0	4	4	0	0
脊髓損傷或病變所引起之神經、肌肉、皮膚、骨骼、心肺、泌尿及腸胃等之併發症者（其身心障礙等級在中度以上者）	22	0	0	10	0	0
職業病	-	-	-	-	-	-
急性腦血管疾病（限急性發作後一個月內）	57	0	15	46	0	1
多發性硬化症	1	0	0	10	0	2
先天性肌肉萎縮症	22	0	1	9	0	1
外皮之先天畸形	8	0	1	4	0	2
漢生病	-	-	-	-	-	-
肝硬化症	1	0	0	2	0	0
早產兒所引起之神經、肌肉、骨骼、心臟、肺臟等之併發症	2	0	0	1	0	0
砷及其化合物之毒性作用（烏腳病）	-	-	-	-	-	-
運動神經元疾病其身心障礙等級在中度以上或須使用呼吸器者	2	0	0	1	0	0
庫賈氏病	-	-	-	-	-	-
罕見疾病	373	3	160	343	3	147
其他	77	0	0	79	0	0



Table 91 Outpatient Medical Benefit Claims of Major Illnesses/Injuries  
by Age and Gender ( Cont'd 5 )

2017

Unit : 1,000 Cases, Million Points

20-24						Category of Major Illnesses/Injuries
男 Male			女 Female			
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	
4	0	1	-	-	-	Patients Unable to Receive Sufficient Nutrition Through Oral Ingestion who Have Been on Total Parenteral Nutrition for More Than 30 Days Due to Largely Removed or Dysfunctional Intestines or Serious Malnutrition Caused by Other Chronic Diseases
-	-	-	-	-	-	Severe Decompression Sickness or Aeroembolism Caused by Scuba Diving or Improper Decompression and Accompanied by Respiratory, Circulatory, or Neurological Complications, and Requiring Long-term Treatment
23	0	0	57	0	1	Myasthenia Gravis
6	0	1	5	0	1	Congenital Immunodeficiency
66	1	3	31	0	1	Neurological, Muscular, Cutaneous, Skeletal, Cardiopulmonary, Urological, or Gastrointestinal Complications Due to Spinal Injury or Myeletterosis (Where the Degree of Impairment is Medium or Higher)
-	-	-	-	-	-	Occupational Disease
63	0	1	43	0	1	Acute Cerebrovascular Disease
16	0	4	46	0	11	Multiple Sclerosis
29	0	2	14	0	1	Congenital Muscular Dystrophy
1	0	0	3	0	0	Congenital Vesicular Epidermolysis
-	-	-	-	-	-	Leprosy
3	0	0	-	-	-	Cirrhosis of Liver
-	-	-	-	-	-	Neurological, Muscular, Skeletal, Cardiac, and Pulmonary Complications Caused by Preterm Birth
-	-	-	-	-	-	Blackfoot Disease
1	0	0	1	0	0	Motor Neurone Disease with Ventilator Support or Medium Impairments
-	-	-	-	-	-	Creutzfeldt Jakob Disease
330	4	315	282	3	95	Rare Disease
62	0	0	49	0	0	Others

表 91 重大傷病門診醫療費用申報狀況  
—按年齡別及性別分（續六）

中華民國106年

單位：千件,百萬點

重大傷病類別	25-29					
	男 Male			女 Female		
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points
<b>總 計</b>	<b>8,001</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>976</b>	<b>8,845</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>670</b>
需積極或長期治療之癌症	1,391	15	124	1,846	19	122
遺傳性凝血因子缺乏	85	1	277	17	0	10
嚴重溶血性及再生不良性貧血	25	0	16	42	1	7
慢性腎衰竭（尿毒症），必須接受定期透析治療者	275	6	138	226	5	110
需終身治療之全身性自體免疫症候群	569	5	38	1,942	23	87
慢性精神病	2,635	31	118	2,076	24	87
先天性新陳代謝異常疾病	750	6	21	918	8	51
心、肺、胃腸、腎臟、神經、骨骼系統等之先天性畸形及染色體異常	739	4	11	752	4	10
燒燙傷面積達全身百分之二十以上；或顏面燒燙傷合併五官功能障礙者	39	1	1	47	1	1
接受腎臟、心臟、肺臟、肝臟、骨髓、胰臟及小腸移植後之追蹤治療	140	2	29	96	1	18
小兒麻痺、腦性麻痺所引起之神經、肌肉、骨骼、肺臟等之併發症者（其身心障礙等級在中度以上者）	408	4	9	306	3	6
重大創傷且其嚴重程度到達創傷嚴重程度分數十六分以上者	372	5	13	131	2	4
因呼吸衰竭需長期使用呼吸器者	58	1	13	24	0	14

Table 91 Outpatient Medical Benefit Claims of Major Illnesses/Injuries  
by Age and Gender (Cont'd 6)

2017

Unit : 1,000 Cases, Million Points

30-34						Category of Major Illnesses/Injuries
男 Male			女 Female			
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	
<b>10,130</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>1,335</b>	<b>12,986</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>1,047</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
2,069	24	223	3,753	43	282	Cancer Requiring Aggressive or Long-term Treatment
94	2	316	7	0	1	Hereditary Coagulation Factor Deficiency
25	0	17	37	1	6	Severe Hemolytic and Hypoplastic Anemia
555	12	286	432	9	203	Chronic Kidney Failure (Uremia) Requiring Regular Dialysis
580	6	44	2,873	33	143	Generalized Autoimmune Syndrome Requiring Lifelong Treatment
4,224	51	189	3,456	42	145	Chronic Psychiatric Disorder
647	5	22	904	8	30	Congenital Metabolic Disease
493	3	11	592	3	19	Chronic Cardiac, Pulmonary, Gastrointestinal, Renal, Neurological, and Skeletal Disorders and Chromosomal Abnormalities
22	0	0	12	0	0	Patients with Burns and Scalds Accounting for More Than 20% of the Total Body Surface Area; or Facial Burns and Scalds Combined with Sensory Dysfunction
192	3	44	162	3	35	Follow-up Treatment After Kidney, Heart, Lung, Liver, Bone Marrow, Pancreas, or Small Intestine Transplant
315	3	8	217	2	5	Patients with Neurological, Muscular, Skeletal, and Pulmonary Complications Triggered by Polio or Cerebral Palsy (with Physical and Mental Disability of the Medium Class or Higher)
348	5	10	130	2	3	Major Trauma Rated 16 or Above on the Severity Scale
55	1	12	33	0	34	Dependence on Respirator

表 91 重大傷病門診醫療費用申報狀況  
—按年齡別及性別分（續七）

中華民國106年

單位：千件,百萬點

重大傷病類別	25-29					
	男 Male			女 Female		
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points
因腸道大量切除或失去功能，或其他慢性疾病引起嚴重營養不良者，給予全靜脈營養已超過三十天，口攝飲食仍無法提供足量營養者	-	-	-	1	0	0
因潛水、或減壓不當引起之嚴重型減壓病或空氣栓塞症，伴有呼吸、循環或神經系統之併發症且需長期治療者	-	-	-	-	-	-
重症肌無力症	50	0	1	81	0	1
先天性免疫不全症	10	0	3	4	0	0
脊髓損傷或病變所引起之神經、肌肉、皮膚、骨骼、心肺、泌尿及腸胃等之併發症者（其身心障礙等級在中度以上者）	121	2	4	44	0	1
職業病	-	-	-	-	-	-
急性腦血管疾病（限急性發作後一個月內）	110	1	2	68	0	1
多發性硬化症	26	0	10	90	1	27
先天性肌肉萎縮症	18	0	1	4	0	0
外皮之先天畸形	1	0	0	5	0	2
漢生病	-	-	-	1	0	0
肝硬化症	7	0	0	3	0	0
早產兒所引起之神經、肌肉、骨骼、心臟、肺臟等之併發症	-	-	-	-	-	-
砷及其化合物之毒性作用（烏腳病）	-	-	-	-	-	-
運動神經元疾病其身心障礙等級在中度以上或須使用呼吸器者	2	0	0	1	0	0
庫賈氏病	-	-	-	-	-	-
罕見疾病	287	3	147	239	3	111
其他	80	0	0	71	0	0

Table 91 Outpatient Medical Benefit Claims of Major Illnesses/Injuries  
by Age and Gender (Cont'd 7)

2017

Unit : 1,000 Cases, Million Points

30-34						Category of Major Illnesses/Injuries
男 Male			女 Female			
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	
2	0	0	1	0	0	Patients Unable to Receive Sufficient Nutrition Through Oral Ingestion who Have Been on Total Parenteral Nutrition for More Than 30 Days Due to Largely Removed or Dysfunctional Intestines or Serious Malnutrition Caused by Other Chronic Diseases
1	0	0	-	-	-	Severe Decompression Sickness or Aeroembolism Caused by Scuba Diving or Improper Decompression and Accompanied by Respiratory, Circulatory, or Neurological Complications, and Requiring Long-term Treatment
52	0	1	119	1	3	Myasthenia Gravis
5	0	1	4	0	1	Congenital Immunodeficiency
145	2	5	63	1	1	Neurological, Muscular, Cutaneous, Skeletal, Cardiopulmonary, Urological, or Gastrointestinal Complications Due to Spinal Injury or Myeletterosis (Where the Degree of Impairment is Medium or Higher)
-	-	-	-	-	-	Occupational Disease
132	1	3	107	1	2	Acute Cerebrovascular Disease
24	0	7	107	1	30	Multiple Sclerosis
13	0	0	2	0	0	Congenital Muscular Dystrophy
1	0	0	1	0	0	Congenital Vesicular Epidermolysis
1	0	0	1	0	0	Leprosy
66	1	4	6	0	0	Cirrhosis of Liver
-	-	-	-	-	-	Neurological, Muscular, Skeletal, Cardiac, and Pulmonary Complications Caused by Preterm Birth
-	-	-	-	-	-	Blackfoot Disease
-	-	-	1	0	0	Motor Neurone Disease with Ventilator Support or Medium Impairments
-	-	-	-	-	-	Creutzfeldt Jakob Disease
238	3	131	234	3	103	Rare Disease
75	0	0	95	0	0	Others

表 91 重大傷病門診醫療費用申報狀況  
—按年齡別及性別分（續八）

中華民國106年

單位：千件,百萬點

重大傷病類別	35-39					
	男 Male			女 Female		
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points
<b>總 計</b>	<b>16,443</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>2,204</b>	<b>22,326</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>1,882</b>
需積極或長期治療之癌症	4,428	57	464	8,292	104	614
遺傳性凝血因子缺乏	105	2	350	15	0	3
嚴重溶血性及再生不良性貧血	38	1	27	63	1	15
慢性腎衰竭（尿毒症），必須接受定期透析治療者	1,120	25	605	914	20	462
需終身治療之全身性自體免疫症候群	941	10	55	4,658	52	225
慢性精神病	6,822	83	293	5,929	71	236
先天性新陳代謝異常疾病	612	5	51	851	8	41
心、肺、胃腸、腎臟、神經、骨骼系統等之先天性畸形及染色體異常	396	3	8	526	3	17
燒燙傷面積達全身百分之二十以上；或顏面燒燙傷合併五官功能障礙者	34	0	1	11	0	0
接受腎臟、心臟、肺臟、肝臟、骨髓、胰臟及小腸移植後之追蹤治療	343	5	81	234	4	48
小兒麻痺、腦性麻痺所引起之神經、肌肉、骨骼、肺臟等之併發症者（其身心障礙等級在中度以上者）	254	3	7	200	2	5
重大創傷且其嚴重程度到達創傷嚴重程度分數十六分以上者	351	4	8	140	2	3
因呼吸衰竭需長期使用呼吸器者	58	1	9	47	1	28

Table 91 Outpatient Medical Benefit Claims of Major Illnesses/Injuries  
by Age and Gender ( Cont'd 8 )

2017

Unit : 1,000 Cases, Million Points

40-44						Category of Major Illnesses/Injuries
男 Male			女 Female			
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	
21,452	294	2,893	28,939	370	2,542	<b>Grand Total</b>
7,075	99	720	13,071	172	967	Cancer Requiring Aggressive or Long-term Treatment
78	2	333	10	0	1	Hereditary Coagulation Factor Deficiency
43	1	7	54	1	22	Severe Hemolytic and Hypoplastic Anemia
1,902	43	1,050	1,247	27	642	Chronic Kidney Failure (Uremia) Requiring Regular Dialysis
1,057	11	70	5,422	59	264	Generalized Autoimmune Syndrome Requiring Lifelong Treatment
8,006	98	346	7,159	85	282	Chronic Psychiatric Disorder
475	4	19	538	5	17	Congenital Metabolic Disease
385	3	10	481	3	17	Chronic Cardiac, Pulmonary, Gastrointestinal, Renal, Neurological, and Skeletal Disorders and Chromosomal Abnormalities
22	0	0	7	0	0	Patients with Burns and Scalds Accounting for More Than 20% of the Total Body Surface Area; or Facial Burns and Scalds Combined with Sensory Dysfunction
508	8	120	287	5	58	Follow-up Treatment After Kidney, Heart, Lung, Liver, Bone Marrow, Pancreas, or Small Intestine Transplant
168	2	4	125	1	2	Patients with Neurological, Muscular, Skeletal, and Pulmonary Complications Triggered by Polio or Cerebral Palsy (with Physical and Mental Disability of the Medium Class or Higher)
392	4	9	120	1	3	Major Trauma Rated 16 or Above on the Severity Scale
74	1	14	48	1	21	Dependence on Respirator

表 91 重大傷病門診醫療費用申報狀況  
—按年齡別及性別分（續九）

中華民國106年

單位：千件,百萬點

重大傷病類別	35-39					
	男 Male			女 Female		
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points
因腸道大量切除或失去功能，或其他慢性疾病引起嚴重營養不良者，給予全靜脈營養已超過三十天，口攝飲食仍無法提供足量營養者	2	0	0	3	0	0
因潛水、或減壓不當引起之嚴重型減壓病或空氣栓塞症，伴有呼吸、循環或神經系統之併發症且需長期治療者	-	-	-	-	-	-
重症肌無力症	102	1	1	253	2	3
先天性免疫不全症	2	0	1	5	0	2
脊髓損傷或病變所引起之神經、肌肉、皮膚、骨骼、心肺、泌尿及腸胃等之併發症者（其身心障礙等級在中度以上者）	274	4	7	92	1	2
職業病	-	-	-	-	-	-
急性腦血管疾病（限急性發作後一個月內）	337	2	20	180	1	3
多發性硬化症	32	0	10	124	2	32
先天性肌肉萎縮症	17	0	0	11	0	0
外皮之先天畸形	2	0	0	6	0	0
漢生病	1	0	0	-	-	-
肝硬化症	263	3	8	30	0	1
早產兒所引起之神經、肌肉、骨骼、心臟、肺臟等之併發症	-	-	-	-	-	-
砷及其化合物之毒性作用（烏腳病）	-	-	-	-	-	-
運動神經元疾病其身心障礙等級在中度以上或須使用呼吸器者	1	0	0	-	-	-
庫賈氏病	-	-	-	-	-	-
罕見疾病	225	2	198	209	3	142
其他	112	0	1	130	0	0



Table 91 Outpatient Medical Benefit Claims of Major Illnesses/Injuries  
by Age and Gender (Cont'd 9)

2017

Unit : 1,000 Cases, Million Points

40-44						Category of Major Illnesses/Injuries
男 Male			女 Female			
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	
3	0	0	1	0	0	Patients Unable to Receive Sufficient Nutrition Through Oral Ingestion who Have Been on Total Parenteral Nutrition for More Than 30 Days Due to Largely Removed or Dysfunctional Intestines or Serious Malnutrition Caused by Other Chronic Diseases
1	0	0	-	-	-	Severe Decompression Sickness or Aeroembolism Caused by Scuba Diving or Improper Decompression and Accompanied by Respiratory, Circulatory, or Neurological Complications, and Requiring Long-term Treatment
116	1	2	263	2	4	Myasthenia Gravis
3	0	1	3	0	1	Congenital Immunodeficiency
319	6	10	92	1	3	Neurological, Muscular, Cutaneous, Skeletal, Cardiopulmonary, Urological, or Gastrointestinal Complications Due to Spinal Injury or Myeletterosis (Where the Degree of Impairment is Medium or Higher)
-	-	-	1	0	0	Occupational Disease
523	2	13	251	1	26	Acute Cerebrovascular Disease
38	1	14	112	1	29	Multiple Sclerosis
5	0	0	11	0	0	Congenital Muscular Dystrophy
2	0	0	2	0	0	Congenital Vesicular Epidermolysis
-	-	-	2	0	0	Leprosy
568	6	24	57	1	2	Cirrhosis of Liver
-	-	-	-	-	-	Neurological, Muscular, Skeletal, Cardiac, and Pulmonary Complications Caused by Preterm Birth
-	-	-	-	-	-	Blackfoot Disease
-	-	-	2	0	0	Motor Neurone Disease with Ventilator Support or Medium Impairments
-	-	-	-	-	-	Creutzfeldt Jakob Disease
157	2	127	242	3	178	Rare Disease
129	0	1	133	0	0	Others

表 91 重大傷病門診醫療費用申報狀況  
—按年齡別及性別分（續十）

中華民國106年

單位：千件,百萬點

重大傷病類別	45-49					
	男 Male			女 Female		
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points
總計	27,774	395	3,829	39,288	524	3,524
需積極或長期治療之癌症	11,556	172	1,176	20,724	286	1,601
遺傳性凝血因子缺乏	79	2	284	14	0	6
嚴重溶血性及再生不良性貧血	24	0	4	57	1	6
慢性腎衰竭（尿毒症），必須接受定期透析治療者	2,753	62	1,492	1,778	40	945
需終身治療之全身性自體免疫症候群	1,266	13	83	6,422	71	327
慢性精神病	8,431	100	353	8,410	98	316
先天性新陳代謝異常疾病	363	3	13	427	4	13
心、肺、胃腸、腎臟、神經、骨骼系統等之先天性畸形及染色體異常	343	2	8	450	3	18
燒燙傷面積達全身百分之二十以上；或顏面燒燙傷合併五官功能障礙者	30	0	0	6	0	0
接受腎臟、心臟、肺臟、肝臟、骨髓、胰臟及小腸移植後之追蹤治療	689	11	174	384	7	81
小兒麻痺、腦性麻痺所引起之神經、肌肉、骨骼、肺臟等之併發症者（其身心障礙等級在中度以上者）	128	1	3	137	2	2
重大創傷且其嚴重程度到達創傷嚴重程度分數十六分以上者	392	4	9	132	1	3
因呼吸衰竭需長期使用呼吸器者	109	1	21	66	1	14

Table 91 Outpatient Medical Benefit Claims of Major Illnesses/Injuries  
by Age and Gender ( Cont'd 10 )

2017

Unit : 1,000 Cases, Million Points

50-54						Category of Major Illnesses/Injuries
男 Male			女 Female			
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	
37,284	548	5,301	50,968	684	4,838	<b>Grand Total</b>
18,202	273	1,840	28,518	381	2,184	Cancer Requiring Aggressive or Long-term Treatment
73	1	174	12	0	1	Hereditary Coagulation Factor Deficiency
37	1	7	64	1	14	Severe Hemolytic and Hypoplastic Anemia
4,211	96	2,251	2,891	68	1,577	Chronic Kidney Failure (Uremia) Requiring Regular Dialysis
1,588	18	110	8,211	93	442	Generalized Autoimmune Syndrome Requiring Lifelong Treatment
8,659	100	351	9,398	107	335	Chronic Psychiatric Disorder
276	2	19	342	3	11	Congenital Metabolic Disease
370	3	8	441	3	14	Chronic Cardiac, Pulmonary, Gastrointestinal, Renal, Neurological, and Skeletal Disorders and Chromosomal Abnormalities
27	0	0	7	0	0	Patients with Burns and Scalds Accounting for More Than 20% of the Total Body Surface Area; or Facial Burns and Scalds Combined with Sensory Dysfunction
1,100	19	270	552	9	104	Follow-up Treatment After Kidney, Heart, Lung, Liver, Bone Marrow, Pancreas, or Small Intestine Transplant
150	2	3	159	2	3	Patients with Neurological, Muscular, Skeletal, and Pulmonary Complications Triggered by Polio or Cerebral Palsy (with Physical and Mental Disability of the Medium Class or Higher)
427	4	10	200	2	4	Major Trauma Rated 16 or Above on the Severity Scale
139	1	37	74	1	15	Dependence on Respirator

表 91 重大傷病門診醫療費用申報狀況  
—按年齡別及性別分（續十一）

中華民國106年

單位：千件,百萬點

重大傷病類別	45-49					
	男 Male			女 Female		
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points
因腸道大量切除或失去功能，或其他慢性疾病引起嚴重營養不良者，給予全靜脈營養已超過三十天，口攝飲食仍無法提供足量營養者	6	0	1	3	0	1
因潛水、或減壓不當引起之嚴重型減壓病或空氣栓塞症，伴有呼吸、循環或神經系統之併發症且需長期治療者	1	0	0	-	-	-
重症肌無力症	133	1	2	303	2	5
先天性免疫不全症	3	0	0	5	0	1
脊髓損傷或病變所引起之神經、肌肉、皮膚、骨骼、心肺、泌尿及腸胃等之併發症者（其身心障礙等級在中度以上者）	396	7	15	113	2	4
職業病	-	-	-	1	0	0
急性腦血管疾病（限急性發作後一個月內）	796	3	19	381	1	6
多發性硬化症	30	0	8	92	1	21
先天性肌肉萎縮症	16	0	0	11	0	0
外皮之先天畸形	-	-	-	3	0	0
漢生病	-	-	-	-	-	-
肝硬化症	841	9	29	91	1	5
早產兒所引起之神經、肌肉、骨骼、心臟、肺臟等之併發症	-	-	-	-	-	-
砷及其化合物之毒性作用（烏腳病）	-	-	-	-	-	-
運動神經元疾病其身心障礙等級在中度以上或須使用呼吸器者	4	0	0	8	0	1
庫賈氏病	-	-	-	1	0	0
罕見疾病	164	2	136	197	2	148
其他	143	0	0	154	0	0

Table 91 Outpatient Medical Benefit Claims of Major Illnesses/Injuries  
by Age and Gender ( Cont'd 11 )

2017

Unit : 1,000 Cases, Million Points

50-54						Category of Major Illnesses/Injuries
男 Male			女 Female			
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	
3	0	0	5	0	1	Patients Unable to Receive Sufficient Nutrition Through Oral Ingestion who Have Been on Total Parenteral Nutrition for More Than 30 Days Due to Largely Removed or Dysfunctional Intestines or Serious Malnutrition Caused by Other Chronic Diseases
-	-	-	-	-	-	Severe Decompression Sickness or Aeroembolism Caused by Scuba Diving or Improper Decompression and Accompanied by Respiratory, Circulatory, or Neurological Complications, and Requiring Long-term Treatment
173	1	3	278	2	4	Myasthenia Gravis
2	0	0	3	0	0	Congenital Immunodeficiency
461	7	15	139	2	5	Neurological, Muscular, Cutaneous, Skeletal, Cardiopulmonary, Urological, or Gastrointestinal Complications Due to Spinal Injury or Myeletterosis (Where the Degree of Impairment is Medium or Higher)
9	0	0	4	0	0	Occupational Disease
1,299	5	21	630	3	11	Acute Cerebrovascular Disease
19	0	4	90	1	17	Multiple Sclerosis
5	0	0	7	0	0	Congenital Muscular Dystrophy
1	0	0	1	0	0	Congenital Vesicular Epidermolysis
1	0	0	-	-	-	Leprosy
1,050	11	38	179	2	7	Cirrhosis of Liver
-	-	-	-	-	-	Neurological, Muscular, Skeletal, Cardiac, and Pulmonary Complications Caused by Preterm Birth
1	0	0	-	-	-	Blackfoot Disease
7	0	0	1	0	0	Motor Neurone Disease with Ventilator Support or Medium Impairments
1	0	0	-	-	-	Creutzfeldt Jakob Disease
198	2	139	195	2	88	Rare Disease
190	0	1	165	0	0	Others

表 91 重大傷病門診醫療費用申報狀況  
—按年齡別及性別分（續十二）

中華民國106年

單位：千件,百萬點

重大傷病類別	55-59					
	男 Male			女 Female		
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points
<b>總 計</b>	<b>45,756</b>	<b>685</b>	<b>6,785</b>	<b>58,796</b>	<b>798</b>	<b>6,368</b>
需積極或長期治療之癌症	25,272	372	2,466	33,010	428	2,597
遺傳性凝血因子缺乏	51	1	127	11	0	0
嚴重溶血性及再生不良性貧血	40	1	26	61	1	7
慢性腎衰竭（尿毒症），必須接受定期透析治療者	5,929	138	3,143	4,506	108	2,492
需終身治療之全身性自體免疫症候群	1,964	21	123	9,795	116	579
慢性精神病	7,451	82	267	9,287	103	314
先天性新陳代謝異常疾病	171	1	6	233	2	7
心、肺、胃腸、腎臟、神經、骨骼系統等之先天性畸形及染色體異常	413	3	9	467	3	11
燒燙傷面積達全身百分之二十以上；或顏面燒燙傷合併五官功能障礙者	24	0	0	11	0	0
接受腎臟、心臟、肺臟、肝臟、骨髓、胰臟及小腸移植後之追蹤治療	1,337	23	320	730	13	150
小兒麻痺、腦性麻痺所引起之神經、肌肉、骨骼、肺臟等之併發症者（其身心障礙等級在中度以上者）	214	2	4	275	3	6
重大創傷且其嚴重程度到達創傷嚴重程度分數十六分以上者	526	5	13	245	2	6
因呼吸衰竭需長期使用呼吸器者	245	2	41	128	2	42

Table 91 Outpatient Medical Benefit Claims of Major Illnesses/Injuries  
by Age and Gender ( Cont'd 12 )

2017

Unit : 1,000 Cases, Million Points

60-64						Category of Major Illnesses/Injuries
男 Male			女 Female			
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	
50,209	766	7,803	60,982	851	7,363	<b>Grand Total</b>
30,489	440	2,953	34,801	449	2,830	Cancer Requiring Aggressive or Long-term Treatment
42	1	63	13	0	1	Hereditary Coagulation Factor Deficiency
54	1	11	56	1	24	Severe Hemolytic and Hypoplastic Anemia
7,085	166	3,790	5,951	144	3,275	Chronic Kidney Failure (Uremia) Requiring Regular Dialysis
2,190	26	137	10,144	126	610	Generalized Autoimmune Syndrome Requiring Lifelong Treatment
5,557	61	186	7,952	84	251	Chronic Psychiatric Disorder
113	1	13	155	2	20	Congenital Metabolic Disease
398	3	9	464	3	10	Chronic Cardiac, Pulmonary, Gastrointestinal, Renal, Neurological, and Skeletal Disorders and Chromosomal Abnormalities
11	0	0	14	0	0	Patients with Burns and Scalds Accounting for More Than 20% of the Total Body Surface Area; or Facial Burns and Scalds Combined with Sensory Dysfunction
1,306	22	289	819	15	150	Follow-up Treatment After Kidney, Heart, Lung, Liver, Bone Marrow, Pancreas, or Small Intestine Transplant
116	1	3	126	2	2	Patients with Neurological, Muscular, Skeletal, and Pulmonary Complications Triggered by Polio or Cerebral Palsy (with Physical and Mental Disability of the Medium Class or Higher)
557	6	14	318	4	7	Major Trauma Rated 16 or Above on the Severity Scale
266	3	43	194	2	37	Dependence on Respirator

表 91 重大傷病門診醫療費用申報狀況  
—按年齡別及性別分（續十三）

中華民國106年

單位：千件,百萬點

重大傷病類別	55-59					
	男 Male			女 Female		
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points
因腸道大量切除或失去功能，或其他慢性疾病引起嚴重營養不良者，給予全靜脈營養已超過三十天，口攝飲食仍無法提供足量營養者	2	0	0	1	0	0
因潛水、或減壓不當引起之嚴重型減壓病或空氣栓塞症，伴有呼吸、循環或神經系統之併發症且需長期治療者	1	0	0	-	-	-
重症肌無力症	215	2	4	304	2	4
先天性免疫不全症	3	0	1	4	0	0
脊髓損傷或病變所引起之神經、肌肉、皮膚、骨骼、心肺、泌尿及腸胃等之併發症者（其身心障礙等級在中度以上者）	580	11	22	183	3	7
職業病	16	0	0	7	0	0
急性腦血管疾病（限急性發作後一個月內）	1,920	7	23	914	3	11
多發性硬化症	18	0	2	71	1	15
先天性肌肉萎縮症	11	0	0	7	0	0
外皮之先天畸形	1	0	0	-	-	-
漢生病	3	0	0	-	-	-
肝硬化症	976	11	37	265	3	10
早產兒所引起之神經、肌肉、骨骼、心臟、肺臟等之併發症	-	-	-	-	-	-
砷及其化合物之毒性作用（烏腳病）	-	-	-	-	-	-
運動神經元疾病其身心障礙等級在中度以上或須使用呼吸器者	13	0	1	4	0	0
庫賈氏病	3	0	0	2	0	0
罕見疾病	176	2	148	210	2	108
其他	204	0	1	195	0	0



Table 91 Outpatient Medical Benefit Claims of Major Illnesses/Injuries  
by Age and Gender ( Cont'd 13 )

2017

Unit : 1,000 Cases, Million Points

60-64						Category of Major Illnesses/Injuries
男 Male			女 Female			
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	
8	0	1	4	0	0	Patients Unable to Receive Sufficient Nutrition Through Oral Ingestion who Have Been on Total Parenteral Nutrition for More Than 30 Days Due to Largely Removed or Dysfunctional Intestines or Serious Malnutrition Caused by Other Chronic Diseases
-	-	-	-	-	-	Severe Decompression Sickness or Aeroembolism Caused by Scuba Diving or Improper Decompression and Accompanied by Respiratory, Circulatory, or Neurological Complications, and Requiring Long-term Treatment
261	2	5	309	2	5	Myasthenia Gravis
3	0	0	2	0	0	Congenital Immunodeficiency
581	11	23	198	4	8	Neurological, Muscular, Cutaneous, Skeletal, Cardiopulmonary, Urological, or Gastrointestinal Complications Due to Spinal Injury or Myeletterosis (Where the Degree of Impairment is Medium or Higher)
31	0	1	8	0	0	Occupational Disease
2,353	9	36	1,253	5	18	Acute Cerebrovascular Disease
26	1	8	58	1	5	Multiple Sclerosis
11	0	0	5	0	0	Congenital Muscular Dystrophy
1	0	0	-	-	-	Congenital Vesicular Epidermolysis
2	0	0	5	0	0	Leprosy
739	9	27	366	4	16	Cirrhosis of Liver
-	-	-	-	-	-	Neurological, Muscular, Skeletal, Cardiac, and Pulmonary Complications Caused by Preterm Birth
1	-	0	1	0	0	Blackfoot Disease
15	0	1	10	0	1	Motor Neurone Disease with Ventilator Support or Medium Impairments
2	0	0	3	0	0	Creutzfeldt Jakob Disease
170	2	189	174	2	90	Rare Disease
206	0	1	224	0	1	Others

表 91 重大傷病門診醫療費用申報狀況  
—按年齡別及性別分（續十四）

中華民國106年

單位：千件,百萬點

重大傷病類別	65-69					
	男 Male			女 Female		
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points
<b>總 計</b>	<b>49,138</b>	<b>741</b>	<b>7,694</b>	<b>54,627</b>	<b>775</b>	<b>7,128</b>
需積極或長期治療之癌症	32,195	447	3,024	31,222	396	2,511
遺傳性凝血因子缺乏	22	0	38	2	0	0
嚴重溶血性及再生不良性貧血	55	1	21	67	1	11
慢性腎衰竭（尿毒症），必須接受定期透析治療者	7,010	166	3,710	6,509	159	3,554
需終身治療之全身性自體免疫症候群	1,954	23	132	8,630	113	544
慢性精神病	4,085	44	116	6,237	63	160
先天性新陳代謝異常疾病	64	1	15	82	1	13
心、肺、胃腸、腎臟、神經、骨骼系統等之先天性畸形及染色體異常	303	2	7	357	3	10
燒燙傷面積達全身百分之二十以上；或顏面燒燙傷合併五官功能障礙者	11	0	0	6	0	0
接受腎臟、心臟、肺臟、肝臟、骨髓、胰臟及小腸移植後之追蹤治療	977	17	199	633	11	107
小兒麻痺、腦性麻痺所引起之神經、肌肉、骨骼、肺臟等之併發症者（其身心障礙等級在中度以上者）	28	1	1	31	1	1
重大創傷且其嚴重程度到達創傷嚴重程度分數十六分以上者	479	6	13	317	4	8
因呼吸衰竭需長期使用呼吸器者	301	3	43	242	2	39

Table 91 Outpatient Medical Benefit Claims of Major Illnesses/Injuries  
by Age and Gender ( Cont'd 14 )

2017

Unit : 1,000 Cases, Million Points

70-74						Category of Major Illnesses/Injuries
男 Male			女 Female			
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	
33,558	493	4,901	34,729	499	4,822	<b>Grand Total</b>
23,142	310	2,088	19,347	242	1,503	Cancer Requiring Aggressive or Long-term Treatment
10	0	11	4	0	0	Hereditary Coagulation Factor Deficiency
45	1	19	42	1	19	Severe Hemolytic and Hypoplastic Anemia
4,576	109	2,382	5,023	123	2,699	Chronic Kidney Failure (Uremia) Requiring Regular Dialysis
1,268	16	80	5,259	72	322	Generalized Autoimmune Syndrome Requiring Lifelong Treatment
1,977	20	46	3,688	35	84	Chronic Psychiatric Disorder
26	0	1	40	0	1	Congenital Metabolic Disease
164	1	4	211	2	7	Chronic Cardiac, Pulmonary, Gastrointestinal, Renal, Neurological, and Skeletal Disorders and Chromosomal Abnormalities
6	0	0	3	0	0	Patients with Burns and Scalds Accounting for More Than 20% of the Total Body Surface Area; or Facial Burns and Scalds Combined with Sensory Dysfunction
361	6	77	239	4	43	Follow-up Treatment After Kidney, Heart, Lung, Liver, Bone Marrow, Pancreas, or Small Intestine Transplant
14	0	0	11	0	0	Patients with Neurological, Muscular, Skeletal, and Pulmonary Complications Triggered by Polio or Cerebral Palsy (with Physical and Mental Disability of the Medium Class or Higher)
379	5	10	228	3	7	Major Trauma Rated 16 or Above on the Severity Scale
290	3	40	241	3	44	Dependence on Respirator

表 91 重大傷病門診醫療費用申報狀況  
—按年齡別及性別分（續十五）

中華民國106年

單位：千件,百萬點

重大傷病類別	65-69					
	男 Male			女 Female		
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points
因腸道大量切除或失去功能，或其他慢性疾病引起嚴重營養不良者，給予全靜脈營養已超過三十天，口攝飲食仍無法提供足量營養者	3	0	0	1	0	0
因潛水、或減壓不當引起之嚴重型減壓病或空氣栓塞症，伴有呼吸、循環或神經系統之併發症且需長期治療者	-	-	-	-	-	-
重症肌無力症	240	2	4	269	2	5
先天性免疫不全症	1	0	0	1	0	0
脊髓損傷或病變所引起之神經、肌肉、皮膚、骨骼、心肺、泌尿及腸胃等之併發症者（其身心障礙等級在中度以上者）	504	11	24	185	3	7
職業病	69	1	2	8	0	0
急性腦血管疾病（限急性發作後一個月內）	2,433	9	39	1,612	6	32
多發性硬化症	5	0	1	51	1	9
先天性肌肉萎縮症	4	0	0	1	0	0
外皮之先天畸形	-	-	-	-	-	-
漢生病	4	0	0	10	1	1
肝硬化症	460	5	20	380	5	15
早產兒所引起之神經、肌肉、骨骼、心臟、肺臟等之併發症	-	-	-	-	-	-
砷及其化合物之毒性作用（烏腳病）	3	0	0	5	0	0
運動神經元疾病其身心障礙等級在中度以上或須使用呼吸器者	8	0	0	9	0	0
庫賈氏病	1	0	0	2	0	0
罕見疾病	156	2	282	134	2	98
其他	252	0	1	317	0	1

Table 91 Outpatient Medical Benefit Claims of Major Illnesses/Injuries  
by Age and Gender ( Cont'd 15 )

2017

Unit : 1,000 Cases, Million Points

70-74						Category of Major Illnesses/Injuries
男 Male			女 Female			
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	
-	-	-	1	0	0	Patients Unable to Receive Sufficient Nutrition Through Oral Ingestion who Have Been on Total Parenteral Nutrition for More Than 30 Days Due to Largely Removed or Dysfunctional Intestines or Serious Malnutrition Caused by Other Chronic Diseases
1	0	0	-	-	-	Severe Decompression Sickness or Aeroembolism Caused by Scuba Diving or Improper Decompression and Accompanied by Respiratory, Circulatory, or Neurological Complications, and Requiring Long-term Treatment
133	1	3	172	2	5	Myasthenia Gravis
1	0	0	-	-	-	Congenital Immunodeficiency
282	7	14	115	2	5	Neurological, Muscular, Cutaneous, Skeletal, Cardiopulmonary, Urological, or Gastrointestinal Complications Due to Spinal Injury or Myeletterosis (Where the Degree of Impairment is Medium or Higher)
174	2	4	9	0	0	Occupational Disease
1,907	7	34	1,438	6	31	Acute Cerebrovascular Disease
4	0	0	23	0	3	Multiple Sclerosis
2	0	0	3	0	0	Congenital Muscular Dystrophy
-	-	-	-	-	-	Congenital Vesicular Epidermolysis
13	1	1	7	1	1	Leprosy
260	3	9	232	3	9	Cirrhosis of Liver
-	-	-	-	-	-	Neurological, Muscular, Skeletal, Cardiac, and Pulmonary Complications Caused by Preterm Birth
2	0	0	6	0	0	Blackfoot Disease
6	0	0	1	0	0	Motor Neurone Disease with Ventilator Support or Medium Impairments
1	0	0	2	0	0	Creutzfeldt Jakob Disease
79	1	77	74	1	40	Rare Disease
175	0	1	181	0	1	Others

表 91 重大傷病門診醫療費用申報狀況  
—按年齡別及性別分（續十六）

中華民國106年

單位：千件,百萬點

重大傷病類別	75-79					
	男 Male			女 Female		
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points
<b>總 計</b>	<b>33,578</b>	<b>469</b>	<b>4,451</b>	<b>33,728</b>	<b>468</b>	<b>4,802</b>
需積極或長期治療之癌症	23,962	304	1,992	18,771	223	1,442
遺傳性凝血因子缺乏	6	0	1	1	0	0
嚴重溶血性及再生不良性貧血	34	0	5	55	1	12
慢性腎衰竭（尿毒症），必須接受定期透析治療者	4,270	99	2,174	5,469	131	2,862
需終身治療之全身性自體免疫症候群	1,137	14	69	4,450	58	267
慢性精神病	1,625	17	36	3,407	32	71
先天性新陳代謝異常疾病	16	0	0	18	0	1
心、肺、胃腸、腎臟、神經、骨骼系統等之先天性畸形及染色體異常	103	1	5	152	1	5
燒燙傷面積達全身百分之二十以上；或顏面燒燙傷合併五官功能障礙者	4	0	0	11	0	0
接受腎臟、心臟、肺臟、肝臟、骨髓、胰臟及小腸移植後之追蹤治療	169	3	27	97	2	16
小兒麻痺、腦性麻痺所引起之神經、肌肉、骨骼、肺臟等之併發症者（其身心障礙等級在中度以上者）	7	0	0	7	0	0
重大創傷且其嚴重程度到達創傷嚴重程度分數十六分以上者	352	4	9	238	2	5
因呼吸衰竭需長期使用呼吸器者	323	3	49	328	3	54

Table 91 Outpatient Medical Benefit Claims of Major Illnesses/Injuries  
by Age and Gender (Cont'd 16)

2017

Unit : 1,000 Cases, Million Points

80-84						Category of Major Illnesses/Injuries
男 Male			女 Female			
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	
23,473	304	2,795	24,058	319	3,312	<b>Grand Total</b>
16,715	196	1,207	12,943	142	858	Cancer Requiring Aggressive or Long-term Treatment
4	0	1	6	0	2	Hereditary Coagulation Factor Deficiency
32	1	6	38	1	6	Severe Hemolytic and Hypoplastic Anemia
2,936	64	1,426	4,237	101	2,144	Chronic Kidney Failure (Uremia) Requiring Regular Dialysis
609	7	26	2,528	31	135	Generalized Autoimmune Syndrome Requiring Lifelong Treatment
1,163	10	23	2,819	26	57	Chronic Psychiatric Disorder
10	0	0	6	0	0	Congenital Metabolic Disease
38	0	1	64	0	1	Chronic Cardiac, Pulmonary, Gastrointestinal, Renal, Neurological, and Skeletal Disorders and Chromosomal Abnormalities
3	0	0	7	0	0	Patients with Burns and Scalds Accounting for More Than 20% of the Total Body Surface Area; or Facial Burns and Scalds Combined with Sensory Dysfunction
34	1	5	21	0	2	Follow-up Treatment After Kidney, Heart, Lung, Liver, Bone Marrow, Pancreas, or Small Intestine Transplant
4	0	0	3	0	0	Patients with Neurological, Muscular, Skeletal, and Pulmonary Complications Triggered by Polio or Cerebral Palsy (with Physical and Mental Disability of the Medium Class or Higher)
267	3	6	164	1	3	Major Trauma Rated 16 or Above on the Severity Scale
322	3	48	378	4	58	Dependence on Respirator

表 91 重大傷病門診醫療費用申報狀況  
—按年齡別及性別分（續十七）

中華民國106年

單位：千件,百萬點

重大傷病類別	75-79					
	男 Male			女 Female		
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points
因腸道大量切除或失去功能，或其他慢性疾病引起嚴重營養不良者，給予全靜脈營養已超過三十天，口攝飲食仍無法提供足量營養者	4	0	1	3	0	0
因潛水、或減壓不當引起之嚴重型減壓病或空氣栓塞症，伴有呼吸、循環或神經系統之併發症且需長期治療者	-	-	-	-	-	-
重症肌無力症	148	1	4	136	1	3
先天性免疫不全症	1	0	0	1	0	0
脊髓損傷或病變所引起之神經、肌肉、皮膚、骨骼、心肺、泌尿及腸胃等之併發症者（其身心障礙等級在中度以上者）	231	4	10	98	2	4
職業病	605	7	14	60	1	1
急性腦血管疾病（限急性發作後一個月內）	2,062	7	25	1,838	6	20
多發性硬化症	1	0	0	13	0	1
先天性肌肉萎縮症	-	-	-	2	0	0
外皮之先天畸形	-	-	-	-	-	-
漢生病	7	1	0	6	1	1
肝硬化症	165	2	7	266	3	10
早產兒所引起之神經、肌肉、骨骼、心臟、肺臟等之併發症	-	-	-	-	-	-
砷及其化合物之毒性作用（烏腳病）	5	0	0	7	0	0
運動神經元疾病其身心障礙等級在中度以上或須使用呼吸器者	3	0	0	5	0	0
庫賈氏病	2	0	0	2	0	0
罕見疾病	34	0	20	47	0	28
其他	198	0	1	227	0	1



Table 91 Outpatient Medical Benefit Claims of Major Illnesses/Injuries  
by Age and Gender ( Cont'd 17 )

2017

Unit : 1,000 Cases, Million Points

80-84						Category of Major Illnesses/Injuries
男 Male			女 Female			
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	
5	0	1	3	0	0	Patients Unable to Receive Sufficient Nutrition Through Oral Ingestion who Have Been on Total Parenteral Nutrition for More Than 30 Days Due to Largely Removed or Dysfunctional Intestines or Serious Malnutrition Caused by Other Chronic Diseases
-	-	-	-	-	-	Severe Decompression Sickness or Aeroembolism Caused by Scuba Diving or Improper Decompression and Accompanied by Respiratory, Circulatory, or Neurological Complications, and Requiring Long-term Treatment
82	1	2	106	1	2	Myasthenia Gravis
-	-	-	-	-	-	Congenital Immunodeficiency
126	3	6	72	2	4	Neurological, Muscular, Cutaneous, Skeletal, Cardiopulmonary, Urological, or Gastrointestinal Complications Due to Spinal Injury or Myeletterosis (Where the Degree of Impairment is Medium or Higher)
688	7	13	74	1	1	Occupational Disease
1,600	6	17	1,662	6	20	Acute Cerebrovascular Disease
-	-	-	2	0	0	Multiple Sclerosis
-	-	-	-	-	-	Congenital Muscular Dystrophy
-	-	-	-	-	-	Congenital Vesicular Epidermolysis
18	2	2	12	2	2	Leprosy
77	1	2	168	2	6	Cirrhosis of Liver
-	-	-	-	-	-	Neurological, Muscular, Skeletal, Cardiac, and Pulmonary Complications Caused by Preterm Birth
7	0	0	9	0	0	Blackfoot Disease
-	-	-	2	0	0	Motor Neurone Disease with Ventilator Support or Medium Impairments
-	-	-	1	0	0	Creutzfeldt Jakob Disease
5	0	3	17	0	9	Rare Disease
158	0	1	196	0	1	Others

表 91 重大傷病門診醫療費用申報狀況  
—按年齡別及性別分（續十八）

中華民國106年

單位：千件,百萬點

重大傷病類別	85+		
	男 Male		
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points
<b>總計</b>	<b>20,647</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>2,065</b>
需積極或長期治療之癌症	14,822	149	829
遺傳性凝血因子缺乏	1	0	0
嚴重溶血性及再生不良性貧血	29	0	4
慢性腎衰竭（尿毒症），必須接受定期透析治療者	2,430	48	1,083
需終身治療之全身性自體免疫症候群	422	4	16
慢性精神病	1,200	12	26
先天性新陳代謝異常疾病	5	0	0
心、肺、胃腸、腎臟、神經、骨骼系統等之先天性畸形及染色體異常	32	0	1
燒燙傷面積達全身百分之二十以上；或顏面燒燙傷合併五官功能障礙者	-	-	-
接受腎臟、心臟、肺臟、肝臟、骨髓、胰臟及小腸移植後之追蹤治療	5	0	1
小兒麻痺、腦性麻痺所引起之神經、肌肉、骨骼、肺臟等之併發症者（其身心障礙等級在中度以上者）	1	0	0
重大創傷且其嚴重程度到達創傷嚴重程度分數十六分以上者	154	1	3
因呼吸衰竭需長期使用呼吸器者	495	4	69

Table 91 Outpatient Medical Benefit Claims of Major Illnesses/Injuries  
by Age and Gender ( Cont'd 18 )

2017

Unit : 1,000 Cases, Million Points

85+			Category of Major Illnesses/Injuries
女 Female			
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	
19,390	224	2,117	<b>Grand Total</b>
9,642	94	492	Cancer Requiring Aggressive or Long-term Treatment
2	0	1	Hereditary Coagulation Factor Deficiency
25	0	3	Severe Hemolytic and Hypoplastic Anemia
2,999	66	1,376	Chronic Kidney Failure (Uremia) Requiring Regular Dialysis
1,418	15	45	Generalized Autoimmune Syndrome Requiring Lifelong Treatment
3,442	31	66	Chronic Psychiatric Disorder
6	0	0	Congenital Metabolic Disease
33	0	1	Chronic Cardiac, Pulmonary, Gastrointestinal, Renal, Neurological, and Skeletal Disorders and Chromosomal Abnormalities
-	-	-	Patients with Burns and Scalds Accounting for More Than 20% of the Total Body Surface Area; or Facial Burns and Scalds Combined with Sensory Dysfunction
-	-	-	Follow-up Treatment After Kidney, Heart, Lung, Liver, Bone Marrow, Pancreas, or Small Intestine Transplant
-	-	-	Patients with Neurological, Muscular, Skeletal, and Pulmonary Complications Triggered by Polio or Cerebral Palsy (with Physical and Mental Disability of the Medium Class or Higher)
116	1	2	Major Trauma Rated 16 or Above on the Severity Scale
607	6	95	Dependence on Respirator

表 91 重大傷病門診醫療費用申報狀況  
—按年齡別及性別分（續完）

中華民國106年

單位：千件,百萬點

重大傷病類別	85+		
	男 Male		
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points
因腸道大量切除或失去功能，或其他慢性疾病引起嚴重營養不良者，給予全靜脈營養已超過三十天，口攝飲食仍無法提供足量營養者	3	0	0
因潛水、或減壓不當引起之嚴重型減壓病或空氣栓塞症，伴有呼吸、循環或神經系統之併發症且需長期治療者	-	-	-
重症肌無力症	41	0	1
先天性免疫不全症	-	-	-
脊髓損傷或病變所引起之神經、肌肉、皮膚、骨骼、心肺、泌尿及腸胃等之併發症者（其身心障礙等級在中度以上者）	63	1	2
職業病	447	4	10
急性腦血管疾病（限急性發作後一個月內）	1,315	4	15
多發性硬化症	-	-	-
先天性肌肉萎縮症	-	-	-
外皮之先天畸形	-	-	-
漢生病	30	2	2
肝硬化症	42	0	1
早產兒所引起之神經、肌肉、骨骼、心臟、肺臟等之併發症	-	-	-
砷及其化合物之毒性作用（烏腳病）	1	0	0
運動神經元疾病其身心障礙等級在中度以上或須使用呼吸器者	2	0	0
庫賈氏病	-	-	-
罕見疾病	9	0	4
其他	152	0	1

Table 91 Outpatient Medical Benefit Claims of Major Illnesses/Injuries  
by Age and Gender (Cont'd)

2017

Unit : 1,000 Cases, Million Points

85+			Category of Major Illnesses/Injuries
女 Female			
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	
-	-	-	Patients Unable to Receive Sufficient Nutrition Through Oral Ingestion who Have Been on Total Parenteral Nutrition for More Than 30 Days Due to Largely Removed or Dysfunctional Intestines or Serious Malnutrition Caused by Other Chronic Diseases
-	-	-	Severe Decompression Sickness or Aeroembolism Caused by Scuba Diving or Improper Decompression and Accompanied by Respiratory, Circulatory, or Neurological Complications, and Requiring Long-term Treatment
61	0	1	Myasthenia Gravis
-	-	-	Congenital Immunodeficiency
61	1	2	Neurological, Muscular, Cutaneous, Skeletal, Cardiopulmonary, Urological, or Gastrointestinal Complications Due to Spinal Injury or Myeletterosis (Where the Degree of Impairment is Medium or Higher)
63	1	1	Occupational Disease
1,688	6	18	Acute Cerebrovascular Disease
1	0	0	Multiple Sclerosis
-	-	-	Congenital Muscular Dystrophy
-	-	-	Congenital Vesicular Epidermolysis
14	2	3	Leprosy
76	1	2	Cirrhosis of Liver
-	-	-	Neurological, Muscular, Skeletal, Cardiac, and Pulmonary Complications Caused by Preterm Birth
7	0	0	Blackfoot Disease
1	0	0	Motor Neurone Disease with Ventilator Support or Medium Impairments
-	-	-	Creutzfeldt Jakob Disease
9	0	9	Rare Disease
215	0	1	Others

表 92 重大傷病住院醫療費用申報狀況  
—按年齡別及性別分

中華民國106年

單位：千件,百萬點

重大傷病類別	總計 Grand Total					
	男 Male			女 Female		
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points
<b>總計</b>	<b>182,092</b>	<b>506</b>	<b>48,028</b>	<b>155,401</b>	<b>453</b>	<b>35,564</b>
需積極或長期治療之癌症	92,701	265	22,968	80,926	256	16,405
遺傳性凝血因子缺乏	115	0	182	17	0	18
嚴重溶血性及再生不良性貧血	210	1	113	224	1	109
慢性腎衰竭（尿毒症），必須接受定期透析治療者	17,975	33	4,073	17,245	32	3,653
需終身治療之全身性自體免疫症候群	2,061	4	316	7,960	15	1,003
慢性精神病	18,520	97	4,845	17,089	79	4,069
先天性新陳代謝異常疾病	558	1	37	828	1	77
心、肺、胃腸、腎臟、神經、骨骼系統等之先天性畸形及染色體異常	1,969	3	514	2,042	3	513
燒燙傷面積達全身百分之二十以上；或顏面燒燙傷合併五官功能障礙者	215	0	156	172	0	96
接受腎臟、心臟、肺臟、肝臟、骨髓、胰臟及小腸移植後之追蹤治療	2,152	4	748	1,257	2	324
小兒麻痺、腦性麻痺所引起之神經、肌肉、骨骼、肺臟等之併發症者（其身心障礙等級在中度以上者）	767	2	120	499	1	84
重大創傷且其嚴重程度到達創傷嚴重程度分數十六分以上者	4,985	9	1,493	2,159	4	572
因呼吸衰竭需長期使用呼吸器者	9,270	36	7,187	6,659	27	5,292

備註：1.人數係指以重大傷病身分就醫（含無需領證者：腦血管疾病及早產兒出生3個月內）之歸戶總計。

2.重大傷病類別係指全民健康保險保險對象免自行負擔費用辦法附表一所列重大傷病項目。

3.同時擁有二類以上重大傷病者，其就醫資料依其主次診斷之順序，歸類重大傷病類別，如無法歸類者，按比率分攤至可歸類之類別。

Table 92 Inpatient Medical Benefit Claims of Major Illnesses/Injuries  
by Age and Gender

2017

Unit : 1,000 Cases, Million Points

0-4						Category of Major Illnesses/Injuries
男 Male			女 Female			
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	
881	3	403	719	2	355	<b>Grand Total</b>
169	1	93	153	1	84	Cancer Requiring Aggressive or Long-term Treatment
10	0	22	2	0	0	Hereditary Coagulation Factor Deficiency
4	0	1	2	0	0	Severe Hemolytic and Hypoplastic Anemia
-	-	-	1	0	2	Chronic Kidney Failure (Uremia) Requiring Regular Dialysis
19	0	1	13	0	1	Generalized Autoimmune Syndrome Requiring Lifelong Treatment
62	0	4	10	0	1	Chronic Psychiatric Disorder
11	0	3	18	0	1	Congenital Metabolic Disease
409	1	169	385	1	186	Chronic Cardiac, Pulmonary, Gastrointestinal, Renal, Neurological, and Skeletal Disorders and Chromosomal Abnormalities
7	0	4	3	0	1	Patients with Burns and Scalds Accounting for More Than 20% of the Total Body Surface Area; or Facial Burns and Scalds Combined with Sensory Dysfunction
18	0	9	9	0	2	Follow-up Treatment After Kidney, Heart, Lung, Liver, Bone Marrow, Pancreas, or Small Intestine Transplant
56	0	7	29	0	5	Patients with Neurological, Muscular, Skeletal, and Pulmonary Complications Triggered by Polio or Cerebral Palsy (with Physical and Mental Disability of the Medium Class or Higher)
4	0	0	5	0	1	Major Trauma Rated 16 or Above on the Severity Scale
51	0	30	39	0	31	Dependence on Respirator

- Notes: 1. "Persons" refers to the total number of patients who have received medical care services as a "Patient Suffering from a Major Illness" (including patients who are not required to hold a "Major Illness Certificate", i.e., premature infants under 3 months old and patients suffering from cerebrovascular illness), based on the total number of households.
2. Major illness refers to those shown in Form 1 under the Regulations Governing the Exemption of the National Health Insurance Beneficiaries from the Copayment.
3. If the patient is suffering from more than one major illness, major injuries will be classified according to the order of the primary and secondary diagnosis. If it cannot be attributed to a particular category, then relative data shall be allocated to each category proportionally.

表 92 重大傷病住院醫療費用申報狀況  
—按年齡別及性別分（續一）

中華民國106年

單位：千件,百萬點

重大傷病類別	總計 Grand Total					
	男 Male			女 Female		
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points
因腸道大量切除或失去功能，或其他慢性疾病引起嚴重營養不良者，給予全靜脈營養已超過三十天，口攝飲食仍無法提供足量營養者	53	0	32	35	0	26
因潛水、或減壓不當引起之嚴重型減壓病或空氣栓塞症，伴有呼吸、循環或神經系統之併發症且需長期治療者	1	0	0	-	-	-
重症肌無力症	207	0	45	349	1	59
先天性免疫不全症	43	0	21	35	0	16
脊髓損傷或病變所引起之神經、肌肉、皮膚、骨骼、心肺、泌尿及腸胃等之併發症者（其身心障礙等級在中度以上者）	1,282	2	164	378	1	47
職業病	525	1	71	31	0	4
急性腦血管疾病（限急性發作後一個月內）	29,929	38	3,729	19,544	24	2,612
多發性硬化症	52	0	9	194	0	22
先天性肌肉萎縮症	45	0	12	23	0	2
外皮之先天畸形	4	0	0	3	0	0
漢生病	2	0	0	-	-	-
肝硬化症	3,227	8	754	1,269	3	279
早產兒所引起之神經、肌肉、骨骼、心臟、肺臟等之併發症	4	0	0	2	0	0
砷及其化合物之毒性作用（烏腳病）	8	0	1	9	0	1
運動神經元疾病其身心障礙等級在中度以上或須使用呼吸器者	30	0	9	19	0	5
庫賈氏病	7	0	2	12	0	5
罕見疾病	634	2	408	560	2	258
其他	103	0	18	76	0	14

4.資料來源為重大傷病領證檔及三代倉儲之門診、住診及藥局明細清單檔中部分負擔為001之申報案件。

5.重大傷病類別「其他」係未持有有效重大傷病證明，依主次診斷亦無法歸類者。



Table 92 Inpatient Medical Benefit Claims of Major Illnesses/Injuries  
by Age and Gender (Cont'd 1)

2017

Unit : 1,000 Cases, Million Points

0-4						Category of Major Illnesses/Injuries
男 Male			女 Female			
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	
-	-	-	5	0	2	Patients Unable to Receive Sufficient Nutrition Through Oral Ingestion who Have Been on Total Parenteral Nutrition for More Than 30 Days Due to Largely Removed or Dysfunctional Intestines or Serious Malnutrition Caused by Other Chronic Diseases
-	-	-	-	-	-	Severe Decompression Sickness or Aeroembolism Caused by Scuba Diving or Improper Decompression and Accompanied by Respiratory, Circulatory, or Neurological Complications, and Requiring Long-term Treatment
-	-	-	-	-	-	Myasthenia Gravis
6	0	6	4	0	1	Congenital Immunodeficiency
1	0	0	-	-	-	Neurological, Muscular, Cutaneous, Skeletal, Cardiopulmonary, Urological, or Gastrointestinal Complications Due to Spinal Injury or Myeletterosis (Where the Degree of Impairment is Medium or Higher)
-	-	-	-	-	-	Occupational Disease
4	0	2	3	0	1	Acute Cerebrovascular Disease
-	-	-	-	-	-	Multiple Sclerosis
1	0	0	-	-	-	Congenital Muscular Dystrophy
-	-	-	-	-	-	Congenital Vesicular Epidermolysis
-	-	-	-	-	-	Leprosy
-	-	-	-	-	-	Cirrhosis of Liver
1	0	0	1	0	0	Neurological, Muscular, Skeletal, Cardiac, and Pulmonary Complications Caused by Preterm Birth
-	-	-	-	-	-	Blackfoot Disease
-	-	-	-	-	-	Motor Neurone Disease with Ventilator Support or Medium Impairments
-	-	-	-	-	-	Creutzfeldt Jakob Disease
64	0	52	49	0	37	Rare Disease
-	-	-	-	-	-	Others

4. Data Source: Major Illness Card Issuance File and cases declared using 001 for copayment in the third-generation outpatient, inpatient, and pharmacy detailed file.

5. "Others" in the major illness category means those without a valid major illness card and also unable to be categorized according to primary and secondary diagnosis.

表 92 重大傷病住院醫療費用申報狀況  
—按年齡別及性別分（續二）

中華民國106年

單位：千件,百萬點

重大傷病類別	5-9					
	男 Male			女 Female		
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points
總計	927	3	297	756	2	199
需積極或長期治療之癌症	231	1	102	184	1	80
遺傳性凝血因子缺乏	8	0	10	-	-	-
嚴重溶血性及再生不良性貧血	11	0	8	9	0	4
慢性腎衰竭（尿毒症），必須接受定期透析治療者	5	0	2	2	0	0
需終身治療之全身性自體免疫症候群	29	0	3	30	0	4
慢性精神病	63	0	3	10	0	0
先天性新陳代謝異常疾病	40	0	3	63	0	5
心、肺、胃腸、腎臟、神經、骨骼系統等之先天性畸形及染色體異常	292	0	48	266	0	42
燒燙傷面積達全身百分之二十以上；或顏面燒燙傷合併五官功能障礙者	10	0	3	2	0	0
接受腎臟、心臟、肺臟、肝臟、骨髓、胰臟及小腸移植後之追蹤治療	13	0	4	18	0	1
小兒麻痺、腦性麻痺所引起之神經、肌肉、骨骼、肺臟等之併發症者（其身心障礙等級在中度以上者）	118	0	20	82	0	14
重大創傷且其嚴重程度到達創傷嚴重程度分數十六分以上者	10	0	2	6	0	1
因呼吸衰竭需長期使用呼吸器者	36	0	36	26	0	26

Table 92 Inpatient Medical Benefit Claims of Major Illnesses/Injuries  
by Age and Gender (Cont'd 2)

2017

Unit : 1,000 Cases, Million Points

10-14						Category of Major Illnesses/Injuries
男 Male			女 Female			
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	
791	2	329	767	2	251	<b>Grand Total</b>
165	1	97	147	1	80	Cancer Requiring Aggressive or Long-term Treatment
5	0	16	-	-	-	Hereditary Coagulation Factor Deficiency
6	0	2	2	0	0	Severe Hemolytic and Hypoplastic Anemia
9	0	2	8	0	1	Chronic Kidney Failure (Uremia) Requiring Regular Dialysis
29	0	3	73	0	14	Generalized Autoimmune Syndrome Requiring Lifelong Treatment
18	0	4	12	0	1	Chronic Psychiatric Disorder
74	0	2	91	0	3	Congenital Metabolic Disease
203	0	28	217	0	41	Chronic Cardiac, Pulmonary, Gastrointestinal, Renal, Neurological, and Skeletal Disorders and Chromosomal Abnormalities
1	0	0	2	0	2	Patients with Burns and Scalds Accounting for More Than 20% of the Total Body Surface Area; or Facial Burns and Scalds Combined with Sensory Dysfunction
7	0	1	19	0	4	Follow-up Treatment After Kidney, Heart, Lung, Liver, Bone Marrow, Pancreas, or Small Intestine Transplant
130	0	17	96	0	14	Patients with Neurological, Muscular, Skeletal, and Pulmonary Complications Triggered by Polio or Cerebral Palsy (with Physical and Mental Disability of the Medium Class or Higher)
30	0	8	12	0	3	Major Trauma Rated 16 or Above on the Severity Scale
34	0	49	29	0	36	Dependence on Respirator

表 92 重大傷病住院醫療費用申報狀況  
—按年齡別及性別分（續三）

中華民國106年

單位：千件,百萬點

重大傷病類別	5-9					
	男 Male			女 Female		
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points
因腸道大量切除或失去功能，或其他慢性疾病引起嚴重營養不良者，給予全靜脈營養已超過三十天，口攝飲食仍無法提供足量營養者	2	0	2	1	0	1
因潛水、或減壓不當引起之嚴重型減壓病或空氣栓塞症，伴有呼吸、循環或神經系統之併發症且需長期治療者	-	-	-	-	-	-
重症肌無力症	-	-	-	-	-	-
先天性免疫不全症	4	0	1	4	0	1
脊髓損傷或病變所引起之神經、肌肉、皮膚、骨骼、心肺、泌尿及腸胃等之併發症者（其身心障礙等級在中度以上者）	2	0	0	-	-	-
職業病	-	-	-	-	-	-
急性腦血管疾病（限急性發作後一個月內）	6	0	1	8	0	2
多發性硬化症	-	-	-	-	-	-
先天性肌肉萎縮症	-	-	-	2	0	0
外皮之先天畸形	2	0	0	1	0	0
漢生病	-	-	-	-	-	-
肝硬化症	2	0	1	-	-	-
早產兒所引起之神經、肌肉、骨骼、心臟、肺臟等之併發症	1	0	0	1	0	0
砷及其化合物之毒性作用（烏腳病）	-	-	-	-	-	-
運動神經元疾病其身心障礙等級在中度以上或須使用呼吸器者	-	-	-	-	-	-
庫賈氏病	-	-	-	-	-	-
罕見疾病	66	0	47	57	0	18
其他	-	-	-	1	0	0

Table 92 Inpatient Medical Benefit Claims of Major Illnesses/Injuries  
by Age and Gender (Cont'd 3)

2017

Unit : 1,000 Cases, Million Points

10-14						Category of Major Illnesses/Injuries
男 Male			女 Female			
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	
-	-	-	-	-	-	Patients Unable to Receive Sufficient Nutrition Through Oral Ingestion who Have Been on Total Parenteral Nutrition for More Than 30 Days Due to Largely Removed or Dysfunctional Intestines or Serious Malnutrition Caused by Other Chronic Diseases
-	-	-	-	-	-	Severe Decompression Sickness or Aeroembolism Caused by Scuba Diving or Improper Decompression and Accompanied by Respiratory, Circulatory, or Neurological Complications, and Requiring Long-term Treatment
1	0	0	2	0	0	Myasthenia Gravis
2	0	1	1	0	1	Congenital Immunodeficiency
4	0	1	4	0	1	Neurological, Muscular, Cutaneous, Skeletal, Cardiopulmonary, Urological, or Gastrointestinal Complications Due to Spinal Injury or Myeletterosis (Where the Degree of Impairment is Medium or Higher)
-	-	-	-	-	-	Occupational Disease
5	0	1	6	0	2	Acute Cerebrovascular Disease
-	-	-	1	0	0	Multiple Sclerosis
4	0	2	3	0	0	Congenital Muscular Dystrophy
1	0	0	-	-	-	Congenital Vesicular Epidermolysis
-	-	-	-	-	-	Leprosy
-	-	-	2	0	0	Cirrhosis of Liver
2	0	0	-	-	-	Neurological, Muscular, Skeletal, Cardiac, and Pulmonary Complications Caused by Preterm Birth
-	-	-	-	-	-	Blackfoot Disease
-	-	-	-	-	-	Motor Neurone Disease with Ventilator Support or Medium Impairments
-	-	-	-	-	-	Creutzfeldt Jakob Disease
71	0	95	51	0	48	Rare Disease
-	-	-	-	-	-	Others

表 92 重大傷病住院醫療費用申報狀況  
—按年齡別及性別分（續四）

中華民國106年

單位：千件,百萬點

重大傷病類別	15-19					
	男 Male			女 Female		
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points
總計	1,352	4	514	1,140	3	335
需積極或長期治療之癌症	274	1	152	211	1	92
遺傳性凝血因子缺乏	9	0	6	1	0	0
嚴重溶血性及再生不良性貧血	18	0	21	16	0	20
慢性腎衰竭（尿毒症），必須接受定期透析治療者	20	0	5	22	0	3
需終身治療之全身性自體免疫症候群	54	0	4	157	0	21
慢性精神病	168	1	32	120	0	25
先天性新陳代謝異常疾病	80	0	2	119	0	9
心、肺、胃腸、腎臟、神經、骨骼系統等之先天性畸形及染色體異常	191	0	49	210	0	28
燒燙傷面積達全身百分之二十以上；或顏面燒燙傷合併五官功能障礙者	9	0	2	11	0	3
接受腎臟、心臟、肺臟、肝臟、骨髓、胰臟及小腸移植後之追蹤治療	20	0	3	15	0	9
小兒麻痺、腦性麻痺所引起之神經、肌肉、骨骼、肺臟等之併發症者（其身心障礙等級在中度以上者）	126	0	21	89	0	19
重大創傷且其嚴重程度到達創傷嚴重程度分數十六分以上者	242	0	73	82	0	22
因呼吸衰竭需長期使用呼吸器者	55	0	58	38	0	41

Table 92 Inpatient Medical Benefit Claims of Major Illnesses/Injuries  
by Age and Gender (Cont'd 4)

2017

Unit : 1,000 Cases, Million Points

20-24						Category of Major Illnesses/Injuries
男 Male			女 Female			
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	
1,908	5	642	1,654	5	430	<b>Grand Total</b>
305	1	156	342	1	110	Cancer Requiring Aggressive or Long-term Treatment
6	0	21	2	0	1	Hereditary Coagulation Factor Deficiency
5	0	1	15	0	3	Severe Hemolytic and Hypoplastic Anemia
56	0	18	42	0	8	Chronic Kidney Failure (Uremia) Requiring Regular Dialysis
82	0	13	243	1	30	Generalized Autoimmune Syndrome Requiring Lifelong Treatment
453	2	100	370	1	77	Chronic Psychiatric Disorder
66	0	3	114	0	9	Congenital Metabolic Disease
148	0	26	117	0	19	Chronic Cardiac, Pulmonary, Gastrointestinal, Renal, Neurological, and Skeletal Disorders and Chromosomal Abnormalities
30	0	16	62	0	18	Patients with Burns and Scalds Accounting for More Than 20% of the Total Body Surface Area; or Facial Burns and Scalds Combined with Sensory Dysfunction
30	0	11	22	0	5	Follow-up Treatment After Kidney, Heart, Lung, Liver, Bone Marrow, Pancreas, or Small Intestine Transplant
98	0	15	61	0	13	Patients with Neurological, Muscular, Skeletal, and Pulmonary Complications Triggered by Polio or Cerebral Palsy (with Physical and Mental Disability of the Medium Class or Higher)
405	1	142	143	0	47	Major Trauma Rated 16 or Above on the Severity Scale
79	0	68	36	0	66	Dependence on Respirator

表 92 重大傷病住院醫療費用申報狀況  
—按年齡別及性別分（續五）

中華民國106年

單位：千件,百萬點

重大傷病類別	15-19					
	男 Male			女 Female		
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points
因腸道大量切除或失去功能，或其他慢性疾病引起嚴重營養不良者，給予全靜脈營養已超過三十天，口攝飲食仍無法提供足量營養者	-	-	-	-	-	-
因潛水、或減壓不當引起之嚴重型減壓病或空氣栓塞症，伴有呼吸、循環或神經系統之併發症且需長期治療者	-	-	-	-	-	-
重症肌無力症	2	0	0	9	0	3
先天性免疫不全症	8	0	2	3	0	1
脊髓損傷或病變所引起之神經、肌肉、皮膚、骨骼、心肺、泌尿及腸胃等之併發症者（其身心障礙等級在中度以上者）	11	0	1	1	0	0
職業病	-	-	-	-	-	-
急性腦血管疾病（限急性發作後一個月內）	45	0	10	24	0	7
多發性硬化症	-	-	-	6	0	0
先天性肌肉萎縮症	7	0	3	1	0	0
外皮之先天畸形	-	-	-	-	-	-
漢生病	-	-	-	-	-	-
肝硬化症	1	0	1	1	0	1
早產兒所引起之神經、肌肉、骨骼、心臟、肺臟等之併發症	-	-	-	-	-	-
砷及其化合物之毒性作用（烏腳病）	-	-	-	-	-	-
運動神經元疾病其身心障礙等級在中度以上或須使用呼吸器者	-	-	-	-	-	-
庫賈氏病	-	-	-	-	-	-
罕見疾病	52	0	69	46	0	32
其他	-	-	-	-	-	-



Table 92 Inpatient Medical Benefit Claims of Major Illnesses/Injuries  
by Age and Gender (Cont'd 5)

2017

Unit : 1,000 Cases, Million Points

20-24						Category of Major Illnesses/Injuries
男 Male			女 Female			
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	
3	0	0	-	-	-	Patients Unable to Receive Sufficient Nutrition Through Oral Ingestion who Have Been on Total Parenteral Nutrition for More Than 30 Days Due to Largely Removed or Dysfunctional Intestines or Serious Malnutrition Caused by Other Chronic Diseases
-	-	-	-	-	-	Severe Decompression Sickness or Aeroembolism Caused by Scuba Diving or Improper Decompression and Accompanied by Respiratory, Circulatory, or Neurological Complications, and Requiring Long-term Treatment
3	0	0	8	0	1	Myasthenia Gravis
3	0	1	6	0	3	Congenital Immunodeficiency
30	0	5	10	0	1	Neurological, Muscular, Cutaneous, Skeletal, Cardiopulmonary, Urological, or Gastrointestinal Complications Due to Spinal Injury or Myeletterosis (Where the Degree of Impairment is Medium or Higher)
-	-	-	-	-	-	Occupational Disease
76	0	24	43	0	12	Acute Cerebrovascular Disease
6	0	0	7	0	0	Multiple Sclerosis
12	0	1	4	0	1	Congenital Muscular Dystrophy
-	-	-	-	-	-	Congenital Vesicular Epidermolysis
-	-	-	-	-	-	Leprosy
2	0	0	-	-	-	Cirrhosis of Liver
-	-	-	-	-	-	Neurological, Muscular, Skeletal, Cardiac, and Pulmonary Complications Caused by Preterm Birth
-	-	-	-	-	-	Blackfoot Disease
-	-	-	2	0	1	Motor Neurone Disease with Ventilator Support or Medium Impairments
-	-	-	-	-	-	Creutzfeldt Jakob Disease
65	0	18	41	0	5	Rare Disease
2	0	0	1	0	0	Others

表 92 重大傷病住院醫療費用申報狀況  
—按年齡別及性別分（續六）

中華民國106年

單位：千件,百萬點

重大傷病類別	25-29					
	男 Male			女 Female		
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points
<b>總 計</b>	<b>2,194</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>659</b>	<b>2,196</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>502</b>
需積極或長期治療之癌症	425	1	178	609	2	167
遺傳性凝血因子缺乏	3	0	1	1	0	1
嚴重溶血性及再生不良性貧血	6	0	3	8	0	5
慢性腎衰竭（尿毒症），必須接受定期透析治療者	92	0	20	78	0	16
需終身治療之全身性自體免疫症候群	87	0	9	334	1	45
慢性精神病	810	4	202	659	3	149
先天性新陳代謝異常疾病	41	0	2	85	0	6
心、肺、胃腸、腎臟、神經、骨骼系統等之先天性畸形及染色體異常	111	0	25	121	0	24
燒燙傷面積達全身百分之二十以上；或顏面燒燙傷合併五官功能障礙者	18	0	6	25	0	9
接受腎臟、心臟、肺臟、肝臟、骨髓、胰臟及小腸移植後之追蹤治療	36	0	7	25	0	7
小兒麻痺、腦性麻痺所引起之神經、肌肉、骨骼、肺臟等之併發症者（其身心障礙等級在中度以上者）	63	0	13	43	0	7
重大創傷且其嚴重程度到達創傷嚴重程度分數十六分以上者	269	0	90	81	0	23
因呼吸衰竭需長期使用呼吸器者	67	0	50	20	0	19

Table 92 Inpatient Medical Benefit Claims of Major Illnesses/Injuries  
by Age and Gender (Cont'd 6)

2017

Unit : 1,000 Cases, Million Points

30-34						Category of Major Illnesses/Injuries
男 Male			女 Female			
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	
3,083	11	929	3,245	10	724	<b>Grand Total</b>
716	2	262	1,210	4	263	Cancer Requiring Aggressive or Long-term Treatment
10	0	13	1	0	0	Hereditary Coagulation Factor Deficiency
4	0	4	5	0	1	Severe Hemolytic and Hypoplastic Anemia
164	0	29	132	0	26	Chronic Kidney Failure (Uremia) Requiring Regular Dialysis
75	0	23	375	1	41	Generalized Autoimmune Syndrome Requiring Lifelong Treatment
1,245	6	314	1,005	4	235	Chronic Psychiatric Disorder
55	0	5	95	0	7	Congenital Metabolic Disease
65	0	19	83	0	18	Chronic Cardiac, Pulmonary, Gastrointestinal, Renal, Neurological, and Skeletal Disorders and Chromosomal Abnormalities
14	0	11	9	0	11	Patients with Burns and Scalds Accounting for More Than 20% of the Total Body Surface Area; or Facial Burns and Scalds Combined with Sensory Dysfunction
57	0	24	53	0	16	Follow-up Treatment After Kidney, Heart, Lung, Liver, Bone Marrow, Pancreas, or Small Intestine Transplant
40	0	6	21	0	6	Patients with Neurological, Muscular, Skeletal, and Pulmonary Complications Triggered by Polio or Cerebral Palsy (with Physical and Mental Disability of the Medium Class or Higher)
236	0	68	70	0	18	Major Trauma Rated 16 or Above on the Severity Scale
84	0	78	40	0	42	Dependence on Respirator

表 92 重大傷病住院醫療費用申報狀況  
—按年齡別及性別分（續七）

中華民國106年

單位：千件,百萬點

重大傷病類別	25-29					
	男 Male			女 Female		
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points
因腸道大量切除或失去功能，或其他慢性疾病引起嚴重營養不良者，給予全靜脈營養已超過三十天，口攝飲食仍無法提供足量營養者	1	0	0	1	0	0
因潛水、或減壓不當引起之嚴重型減壓病或空氣栓塞症，伴有呼吸、循環或神經系統之併發症且需長期治療者	-	-	-	-	-	-
重症肌無力症	5	0	0	11	0	1
先天性免疫不全症	4	0	1	3	0	2
脊髓損傷或病變所引起之神經、肌肉、皮膚、骨骼、心肺、泌尿及腸胃等之併發症者（其身心障礙等級在中度以上者）	57	0	8	9	0	2
職業病	-	-	-	-	-	-
急性腦血管疾病（限急性發作後一個月內）	121	0	26	72	0	14
多發性硬化症	3	0	0	16	0	1
先天性肌肉萎縮症	3	0	1	2	0	0
外皮之先天畸形	-	-	-	-	-	-
漢生病	-	-	-	-	-	-
肝硬化症	2	0	0	-	-	-
早產兒所引起之神經、肌肉、骨骼、心臟、肺臟等之併發症	-	-	-	-	-	-
砷及其化合物之毒性作用（烏腳病）	-	-	-	-	-	-
運動神經元疾病其身心障礙等級在中度以上或須使用呼吸器者	-	-	-	1	0	0
庫賈氏病	-	-	-	-	-	-
罕見疾病	36	0	14	33	0	4
其他	-	-	-	2	0	0

Table 92 Inpatient Medical Benefit Claims of Major Illnesses/Injuries  
by Age and Gender (Cont'd 7)

2017

Unit : 1,000 Cases, Million Points

30-34						Category of Major Illnesses/Injuries
男 Male			女 Female			
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	
1	0	0	1	0	0	Patients Unable to Receive Sufficient Nutrition Through Oral Ingestion who Have Been on Total Parenteral Nutrition for More Than 30 Days Due to Largely Removed or Dysfunctional Intestines or Serious Malnutrition Caused by Other Chronic Diseases
-	-	-	-	-	-	Severe Decompression Sickness or Aeroembolism Caused by Scuba Diving or Improper Decompression and Accompanied by Respiratory, Circulatory, or Neurological Complications, and Requiring Long-term Treatment
9	0	2	14	0	3	Myasthenia Gravis
4	0	1	-	-	-	Congenital Immunodeficiency
44	0	6	16	0	1	Neurological, Muscular, Cutaneous, Skeletal, Cardiopulmonary, Urological, or Gastrointestinal Complications Due to Spinal Injury or Myeletterosis (Where the Degree of Impairment is Medium or Higher)
-	-	-	-	-	-	Occupational Disease
247	0	47	141	0	27	Acute Cerebrovascular Disease
2	0	0	15	0	3	Multiple Sclerosis
3	0	0	1	0	0	Congenital Muscular Dystrophy
-	-	-	-	-	-	Congenital Vesicular Epidermolysis
-	-	-	-	-	-	Leprosy
50	0	12	5	0	2	Cirrhosis of Liver
-	-	-	-	-	-	Neurological, Muscular, Skeletal, Cardiac, and Pulmonary Complications Caused by Preterm Birth
-	-	-	-	-	-	Blackfoot Disease
-	-	-	-	-	-	Motor Neurone Disease with Ventilator Support or Medium Impairments
-	-	-	-	-	-	Creutzfeldt Jakob Disease
25	0	4	27	0	4	Rare Disease
1	0	1	1	0	0	Others

表 92 重大傷病住院醫療費用申報狀況  
—按年齡別及性別分（續八）

中華民國106年

單位：千件,百萬點

重大傷病類別	35-39					
	男 Male			女 Female		
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points
<b>總 計</b>	<b>5,695</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>1,632</b>	<b>5,799</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>1,241</b>
需積極或長期治療之癌症	1,732	6	563	2,700	10	586
遺傳性凝血因子缺乏	10	0	14	-	-	-
嚴重溶血性及再生不良性貧血	7	0	5	16	0	7
慢性腎衰竭（尿毒症），必須接受定期透析治療者	338	1	63	247	0	38
需終身治療之全身性自體免疫症候群	114	0	18	541	1	58
慢性精神病	2,021	10	503	1,626	7	364
先天性新陳代謝異常疾病	59	0	3	82	0	11
心、肺、胃腸、腎臟、神經、骨骼系統等之先天性畸形及染色體異常	68	0	20	72	0	20
燒燙傷面積達全身百分之二十以上；或顏面燒燙傷合併五官功能障礙者	27	0	18	6	0	3
接受腎臟、心臟、肺臟、肝臟、骨髓、胰臟及小腸移植後之追蹤治療	100	0	33	75	0	15
小兒麻痺、腦性麻痺所引起之神經、肌肉、骨骼、肺臟等之併發症者（其身心障礙等級在中度以上者）	31	0	5	17	0	2
重大創傷且其嚴重程度到達創傷嚴重程度分數十六分以上者	248	0	78	80	0	22
因呼吸衰竭需長期使用呼吸器者	143	1	125	57	0	55

Table 92 Inpatient Medical Benefit Claims of Major Illnesses/Injuries  
by Age and Gender ( Cont'd 8 )

2017

Unit : 1,000 Cases, Million Points

40-44						Category of Major Illnesses/Injuries
男 Male			女 Female			
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	
8,398	28	2,343	7,791	28	1,658	<b>Grand Total</b>
3,012	10	894	4,302	16	863	Cancer Requiring Aggressive or Long-term Treatment
13	0	15	1	0	0	Hereditary Coagulation Factor Deficiency
13	0	6	11	0	3	Severe Hemolytic and Hypoplastic Anemia
623	1	134	344	1	56	Chronic Kidney Failure (Uremia) Requiring Regular Dialysis
139	0	18	539	1	59	Generalized Autoimmune Syndrome Requiring Lifelong Treatment
2,444	13	649	1,778	8	423	Chronic Psychiatric Disorder
54	0	6	46	0	6	Congenital Metabolic Disease
80	0	18	64	0	14	Chronic Cardiac, Pulmonary, Gastrointestinal, Renal, Neurological, and Skeletal Disorders and Chromosomal Abnormalities
18	0	21	7	0	5	Patients with Burns and Scalds Accounting for More Than 20% of the Total Body Surface Area; or Facial Burns and Scalds Combined with Sensory Dysfunction
152	0	60	82	0	19	Follow-up Treatment After Kidney, Heart, Lung, Liver, Bone Marrow, Pancreas, or Small Intestine Transplant
26	0	5	5	0	0	Patients with Neurological, Muscular, Skeletal, and Pulmonary Complications Triggered by Polio or Cerebral Palsy (with Physical and Mental Disability of the Medium Class or Higher)
296	1	80	75	0	17	Major Trauma Rated 16 or Above on the Severity Scale
197	1	162	74	0	68	Dependence on Respirator

表 92 重大傷病住院醫療費用申報狀況  
—按年齡別及性別分（續九）

中華民國106年

單位：千件,百萬點

重大傷病類別	35-39					
	男 Male			女 Female		
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points
因腸道大量切除或失去功能，或其他慢性疾病引起嚴重營養不良者，給予全靜脈營養已超過三十天，口攝飲食仍無法提供足量營養者	3	0	1	1	0	0
因潛水、或減壓不當引起之嚴重型減壓病或空氣栓塞症，伴有呼吸、循環或神經系統之併發症且需長期治療者	-	-	-	-	-	-
重症肌無力症	3	0	1	23	0	3
先天性免疫不全症	-	-	-	1	0	1
脊髓損傷或病變所引起之神經、肌肉、皮膚、骨骼、心肺、泌尿及腸胃等之併發症者（其身心障礙等級在中度以上者）	99	0	11	19	0	2
職業病	-	-	-	-	-	-
急性腦血管疾病（限急性發作後一個月內）	593	1	112	243	0	45
多發性硬化症	6	0	2	35	0	3
先天性肌肉萎縮症	3	0	1	4	0	0
外皮之先天畸形	1	0	0	2	0	0
漢生病	-	-	-	-	-	-
肝硬化症	174	0	48	18	0	3
早產兒所引起之神經、肌肉、骨骼、心臟、肺臟等之併發症	-	-	-	-	-	-
砷及其化合物之毒性作用（烏腳病）	-	-	-	-	-	-
運動神經元疾病其身心障礙等級在中度以上或須使用呼吸器者	-	-	-	-	-	-
庫賈氏病	-	-	-	-	-	-
罕見疾病	34	0	7	28	0	6
其他	1	0	0	3	0	0



Table 92 Inpatient Medical Benefit Claims of Major Illnesses/Injuries  
by Age and Gender (Cont'd 9)

2017

Unit : 1,000 Cases, Million Points

40-44						Category of Major Illnesses/Injuries
男 Male			女 Female			
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	
						Patients Unable to Receive Sufficient Nutrition Through Oral Ingestion who Have Been on Total Parenteral Nutrition for More Than 30 Days Due to Largely Removed or Dysfunctional Intestines or Serious Malnutrition Caused by Other Chronic Diseases
2	0	1	1	0	0	
						Severe Decompression Sickness or Aeroembolism Caused by Scuba Diving or Improper Decompression and Accompanied by Respiratory, Circulatory, or Neurological Complications, and Requiring Long-term Treatment
-	-	-	-	-	-	
12	0	2	28	0	4	Myasthenia Gravis
2	0	1	3	0	2	Congenital Immunodeficiency
						Neurological, Muscular, Cutaneous, Skeletal, Cardiopulmonary, Urological, or Gastrointestinal Complications Due to Spinal Injury or Myeletterosis (Where the Degree of Impairment is Medium or Higher)
105	0	14	28	0	2	
						Occupational Disease
-	-	-	-	-	-	
981	1	155	415	1	82	Acute Cerebrovascular Disease
9	0	1	22	0	3	Multiple Sclerosis
2	0	2	1	0	0	Congenital Muscular Dystrophy
						Congenital Vesicular Epidermolysis
-	-	-	-	-	-	
						Leprosy
-	-	-	-	-	-	
386	1	94	40	0	16	Cirrhosis of Liver
						Neurological, Muscular, Skeletal, Cardiac, and Pulmonary Complications Caused by Preterm Birth
-	-	-	-	-	-	
						Blackfoot Disease
-	-	-	1	0	0	Motor Neurone Disease with Ventilator Support or Medium Impairments
						Creutzfeldt Jakob Disease
-	-	-	-	-	-	
22	0	5	32	0	15	Rare Disease
2	0	1	-	-	-	Others

表 92 重大傷病住院醫療費用申報狀況  
—按年齡別及性別分（續十）

中華民國106年

單位：千件,百萬點

重大傷病類別	45-49					
	男 Male			女 Female		
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points
<b>總 計</b>	<b>11,794</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>3,331</b>	<b>10,915</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>2,342</b>
需積極或長期治療之癌症	5,285	17	1,584	6,659	25	1,338
遺傳性凝血因子缺乏	15	0	29	4	0	1
嚴重溶血性及再生不良性貧血	11	0	11	16	0	12
慢性腎衰竭（尿毒症），必須接受定期透析治療者	837	1	157	495	1	84
需終身治療之全身性自體免疫症候群	119	0	22	591	1	64
慢性精神病	2,540	14	674	2,046	10	515
先天性新陳代謝異常疾病	30	0	3	31	0	2
心、肺、胃腸、腎臟、神經、骨骼系統等之先天性畸形及染色體異常	57	0	17	82	0	25
燒燙傷面積達全身百分之二十以上；或顏面燒燙傷合併五官功能障礙者	12	0	2	2	0	4
接受腎臟、心臟、肺臟、肝臟、骨髓、胰臟及小腸移植後之追蹤治療	224	0	90	105	0	24
小兒麻痺、腦性麻痺所引起之神經、肌肉、骨骼、肺臟等之併發症者（其身心障礙等級在中度以上者）	15	0	2	18	0	1
重大創傷且其嚴重程度到達創傷嚴重程度分數十六分以上者	314	1	103	86	0	22
因呼吸衰竭需長期使用呼吸器者	293	1	247	117	0	99

Table 92 Inpatient Medical Benefit Claims of Major Illnesses/Injuries  
by Age and Gender (Cont'd 10)

2017

Unit : 1,000 Cases, Million Points

50-54						Category of Major Illnesses/Injuries
男 Male			女 Female			
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	
16,682	54	4,689	13,987	49	3,123	<b>Grand Total</b>
8,400	27	2,433	8,584	32	1,798	Cancer Requiring Aggressive or Long-term Treatment
10	0	23	1	0	0	Hereditary Coagulation Factor Deficiency
7	0	3	15	0	11	Severe Hemolytic and Hypoplastic Anemia
1,328	2	260	942	2	168	Chronic Kidney Failure (Uremia) Requiring Regular Dialysis
162	0	23	673	1	75	Generalized Autoimmune Syndrome Requiring Lifelong Treatment
2,616	15	738	2,200	11	567	Chronic Psychiatric Disorder
15	0	1	25	0	2	Congenital Metabolic Disease
79	0	25	67	0	14	Chronic Cardiac, Pulmonary, Gastrointestinal, Renal, Neurological, and Skeletal Disorders and Chromosomal Abnormalities
16	0	23	3	0	3	Patients with Burns and Scalds Accounting for More Than 20% of the Total Body Surface Area; or Facial Burns and Scalds Combined with Sensory Dysfunction
347	1	147	143	0	28	Follow-up Treatment After Kidney, Heart, Lung, Liver, Bone Marrow, Pancreas, or Small Intestine Transplant
20	0	2	9	0	1	Patients with Neurological, Muscular, Skeletal, and Pulmonary Complications Triggered by Polio or Cerebral Palsy (with Physical and Mental Disability of the Medium Class or Higher)
358	1	102	143	0	39	Major Trauma Rated 16 or Above on the Severity Scale
423	2	395	177	1	169	Dependence on Respirator

表 92 重大傷病住院醫療費用申報狀況  
—按年齡別及性別分（續十一）

中華民國106年

單位：千件,百萬點

重大傷病類別	45-49					
	男 Male			女 Female		
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points
因腸道大量切除或失去功能，或其他慢性疾病引起嚴重營養不良者，給予全靜脈營養已超過三十天，口攝飲食仍無法提供足量營養者	7	0	3	5	0	3
因潛水、或減壓不當引起之嚴重型減壓病或空氣栓塞症，伴有呼吸、循環或神經系統之併發症且需長期治療者	-	-	-	-	-	-
重症肌無力症	14	0	3	38	0	6
先天性免疫不全症	2	0	1	3	0	1
脊髓損傷或病變所引起之神經、肌肉、皮膚、骨骼、心肺、泌尿及腸胃等之併發症者（其身心障礙等級在中度以上者）	109	0	15	26	0	3
職業病	-	-	-	-	-	-
急性腦血管疾病（限急性發作後一個月內）	1,631	2	233	623	1	108
多發性硬化症	8	0	2	22	0	3
先天性肌肉萎縮症	2	0	0	1	0	0
外皮之先天畸形	-	-	-	-	-	-
漢生病	-	-	-	-	-	-
肝硬化症	494	1	126	56	0	14
早產兒所引起之神經、肌肉、骨骼、心臟、肺臟等之併發症	-	-	-	-	-	-
砷及其化合物之毒性作用（烏腳病）	-	-	-	-	-	-
運動神經元疾病其身心障礙等級在中度以上或須使用呼吸器者	-	-	-	-	-	-
庫賈氏病	-	-	-	1	0	0
罕見疾病	27	0	5	34	0	12
其他	5	0	0	3	0	0

Table 92 Inpatient Medical Benefit Claims of Major Illnesses/Injuries  
by Age and Gender ( Cont'd 11 )

2017

Unit : 1,000 Cases, Million Points

50-54						Category of Major Illnesses/Injuries
男 Male			女 Female			
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	
5	0	3	4	0	1	Patients Unable to Receive Sufficient Nutrition Through Oral Ingestion who Have Been on Total Parenteral Nutrition for More Than 30 Days Due to Largely Removed or Dysfunctional Intestines or Serious Malnutrition Caused by Other Chronic Diseases
1	0	0	-	-	-	Severe Decompression Sickness or Aeroembolism Caused by Scuba Diving or Improper Decompression and Accompanied by Respiratory, Circulatory, or Neurological Complications, and Requiring Long-term Treatment
25	0	7	35	0	4	Myasthenia Gravis
2	0	2	2	0	1	Congenital Immunodeficiency
129	0	12	31	0	4	Neurological, Muscular, Cutaneous, Skeletal, Cardiopulmonary, Urological, or Gastrointestinal Complications Due to Spinal Injury or Myeletterosis (Where the Degree of Impairment is Medium or Higher)
3	0	1	1	0	0	Occupational Disease
2,529	3	341	989	1	162	Acute Cerebrovascular Disease
4	0	1	18	0	3	Multiple Sclerosis
3	0	1	2	0	0	Congenital Muscular Dystrophy
-	-	-	-	-	-	Congenital Vesicular Epidermolysis
-	-	-	-	-	-	Leprosy
584	1	142	107	0	27	Cirrhosis of Liver
-	-	-	-	-	-	Neurological, Muscular, Skeletal, Cardiac, and Pulmonary Complications Caused by Preterm Birth
-	-	-	-	-	-	Blackfoot Disease
3	0	1	1	0	0	Motor Neurone Disease with Ventilator Support or Medium Impairments
-	-	-	-	-	-	Creutzfeldt Jakob Disease
25	0	3	42	0	42	Rare Disease
10	0	3	5	0	1	Others

表 92 重大傷病住院醫療費用申報狀況  
—按年齡別及性別分（續十二）

中華民國106年

單位：千件,百萬點

重大傷病類別	55-59					
	男 Male			女 Female		
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points
<b>總 計</b>	<b>21,410</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>5,745</b>	<b>16,465</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>3,826</b>
需積極或長期治療之癌症	11,543	36	3,181	9,942	36	2,209
遺傳性凝血因子缺乏	8	0	6	-	-	-
嚴重溶血性及再生不良性貧血	13	0	3	17	0	8
慢性腎衰竭（尿毒症），必須接受定期透析治療者	2,162	4	483	1,552	3	317
需終身治療之全身性自體免疫症候群	173	0	25	770	1	98
慢性精神病	2,229	13	644	2,141	12	566
先天性新陳代謝異常疾病	14	0	1	20	0	2
心、肺、胃腸、腎臟、神經、骨骼系統等之先天性畸形及染色體異常	63	0	15	92	0	21
燒燙傷面積達全身百分之二十以上；或顏面燒燙傷合併五官功能障礙者	16	0	13	8	0	8
接受腎臟、心臟、肺臟、肝臟、骨髓、胰臟及小腸移植後之追蹤治療	382	1	139	205	0	58
小兒麻痺、腦性麻痺所引起之神經、肌肉、骨骼、肺臟等之併發症者（其身心障礙等級在中度以上者）	21	0	2	18	0	1
重大創傷且其嚴重程度到達創傷嚴重程度分數十六分以上者	429	1	131	180	0	43
因呼吸衰竭需長期使用呼吸器者	611	2	491	275	1	210

Table 92 Inpatient Medical Benefit Claims of Major Illnesses/Injuries  
by Age and Gender ( Cont'd 12 )

2017

Unit : 1,000 Cases, Million Points

60-64						Category of Major Illnesses/Injuries
男 Male			女 Female			
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	
24,265	69	6,274	18,559	58	4,127	<b>Grand Total</b>
13,817	42	3,614	11,135	38	2,374	Cancer Requiring Aggressive or Long-term Treatment
4	0	3	-	-	-	Hereditary Coagulation Factor Deficiency
19	0	15	16	0	10	Severe Hemolytic and Hypoplastic Anemia
2,729	5	601	2,184	4	425	Chronic Kidney Failure (Uremia) Requiring Regular Dialysis
239	0	37	879	2	116	Generalized Autoimmune Syndrome Requiring Lifelong Treatment
1,560	10	455	1,729	9	444	Chronic Psychiatric Disorder
9	0	1	18	0	2	Congenital Metabolic Disease
71	0	21	96	0	24	Chronic Cardiac, Pulmonary, Gastrointestinal, Renal, Neurological, and Skeletal Disorders and Chromosomal Abnormalities
11	0	11	7	0	6	Patients with Burns and Scalds Accounting for More Than 20% of the Total Body Surface Area; or Facial Burns and Scalds Combined with Sensory Dysfunction
341	1	100	241	0	70	Follow-up Treatment After Kidney, Heart, Lung, Liver, Bone Marrow, Pancreas, or Small Intestine Transplant
9	0	2	5	0	0	Patients with Neurological, Muscular, Skeletal, and Pulmonary Complications Triggered by Polio or Cerebral Palsy (with Physical and Mental Disability of the Medium Class or Higher)
503	1	131	238	0	59	Major Trauma Rated 16 or Above on the Severity Scale
768	3	644	367	1	291	Dependence on Respirator

表 92 重大傷病住院醫療費用申報狀況  
—按年齡別及性別分（續十三）

中華民國106年

單位：千件,百萬點

重大傷病類別	55-59					
	男 Male			女 Female		
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points
因腸道大量切除或失去功能，或其他慢性疾病引起嚴重營養不良者，給予全靜脈營養已超過三十天，口攝飲食仍無法提供足量營養者	2	0	2	1	0	2
因潛水、或減壓不當引起之嚴重型減壓病或空氣栓塞症，伴有呼吸、循環或神經系統之併發症且需長期治療者	-	-	-	-	-	-
重症肌無力症	29	0	5	32	0	5
先天性免疫不全症	2	0	1	3	0	1
脊髓損傷或病變所引起之神經、肌肉、皮膚、骨骼、心肺、泌尿及腸胃等之併發症者（其身心障礙等級在中度以上者）	182	0	24	44	0	6
職業病	1	0	0	-	-	-
急性腦血管疾病（限急性發作後一個月內）	3,519	4	415	1,348	2	203
多發性硬化症	3	0	0	14	0	3
先天性肌肉萎縮症	1	0	0	-	-	-
外皮之先天畸形	-	-	-	-	-	-
漢生病	-	-	-	-	-	-
肝硬化症	554	1	141	143	0	43
早產兒所引起之神經、肌肉、骨骼、心臟、肺臟等之併發症	-	-	-	-	-	-
砷及其化合物之毒性作用（烏腳病）	-	-	-	-	-	-
運動神經元疾病其身心障礙等級在中度以上或須使用呼吸器者	7	0	1	2	0	2
庫賈氏病	2	0	0	2	0	0
罕見疾病	34	0	19	36	0	17
其他	14	0	2	3	0	1



Table 92 Inpatient Medical Benefit Claims of Major Illnesses/Injuries  
by Age and Gender (Cont'd 13)

2017

Unit : 1,000 Cases, Million Points

60-64						Category of Major Illnesses/Injuries
男 Male			女 Female			
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	
6	0	7	5	0	5	Patients Unable to Receive Sufficient Nutrition Through Oral Ingestion who Have Been on Total Parenteral Nutrition for More Than 30 Days Due to Largely Removed or Dysfunctional Intestines or Serious Malnutrition Caused by Other Chronic Diseases
-	-	-	-	-	-	Severe Decompression Sickness or Aeroembolism Caused by Scuba Diving or Improper Decompression and Accompanied by Respiratory, Circulatory, or Neurological Complications, and Requiring Long-term Treatment
26	0	6	32	0	8	Myasthenia Gravis
2	0	0	-	-	-	Congenital Immunodeficiency
179	0	20	45	0	4	Neurological, Muscular, Cutaneous, Skeletal, Cardiopulmonary, Urological, or Gastrointestinal Complications Due to Spinal Injury or Myeletterosis (Where the Degree of Impairment is Medium or Higher)
3	0	0	1	0	0	Occupational Disease
4,248	5	498	1,819	2	240	Acute Cerebrovascular Disease
8	0	1	13	0	2	Multiple Sclerosis
2	0	0	-	-	-	Congenital Muscular Dystrophy
-	-	-	-	-	-	Congenital Vesicular Epidermolysis
-	-	-	-	-	-	Leprosy
393	1	82	192	0	40	Cirrhosis of Liver
-	-	-	-	-	-	Neurological, Muscular, Skeletal, Cardiac, and Pulmonary Complications Caused by Preterm Birth
-	-	-	-	-	-	Blackfoot Disease
9	0	3	3	0	0	Motor Neurone Disease with Ventilator Support or Medium Impairments
4	0	2	3	0	1	Creutzfeldt Jakob Disease
36	0	18	29	0	5	Rare Disease
16	0	3	7	0	1	Others

表 92 重大傷病住院醫療費用申報狀況  
—按年齡別及性別分（續十四）

中華民國106年

單位：千件,百萬點

重大傷病類別	65-69					
	男 Male			女 Female		
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points
總計	23,925	64	6,033	18,066	50	4,011
需積極或長期治療之癌症	14,066	41	3,366	10,272	31	2,060
遺傳性凝血因子缺乏	2	0	0	-	-	-
嚴重溶血性及再生不良性貧血	20	0	12	18	0	9
慢性腎衰竭（尿毒症），必須接受定期透析治療者	2,935	6	696	2,571	5	546
需終身治療之全身性自體免疫症候群	234	0	33	811	1	107
慢性精神病	1,000	6	264	1,224	6	308
先天性新陳代謝異常疾病	1	0	0	16	0	12
心、肺、胃腸、腎臟、神經、骨骼系統等之先天性畸形及染色體異常	58	0	15	73	0	17
燒燙傷面積達全身百分之二十以上；或顏面燒燙傷合併五官功能障礙者	6	0	5	6	0	3
接受腎臟、心臟、肺臟、肝臟、骨髓、胰臟及小腸移植後之追蹤治療	264	1	84	156	0	42
小兒麻痺、腦性麻痺所引起之神經、肌肉、骨骼、肺臟等之併發症者（其身心障礙等級在中度以上者）	5	0	1	1	0	0
重大創傷且其嚴重程度到達創傷嚴重程度分數十六分以上者	419	1	129	258	0	76
因呼吸衰竭需長期使用呼吸器者	1,006	4	824	524	2	440

Table 92 Inpatient Medical Benefit Claims of Major Illnesses/Injuries  
by Age and Gender ( Cont'd 14 )

2017

Unit : 1,000 Cases, Million Points

70-74						Category of Major Illnesses/Injuries
男 Male			女 Female			
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	
16,499	41	4,028	13,035	32	2,875	<b>Grand Total</b>
9,596	25	2,098	6,816	19	1,309	Cancer Requiring Aggressive or Long-term Treatment
1	0	0	2	0	3	Hereditary Coagulation Factor Deficiency
22	0	5	14	0	3	Severe Hemolytic and Hypoplastic Anemia
2,044	4	492	2,171	4	476	Chronic Kidney Failure (Uremia) Requiring Regular Dialysis
161	0	25	600	1	86	Generalized Autoimmune Syndrome Requiring Lifelong Treatment
431	2	100	581	3	126	Chronic Psychiatric Disorder
4	0	1	2	0	0	Congenital Metabolic Disease
40	0	13	43	0	12	Chronic Cardiac, Pulmonary, Gastrointestinal, Renal, Neurological, and Skeletal Disorders and Chromosomal Abnormalities
8	0	9	3	0	2	Patients with Burns and Scalds Accounting for More Than 20% of the Total Body Surface Area; or Facial Burns and Scalds Combined with Sensory Dysfunction
104	0	26	53	0	14	Follow-up Treatment After Kidney, Heart, Lung, Liver, Bone Marrow, Pancreas, or Small Intestine Transplant
4	0	1	3	0	0	Patients with Neurological, Muscular, Skeletal, and Pulmonary Complications Triggered by Polio or Cerebral Palsy (with Physical and Mental Disability of the Medium Class or Higher)
349	1	108	203	0	52	Major Trauma Rated 16 or Above on the Severity Scale
868	3	696	571	2	455	Dependence on Respirator

表 92 重大傷病住院醫療費用申報狀況  
—按年齡別及性別分（續十五）

中華民國106年

單位：千件,百萬點

重大傷病類別	65-69					
	男 Male			女 Female		
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points
因腸道大量切除或失去功能，或其他慢性疾病引起嚴重營養不良者，給予全靜脈營養已超過三十天，口攝飲食仍無法提供足量營養者	9	0	8	4	0	6
因潛水、或減壓不當引起之嚴重型減壓病或空氣栓塞症，伴有呼吸、循環或神經系統之併發症且需長期治療者	-	-	-	-	-	-
重症肌無力症	27	0	10	33	0	6
先天性免疫不全症	-	-	-	1	0	0
脊髓損傷或病變所引起之神經、肌肉、皮膚、骨骼、心肺、泌尿及腸胃等之併發症者（其身心障礙等級在中度以上者）	135	0	21	39	0	8
職業病	18	0	3	-	-	-
急性腦血管疾病（限急性發作後一個月內）	4,182	5	494	2,356	3	320
多發性硬化症	1	0	0	13	0	1
先天性肌肉萎縮症	1	0	0	-	-	-
外皮之先天畸形	-	-	-	-	-	-
漢生病	-	-	-	-	-	-
肝硬化症	251	1	50	201	0	42
早產兒所引起之神經、肌肉、骨骼、心臟、肺臟等之併發症	-	-	-	-	-	-
砷及其化合物之毒性作用（烏腳病）	2	0	1	2	0	0
運動神經元疾病其身心障礙等級在中度以上或須使用呼吸器者	1	0	0	4	0	0
庫賈氏病	-	-	-	1	0	1
罕見疾病	38	0	14	24	0	5
其他	13	0	3	11	0	1

Table 92 Inpatient Medical Benefit Claims of Major Illnesses/Injuries  
by Age and Gender ( Cont'd 15 )

2017

Unit : 1,000 Cases, Million Points

70-74						Category of Major Illnesses/Injuries
男 Male			女 Female			
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	
-	-	-	1	0	4	Patients Unable to Receive Sufficient Nutrition Through Oral Ingestion who Have Been on Total Parenteral Nutrition for More Than 30 Days Due to Largely Removed or Dysfunctional Intestines or Serious Malnutrition Caused by Other Chronic Diseases
-	-	-	-	-	-	Severe Decompression Sickness or Aeroembolism Caused by Scuba Diving or Improper Decompression and Accompanied by Respiratory, Circulatory, or Neurological Complications, and Requiring Long-term Treatment
19	0	3	30	0	5	Myasthenia Gravis
1	0	0	-	-	-	Congenital Immunodeficiency
72	0	9	33	0	4	Neurological, Muscular, Cutaneous, Skeletal, Cardiopulmonary, Urological, or Gastrointestinal Complications Due to Spinal Injury or Myeletterosis (Where the Degree of Impairment is Medium or Higher)
39	0	4	4	0	0	Occupational Disease
3,145	4	367	2,140	3	285	Acute Cerebrovascular Disease
2	0	1	10	0	1	Multiple Sclerosis
1	0	0	1	0	0	Congenital Muscular Dystrophy
-	-	-	-	-	-	Congenital Vesicular Epidermolysis
-	-	-	-	-	-	Leprosy
152	0	27	140	0	31	Cirrhosis of Liver
-	-	-	-	-	-	Neurological, Muscular, Skeletal, Cardiac, and Pulmonary Complications Caused by Preterm Birth
1	0	0	-	-	-	Blackfoot Disease
5	0	1	1	0	0	Motor Neurone Disease with Ventilator Support or Medium Impairments
-	-	-	1	0	0	Creutzfeldt Jakob Disease
27	0	40	13	0	4	Rare Disease
6	0	0	10	0	2	Others

表 92 重大傷病住院醫療費用申報狀況  
—按年齡別及性別分（續十六）

中華民國106年

單位：千件,百萬點

重大傷病類別	75-79					
	男 Male			女 Female		
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points
總計	17,204	39	4,008	14,939	34	3,340
需積極或長期治療之癌症	9,918	24	1,974	7,319	18	1,328
遺傳性凝血因子缺乏	1	0	0	-	-	-
嚴重溶血性及再生不良性貧血	15	0	4	18	0	5
慢性腎衰竭（尿毒症），必須接受定期透析治療者	1,998	4	487	2,584	5	579
需終身治療之全身性自體免疫症候群	162	0	30	592	1	76
慢性精神病	341	1	69	526	2	97
先天性新陳代謝異常疾病	1	0	0	2	0	0
心、肺、胃腸、腎臟、神經、骨骼系統等之先天性畸形及染色體異常	20	0	4	35	0	6
燒燙傷面積達全身百分之二十以上；或顏面燒燙傷合併五官功能障礙者	5	0	3	9	0	7
接受腎臟、心臟、肺臟、肝臟、骨髓、胰臟及小腸移植後之追蹤治療	40	0	8	32	0	10
小兒麻痺、腦性麻痺所引起之神經、肌肉、骨骼、肺臟等之併發症者（其身心障礙等級在中度以上者）	3	0	0	2	0	0
重大創傷且其嚴重程度到達創傷嚴重程度分數十六分以上者	357	1	103	222	0	65
因呼吸衰竭需長期使用呼吸器者	1,175	4	864	969	4	755

Table 92 Inpatient Medical Benefit Claims of Major Illnesses/Injuries  
by Age and Gender (Cont'd 16)

2017

Unit : 1,000 Cases, Million Points

80-84						Category of Major Illnesses/Injuries
男 Male			女 Female			
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	
12,789	28	3,027	12,752	28	2,972	<b>Grand Total</b>
6,964	15	1,261	5,601	12	952	Cancer Requiring Aggressive or Long-term Treatment
-	-	-	1	0	10	Hereditary Coagulation Factor Deficiency
14	0	5	15	0	4	Severe Hemolytic and Hypoplastic Anemia
1,485	3	359	2,199	4	503	Chronic Kidney Failure (Uremia) Requiring Regular Dialysis
109	0	16	426	1	63	Generalized Autoimmune Syndrome Requiring Lifelong Treatment
264	1	43	437	1	69	Chronic Psychiatric Disorder
3	0	0	1	0	0	Congenital Metabolic Disease
8	0	2	11	0	2	Chronic Cardiac, Pulmonary, Gastrointestinal, Renal, Neurological, and Skeletal Disorders and Chromosomal Abnormalities
7	0	8	7	0	11	Patients with Burns and Scalds Accounting for More Than 20% of the Total Body Surface Area; or Facial Burns and Scalds Combined with Sensory Dysfunction
17	0	3	4	0	1	Follow-up Treatment After Kidney, Heart, Lung, Liver, Bone Marrow, Pancreas, or Small Intestine Transplant
-	-	-	-	-	-	Patients with Neurological, Muscular, Skeletal, and Pulmonary Complications Triggered by Polio or Cerebral Palsy (with Physical and Mental Disability of the Medium Class or Higher)
302	1	84	157	0	38	Major Trauma Rated 16 or Above on the Severity Scale
1,255	5	911	1,238	5	934	Dependence on Respirator

表 92 重大傷病住院醫療費用申報狀況  
—按年齡別及性別分（續十七）

中華民國106年

單位：千件,百萬點

重大傷病類別	75-79					
	男 Male			女 Female		
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points
因腸道大量切除或失去功能，或其他慢性疾病引起嚴重營養不良者，給予全靜脈營養已超過三十天，口攝飲食仍無法提供足量營養者	3	0	1	2	0	2
因潛水、或減壓不當引起之嚴重型減壓病或空氣栓塞症，伴有呼吸、循環或神經系統之併發症且需長期治療者	-	-	-	-	-	-
重症肌無力症	19	0	3	20	0	5
先天性免疫不全症	1	0	1	1	0	1
脊髓損傷或病變所引起之神經、肌肉、皮膚、骨骼、心肺、泌尿及腸胃等之併發症者（其身心障礙等級在中度以上者）	68	0	11	27	0	3
職業病	152	0	21	3	0	1
急性腦血管疾病（限急性發作後一個月內）	3,415	4	408	2,949	4	362
多發性硬化症	-	-	-	2	0	0
先天性肌肉萎縮症	-	-	-	1	0	0
外皮之先天畸形	-	-	-	-	-	-
漢生病	1	0	0	-	-	-
肝硬化症	106	0	15	182	0	32
早產兒所引起之神經、肌肉、骨骼、心臟、肺臟等之併發症	-	-	-	-	-	-
砷及其化合物之毒性作用（烏腳病）	3	0	0	1	0	0
運動神經元疾病其身心障礙等級在中度以上或須使用呼吸器者	2	0	1	2	0	0
庫賈氏病	1	0	0	3	0	2
罕見疾病	7	0	1	10	0	2
其他	10	0	2	9	0	2



Table 92 Inpatient Medical Benefit Claims of Major Illnesses/Injuries  
by Age and Gender (Cont'd 17)

2017

Unit : 1,000 Cases, Million Points

80-84						Category of Major Illnesses/Injuries
男 Male			女 Female			
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	
5	0	2	3	0	1	Patients Unable to Receive Sufficient Nutrition Through Oral Ingestion who Have Been on Total Parenteral Nutrition for More Than 30 Days Due to Largely Removed or Dysfunctional Intestines or Serious Malnutrition Caused by Other Chronic Diseases
-	-	-	-	-	-	Severe Decompression Sickness or Aeroembolism Caused by Scuba Diving or Improper Decompression and Accompanied by Respiratory, Circulatory, or Neurological Complications, and Requiring Long-term Treatment
7	0	1	20	0	3	Myasthenia Gravis
-	-	-	-	-	-	Congenital Immunodeficiency
34	0	5	23	0	3	Neurological, Muscular, Cutaneous, Skeletal, Cardiopulmonary, Urological, or Gastrointestinal Complications Due to Spinal Injury or Myeletterosis (Where the Degree of Impairment is Medium or Higher)
161	0	21	12	0	1	Occupational Disease
2,621	3	294	2,955	4	353	Acute Cerebrovascular Disease
-	-	-	-	-	-	Multiple Sclerosis
-	-	-	-	-	-	Congenital Muscular Dystrophy
-	-	-	-	-	-	Congenital Vesicular Epidermolysis
-	-	-	-	-	-	Leprosy
46	0	8	123	0	21	Cirrhosis of Liver
-	-	-	-	-	-	Neurological, Muscular, Skeletal, Cardiac, and Pulmonary Complications Caused by Preterm Birth
2	0	0	1	0	0	Blackfoot Disease
2	0	2	1	0	0	Motor Neurone Disease with Ventilator Support or Medium Impairments
-	-	-	1	0	0	Creutzfeldt Jakob Disease
2	0	0	6	0	1	Rare Disease
11	0	3	11	0	2	Others

表 92 重大傷病住院醫療費用申報狀況  
—按年齡別及性別分（續十八）

中華民國106年

單位：千件,百萬點

重大傷病類別	85+		
	男 Male		
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points
總計	12,295	26	3,146
需積極或長期治療之癌症	6,083	12	958
遺傳性凝血因子缺乏	-	-	-
嚴重溶血性及再生不良性貧血	15	0	4
慢性腎衰竭（尿毒症），必須接受定期透析治療者	1,150	2	266
需終身治療之全身性自體免疫症候群	74	0	11
慢性精神病	255	1	50
先天性新陳代謝異常疾病	1	0	0
心、肺、胃腸、腎臟、神經、骨骼系統等之先天性畸形及染色體異常	6	0	1
燒燙傷面積達全身百分之二十以上；或顏面燒燙傷合併五官功能障礙者	-	-	-
接受腎臟、心臟、肺臟、肝臟、骨髓、胰臟及小腸移植後之追蹤治療	-	-	-
小兒麻痺、腦性麻痺所引起之神經、肌肉、骨骼、肺臟等之併發症者（其身心障礙等級在中度以上者）	2	0	0
重大創傷且其嚴重程度到達創傷嚴重程度分數十六分以上者	214	0	61
因呼吸衰竭需長期使用呼吸器者	2,125	8	1,459

Table 92 Inpatient Medical Benefit Claims of Major Illnesses/Injuries  
by Age and Gender (Cont'd 18)

2017

Unit : 1,000 Cases, Million Points

85+			Category of Major Illnesses/Injuries
女 Female			
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	
12,616	27	3,252	<b>Grand Total</b>
4,740	9	713	Cancer Requiring Aggressive or Long-term Treatment
1	0	1	Hereditary Coagulation Factor Deficiency
11	0	2	Severe Hemolytic and Hypoplastic Anemia
1,671	3	405	Chronic Kidney Failure (Uremia) Requiring Regular Dialysis
313	1	45	Generalized Autoimmune Syndrome Requiring Lifelong Treatment
615	1	102	Chronic Psychiatric Disorder
-	-	-	Congenital Metabolic Disease
8	0	1	Chronic Cardiac, Pulmonary, Gastrointestinal, Renal, Neurological, and Skeletal Disorders and Chromosomal Abnormalities
-	-	-	Patients with Burns and Scalds Accounting for More Than 20% of the Total Body Surface Area; or Facial Burns and Scalds Combined with Sensory Dysfunction
-	-	-	Follow-up Treatment After Kidney, Heart, Lung, Liver, Bone Marrow, Pancreas, or Small Intestine Transplant
-	-	-	Patients with Neurological, Muscular, Skeletal, and Pulmonary Complications Triggered by Polio or Cerebral Palsy (with Physical and Mental Disability of the Medium Class or Higher)
118	0	25	Major Trauma Rated 16 or Above on the Severity Scale
2,062	9	1,554	Dependence on Respirator

表 92 重大傷病住院醫療費用申報狀況  
—按年齡別及性別分（續完）

中華民國106年

單位：千件,百萬點

重大傷病類別	85+		
	男 Male		
	人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points
因腸道大量切除或失去功能，或其他慢性疾病引起嚴重營養不良者，給予全靜脈營養已超過三十天，口攝飲食仍無法提供足量營養者	4	0	2
因潛水、或減壓不當引起之嚴重型減壓病或空氣栓塞症，伴有呼吸、循環或神經系統之併發症且需長期治療者	-	-	-
重症肌無力症	6	0	1
先天性免疫不全症	-	-	-
脊髓損傷或病變所引起之神經、肌肉、皮膚、骨骼、心肺、泌尿及腸胃等之併發症者（其身心障礙等級在中度以上者）	21	0	2
職業病	148	0	20
急性腦血管疾病（限急性發作後一個月內）	2,561	3	302
多發性硬化症	-	-	-
先天性肌肉萎縮症	-	-	-
外皮之先天畸形	-	-	-
漢生病	1	0	0
肝硬化症	30	0	5
早產兒所引起之神經、肌肉、骨骼、心臟、肺臟等之併發症	-	-	-
砷及其化合物之毒性作用（烏腳病）	-	-	-
運動神經元疾病其身心障礙等級在中度以上或須使用呼吸器者	1	0	0
庫賈氏病	-	-	-
罕見疾病	3	0	0
其他	12	0	2

Table 92 Inpatient Medical Benefit Claims of Major Illnesses/Injuries  
by Age and Gender (Cont'd)

2017

Unit : 1,000 Cases, Million Points

85+			Category of Major Illnesses/Injuries
女 Female			
人數 Persons	件數 Cases	醫療點數 Medical Points	
-	-	-	Patients Unable to Receive Sufficient Nutrition Through Oral Ingestion who Have Been on Total Parenteral Nutrition for More Than 30 Days Due to Largely Removed or Dysfunctional Intestines or Serious Malnutrition Caused by Other Chronic Diseases
-	-	-	Severe Decompression Sickness or Aeroembolism Caused by Scuba Diving or Improper Decompression and Accompanied by Respiratory, Circulatory, or Neurological Complications, and Requiring Long-term Treatment
14	0	2	Myasthenia Gravis
-	-	-	Congenital Immunodeficiency
23	0	3	Neurological, Muscular, Cutaneous, Skeletal, Cardiopulmonary, Urological, or Gastrointestinal Complications Due to Spinal Injury or Myeletterosis (Where the Degree of Impairment is Medium or Higher)
10	0	2	Occupational Disease
3,410	4	386	Acute Cerebrovascular Disease
-	-	-	Multiple Sclerosis
-	-	-	Congenital Muscular Dystrophy
-	-	-	Congenital Vesicular Epidermolysis
-	-	-	Leprosy
59	0	8	Cirrhosis of Liver
-	-	-	Neurological, Muscular, Skeletal, Cardiac, and Pulmonary Complications Caused by Preterm Birth
5	0	1	Blackfoot Disease
1	0	0	Motor Neurone Disease with Ventilator Support or Medium Impairments
-	-	-	Creutzfeldt Jakob Disease
2	0	0	Rare Disease
9	0	2	Others

表 93 門住診醫療費用核付點數狀況—按特約類別分

中華民國106年

單位：百萬點,千件,千日

特約類別	點數 Points	門診 Outpatient			件數 Cases
		件數 Cases	點數 Points	平均每件 點數 (點) Average Points Per Case (Points)	
總計	653,827	352,248	453,214	1,287	3,361
醫學中心	187,563	31,766	100,598	3,167	1,134
區域醫院	181,605	44,188	100,859	2,283	1,529
地區醫院	79,777	27,872	48,584	1,743	641
基層院所	168,005	248,422	166,295	669	57
西醫基層	110,747	182,510	109,036	597	57
牙醫診所	37,865	30,613	37,865	1,237	-
中醫院所	19,393	35,300	19,393	549	-
交付機構	36,877	94,262	36,877	391	-

備註：1.本表點數不含部分負擔。

2.本表件數總計不含交付機構申報數。

3.本表交付機構含藥局、醫事檢驗所、醫事放射所、物理治療所及職能治療所。

Table 93 Approved Outpatient and Inpatient Medical Benefit Payments  
by Contracted Category (Points)

2017

Unit : Million Points, 1,000 Cases, 1,000 Days

住院 Inpatient					Contracted Category
日數 Inpatient Days	點數 Points	平均每件 點數 (點) Average Points Per Case (Points)	平均每件 日數 (日) Average Length of Stay (Days)	平均每日 點數 (點) Average Points Per Day (Points)	
<b>31,653</b>	<b>200,613</b>	<b>59,685</b>	<b>9.42</b>	<b>6,338</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
9,056	86,964	76,701	7.99	9,603	Academic Medical Centers
13,196	80,745	52,818	8.63	6,119	Metropolitan Hospitals
9,213	31,193	48,636	14.37	3,386	Local Community Hospitals
188	1,711	29,852	3.27	9,120	Physician Clinics
188	1,711	29,852	3.27	9,120	Western Medical Clinics
-	-	-	-	-	Dental Clinics
-	-	-	-	-	Chinese Medical Clinics
-	-	-	-	-	Delivery Institutions

Notes : 1. Copayments excluded.

2. The grand total of cases excludes cases to delivery institutions.

3. Delivery institutions include pharmacies, medical laboratories, medical radiology centers, physical and occupational therapy clinics.

表 94 門住診醫療費用核付點數狀況—按權屬別分

中華民國106年

單位：百萬點,千件,千日

權屬別	點數 Points	門診 Outpatient			件數 Cases
		件數 Cases	點數 Points	平均每件 點數 (點) Average Points Per Case (Points)	
<b>總計</b>	<b>653,827</b>	<b>352,248</b>	<b>453,214</b>	<b>1,287</b>	<b>3,361</b>
<b>醫院</b>	<b>449,276</b>	<b>104,072</b>	<b>250,374</b>	<b>2,406</b>	<b>3,304</b>
<b>公立醫院</b>	<b>141,862</b>	<b>30,624</b>	<b>76,236</b>	<b>2,489</b>	<b>1,027</b>
衛生福利部所屬醫院及直轄市立醫院	38,547	11,293	21,385	1,894	345
縣市立醫院	1,656	505	1,006	1,991	12
公立醫學院校附設醫院	40,296	7,209	22,706	3,150	234
軍方醫院(民眾診療)	17,660	4,287	8,650	2,018	148
榮民醫院	42,755	6,751	21,687	3,213	284
公立機關(構)附設醫院	892	501	746	1,488	3
公立中醫醫院	55	77	55	720	-
<b>非公立醫院</b>	<b>307,414</b>	<b>73,449</b>	<b>174,138</b>	<b>2,371</b>	<b>2,277</b>
醫療社團法人醫院	28,685	7,177	15,512	2,161	256
醫療財團法人醫院	178,073	38,562	100,667	2,611	1,273
宗教財團法人附設醫院	6,691	2,078	4,164	2,004	52
私立醫學院、校附設醫院	48,346	10,149	27,269	2,687	315
公益法人所設醫院	1,775	565	996	1,762	17
私立西醫醫院	43,784	14,818	25,468	1,719	362
私立中醫醫院	62	99	62	626	-

備註：1.本表點數不含部分負擔。

2.本表件數總計不含其他醫療機構(公益法人所設其他醫療機構除外)、藥局及其他醫事機構(私立居家呼吸照護所除外)申報數。

3.其他醫事機構之「其他」含私立其他醫事機構、醫事檢驗所、醫事放射所、物理治療所及職能治療所。



Table 94 Approved Outpatient and Inpatient Medical Benefit Payments  
by Ownership (Points)

2017

Unit : Million Points, 1,000 Cases, 1,000 Days

住院 Inpatient					Ownership
日數 Inpatient Days	點數 Points	平均每件 點數 (點) Average Points Per Case (Points)	平均每件 日數 (日) Average Length of Stay (Days)	平均每日 點數 (點) Average Points Per Day (Points)	
<b>31,653</b>	<b>200,613</b>	<b>59,685</b>	<b>9.42</b>	<b>6,338</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
<b>31,465</b>	<b>198,902</b>	<b>60,202</b>	<b>9.52</b>	<b>6,321</b>	<b>Hospitals</b>
<b>11,483</b>	<b>65,626</b>	<b>63,881</b>	<b>11.18</b>	<b>5,715</b>	<b>Public Hospitals</b>
4,625	17,162	49,705	13.40	3,711	Ministry of Health and Welfare (MOHW) Hospitals and Municipal Hospitals
88	650	52,561	7.11	7,398	County & City Hospitals
1,951	17,590	75,091	8.33	9,015	Hospitals Affiliated with Public Medical Schools and Colleges
1,518	9,010	60,800	10.24	5,936	Civilian Clinics of Military Hospitals
3,249	21,068	74,222	11.44	6,485	Veterans Hospitals (VACRS)
53	146	43,165	15.65	2,759	Hospitals Affiliated with Public Agencies
-	-	-	-	-	Public Chinese Medicine Hospitals
<b>19,982</b>	<b>133,276</b>	<b>58,542</b>	<b>8.78</b>	<b>6,670</b>	<b>Non-Public Hospitals</b>
2,550	13,173	51,359	9.94	5,165	Medical Care Corporation Hospitals
9,947	77,405	60,794	7.81	7,782	Hospitals of Non-Profit Proprietary Medical Care Institutions
411	2,527	48,391	7.87	6,145	Hospitals Affiliated with Religious Non-Profit Proprietary Organizations
2,369	21,077	66,944	7.52	8,899	Hospitals Affiliated with Private Medical Schools and Colleges
457	778	44,778	26.28	1,704	Hospitals Affiliated with Public-Interest Corporations
4,248	18,316	50,539	11.72	4,312	Private Hospitals
-	-	-	-	-	Private Chinese Medicine Hospitals

Notes : 1. Copayments excluded.

2. The grand total of cases excludes cases to other medical treatment institutions (except other medical treatment institutions affiliated with public-interest corporations), pharmacies and other medical care institutions (except home respiratory care agencies).

3. "Others" of other medical care institutions include other private medical institutions, medical laboratories, medical radiology centers, physical and occupational therapy clinics.

表 94 門住診醫療費用核付點數狀況—按權屬別分（續一）

中華民國106年

單位：百萬點,千件,千日

權屬別	點數 Points	門診 Outpatient			件數 Cases
		件數 Cases	點數 Points	平均每件 點數 (點) Average Points Per Case (Points)	
<b>診所</b>	<b>164,065</b>	<b>247,352</b>	<b>162,357</b>	<b>656</b>	<b>57</b>
<b>公立診所</b>	<b>2,251</b>	<b>3,338</b>	<b>2,251</b>	<b>674</b>	-
衛生福利部所屬診所及直轄市立診所	61	90	61	685	-
縣市立診所	25	36	25	711	-
衛生所	1,529	2,466	1,529	620	-
公立學校附設醫務室	19	35	19	542	-
軍方診所（民眾診療附設門診部）	75	106	75	703	-
榮民診所（榮家醫務室）	274	259	274	1,055	-
機關（構）附設醫務室	268	346	268	774	-
<b>非公立診所</b>	<b>161,813</b>	<b>244,014</b>	<b>160,106</b>	<b>656</b>	<b>57</b>
公益法人所設診所	26	19	26	1,363	-
醫療財團法人附設醫務室	239	171	239	1,391	-
宗教財團法人附設診所、醫務室	4	3	4	1,336	-
私立醫學校、院附設醫務室	112	50	112	2,244	-
私立醫學校、院附設醫院附設門診部	23	1	23	45,872	-
私立事業單位或機構附設醫務室	102	157	102	651	-
私立西醫診所	103,137	176,894	101,429	573	57
私立牙醫診所	37,860	30,608	37,860	1,237	-
私立中醫診所	19,270	35,115	19,270	549	-
醫療財團法人診所	955	955	955	1,001	-
醫療社團法人診所	86	41	86	2,104	-
<b>其他醫療機構</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>144</b>	-
醫療財團法人其他醫療機構	5	50	5	105	-
私立其他醫療機構	2	8	2	245	-
公益法人所設其他醫療機構	2	4	2	432	-
<b>藥局</b>	<b>35,292</b>	<b>91,499</b>	<b>35,292</b>	<b>386</b>	-

Table 94 Approved Outpatient and Inpatient Medical Benefit Payments  
by Ownership (Points) (Cont'd 1)

2017

Unit : Million Points, 1,000 Cases, 1,000 Days

住院 Inpatient					Ownership
日數 Inpatient Days	點數 Points	平均每件 點數 (點) Average Points Per Case (Points)	平均每件 日數 (日) Average Length of Stay (Days)	平均每日 點數 (點) Average Points Per Day (Points)	
187	1,707	29,856	3.27	9,117	<b>Clinics</b>
-	-	-	-	-	<b>Public Clinics</b>
-	-	-	-	-	MOHW Clinics and Municipal Clinics
-	-	-	-	-	County & City Clinics
-	-	-	-	-	Health Stations
-	-	-	-	-	Clinics Affiliated with Public Schools
-	-	-	-	-	Civilian Clinics of Military Clinics
-	-	-	-	-	Veterans Clinics (VACRS)
-	-	-	-	-	Clinics Affiliated with Public Agencies
187	1,707	29,856	3.27	9,117	<b>Non-Public Clinics</b>
-	-	-	-	-	Clinics Affiliated with Public-Interest Corporations
-	-	-	-	-	Clinics Affiliated with Non-Profit Proprietary Medical Care Institutions
-	-	-	-	-	Clinics Affiliated with Religious Non-Profit Proprietary Organizations
-	-	-	-	-	Clinics Affiliated with Private Medical Schools and Colleges
-	-	-	-	-	Outpatient Clinics Affiliated with Hospitals of Private Medical Schools and Colleges
-	-	-	-	-	Clinics Affiliated with Private Enterprises
187	1,707	29,856	3.27	9,117	Private Clinics
-	-	-	-	-	Private Dental Clinics
-	-	-	-	-	Private Chinese Medicine Clinics
-	-	-	-	-	Clinics of Non-Profit Proprietary Medical Care Institutions
-	-	-	-	-	Medical Care Corporation Clinics
-	-	-	-	-	<b>Other Medical Treatment Institutions</b>
-	-	-	-	-	Other Medical Treatment Institutions of Non-Profit Proprietary Medical Care Institutions
-	-	-	-	-	Other Private Medical Treatment Institutions
-	-	-	-	-	Other Medical Treatment Institutions Affiliated with Public-Interest Corporations
-	-	-	-	-	<b>Pharmacies</b>

表 94 門住診醫療費用核付點數狀況—按權屬別分（續完）

中華民國106年

單位：百萬點,千件,千日

權屬別	點數 Points	門診 Outpatient			件數 Cases
		件數 Cases	點數 Points	平均每件 點數 (點) Average Points Per Case (Points)	
<b>護理機構</b>	<b>2,445</b>	<b>727</b>	<b>2,445</b>	<b>3,365</b>	-
公立護理機構	37	19	37	2,008	-
財團法人護理機構	58	25	58	2,305	-
私立護理機構（其他法人附設）	128	54	128	2,360	-
私立護理機構（個人設置）	1,584	344	1,584	4,598	-
公立醫療機構附設護理機構	225	107	225	2,108	-
私立醫療機構附設護理機構	166	59	166	2,793	-
財團法人醫療機構附設護理機構	221	105	221	2,114	-
社團法人醫療機構附設護理機構	27	14	27	1,945	-
<b>助產機構</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>263</b>	<b>0</b>
私立助產機構	3	0	0	263	0
<b>精神復健機構</b>	<b>1,129</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>1,129</b>	<b>12,332</b>	-
公立精神復健機構	35	4	35	9,498	-
法人或其他人民團體醫療機構附設精神復健機構	2	0	2	9,643	-
法人或其他人民團體附設精神復健機構	54	6	54	9,772	-
私立精神復健機構	852	64	852	13,351	-
公立醫療機構附設精神復健機構	151	15	151	10,020	-
私立醫療機構附設精神復健機構	1	0	1	8,289	-
醫療財團法人附設精神復健機構	26	3	26	10,154	-
醫療社團法人附設精神復健機構	8	1	8	13,754	-
<b>其他醫事機構</b>	<b>1,607</b>	<b>2,764</b>	<b>1,607</b>	<b>581</b>	-
私立居家呼吸照護所	22	2	22	14,032	-
其他	1,585	2,763	1,585	574	-

Table 94 Approved Outpatient and Inpatient Medical Benefit Payments  
by Ownership (Points) (Cont'd)

2017

Unit : Million Points, 1,000 Cases, 1,000 Days

住院 Inpatient					Ownership
日數 Inpatient Days	點數 Points	平均每件 點數 (點) Average Points Per Case (Points)	平均每件 日數 (日) Average Length of Stay (Days)	平均每日 點數 (點) Average Points Per Day (Points)	
-	-	-	-	-	<b>Nursing Institutions</b>
-	-	-	-	-	Public Nursing Institutions
-	-	-	-	-	Nursing Institutions Affiliated with Non-Profit Proprietary Organizations
-	-	-	-	-	Nursing Institutions Affiliated with Other Non- Profit Proprietary Organizations
-	-	-	-	-	Personal Nursing Institutions
-	-	-	-	-	Nursing Institutions Affiliated with Public Medical Care Institutions
-	-	-	-	-	Nursing Institutions Affiliated with Private Medical Care Institutions
-	-	-	-	-	Nursing Institutions Affiliated with Non-Profit Proprietary Medical Care Institutions
-	-	-	-	-	Nursing Institutions Affiliated with Corporate Medical Care Institutions
0	3	28,004	2.57	10,907	<b>Midwifery Institutions</b>
0	3	28,004	2.57	10,907	Private Midwifery Institutions
-	-	-	-	-	<b>Psychiatric Rehabilitation Institutions</b>
-	-	-	-	-	Public Psychiatric Rehabilitation Institutions
-	-	-	-	-	Psychiatric Rehabilitation Institutions Affiliated with Medical Care Institutions of Foundations or Other Civil Associations
-	-	-	-	-	Psychiatric Rehabilitation Institutions Affiliated with Foundations or Other Civil Associations
-	-	-	-	-	Private Psychiatric Rehabilitation Institutions
-	-	-	-	-	Psychiatric Rehabilitation Institutions Affiliated with Public Medical Care Institutions
-	-	-	-	-	Psychiatric Rehabilitation Institutions Affiliated with Private Medical Care Institutions
-	-	-	-	-	Psychiatric Rehabilitation Institutions Affiliated with Non-Profit Proprietary Medical Care Institutions
-	-	-	-	-	Psychiatric Rehabilitation Institutions Affiliated with Medical Care Corporations
-	-	-	-	-	<b>Other Medical Care Institutions</b>
-	-	-	-	-	Home Respiratory Care Agencies
-	-	-	-	-	Others

表 95 門住診醫療費用核付點數狀況—按型態別分

中華民國106年

單位：百萬點,千件,千日

型態別	點數 Points	門診 Outpatient			件數 Cases
		件數 Cases	點數 Points	平均每件 點數 (點) Average Points Per Case (Points)	
<b>總計</b>	<b>653,827</b>	<b>352,248</b>	<b>453,214</b>	<b>1,287</b>	<b>3,361</b>
<b>西醫</b>	<b>556,082</b>	<b>285,512</b>	<b>355,472</b>	<b>1,245</b>	<b>3,361</b>
醫院	439,521	102,361	247,334	2,416	3,161
精神科醫院	7,913	932	1,901	2,040	135
慢性醫院	1,724	603	1,021	1,694	8
西醫診所	106,924	181,616	105,216	579	57
<b>牙醫</b>	<b>37,865</b>	<b>30,613</b>	<b>37,865</b>	<b>1,237</b>	-
牙醫診所	37,865	30,613	37,865	1,237	-
<b>中醫</b>	<b>19,393</b>	<b>35,300</b>	<b>19,393</b>	<b>549</b>	-
中醫醫院	118	176	118	667	-
中醫診所	19,276	35,124	19,276	549	-
<b>其他醫療機構</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>144</b>	-
病理中心	7	59	7	125	-
其他	2	4	2	432	-
<b>藥局</b>	<b>35,292</b>	<b>91,499</b>	<b>35,292</b>	<b>386</b>	-
藥師自營	29,450	71,862	29,450	410	-
藥劑生自營	5,842	19,637	5,842	298	-
<b>護理機構</b>	<b>2,445</b>	<b>727</b>	<b>2,445</b>	<b>3,365</b>	-
一般護理之家	99	49	99	2,030	-
居家護理機構	2,347	678	2,347	3,461	-
<b>助產機構</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>263</b>	<b>0</b>
助產所	3	0	0	263	0
<b>精神復健機構</b>	<b>1,129</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>1,129</b>	<b>12,332</b>	-
日間型機構	333	33	333	10,088	-
住宿型機構	797	59	797	13,595	-
<b>其他醫事機構</b>	<b>1,607</b>	<b>2,764</b>	<b>1,607</b>	<b>581</b>	-
居家呼吸照護所	22	2	22	14,032	-
醫事檢驗所	1,525	2,686	1,525	568	-
醫事放射所	13	23	13	559	-
物理治療所	34	41	34	818	-
職能治療所	13	12	13	1,101	-

備註：1.本表點數不含部分負擔。

2.本表件數總計不含其他醫療機構（其他除外）、藥局及其他醫事機構（居家呼吸照護所除外）申報數。

Table 95 Approved Outpatient and Inpatient Medical Benefit Payments  
by Professional Category (Points)

2017

Unit : Million Points, 1,000 Cases, 1,000 Days

住院 Inpatient					Professional Category
日數 Inpatient Days	點數 Points	平均每件 點數 (點) Average Points Per Case (Points)	平均每件 日數 (日) Average Length of Stay (Days)	平均每日 點數 (點) Average Points Per Day (Points)	
<b>31,653</b>	<b>200,613</b>	<b>59,685</b>	<b>9.42</b>	<b>6,338</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
<b>31,652</b>	<b>200,610</b>	<b>59,686</b>	<b>9.42</b>	<b>6,338</b>	<b>Western Medicine</b>
26,769	192,188	60,799	8.47	7,180	Hospitals
4,445	6,012	44,560	32.95	1,352	Psychiatric Hospitals
251	703	88,099	31.46	2,800	Chronic Hospitals
187	1,707	29,856	3.27	9,117	Clinics
-	-	-	-	-	<b>Dentistry</b>
-	-	-	-	-	Dental Clinics
-	-	-	-	-	<b>Chinese Medicine</b>
-	-	-	-	-	Chinese Medicine Hospitals
-	-	-	-	-	Chinese Medicine Clinics
-	-	-	-	-	<b>Other Medical Treatment Institutions</b>
-	-	-	-	-	Pathology Centers
-	-	-	-	-	Others
-	-	-	-	-	<b>Pharmacies</b>
-	-	-	-	-	Operated by Pharmacists
-	-	-	-	-	Operated by Assistant Pharmacists
-	-	-	-	-	<b>Nursing Institutions</b>
-	-	-	-	-	Nursing Homes
-	-	-	-	-	Home Nursing Cares
<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>28,004</b>	<b>2.57</b>	<b>10,907</b>	<b>Midwifery Institutions</b>
0	3	28,004	2.57	10,907	Midwifery Clinics
-	-	-	-	-	<b>Psychiatric Rehabilitation Institutions</b>
-	-	-	-	-	Day Care Institutions
-	-	-	-	-	Residential Institutions
-	-	-	-	-	<b>Other Medical Care Institutions</b>
-	-	-	-	-	Home Respiratory Care Agencies
-	-	-	-	-	Medical Laboratories
-	-	-	-	-	Medical Radiology Centers
-	-	-	-	-	Physical Therapy Clinics
-	-	-	-	-	Occupational Therapy Clinics

Notes : 1. Copayments excluded.

2. The grand total of cases excludes cases to other medical treatment institutions (except others), pharmacies and other medical care institutions (except home respiratory care agencies).

表 96 門住診醫療費用核付點數狀況—按縣市別分

中華民國106年

單位：百萬點,千件,千日

業務組縣市別	點數 Points	門診 Outpatient			件數 Cases
		件數 Cases	點數 Points	平均每件點數 (點) Average Points Per Case (Points)	
<b>總計</b>	<b>653,827</b>	<b>352,248</b>	<b>453,214</b>	<b>1,287</b>	<b>3,361</b>
<b>臺北業務組</b>	<b>215,901</b>	<b>112,327</b>	<b>150,367</b>	<b>1,339</b>	<b>1,036</b>
新北市	71,800	51,953	55,849	1,075	276
臺北市	121,470	47,714	78,627	1,648	612
基隆市	9,706	5,426	6,893	1,270	53
宜蘭縣	11,741	6,106	7,986	1,308	90
金門縣	1,088	1,030	923	897	4
連江縣	96	98	89	906	0
<b>北區業務組</b>	<b>91,039</b>	<b>50,419</b>	<b>63,772</b>	<b>1,265</b>	<b>465</b>
桃園市	60,505	30,249	41,156	1,361	306
新竹市	13,558	7,877	9,756	1,239	73
新竹縣	7,006	5,805	5,530	953	29
苗栗縣	9,970	6,488	7,329	1,130	56
<b>中區業務組</b>	<b>130,992</b>	<b>73,197</b>	<b>91,707</b>	<b>1,253</b>	<b>699</b>
臺中市	87,755	47,906	60,588	1,265	465
彰化縣	33,061	18,457	23,416	1,269	171
南投縣	10,175	6,834	7,704	1,127	63
<b>南區業務組</b>	<b>95,800</b>	<b>51,124</b>	<b>66,296</b>	<b>1,297</b>	<b>497</b>
臺南市	53,536	29,214	36,920	1,264	265
嘉義市	15,068	7,091	10,276	1,449	86
雲林縣	14,394	9,415	10,700	1,136	71
嘉義縣	12,801	5,403	8,400	1,555	74
<b>高屏業務組</b>	<b>103,387</b>	<b>57,835</b>	<b>70,390</b>	<b>1,217</b>	<b>560</b>
高雄市	84,530	45,232	56,859	1,257	441
屏東縣	17,009	10,909	12,000	1,100	112
澎湖縣	1,847	1,694	1,531	904	7
<b>東區業務組</b>	<b>16,709</b>	<b>7,347</b>	<b>10,682</b>	<b>1,454</b>	<b>105</b>
花蓮縣	11,662	4,829	7,168	1,484	76
臺東縣	5,046	2,518	3,514	1,396	29

備註：1.本表點數不含部分負擔。

2.縣市別資料係依特約醫事服務機構所在縣市統計。

3.桃園市資料含台北長庚醫院。



Table 96 Approved Outpatient and Inpatient Medical Benefit Payments  
by NHI Regional Division and Locale (Points)

2017

Unit : Million Points, 1,000 Cases, 1,000 Days

住院 Inpatient					Division & Locale
日數 Inpatient Days	點數 Points	平均每件點數 (點) Average Points Per Case (Points)	平均每件日數 (日) Average Length of Stay (Days)	平均每日點數 (點) Average Points Per Day (Points)	
<b>31,653</b>	<b>200,613</b>	<b>59,685</b>	<b>9.42</b>	<b>6,338</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
<b>9,729</b>	<b>65,534</b>	<b>63,244</b>	<b>9.39</b>	<b>6,736</b>	<b>Taipei Division</b>
2,953	15,951	57,789	10.70	5,401	New Taipei City
5,256	42,843	69,955	8.58	8,151	Taipei City
635	2,813	52,923	11.95	4,428	Keelung City
833	3,756	41,656	9.23	4,511	Yilan County
50	164	39,969	12.07	3,310	Kinmen County
2	7	21,698	5.52	3,929	Lienchiang County
<b>4,356</b>	<b>27,267</b>	<b>58,670</b>	<b>9.37</b>	<b>6,259</b>	<b>Northern Division</b>
2,803	19,349	63,259	9.16	6,903	Taoyuan City
491	3,801	51,975	6.71	7,745	Hsinchu City
437	1,476	50,070	14.84	3,374	Hsinchu County
626	2,641	46,934	11.11	4,223	Miaoli County
<b>6,357</b>	<b>39,284</b>	<b>56,227</b>	<b>9.10</b>	<b>6,179</b>	<b>Central Division</b>
4,009	27,168	58,484	8.63	6,777	Taichung City
1,570	9,645	56,369	9.17	6,144	Changhua County
778	2,472	39,208	12.35	3,175	Nantou County
<b>4,528</b>	<b>29,504</b>	<b>59,397</b>	<b>9.12</b>	<b>6,516</b>	<b>Southern Division</b>
2,345	16,617	62,607	8.83	7,087	Tainan City
769	4,792	55,530	8.92	6,229	Chiayi City
682	3,695	51,763	9.55	5,420	Yunlin County
732	4,401	59,758	9.95	6,008	Chiayi County
<b>5,169</b>	<b>32,997</b>	<b>58,915</b>	<b>9.23</b>	<b>6,383</b>	<b>KaoPing Division</b>
4,039	27,671	62,787	9.16	6,852	Kaohsiung City
1,055	5,010	44,762	9.43	4,749	Pingtung County
76	316	42,477	10.16	4,180	Penghu County
<b>1,513</b>	<b>6,027</b>	<b>57,525</b>	<b>14.44</b>	<b>3,984</b>	<b>Eastern Division</b>
1,239	4,495	59,460	16.39	3,628	Hualien County
274	1,532	52,512	9.39	5,593	Taitung County

Notes : 1. Copayments excluded.

2. "Locale" in this table means the seat of the contracted medical care institutions.

3. Figures for Taoyuan City include Taipei Chang-Gung hospital.

表 97 門診醫療費用核付點數狀況  
—按西、中、牙醫及縣市別分

中華民國106年

單位：千件,百萬點

業務組縣市別	總計 Grand Total			西醫 Western Medicine		
	件數 Cases	點數 Points	平均每件點數 (點) Average Points Per Case (Points)	件數 Cases	點數 Points	平均每件點數 (點) Average Points Per Case (Points)
<b>總計</b>	<b>352,248</b>	<b>453,214</b>	<b>1,287</b>	<b>280,442</b>	<b>389,609</b>	<b>1,389</b>
<b>臺北業務組</b>	<b>112,327</b>	<b>150,367</b>	<b>1,339</b>	<b>89,801</b>	<b>129,480</b>	<b>1,442</b>
新北市	51,953	55,849	1,075	41,019	45,574	1,111
臺北市	47,714	78,627	1,648	38,150	69,798	1,830
基隆市	5,426	6,893	1,270	4,511	6,087	1,349
宜蘭縣	6,106	7,986	1,308	5,158	7,160	1,388
金門縣	1,030	923	897	875	782	893
連江縣	98	89	906	87	79	906
<b>北區業務組</b>	<b>50,419</b>	<b>63,772</b>	<b>1,265</b>	<b>40,573</b>	<b>54,579</b>	<b>1,345</b>
桃園市	30,249	41,156	1,361	24,453	35,617	1,457
新竹市	7,877	9,756	1,239	6,297	8,330	1,323
新竹縣	5,805	5,530	953	4,571	4,408	964
苗栗縣	6,488	7,329	1,130	5,252	6,224	1,185
<b>中區業務組</b>	<b>73,197</b>	<b>91,707</b>	<b>1,253</b>	<b>56,214</b>	<b>77,830</b>	<b>1,385</b>
臺中市	47,906	60,588	1,265	36,188	50,940	1,408
彰化縣	18,457	23,416	1,269	14,516	20,275	1,397
南投縣	6,834	7,704	1,127	5,510	6,615	1,201
<b>南區業務組</b>	<b>51,124</b>	<b>66,296</b>	<b>1,297</b>	<b>41,199</b>	<b>57,634</b>	<b>1,399</b>
臺南市	29,214	36,920	1,264	22,997	31,477	1,369
嘉義市	7,091	10,276	1,449	5,788	9,061	1,565
雲林縣	9,415	10,700	1,136	7,754	9,386	1,211
嘉義縣	5,403	8,400	1,555	4,660	7,710	1,654
<b>高屏業務組</b>	<b>57,835</b>	<b>70,390</b>	<b>1,217</b>	<b>46,552</b>	<b>60,615</b>	<b>1,302</b>
高雄市	45,232	56,859	1,257	35,974	48,765	1,356
屏東縣	10,909	12,000	1,100	9,084	10,517	1,158
澎湖縣	1,694	1,531	904	1,493	1,332	892
<b>東區業務組</b>	<b>7,347</b>	<b>10,682</b>	<b>1,454</b>	<b>6,102</b>	<b>9,470</b>	<b>1,552</b>
花蓮縣	4,829	7,168	1,484	3,944	6,325	1,604
臺東縣	2,518	3,514	1,396	2,158	3,146	1,457

備註：1.本表點數不含部分負擔。

2.縣市別資料係依特約醫事服務機構所在縣市統計。

3.桃園市資料含台北長庚醫院。

Table 97 Approved Outpatient Medical Benefit Payments  
by Western Medicine, Chinese Medicine, Dentistry,  
NHI Regional Division and Locale (Points)

2017

Unit : 1,000 Cases, Million Points

中醫 Chinese Medicine			牙醫 Dentistry			Division & Locale
件數 Cases	點數 Points	平均每件點數 (點) Average Points Per Case (Points)	件數 Cases	點數 Points	平均每件點數 (點) Average Points Per Case (Points)	
<b>38,438</b>	<b>21,822</b>	<b>568</b>	<b>33,369</b>	<b>41,783</b>	<b>1,252</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
<b>10,941</b>	<b>6,412</b>	<b>586</b>	<b>11,584</b>	<b>14,475</b>	<b>1,250</b>	<b>Taipei Division</b>
5,327	3,211	603	5,607	7,064	1,260	New Taipei City
4,563	2,601	570	5,000	6,227	1,245	Taipei City
493	284	575	421	523	1,241	Keelung City
486	276	569	462	549	1,188	Yilan County
71	40	562	83	101	1,217	Kinmen County
-	-	-	10	9	908	Lienchiang County
<b>4,934</b>	<b>2,671</b>	<b>541</b>	<b>4,913</b>	<b>6,522</b>	<b>1,328</b>	<b>Northern Division</b>
2,872	1,629	567	2,924	3,910	1,337	Taoyuan City
790	402	509	790	1,024	1,297	Hsinchu City
587	276	470	647	845	1,307	Hsinchu County
684	363	531	552	742	1,345	Miaoli County
<b>10,446</b>	<b>5,748</b>	<b>550</b>	<b>6,537</b>	<b>8,128</b>	<b>1,243</b>	<b>Central Division</b>
7,222	4,050	561	4,496	5,598	1,245	Taichung City
2,427	1,267	522	1,514	1,874	1,238	Changhua County
797	431	541	528	657	1,245	Nantou County
<b>5,478</b>	<b>3,077</b>	<b>562</b>	<b>4,447</b>	<b>5,585</b>	<b>1,256</b>	<b>Southern Division</b>
3,351	1,820	543	2,867	3,622	1,264	Tainan City
703	427	607	600	788	1,314	Chiayi City
1,058	590	558	604	724	1,198	Yunlin County
366	239	654	377	451	1,197	Chiayi County
<b>5,995</b>	<b>3,503</b>	<b>584</b>	<b>5,288</b>	<b>6,272</b>	<b>1,186</b>	<b>KaoPing Division</b>
4,817	2,823	586	4,441	5,270	1,187	Kaohsiung City
1,114	639	573	710	844	1,188	Pingtung County
64	41	636	136	158	1,160	Penghu County
<b>645</b>	<b>411</b>	<b>637</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>801</b>	<b>1,336</b>	<b>Eastern Division</b>
459	294	640	425	549	1,291	Hualien County
185	117	630	174	252	1,446	Taitung County

Notes : 1. Copayments excluded.

2. "Locale" in this table means the seat of the contracted medical care institutions.

3. Figures for Taoyuan City include Taipei Chang-Gung hospital.

表 98 門住診醫療費用核付金額狀況—按特約類別分

中華民國106年

單位：百萬元,千件,千日

特約類別	金額 Expenses	門診 Outpatient			件數 Cases
		件數 Cases	金額 Expenses	平均每件費用 (元) Average Expense Per Case (NT\$)	
總計	604,130	352,248	423,348	1,202	3,361
醫學中心	171,499	31,766	92,738	2,919	1,134
區域醫院	163,856	44,188	91,539	2,072	1,529
地區醫院	72,462	27,872	44,520	1,597	641
基層院所	159,676	248,422	157,914	636	57
西醫基層	105,711	182,510	103,948	570	57
牙醫診所	35,638	30,613	35,638	1,164	-
中醫院所	18,327	35,300	18,327	519	-
交付機構	36,637	94,262	36,637	389	-

備註：1.本表金額不含部分負擔。

2.本表件數總計不含交付機構申報數。

3.本表交付機構含藥局、醫事檢驗所、醫事放射所、物理治療所及職能治療所。

Table 98 Approved Outpatient and Inpatient Medical Benefit Payments  
by Contracted Category

2017

Unit : Million NT\$, 1,000 Cases, 1,000 Days

住院 Inpatient					Contracted Category
日數 Inpatient Days	金額 Expenses	平均每件費用 (元) Average Expense Per Case (NT\$)	平均每件日數 (日) Average Length of Stay (Days)	平均每日費用 (元) Average Expense Per Day (NT\$)	
31,653	180,783	53,785	9.42	5,711	<b>Grand Total</b>
9,056	78,762	69,467	7.99	8,697	Academic Medical Centers
13,196	72,316	47,304	8.63	5,480	Metropolitan Hospitals
9,213	27,942	43,568	14.37	3,033	Local Community Hospitals
188	1,762	30,757	3.27	9,396	Physician Clinics
188	1,762	30,757	3.27	9,396	Western Medical Clinics
-	-	-	-	-	Dental Clinics
-	-	-	-	-	Chinese Medical Clinics
-	-	-	-	-	Delivery Institutions

Notes : 1. Copayments excluded.

2. The grand total of cases excludes cases to delivery institutions.

3. Delivery institutions include pharmacies, medical laboratories, medical radiology centers, physical and occupational therapy clinics.

表 99 門住診醫療費用核付金額狀況—按權屬別分

中華民國106年

單位：百萬元,千件,千日

權屬別	金額 Expenses	門診 Outpatient			件數 Cases
		件數 Cases	金額 Expenses	平均每件 費用 (元) Average Expense Per Case (NT\$)	
<b>總計</b>	<b>604,130</b>	<b>352,248</b>	<b>423,348</b>	<b>1,202</b>	<b>3,361</b>
<b>醫院</b>	<b>408,110</b>	<b>104,072</b>	<b>229,089</b>	<b>2,201</b>	<b>3,304</b>
<b>公立醫院</b>	<b>129,094</b>	<b>30,624</b>	<b>70,226</b>	<b>2,293</b>	<b>1,027</b>
衛生福利部所屬醫院及直轄市立醫院	34,749	11,293	19,523	1,729	345
縣市立醫院	1,576	505	994	1,966	12
公立醫學院校附設醫院	36,715	7,209	20,966	2,908	234
軍方醫院(民眾診療)	15,848	4,287	7,780	1,815	148
榮民醫院	39,340	6,751	20,225	2,996	284
公立機關(構)附設醫院	814	501	685	1,367	3
公立中醫醫院	53	77	53	686	-
<b>非公立醫院</b>	<b>279,016</b>	<b>73,449</b>	<b>158,863</b>	<b>2,163</b>	<b>2,277</b>
醫療社團法人醫院	26,002	7,177	14,142	1,970	256
醫療財團法人醫院	162,122	38,562	92,222	2,392	1,273
宗教財團法人附設醫院	5,943	2,078	3,726	1,793	52
私立醫學院、校附設醫院	43,962	10,149	24,913	2,455	315
公益法人所設醫院	1,623	565	933	1,650	17
私立西醫醫院	39,307	14,818	22,871	1,543	362
私立中醫醫院	57	99	57	577	-

備註：1.本表金額不含部分負擔。

2.本表件數總計不含其他醫療機構(公益法人所設其他醫療機構除外)、藥局及其他醫事機構(私立居家呼吸照護所除外)申報數。

3.其他醫事機構之「其他」含私立其他醫事機構、醫事檢驗所、醫事放射所、物理治療所及職能治療所。

Table 99 Approved Outpatient and Inpatient Medical Benefit Payments  
by Ownership

2017

Unit : Million NT\$, 1,000 Cases, 1,000 Days

住院 Inpatient					Ownership
日數 Inpatient Days	金額 Expenses	平均每件 費用 (元) Average Expense Per Case (NT\$)	平均每件 日數 (日) Average Length of Stay (Days)	平均每日 費用 (元) Average Expense Per Day (NT\$)	
<b>31,653</b>	<b>180,783</b>	<b>53,785</b>	<b>9.42</b>	<b>5,711</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
<b>31,465</b>	<b>179,020</b>	<b>54,184</b>	<b>9.52</b>	<b>5,690</b>	<b>Hospitals</b>
<b>11,483</b>	<b>58,868</b>	<b>57,302</b>	<b>11.18</b>	<b>5,126</b>	<b>Public Hospitals</b>
4,625	15,226	44,097	13.40	3,292	Ministry of Health and Welfare (MOHW) Hospitals and Municipal Hospitals
88	582	47,053	7.11	6,622	County & City Hospitals
1,951	15,749	67,232	8.33	8,072	Hospitals Affiliated with Public Medical Schools and Colleges
1,518	8,068	54,441	10.24	5,315	Civilian Clinics of Military Hospitals
3,249	19,115	67,341	11.44	5,884	Veterans Hospitals (VACRS)
53	128	38,005	15.65	2,429	Hospitals Affiliated with Public Agencies
-	-	-	-	-	Public Chinese Medicine Hospitals
<b>19,982</b>	<b>120,153</b>	<b>52,778</b>	<b>8.78</b>	<b>6,013</b>	<b>Non-Public Hospitals</b>
2,550	11,860	46,240	9.94	4,651	Medical Care Corporation Hospitals
9,947	69,900	54,899	7.81	7,027	Hospitals of Non-Profit Proprietary Medical Care Institutions
411	2,216	42,448	7.87	5,390	Hospitals Affiliated with Religious Non-Profit Proprietary Organizations
2,369	19,049	60,505	7.52	8,043	Hospitals Affiliated with Private Medical Schools and Colleges
457	690	39,689	26.28	1,510	Hospitals Affiliated with Public-Interest Corporations
4,248	16,436	45,353	11.72	3,869	Private Hospitals
-	-	-	-	-	Private Chinese Medicine Hospitals

Notes : 1. Copayments excluded.

2. The grand total of cases excludes cases to other medical treatment institutions (except other medical treatment institutions affiliated with public-interest corporations), pharmacies and other medical care institutions (except home respiratory care agencies).

3. "Others" of other medical care institutions include other private medical institutions, medical laboratories, medical radiology centers, physical and occupational therapy clinics.

表 99 門住診醫療費用核付金額狀況—按權屬別分 (續一)

中華民國106年

單位：百萬元,千件,千日

權屬別	金額 Expenses	門診 Outpatient			件數 Cases
		件數 Cases	金額 Expenses	平均每件 費用 (元) Average Expense Per Case (NT\$)	
<b>診所</b>	<b>155,786</b>	<b>247,352</b>	<b>154,027</b>	<b>623</b>	<b>57</b>
<b>公立診所</b>	<b>2,265</b>	<b>3,338</b>	<b>2,265</b>	<b>679</b>	-
衛生福利部所屬診所及直轄市立診所	58	90	58	649	-
縣市立診所	25	36	25	691	-
衛生所	1,567	2,466	1,567	635	-
公立學校附設醫務室	18	35	18	529	-
軍方診所(民眾診療附設門診部)	71	106	71	668	-
榮民診所(榮家醫務室)	266	259	266	1,027	-
機關(構)附設醫務室	260	346	260	749	-
<b>非公立診所</b>	<b>153,521</b>	<b>244,014</b>	<b>151,761</b>	<b>622</b>	<b>57</b>
公益法人所設診所	26	19	26	1,353	-
醫療財團法人附設醫務室	227	171	227	1,322	-
宗教財團法人附設診所、醫務室	4	3	4	1,285	-
私立醫學校、院附設醫務室	99	50	99	1,998	-
私立醫學校、院附設醫院附設門診部	19	1	19	38,391	-
私立事業單位或機構附設醫務室	100	157	100	634	-
私立西醫診所	98,236	176,894	96,476	545	57
私立牙醫診所	35,633	30,608	35,633	1,164	-
私立中醫診所	18,212	35,115	18,212	519	-
醫療財團法人診所	891	955	891	933	-
醫療社團法人診所	75	41	75	1,822	-
<b>其他醫療機構</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>134</b>	-
醫療財團法人其他醫療機構	5	50	5	97	-
私立其他醫療機構	2	8	2	228	-
公益法人所設其他醫療機構	2	4	2	410	-
<b>藥局</b>	<b>35,131</b>	<b>91,499</b>	<b>35,131</b>	<b>384</b>	-



Table 99 Approved Outpatient and Inpatient Medical Benefit Payments  
by Ownership (Cont'd 1)

2017

Unit : Million NT\$, 1,000 Cases, 1,000 Days

住院 Inpatient					Ownership
日數 Inpatient Days	金額 Expenses	平均每件 費用 (元) Average Expense Per Case (NT\$)	平均每件 日數 (日) Average Length of Stay (Days)	平均每日 費用 (元) Average Expense Per Day (NT\$)	
187	1,759	30,763	3.27	9,394	<b>Clinics</b>
-	-	-	-	-	<b>Public Clinics</b>
-	-	-	-	-	MOHW Clinics and Municipal Clinics
-	-	-	-	-	County & City Clinics
-	-	-	-	-	Health Stations
-	-	-	-	-	Clinics Affiliated with Public Schools
-	-	-	-	-	Civilian Clinics of Military Clinics
-	-	-	-	-	Veterans Clinics (VACRS)
-	-	-	-	-	Clinics Affiliated with Public Agencies
187	1,759	30,763	3.27	9,394	<b>Non-Public Clinics</b>
-	-	-	-	-	Clinics Affiliated with Public-Interest Corporations
-	-	-	-	-	Clinics Affiliated with Non-Profit Proprietary Medical Care Institutions
-	-	-	-	-	Clinics Affiliated with Religious Non-Profit Proprietary Organizations
-	-	-	-	-	Clinics Affiliated with Private Medical Schools and Colleges
-	-	-	-	-	Outpatient Clinics Affiliated with Hospitals of Private Medical Schools and Colleges
-	-	-	-	-	Clinics Affiliated with Private Enterprises
187	1,759	30,763	3.27	9,394	Private Clinics
-	-	-	-	-	Private Dental Clinics
-	-	-	-	-	Private Chinese Medicine Clinics
-	-	-	-	-	Clinics of Non-Profit Proprietary Medical Care Institutions
-	-	-	-	-	Medical Care Corporation Clinics
-	-	-	-	-	<b>Other Medical Treatment Institutions</b>
-	-	-	-	-	Other Medical Treatment Institutions of Non-Profit Proprietary Medical Care Institutions
-	-	-	-	-	Other Private Medical Treatment Institutions
-	-	-	-	-	Other Medical Treatment Institutions Affiliated with Public-Interest Corporations
-	-	-	-	-	<b>Pharmacies</b>

表 99 門住診醫療費用核付金額狀況—按權屬別分（續完）

中華民國106年

單位：百萬元,千件,千日

權屬別	金額 Expenses	門診 Outpatient			件數 Cases
		件數 Cases	金額 Expenses	平均每件 費用 (元) Average Expense Per Case (NT\$)	
<b>護理機構</b>	<b>2,436</b>	<b>727</b>	<b>2,436</b>	<b>3,352</b>	-
公立護理機構	37	19	37	2,008	-
財團法人護理機構	56	25	56	2,255	-
私立護理機構（其他法人附設）	128	54	128	2,356	-
私立護理機構（個人設置）	1,576	344	1,576	4,576	-
公立醫療機構附設護理機構	225	107	225	2,106	-
私立醫療機構附設護理機構	166	59	166	2,793	-
財團法人醫療機構附設護理機構	221	105	221	2,113	-
社團法人醫療機構附設護理機構	27	14	27	1,942	-
<b>助產機構</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>266</b>	<b>0</b>
私立助產機構	3	0	0	266	0
<b>精神復健機構</b>	<b>1,129</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>1,129</b>	<b>12,322</b>	-
公立精神復健機構	35	4	35	9,495	-
法人或其他人民團體醫療機構附設精神復健機構	2	0	2	9,610	-
法人或其他人民團體附設精神復健機構	54	6	54	9,771	-
私立精神復健機構	851	64	851	13,338	-
公立醫療機構附設精神復健機構	151	15	151	10,019	-
私立醫療機構附設精神復健機構	1	0	1	8,289	-
醫療財團法人附設精神復健機構	26	3	26	10,153	-
醫療社團法人附設精神復健機構	8	1	8	13,754	-
<b>其他醫事機構</b>	<b>1,528</b>	<b>2,764</b>	<b>1,528</b>	<b>553</b>	-
私立居家呼吸照護所	22	2	22	14,018	-
其他	1,506	2,763	1,506	545	-

Table 99 Approved Outpatient and Inpatient Medical Benefit Payments  
by Ownership (Cont'd)

2017

Unit : Million NT\$, 1,000 Cases, 1,000 Days

住院 Inpatient					Ownership
日數 Inpatient Days	金額 Expenses	平均每件 費用 (元) Average Expense Per Case (NT\$)	平均每件 日數 (日) Average Length of Stay (Days)	平均每日 費用 (元) Average Expense Per Day (NT\$)	
-	-	-	-	-	<b>Nursing Institutions</b>
-	-	-	-	-	Public Nursing Institutions
-	-	-	-	-	Nursing Institutions Affiliated with Non-Profit Proprietary Organizations
-	-	-	-	-	Nursing Institutions Affiliated with Other Non- Profit Proprietary Organizations
-	-	-	-	-	Personal Nursing Institutions
-	-	-	-	-	Nursing Institutions Affiliated with Public Medical Care Institutions
-	-	-	-	-	Nursing Institutions Affiliated with Private Medical Care Institutions
-	-	-	-	-	Nursing Institutions Affiliated with Non-Profit Proprietary Medical Care Institutions
-	-	-	-	-	Nursing Institutions Affiliated with Corporate Medical Care Institutions
<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>28,004</b>	<b>2.57</b>	<b>10,907</b>	<b>Midwifery Institutions</b>
0	3	28,004	2.57	10,907	Private Midwifery Institutions
-	-	-	-	-	<b>Psychiatric Rehabilitation Institutions</b>
-	-	-	-	-	Public Psychiatric Rehabilitation Institutions
-	-	-	-	-	Psychiatric Rehabilitation Institutions Affiliated with Medical Care Institutions of Foundations or Other Civil Associations
-	-	-	-	-	Psychiatric Rehabilitation Institutions Affiliated with Foundations or Other Civil Associations
-	-	-	-	-	Private Psychiatric Rehabilitation Institutions
-	-	-	-	-	Psychiatric Rehabilitation Institutions Affiliated with Public Medical Care Institutions
-	-	-	-	-	Psychiatric Rehabilitation Institutions Affiliated with Private Medical Care Institutions
-	-	-	-	-	Psychiatric Rehabilitation Institutions Affiliated with Non-Profit Proprietary Medical Care Institutions
-	-	-	-	-	Psychiatric Rehabilitation Institutions Affiliated with Medical Care Corporations
-	-	-	-	-	<b>Other Medical Care Institutions</b>
-	-	-	-	-	Home Respiratory Care Agencies
-	-	-	-	-	Others

表 100 門住診醫療費用核付金額狀況—按型態別分

中華民國106年

單位：百萬元,千件,千日

型態別	金額 Expenses	門診 Outpatient			件數 Cases
		件數 Cases	金額 Expenses	平均每件 費用 (元) Average Expense Per Case (NT\$)	
<b>總計</b>	<b>604,130</b>	<b>352,248</b>	<b>423,348</b>	<b>1,202</b>	<b>3,361</b>
<b>西醫</b>	<b>509,930</b>	<b>285,512</b>	<b>329,150</b>	<b>1,153</b>	<b>3,361</b>
醫院	399,220	102,361	226,210	2,210	3,161
精神科醫院	7,249	932	1,851	1,986	135
慢性醫院	1,530	603	918	1,523	8
西醫診所	101,930	181,616	100,171	552	57
<b>牙醫</b>	<b>35,638</b>	<b>30,613</b>	<b>35,638</b>	<b>1,164</b>	-
牙醫診所	35,638	30,613	35,638	1,164	-
<b>中醫</b>	<b>18,327</b>	<b>35,300</b>	<b>18,327</b>	<b>519</b>	-
中醫醫院	110	176	110	625	-
中醫診所	18,217	35,124	18,217	519	-
<b>其他醫療機構</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>134</b>	-
病理中心	7	59	7	116	-
其他	2	4	2	410	-
<b>藥局</b>	<b>35,131</b>	<b>91,499</b>	<b>35,131</b>	<b>384</b>	-
藥師自營	29,327	71,862	29,327	408	-
藥劑生自營	5,804	19,637	5,804	296	-
<b>護理機構</b>	<b>2,436</b>	<b>727</b>	<b>2,436</b>	<b>3,352</b>	-
一般護理之家	99	49	99	2,028	-
居家護理機構	2,337	678	2,337	3,447	-
<b>助產機構</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>266</b>	<b>0</b>
助產所	3	0	0	266	0
<b>精神復健機構</b>	<b>1,129</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>1,129</b>	<b>12,322</b>	-
日間型機構	333	33	333	10,083	-
住宿型機構	796	59	796	13,583	-
<b>其他醫事機構</b>	<b>1,528</b>	<b>2,764</b>	<b>1,528</b>	<b>553</b>	-
居家呼吸照護所	22	2	22	14,018	-
醫事檢驗所	1,452	2,686	1,452	541	-
醫事放射所	12	23	12	526	-
物理治療所	29	41	29	713	-
職能治療所	12	12	12	1,007	-

備註：1.本表金額不含部分負擔。

2.本表件數總計不含其他醫療機構（其他除外）、藥局及其他醫事機構（居家呼吸照護所除外）申報數。

Table 100 Approved Outpatient and Inpatient Medical Benefit Payments  
by Professional Category

2017

Unit : Million NT\$, 1,000 Cases, 1,000 Days

住院 Inpatient					Professional Category
日數 Inpatient Days	金額 Expenses	平均每件 費用 (元) Average Expense Per Case (NT\$)	平均每件 日數 (日) Average Length of Stay of Stay (Days)	平均每日 費用 (元) Average Expense Per Day (NT\$)	
<b>31,653</b>	<b>180,783</b>	<b>53,785</b>	<b>9.42</b>	<b>5,711</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
<b>31,652</b>	<b>180,780</b>	<b>53,786</b>	<b>9.42</b>	<b>5,711</b>	<b>Western Medicine</b>
26,769	173,010	54,733	8.47	6,463	Hospitals
4,445	5,398	40,009	32.95	1,214	Psychiatric Hospitals
251	612	76,732	31.46	2,439	Chronic Hospitals
187	1,759	30,763	3.27	9,394	Clinics
-	-	-	-	-	<b>Dentistry</b>
-	-	-	-	-	Dental Clinics
-	-	-	-	-	<b>Chinese Medicine</b>
-	-	-	-	-	Chinese Medicine Hospitals
-	-	-	-	-	Chinese Medicine Clinics
-	-	-	-	-	<b>Other Medical Treatment Institutions</b>
-	-	-	-	-	Pathology Centers
-	-	-	-	-	Others
-	-	-	-	-	<b>Pharmacies</b>
-	-	-	-	-	Operated by Pharmacists
-	-	-	-	-	Operated by Assistant Pharmacists
-	-	-	-	-	<b>Nursing Institutions</b>
-	-	-	-	-	Nursing Homes
-	-	-	-	-	Home Nursing Cares
<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>28,004</b>	<b>2.57</b>	<b>10,907</b>	<b>Midwifery Institutions</b>
0	3	28,004	2.57	10,907	Midwifery Clinics
-	-	-	-	-	<b>Psychiatric Rehabilitation Institutions</b>
-	-	-	-	-	Day Care Institutions
-	-	-	-	-	Residential Institutions
-	-	-	-	-	<b>Other Medical Care Institutions</b>
-	-	-	-	-	Home Respiratory Care Agencies
-	-	-	-	-	Medical Laboratories
-	-	-	-	-	Medical Radiology Centers
-	-	-	-	-	Physical Therapy Clinics
-	-	-	-	-	Occupational Therapy Clinics

Notes : 1. Copayments excluded.

2. The grand total of cases excludes cases to other medical treatment institutions (except others), pharmacies and other medical care institutions (except home respiratory care agencies).

表 101 門住診醫療費用核付金額狀況—按縣市別分

中華民國106年

單位：百萬元,千件,千日

業務組縣市別	金額 Expenses	門診 Outpatient			件數 Cases
		件數 Cases	金額 Expenses	平均每件費用 (元) Average Expense Per Case (NT\$)	
<b>總計</b>	<b>604,130</b>	<b>352,248</b>	<b>423,348</b>	<b>1,202</b>	<b>3,361</b>
<b>臺北業務組</b>	<b>196,757</b>	<b>112,327</b>	<b>138,165</b>	<b>1,230</b>	<b>1,036</b>
新北市	65,544	51,953	51,377	989	276
臺北市	110,542	47,714	72,081	1,511	612
基隆市	8,810	5,426	6,318	1,164	53
宜蘭縣	10,668	6,106	7,352	1,204	90
金門縣	1,047	1,030	896	870	4
連江縣	147	98	141	1,442	0
<b>北區業務組</b>	<b>84,196</b>	<b>50,419</b>	<b>59,611</b>	<b>1,182</b>	<b>465</b>
桃園市	55,599	30,249	38,173	1,262	306
新竹市	12,587	7,877	9,144	1,161	73
新竹縣	6,703	5,805	5,352	922	29
苗栗縣	9,307	6,488	6,942	1,070	56
<b>中區業務組</b>	<b>120,741</b>	<b>73,197</b>	<b>85,540</b>	<b>1,169</b>	<b>699</b>
臺中市	80,699	47,906	56,360	1,176	465
彰化縣	30,591	18,457	21,919	1,188	171
南投縣	9,451	6,834	7,261	1,062	63
<b>南區業務組</b>	<b>88,356</b>	<b>51,124</b>	<b>62,260</b>	<b>1,218</b>	<b>497</b>
臺南市	49,265	29,214	34,595	1,184	265
嘉義市	13,785	7,091	9,559	1,348	86
雲林縣	13,450	9,415	10,162	1,079	71
嘉義縣	11,856	5,403	7,944	1,470	74
<b>高屏業務組</b>	<b>97,949</b>	<b>57,835</b>	<b>67,172</b>	<b>1,161</b>	<b>560</b>
高雄市	79,970	45,232	54,149	1,197	441
屏東縣	16,138	10,909	11,481	1,052	112
澎湖縣	1,840	1,694	1,542	911	7
<b>東區業務組</b>	<b>16,132</b>	<b>7,347</b>	<b>10,599</b>	<b>1,443</b>	<b>105</b>
花蓮縣	11,179	4,829	7,053	1,461	76
臺東縣	4,954	2,518	3,546	1,408	29

備註：1.本表金額不含部分負擔。

2.縣市別資料係依特約醫事服務機構所在縣市統計。

3.桃園市資料含台北長庚醫院。

Table 101 Approved Outpatient and Inpatient Medical Benefit Payments  
by NHI Regional Division and Locale

2017

Unit : Million NT\$, 1,000 Cases, 1,000 Days

住院 Inpatient					Division & Locale
日數 Inpatient Days	金額 Expenses	平均每件費用 (元) Average Expense Per Case (NT\$)	平均每件日數 (日) Average Length of Stay (Days)	平均每日費用 (元) Average Expense Per Day (NT\$)	
<b>31,653</b>	<b>180,783</b>	<b>53,785</b>	<b>9.42</b>	<b>5,711</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
<b>9,729</b>	<b>58,592</b>	<b>56,545</b>	<b>9.39</b>	<b>6,023</b>	<b>Taipei Division</b>
2,953	14,166	51,325	10.70	4,797	New Taipei City
5,256	38,461	62,801	8.58	7,318	Taipei City
635	2,491	46,874	11.95	3,922	Keelung City
833	3,315	36,771	9.23	3,982	Yilan County
50	151	36,726	12.07	3,042	Kinmen County
2	6	18,241	5.52	3,303	Lienchiang County
<b>4,356</b>	<b>24,584</b>	<b>52,897</b>	<b>9.37</b>	<b>5,643</b>	<b>Northern Division</b>
2,803	17,426	56,973	9.16	6,218	Taoyuan City
491	3,443	47,079	6.71	7,016	Hsinchu City
437	1,350	45,806	14.84	3,086	Hsinchu County
626	2,365	42,016	11.11	3,780	Miaoli County
<b>6,357</b>	<b>35,201</b>	<b>50,382</b>	<b>9.10</b>	<b>5,537</b>	<b>Central Division</b>
4,009	24,339	52,394	8.63	6,071	Taichung City
1,570	8,671	50,677	9.17	5,523	Changhua County
778	2,191	34,750	12.35	2,814	Nantou County
<b>4,528</b>	<b>26,095</b>	<b>52,534</b>	<b>9.12</b>	<b>5,763</b>	<b>Southern Division</b>
2,345	14,669	55,269	8.83	6,256	Tainan City
769	4,226	48,971	8.92	5,493	Chiayi City
682	3,288	46,067	9.55	4,824	Yunlin County
732	3,912	53,120	9.95	5,341	Chiayi County
<b>5,169</b>	<b>30,777</b>	<b>54,952</b>	<b>9.23</b>	<b>5,954</b>	<b>KaoPing Division</b>
4,039	25,821	58,589	9.16	6,393	Kaohsiung City
1,055	4,658	41,620	9.43	4,415	Pingtung County
76	298	40,093	10.16	3,946	Penghu County
<b>1,513</b>	<b>5,534</b>	<b>52,819</b>	<b>14.44</b>	<b>3,658</b>	<b>Eastern Division</b>
1,239	4,126	54,579	16.39	3,330	Hualien County
274	1,408	48,258	9.39	5,140	Taitung County

Notes : 1. Copayments excluded.

2. "Locale" in this table means the seat of the contracted medical care institutions.

3. Figures for Taoyuan City include Taipei Chang-Gung hospital.

表 102 門診醫療費用核付金額狀況  
—按西、中、牙醫及縣市別分

中華民國106年

單位：千件,百萬元

業務組縣市別	總計 Grand Total			西醫 Western Medicine		
	件數 Cases	金額 Expenses	平均每件費用 (元) Average Expense Per Case (NT\$)	件數 Cases	金額 Expenses	平均每件費用 (元) Average Expense Per Case (NT\$)
<b>總計</b>	<b>352,248</b>	<b>423,348</b>	<b>1,202</b>	<b>280,442</b>	<b>363,408</b>	<b>1,296</b>
<b>臺北業務組</b>	<b>112,327</b>	<b>138,165</b>	<b>1,230</b>	<b>89,801</b>	<b>119,059</b>	<b>1,326</b>
新北市	51,953	51,377	989	41,019	41,991	1,024
臺北市	47,714	72,081	1,511	38,150	64,020	1,678
基隆市	5,426	6,318	1,164	4,511	5,576	1,236
宜蘭縣	6,106	7,352	1,204	5,158	6,584	1,276
金門縣	1,030	896	870	875	755	863
連江縣	98	141	1,442	87	132	1,506
<b>北區業務組</b>	<b>50,419</b>	<b>59,611</b>	<b>1,182</b>	<b>40,573</b>	<b>50,823</b>	<b>1,253</b>
桃園市	30,249	38,173	1,262	24,453	32,900	1,345
新竹市	7,877	9,144	1,161	6,297	7,779	1,235
新竹縣	5,805	5,352	922	4,571	4,270	934
苗栗縣	6,488	6,942	1,070	5,252	5,874	1,118
<b>中區業務組</b>	<b>73,197</b>	<b>85,540</b>	<b>1,169</b>	<b>56,214</b>	<b>72,541</b>	<b>1,290</b>
臺中市	47,906	56,360	1,176	36,188	47,343	1,308
彰化縣	18,457	21,919	1,188	14,516	18,964	1,306
南投縣	6,834	7,261	1,062	5,510	6,234	1,131
<b>南區業務組</b>	<b>51,124</b>	<b>62,260</b>	<b>1,218</b>	<b>41,199</b>	<b>53,944</b>	<b>1,309</b>
臺南市	29,214	34,595	1,184	22,997	29,382	1,278
嘉義市	7,091	9,559	1,348	5,788	8,398	1,451
雲林縣	9,415	10,162	1,079	7,754	8,892	1,147
嘉義縣	5,403	7,944	1,470	4,660	7,271	1,560
<b>高屏業務組</b>	<b>57,835</b>	<b>67,172</b>	<b>1,161</b>	<b>46,552</b>	<b>57,796</b>	<b>1,242</b>
高雄市	45,232	54,149	1,197	35,974	46,416	1,290
屏東縣	10,909	11,481	1,052	9,084	10,044	1,106
澎湖縣	1,694	1,542	911	1,493	1,336	894
<b>東區業務組</b>	<b>7,347</b>	<b>10,599</b>	<b>1,443</b>	<b>6,102</b>	<b>9,245</b>	<b>1,515</b>
花蓮縣	4,829	7,053	1,461	3,944	6,118	1,551
臺東縣	2,518	3,546	1,408	2,158	3,127	1,449

備註：1.本表金額不含部分負擔。

2.縣市別資料係依特約醫事服務機構所在縣市統計。

3.桃園市資料含台北長庚醫院。



Table 102 Approved Outpatient Medical Benefit Payments  
by Western Medicine, Chinese Medicine, Dentistry,  
NHI Regional Division and Locale

2017

Unit : 1,000 Cases, Million NT\$

中醫 Chinese Medicine			牙醫 Dentistry			Division & Locale
件數 Cases	金額 Expenses	平均每件費用 (元) Average Expense Per Case (NT\$)	件數 Cases	金額 Expenses	平均每件費用 (元) Average Expense Per Case (NT\$)	
<b>38,438</b>	<b>20,607</b>	<b>536</b>	<b>33,369</b>	<b>39,332</b>	<b>1,179</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
<b>10,941</b>	<b>5,993</b>	<b>548</b>	<b>11,584</b>	<b>13,114</b>	<b>1,132</b>	<b>Taipei Division</b>
5,327	2,990	561	5,607	6,396	1,141	New Taipei City
4,563	2,430	533	5,000	5,630	1,126	Taipei City
493	271	550	421	471	1,118	Keelung City
486	263	541	462	506	1,094	Yilan County
71	39	551	83	101	1,217	Kinmen County
-	-	-	10	9	904	Lienchiang County
<b>4,934</b>	<b>2,521</b>	<b>511</b>	<b>4,913</b>	<b>6,267</b>	<b>1,276</b>	<b>Northern Division</b>
2,872	1,538	536	2,924	3,734	1,277	Taoyuan City
790	377	478	790	987	1,249	Hsinchu City
587	262	447	647	820	1,268	Hsinchu County
684	343	502	552	726	1,314	Miaoli County
<b>10,446</b>	<b>5,280</b>	<b>505</b>	<b>6,537</b>	<b>7,719</b>	<b>1,181</b>	<b>Central Division</b>
7,222	3,712	514	4,496	5,306	1,180	Taichung City
2,427	1,171	482	1,514	1,784	1,179	Changhua County
797	397	498	528	630	1,193	Nantou County
<b>5,478</b>	<b>2,978</b>	<b>544</b>	<b>4,447</b>	<b>5,338</b>	<b>1,200</b>	<b>Southern Division</b>
3,351	1,761	526	2,867	3,452	1,204	Tainan City
703	409	582	600	752	1,253	Chiayi City
1,058	574	543	604	696	1,153	Yunlin County
366	234	639	377	439	1,165	Chiayi County
<b>5,995</b>	<b>3,338</b>	<b>557</b>	<b>5,288</b>	<b>6,038</b>	<b>1,142</b>	<b>KaoPing Division</b>
4,817	2,681	557	4,441	5,052	1,138	Kaohsiung City
1,114	613	550	710	824	1,160	Pingtung County
64	44	684	136	163	1,194	Penghu County
<b>645</b>	<b>497</b>	<b>772</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>856</b>	<b>1,427</b>	<b>Eastern Division</b>
459	354	771	425	581	1,365	Hualien County
185	143	774	174	275	1,578	Taitung County

Notes : 1. Copayments excluded.

2. "Locale" in this table means the seat of the contracted medical care institutions.

3. Figures for Taoyuan City include Taipei Chang-Gung hospital.

表 103 門診醫療費用明細—按特約類別分

中華民國106年

單位：百萬點

醫療費用明細	總計 Grand Total	醫學中心 Academic Medical Centers	區域醫院 Metropolitan Hospitals	地區醫院 Local Community Hospitals
總計	487,975	116,933	117,655	54,271
藥費	157,164	60,037	46,427	15,024
診療及材料費	199,900	42,662	52,125	27,295
特殊材料費	4,986	1,737	1,789	745
診察費	111,446	10,166	14,279	9,613
藥事服務費	14,478	2,332	3,035	1,594

備註：1.本表為各項費用實際發生數，含部分負擔。  
2.交付機構案件醫療費用回歸原處方院所。

**Table 103 Detailed Outpatient Medical Expenses  
by Contracted Category**

2017

Unit : Million Points

基層院所 Physician Clinics	西醫基層 Western Medical Clinics	牙醫診所 Dental Clinics	中醫院所 Chinese Medical Clinics	Medical Expense Details
<b>199,115</b>	<b>136,825</b>	<b>39,979</b>	<b>22,311</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
35,676	28,281	293	7,102	Drug Fees
77,819	43,983	29,608	4,228	Consultation and Treatment and Medical Supply
715	715	-	0	Special Medical Supply Fees
77,388	56,675	9,846	10,867	Diagnosis Fees
7,518	7,172	232	115	Dispensing Service Fees

Notes : 1. Figures in this table represent the actual detailed expenses. Copayments included.

2. Delivery institutions claims reclassified to the medical institutions where the prescriptions released.

表 104 門診醫療費用明細—按總額部門別分

中華民國106年

單位：百萬點

醫療費用明細	總計 Grand Total	醫院 Hospitals	西醫基層 Physician Clinics	中醫 Chinese Medicine
總計	487,975	256,619	113,435	25,049
藥費	157,164	117,610	28,208	8,195
診療及材料費	199,900	96,090	20,852	4,873
特殊材料費	4,986	4,053	644	0
診察費	111,446	32,048	56,593	11,802
藥事服務費	14,478	6,818	7,137	179

備註：本表為各項費用實際發生數，含部分負擔。

Table 104 Detailed Outpatient Medical Expenses  
by Global Budget Payment System

2017

Unit : Million Points

牙醫 Dentistry	門診透析 Dialysis	其他 Others	Medical Expense Details
44,044	43,499	5,329	<b>Grand Total</b>
357	2,211	582	Drug Fees
32,668	41,069	4,348	Consultation and Treatment and Medical Supply
2	215	72	Special Medical Supply Fees
10,756	0	247	Diagnosis Fees
261	5	79	Dispensing Service Fees

Note : Figures in this table represent the actual detailed expenses. Copayments included.

表 105 一般案件住院醫療費用明細—按特約類別分

中華民國106年

單位：百萬點

醫療費用明細	總計 Grand Total	醫學中心 Academic Medical Centers	區域醫院 Metropolitan Hospitals
<b>總 計</b>	<b>131,237</b>	<b>53,707</b>	<b>56,629</b>
診察費	10,050	3,708	4,618
病房費	33,447	11,348	14,770
管灌膳食費	1,608	442	597
檢查費	12,906	5,633	5,614
放射線檢查 及診療費	7,452	3,538	3,380
治療處置費	10,895	3,810	4,182
手術費	12,974	6,756	5,249
復健治療費	1,153	363	456
血液血漿費	1,686	785	727
血液透析費	1,535	610	705
麻醉費	4,137	2,204	1,630
特殊材料費	8,907	4,481	3,758
藥費	19,242	8,524	8,371
藥事服務費	2,348	881	1,034
精神科治療費	2,176	303	1,229
注射技術費	722	319	310

備註：本表為各項費用實際發生數，含部分負擔。

Table 105 Detailed Inpatient Expenses by Contracted Category  
( General Cases )

2017

Unit : Million Points

地區醫院 Local Community Hospitals	基層院所 Physician Clinics	Medical Expense Details
20,877	25	<b>Grand Total</b>
1,721	3	Diagnosis Fees
7,327	2	Ward Fees
569	-	Tube Feeding Fees
1,656	3	Laboratory Fees
534	0	X-Ray Fees
2,902	1	Therapeutic Procedure Fees
958	11	Surgical Fees
333	-	Rehabilitation Fees
174	0	Blood/Plasma Fees
219	-	Hemodialysis Fees
302	1	Anesthesia Fees
668	0	Special Medical Supply Fees
2,345	2	Drug Fees
433	0	Dispensing Service Fees
644	-	Psychiatric Treatment Fees
92	0	Injection Service Fees

Note : Figures in this table represent the actual detailed expenses. Copayments included.

表 106 論病例計酬案件住院醫療費用明細—按特約類別分

中華民國106年

單位：百萬點

醫療費用明細	總計 Grand Total	醫學中心 Academic Medical Centers	區域醫院 Metropolitan Hospitals
總計	1,293	-	-
診察費	77	-	-
病房費	46	-	-
管灌膳食費	-	-	-
檢查費	46	-	-
放射線檢查 及診療費	0	-	-
治療處置費	222	-	-
手術費	806	-	-
復健治療費	-	-	-
血液血漿費	1	-	-
血液透析費	-	-	-
麻醉費	66	-	-
特殊材料費	1	-	-
藥費	16	-	-
藥事服務費	7	-	-
精神科治療費	-	-	-
注射技術費	5	-	-

備註：本表為各項費用實際發生數，含部分負擔。



Table 106 Detailed Inpatient Expenses by Contracted Category  
( Case-Payment Cases )

2017

Unit : Million Points

地區醫院 Local Community Hospitals	基層院所 Physician Clinics	Medical Expense Details
-	1,293	<b>Grand Total</b>
-	77	Diagnosis Fees
-	46	Ward Fees
-	-	Tube Feeding Fees
-	46	Laboratory Fees
-	0	X-Ray Fees
-	222	Therapeutic Procedure Fees
-	806	Surgical Fees
-	-	Rehabilitation Fees
-	1	Blood/Plasma Fees
-	-	Hemodialysis Fees
-	66	Anesthesia Fees
-	1	Special Medical Supply Fees
-	16	Drug Fees
-	7	Dispensing Service Fees
-	-	Psychiatric Treatment Fees
-	5	Injection Service Fees

Note : Figures in this table represent the actual detailed expenses. Copayments included.

表 107 特定案件住院醫療費用明細—按特約類別分

中華民國106年

單位：百萬點

醫療費用明細	總計 Grand Total	醫學中心 Academic Medical Centers	區域醫院 Metropolitan Hospitals
<b>總 計</b>	<b>23,227</b>	<b>15,243</b>	<b>7,347</b>
診察費	872	605	245
病房費	4,095	2,855	1,143
管灌膳食費	167	99	57
檢查費	1,613	1,075	497
放射線檢查 及診療費	2,813	1,364	1,319
治療處置費	1,460	986	411
手術費	1,362	989	355
復健治療費	78	51	24
血液血漿費	746	575	161
血液透析費	298	179	109
麻醉費	355	254	96
特殊材料費	5,530	3,243	2,112
藥費	3,530	2,742	741
藥事服務費	158	117	39
精神科治療費	2	2	1
注射技術費	147	108	36

備註：本表為各項費用實際發生數，含部分負擔。

Table 107 Detailed Inpatient Expenses by Contracted Category  
( Special Cases )

2017

Unit : Million Points

地區醫院 Local Community Hospitals	基層院所 Physician Clinics	Medical Expense Details
636	-	<b>Grand Total</b>
23	-	Diagnosis Fees
97	-	Ward Fees
11	-	Tube Feeding Fees
40	-	Laboratory Fees
130	-	X-Ray Fees
63	-	Therapeutic Procedure Fees
18	-	Surgical Fees
2	-	Rehabilitation Fees
10	-	Blood/Plasma Fees
11	-	Hemodialysis Fees
5	-	Anesthesia Fees
175	-	Special Medical Supply Fees
47	-	Drug Fees
2	-	Dispensing Service Fees
0	-	Psychiatric Treatment Fees
3	-	Injection Service Fees

Note : Figures in this table represent the actual detailed expenses. Copayments included.

表 108 支付制度試辦計畫住院醫療費用明細—按特約類別分

中華民國106年

單位：百萬點

醫療費用明細	總計 Grand Total	醫學中心 Academic Medical Centers	區域醫院 Metropolitan Hospitals
<b>總計</b>	<b>16,668</b>	<b>6,378</b>	<b>5,313</b>
診察費	1,101	355	358
病房費	4,033	1,663	1,376
管灌膳食費	715	106	199
檢查費	929	545	297
放射線檢查 及診療費	408	237	160
治療處置費	4,902	757	1,479
手術費	477	329	144
復健治療費	45	20	23
血液血漿費	411	276	112
血液透析費	271	100	93
麻醉費	140	87	50
特殊材料費	667	433	214
藥費	2,323	1,364	722
藥事服務費	161	57	56
精神科治療費	3	1	2
注射技術費	81	47	28

備註：本表為各項費用實際發生數，含部分負擔。

Table 108 Detailed Inpatient Expenses by Contracted Category  
( Pilot Project )

2017

Unit : Million Points

地區醫院 Local Community Hospitals	基層院所 Physician Clinics	Medical Expense Details
4,977	-	<b>Grand Total</b>
388	-	Diagnosis Fees
994	-	Ward Fees
410	-	Tube Feeding Fees
87	-	Laboratory Fees
11	-	X-Ray Fees
2,666	-	Therapeutic Procedure Fees
3	-	Surgical Fees
3	-	Rehabilitation Fees
23	-	Blood/Plasma Fees
78	-	Hemodialysis Fees
2	-	Anesthesia Fees
20	-	Special Medical Supply Fees
237	-	Drug Fees
49	-	Dispensing Service Fees
1	-	Psychiatric Treatment Fees
6	-	Injection Service Fees

Note : Figures in this table represent the actual detailed expenses. Copayments included.

表 109 安寧療護住院醫療費用明細—按特約類別分

中華民國106年

單位：百萬點

醫療費用明細	總計 Grand Total	醫學中心 Academic Medical Centers	區域醫院 Metropolitan Hospitals
<b>總計</b>	<b>603</b>	<b>286</b>	<b>260</b>
診察費	76	35	34
病房費	216	102	94
管灌膳食費	23	10	10
檢查費	21	10	9
放射線檢查 及診療費	14	6	8
治療處置費	106	47	46
手術費	2	1	1
復健治療費	2	1	1
血液血漿費	6	3	3
血液透析費	2	1	1
麻醉費	0	0	0
特殊材料費	12	6	5
藥費	103	53	41
藥事服務費	15	8	6
精神科治療費	0	0	0
注射技術費	5	2	2

備註：本表為各項費用實際發生數，含部分負擔。

Table 109 Detailed Inpatient Expenses by Contracted Category  
( Hospice Care )

2017

Unit : Million Points

地區醫院 Local Community Hospitals	基層院所 Physician Clinics	Medical Expense Details
57	-	<b>Grand Total</b>
7	-	Diagnosis Fees
20	-	Ward Fees
3	-	Tube Feeding Fees
2	-	Laboratory Fees
0	-	X-Ray Fees
12	-	Therapeutic Procedure Fees
0	-	Surgical Fees
0	-	Rehabilitation Fees
0	-	Blood/Plasma Fees
0	-	Hemodialysis Fees
0	-	Anesthesia Fees
1	-	Special Medical Supply Fees
9	-	Drug Fees
1	-	Dispensing Service Fees
0	-	Psychiatric Treatment Fees
0	-	Injection Service Fees

Note : Figures in this table represent the actual detailed expenses. Copayments included.

表 110 診斷關聯群住院醫療費用明細－按特約類別分

中華民國106年

單位：百萬點

醫療費用明細	總計 Grand Total	醫學中心 Academic Medical Centers	區域醫院 Metropolitan Hospitals
<b>總 計</b>	<b>32,184</b>	<b>12,790</b>	<b>13,762</b>
診察費	1,501	541	685
病房費	3,772	1,456	1,655
管灌膳食費	17	6	8
檢查費	2,771	1,110	1,305
放射線檢查 及診療費	1,576	662	749
治療處置費	1,292	434	522
手術費	10,863	4,018	4,543
復健治療費	116	51	46
血液血漿費	217	90	95
血液透析費	171	68	87
麻醉費	2,856	1,121	1,262
特殊材料費	5,495	2,549	2,133
藥費	1,138	521	495
藥事服務費	295	121	131
精神科治療費	2	1	1
注射技術費	101	40	43

備註：本表為各項費用實際發生數，含部分負擔。



Table 110 Detailed Inpatient Expenses by Contracted Category  
( Tw-DRGs )

2017

Unit : Million Points

地區醫院 Local Community Hospitals	基層院所 Physician Clinics	Medical Expense Details
5,632	-	<b>Grand Total</b>
275	-	Diagnosis Fees
660	-	Ward Fees
3	-	Tube Feeding Fees
356	-	Laboratory Fees
165	-	X-Ray Fees
336	-	Therapeutic Procedure Fees
2,303	-	Surgical Fees
19	-	Rehabilitation Fees
33	-	Blood/Plasma Fees
15	-	Hemodialysis Fees
473	-	Anesthesia Fees
812	-	Special Medical Supply Fees
122	-	Drug Fees
43	-	Dispensing Service Fees
0	-	Psychiatric Treatment Fees
18	-	Injection Service Fees

Note : Figures in this table represent the actual detailed expenses. Copayments included.

表 111 愛滋病確診服藥滿2年後案件住院醫療費用明細  
—按特約類別分

中華民國106年

單位：百萬點

醫療費用明細	總計 Grand Total	醫學中心 Academic Medical Centers	區域醫院 Metropolitan Hospitals
<b>總 計</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>10</b>
診察費	2	1	1
病房費	8	5	3
管灌膳食費	0	0	0
檢查費	4	3	1
放射線檢查 及診療費	1	1	0
治療處置費	2	1	0
手術費	1	1	0
復健治療費	0	0	0
血液血漿費	1	1	0
血液透析費	0	0	-
麻醉費	0	0	0
特殊材料費	1	0	0
藥費	10	7	3
藥事服務費	0	0	0
精神科治療費	0	0	0
注射技術費	0	0	0

備註：本表為各項費用實際發生數，含部分負擔。

Table 111 Detailed Inpatient Expenses by Contracted Category  
( AIDS Cases Two Years after Confirmed Diagnosis and Medication  
Initiation )

2017

Unit : Million Points

地區醫院 Local Community Hospitals	基層院所 Physician Clinics	Medical Expense Details
1	-	<b>Grand Total</b>
0	-	Diagnosis Fees
0	-	Ward Fees
-	-	Tube Feeding Fees
0	-	Laboratory Fees
0	-	X-Ray Fees
0	-	Therapeutic Procedure Fees
-	-	Surgical Fees
-	-	Rehabilitation Fees
0	-	Blood/Plasma Fees
-	-	Hemodialysis Fees
-	-	Anesthesia Fees
0	-	Special Medical Supply Fees
0	-	Drug Fees
0	-	Dispensing Service Fees
-	-	Psychiatric Treatment Fees
0	-	Injection Service Fees

Note : Figures in this table represent the actual detailed expenses. Copayments included.

表 112 門診醫療費用明細－按性別及年齡別分

中華民國106年

單位：百萬點

年齡別	總計 Grand Total		藥費 Drug Fees		診療及材料費 Consultation and Treatment and Medical Supply	
	男 Male	女 Female	男 Male	女 Female	男 Male	女 Female
總計	239,649	248,326	82,009	75,155	98,381	101,520
0－4	7,491	5,905	1,049	864	2,091	1,355
5－9	7,440	5,717	1,205	912	2,929	1,948
10－14	4,645	3,515	1,352	713	1,262	1,054
15－19	5,142	4,810	1,379	865	1,776	1,845
20－24	6,548	7,019	1,723	1,178	2,617	2,945
25－29	7,297	8,279	2,050	1,606	2,890	3,305
30－34	8,685	10,205	2,703	2,212	3,376	3,988
35－39	12,287	13,669	4,102	3,328	4,811	5,438
40－44	13,723	14,153	4,743	3,867	5,642	5,789
45－49	16,171	16,352	5,729	4,774	6,831	6,879
50－54	20,364	20,288	7,252	6,249	8,806	8,658
55－59	24,251	24,067	8,695	7,898	10,684	10,273
60－64	26,342	26,551	9,741	9,102	11,524	11,348
65－69	25,503	26,343	9,694	9,273	10,990	11,202
70－74	16,742	18,435	6,460	6,599	7,105	7,846
75－79	15,686	18,777	5,966	6,749	6,468	7,765
80－84	10,743	13,494	4,086	4,942	4,382	5,551
85+	10,590	10,748	4,081	4,024	4,198	4,330

備註：本表為各項費用實際發生數，含部分負擔。

Table 112 Detailed Outpatient Medical Expenses  
by Gender and Age

2017

Unit : Million Points

特殊材料費 Special Medical Supply Fees		診察費 Diagnosis Fees		藥事服務費 Dispensing Service Fees		Age
男 Male	女 Female	男 Male	女 Female	男 Male	女 Female	
<b>2,147</b>	<b>2,839</b>	<b>50,281</b>	<b>61,165</b>	<b>6,832</b>	<b>7,646</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
13	10	3,959	3,354	379	322	0 – 4
8	9	3,007	2,599	290	249	5 – 9
12	10	1,841	1,592	177	147	10 – 14
20	18	1,800	1,914	167	169	15 – 19
25	25	2,003	2,650	180	221	20 – 24
26	34	2,133	3,076	198	259	25 – 29
32	41	2,340	3,642	234	322	30 – 34
55	65	2,988	4,417	330	422	35 – 39
80	80	2,900	4,001	359	416	40 – 44
107	112	3,085	4,116	419	471	45 – 49
161	162	3,610	4,626	536	593	50 – 54
222	243	4,010	4,948	641	704	55 – 59
284	358	4,094	4,970	700	773	60 – 64
320	469	3,815	4,626	684	773	65 – 69
240	392	2,472	3,053	464	544	70 – 74
241	391	2,579	3,334	432	537	75 – 79
158	257	1,809	2,353	308	391	80 – 84
142	164	1,836	1,895	334	334	85 +

Note : Figures in this table represent the actual detailed expenses. Copayments included.

表 113 醫院門診醫療費用明細—按性別及年齡別分

中華民國106年

單位：百萬點

年齡別	總計 Grand Total		藥費 Drug Fees		診療及材料費 Consultation and Treatment and Medical Supply	
	男 Male	女 Female	男 Male	女 Female	男 Male	女 Female
總計	132,794	123,825	63,928	53,682	48,382	47,709
0 - 4	2,705	1,886	342	265	1,435	875
5 - 9	2,341	1,380	515	329	1,356	701
10 - 14	1,699	871	893	329	495	326
15 - 19	2,036	1,339	976	425	675	571
20 - 24	2,852	2,112	1,306	563	1,022	989
25 - 29	3,185	2,724	1,532	814	1,127	1,233
30 - 34	4,037	3,754	2,031	1,189	1,412	1,700
35 - 39	6,108	5,520	3,073	1,911	2,195	2,521
40 - 44	7,242	6,407	3,548	2,434	2,720	2,878
45 - 49	8,911	8,089	4,321	3,185	3,397	3,600
50 - 54	11,466	10,475	5,479	4,330	4,417	4,468
55 - 59	13,977	12,800	6,710	5,693	5,308	5,081
60 - 64	15,640	14,593	7,734	6,787	5,676	5,461
65 - 69	15,629	14,951	7,897	7,107	5,463	5,331
70 - 74	10,601	10,792	5,372	5,217	3,629	3,678
75 - 79	9,911	11,035	5,035	5,487	3,326	3,604
80 - 84	7,000	8,162	3,522	4,133	2,317	2,564
85+	7,453	6,935	3,641	3,484	2,411	2,128

備註：本表為各項費用實際發生數，含部分負擔。

Table 113 Detailed Outpatient Medical Expenses of Hospitals  
by Gender and Age

2017

Unit : Million Points

特殊材料費 Special Medical Supply Fees		診察費 Diagnosis Fees		藥事服務費 Dispensing Service Fees		Age
男 Male	女 Female	男 Male	女 Female	男 Male	女 Female	
<b>1,722</b>	<b>2,331</b>	<b>15,406</b>	<b>16,642</b>	<b>3,356</b>	<b>3,462</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
13	10	825	664	89	73	0 – 4
8	8	413	304	50	38	5 – 9
11	9	265	184	34	23	10 – 14
18	16	328	291	39	36	15 – 19
21	22	449	481	54	57	20 – 24
21	29	444	577	61	72	25 – 29
26	35	493	734	76	96	30 – 34
44	54	678	900	118	134	35 – 39
62	67	762	876	151	153	40 – 44
86	93	910	1,012	198	198	45 – 49
129	138	1,169	1,268	273	272	50 – 54
178	201	1,430	1,484	351	341	55 – 59
227	291	1,595	1,653	409	401	60 – 64
254	378	1,597	1,709	417	427	65 – 69
190	315	1,116	1,261	294	320	70 – 74
189	317	1,079	1,296	281	331	75 – 79
127	213	825	998	210	254	80 – 84
119	136	1,028	951	254	236	85 +

Note : Figures in this table represent the actual detailed expenses. Copayments included.

表 114 西醫基層門診醫療費用明細－按性別及年齡別分

中華民國106年

單位：百萬點

年齡別	總計 Grand Total		藥費 Drug Fees		診療及材料費 Consultation and Treatment and Medical Supply	
	男 Male	女 Female	男 Male	女 Female	男 Male	女 Female
總計	51,830	61,604	13,532	14,676	9,319	11,533
0－4	4,250	3,539	660	562	345	196
5－9	3,348	2,723	568	486	514	253
10－14	1,826	1,522	333	264	178	121
15－19	1,654	1,657	277	269	204	185
20－24	1,650	2,153	271	333	259	338
25－29	1,817	2,556	318	400	309	452
30－34	2,102	3,124	415	520	368	573
35－39	2,838	3,914	647	727	516	735
40－44	2,906	3,579	775	751	555	698
45－49	3,235	3,797	970	881	633	778
50－54	3,962	4,615	1,278	1,193	780	971
55－59	4,509	5,374	1,496	1,524	914	1,134
60－64	4,631	5,738	1,556	1,722	974	1,265
65－69	4,317	5,533	1,429	1,689	950	1,293
70－74	2,750	3,674	893	1,125	620	901
75－79	2,781	3,831	780	1,060	564	814
80－84	1,800	2,537	485	697	350	506
85+	1,454	1,739	379	473	285	319

備註：本表為各項費用實際發生數，含部分負擔。



Table 114 Detailed Outpatient Medical Expenses of Physician Clinics  
by Gender and Age

2017

Unit : Million Points

特殊材料費 Special Medical Supply Fees		診察費 Diagnosis Fees		藥事服務費 Dispensing Service Fees		Age
男 Male	女 Female	男 Male	女 Female	男 Male	女 Female	
<b>271</b>	<b>373</b>	<b>25,480</b>	<b>31,112</b>	<b>3,227</b>	<b>3,910</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
0	0	2,957	2,534	288	247	0 – 4
0	0	2,032	1,778	233	205	5 – 9
1	0	1,175	1,017	139	120	10 – 14
1	1	1,051	1,078	121	124	15 – 19
1	1	1,006	1,335	114	147	20 – 24
1	1	1,066	1,534	123	169	25 – 29
1	1	1,176	1,822	142	207	30 – 34
2	2	1,483	2,186	190	264	35 – 39
4	3	1,385	1,886	186	240	40 – 44
7	6	1,426	1,882	199	249	45 – 49
12	11	1,654	2,144	238	295	50 – 54
25	28	1,808	2,351	266	338	55 – 59
38	53	1,794	2,349	269	348	60 – 64
52	80	1,637	2,145	249	326	65 – 69
43	69	1,035	1,367	160	211	70 – 74
44	65	1,250	1,697	142	195	75 – 79
26	35	846	1,168	92	130	80 – 84
14	15	700	839	75	94	85 +

Note : Figures in this table represent the actual detailed expenses. Copayments included.

表 115 中醫門診醫療費用明細—按性別及年齡別分

中華民國106年

單位：百萬點

年齡別	總計 Grand Total		藥費 Drug Fees		診療及材料費 Consultation and Treatment and Medical Supply	
	男 Male	女 Female	男 Male	女 Female	男 Male	女 Female
總計	9,241	15,808	2,887	5,309	2,051	2,822
0 - 4	137	111	45	36	7	5
5 - 9	309	249	115	92	20	15
10 - 14	351	323	121	116	45	32
15 - 19	367	459	112	157	69	55
20 - 24	402	723	112	251	91	88
25 - 29	510	977	144	345	115	111
30 - 34	639	1,262	185	444	144	158
35 - 39	845	1,659	249	581	192	223
40 - 44	766	1,600	232	562	174	226
45 - 49	778	1,611	243	560	174	253
50 - 54	825	1,603	262	537	190	310
55 - 59	813	1,426	259	463	195	314
60 - 64	766	1,241	251	397	181	294
65 - 69	672	1,042	218	318	168	282
70 - 74	403	601	129	178	108	177
75 - 79	327	491	106	145	85	147
80 - 84	189	275	60	80	52	85
85+	143	157	45	47	41	47

備註：本表為各項費用實際發生數，含部分負擔。

Table 115 Detailed Outpatient Medical Expenses of Chinese Medicine  
by Gender and Age

2017

Unit : Million Points

特殊材料費 Special Medical Supply Fees		診察費 Diagnosis Fees		藥事服務費 Dispensing Service Fees		Age
男 Male	女 Female	男 Male	女 Female	男 Male	女 Female	
0	0	4,240	7,561	63	116	<b>Grand Total</b>
-	-	83	68	1	1	0 – 4
-	-	171	140	2	2	5 – 9
-	-	182	172	2	2	10 – 14
-	-	184	244	2	3	15 – 19
-	0	196	380	2	5	20 – 24
-	-	248	514	3	7	25 – 29
-	0	306	652	4	9	30 – 34
-	-	399	843	5	12	35 – 39
-	-	356	801	5	11	40 – 44
-	-	356	785	5	12	45 – 49
-	-	368	744	6	12	50 – 54
0	-	353	638	6	11	55 – 59
-	-	328	540	6	10	60 – 64
-	0	282	434	5	8	65 – 69
-	-	164	242	3	5	70 – 74
-	-	133	195	3	4	75 – 79
-	0	76	108	2	2	80 – 84
-	0	55	62	1	1	85+

Note : Figures in this table represent the actual detailed expenses. Copayments included.

表 116 牙醫門診醫療費用明細—按性別及年齡別分

中華民國106年

單位：百萬點

年齡別	總計 Grand Total		藥費 Drug Fees		診療及材料費 Consultation and Treatment and Medical Supply	
	男 Male	女 Female	男 Male	女 Female	男 Male	女 Female
總計	20,381	23,662	180	178	15,135	17,533
0 - 4	386	359	1	1	291	269
5 - 9	1,427	1,354	6	5	1,025	968
10 - 14	752	789	2	2	529	566
15 - 19	1,037	1,322	5	7	796	1,009
20 - 24	1,517	1,959	12	16	1,156	1,479
25 - 29	1,558	1,864	12	14	1,177	1,393
30 - 34	1,486	1,794	11	12	1,123	1,344
35 - 39	1,681	2,017	13	13	1,267	1,512
40 - 44	1,530	1,818	14	12	1,147	1,363
45 - 49	1,536	1,810	16	13	1,145	1,353
50 - 54	1,653	1,949	18	16	1,227	1,452
55 - 59	1,666	1,939	20	16	1,231	1,438
60 - 64	1,499	1,719	18	16	1,103	1,264
65 - 69	1,195	1,324	14	13	877	964
70 - 74	613	699	8	8	445	503
75 - 79	442	536	6	7	318	379
80 - 84	226	271	3	4	159	186
85+	176	139	3	2	120	92

備註：本表為各項費用實際發生數，含部分負擔。

Table 116 Detailed Outpatient Medical Expenses of Dentistry  
by Gender and Age

2017

Unit : Million Points

特殊材料費 Special Medical Supply Fees		診察費 Diagnosis Fees		藥事服務費 Dispensing Service Fees		Age
男 Male	女 Female	男 Male	女 Female	男 Male	女 Female	
2	0	4,938	5,818	127	133	<b>Grand Total</b>
0	0	93	88	1	1	0 – 4
0	0	392	377	5	4	5 – 9
0	0	219	219	2	2	10 – 14
0	0	233	300	4	5	15 – 19
0	0	341	453	9	12	20 – 24
0	0	360	448	9	10	25 – 29
0	0	345	430	8	9	30 – 34
0	0	392	482	10	10	35 – 39
0	0	359	433	10	9	40 – 44
0	0	364	433	11	10	45 – 49
0	0	395	469	12	12	50 – 54
0	0	402	473	13	12	55 – 59
0	0	366	427	12	12	60 – 64
0	0	294	337	10	10	65 – 69
0	0	154	183	5	6	70 – 74
0	0	115	146	4	5	75 – 79
0	0	62	78	2	3	80 – 84
0	0	52	43	2	2	85+

Note : Figures in this table represent the actual detailed expenses. Copayments included.

表 117 門診透析醫療費用明細—按性別及年齡別分

中華民國106年

單位：百萬點

年齡別	總計 Grand Total		藥費 Drug Fees		診療及材料費 Consultation and Treatment and Medical Supply	
	男 Male	女 Female	男 Male	女 Female	男 Male	女 Female
<b>總計</b>	<b>22,357</b>	<b>21,143</b>	<b>1,070</b>	<b>1,141</b>	<b>21,170</b>	<b>19,899</b>
0 - 4	0	0	0	-	0	0
5 - 9	3	1	1	0	1	0
10 - 14	5	4	2	1	2	2
15 - 19	17	17	6	6	10	9
20 - 24	62	42	14	14	45	26
25 - 29	131	109	26	25	101	80
30 - 34	278	201	32	39	241	158
35 - 39	566	450	62	75	496	366
40 - 44	980	619	107	85	860	525
45 - 49	1,401	901	118	112	1,270	777
50 - 54	2,149	1,495	153	153	1,978	1,330
55 - 59	2,998	2,358	164	182	2,818	2,162
60 - 64	3,571	3,100	155	166	3,401	2,922
65 - 69	3,504	3,349	119	136	3,375	3,204
70 - 74	2,237	2,539	54	65	2,178	2,469
75 - 79	2,056	2,681	34	45	2,018	2,632
80 - 84	1,354	1,988	13	23	1,339	1,962
85+	1,047	1,287	8	13	1,038	1,273

備註：本表為各項費用實際發生數，含部分負擔。

Table 117 Detailed Outpatient Medical Expenses of Dialysis  
by Gender and Age

2017

Unit : Million Points

特殊材料費 Special Medical Supply Fees		診察費 Diagnosis Fees		藥事服務費 Dispensing Service Fees		Age
男 Male	女 Female	男 Male	女 Female	男 Male	女 Female	
114	101	0	0	2	3	<b>Grand Total</b>
0	-	-	-	0	-	0 - 4
0	0	-	-	0	0	5 - 9
1	0	-	-	0	0	10 - 14
1	1	-	-	0	0	15 - 19
3	2	-	-	0	0	20 - 24
4	4	0	0	0	0	25 - 29
4	4	0	0	0	0	30 - 34
8	8	0	-	0	0	35 - 39
13	9	0	0	0	0	40 - 44
13	12	0	0	0	0	45 - 49
17	12	0	0	0	0	50 - 54
16	13	0	0	0	0	55 - 59
15	12	0	0	0	0	60 - 64
10	9	0	0	0	0	65 - 69
5	6	0	0	0	0	70 - 74
4	5	-	-	0	0	75 - 79
2	3	-	-	0	0	80 - 84
1	1	-	0	0	0	85+

Note : Figures in this table represent the actual detailed expenses. Copayments included.

表 118 住院醫療費用明細—按年齡別及性別分

中華民國106年

單位：百萬點

醫療費用明細	總計 Grand Total		0-4		5-9	
	男 Male	女 Female	男 Male	女 Female	男 Male	女 Female
<b>總計</b>	<b>111,349</b>	<b>93,893</b>	<b>3,187</b>	<b>2,647</b>	<b>858</b>	<b>673</b>
診察費	7,265	6,415	477	412	122	108
病房費	24,968	20,648	1,165	1,033	222	187
管灌膳食費	1,502	1,028	6	5	4	2
檢查費	9,969	8,323	245	214	82	72
放射線檢查及診療費	7,614	4,649	59	53	32	26
治療處置費	10,361	8,516	401	340	69	53
手術費	11,761	14,723	245	141	86	56
復健治療費	845	550	8	7	2	1
血液血漿費	1,793	1,273	20	16	8	7
血液透析費	1,198	1,079	1	1	0	0
麻醉費	3,805	3,749	78	46	42	27
特殊材料費	11,786	8,827	112	107	42	32
藥費	15,067	11,296	260	181	122	80
藥事服務費	1,613	1,372	72	61	18	16
精神科治療費	1,226	958	0	0	0	0
注射技術費	574	487	37	33	7	5

備註：本表為各項費用實際發生數，含部分負擔。



Table 118 Detailed Inpatient Expenses by Age and Gender

2017

Unit : Million Points

10-14		15-19		20-24		Medical Expense Details
男 Male	女 Female	男 Male	女 Female	男 Male	女 Female	
706	538	1,316	944	1,843	1,777	<b>Grand Total</b>
64	53	93	78	125	131	Diagnosis Fees
132	112	251	201	412	387	Ward Fees
3	3	8	5	11	5	Tube Feeding Fees
56	49	89	81	125	133	Laboratory Fees
28	23	56	38	71	51	X-Ray Fees
36	34	83	61	109	144	Therapeutic Procedure Fees
89	56	236	160	344	475	Surgical Fees
2	2	8	4	17	8	Rehabilitation Fees
10	9	27	21	31	16	Blood/Plasma Fees
0	1	1	2	4	3	Hemodialysis Fees
44	25	95	54	138	105	Anesthesia Fees
37	51	111	72	128	78	Special Medical Supply Fees
184	104	211	125	222	168	Drug Fees
10	8	17	14	28	26	Dispensing Service Fees
4	2	22	19	72	37	Psychiatric Treatment Fees
5	5	7	7	7	10	Injection Service Fees

Note : Figures in this table represent the actual detailed expenses. Copayments included.

表 118 住院醫療費用明細－按年齡別及性別分（續一）

中華民國106年

單位：百萬點

醫療費用明細	25-29		30-34		35-39	
	男 Male	女 Female	男 Male	女 Female	男 Male	女 Female
<b>總計</b>	<b>1,864</b>	<b>3,085</b>	<b>2,363</b>	<b>5,000</b>	<b>3,887</b>	<b>5,632</b>
診察費	129	231	154	378	245	405
病房費	449	690	580	1,147	961	1,308
管灌膳食費	8	5	12	6	22	9
檢查費	135	216	182	339	311	416
放射線檢查及診療費	71	61	103	88	205	148
治療處置費	95	308	132	524	220	484
手術費	330	978	386	1,610	573	1,574
復健治療費	13	6	16	9	28	14
血液血漿費	23	25	34	34	62	47
血液透析費	4	5	9	8	21	14
麻醉費	126	143	141	223	200	289
特殊材料費	129	108	163	156	305	235
藥費	217	192	304	304	513	472
藥事服務費	32	43	41	71	68	86
精神科治療費	94	53	96	68	136	94
注射技術費	7	20	10	34	16	36

Table 118 Detailed Inpatient Expenses by Age and Gender (Cont'd 1)

2017

Unit : Million Points

40-44		45-49		50-54		Medical Expense Details
男 Male	女 Female	男 Male	女 Female	男 Male	女 Female	
5,244	4,451	6,978	4,944	9,349	6,100	<b>Grand Total</b>
318	270	405	271	525	337	Diagnosis Fees
1,290	961	1,635	1,008	2,076	1,264	Ward Fees
33	13	55	17	84	29	Tube Feeding Fees
427	377	587	438	796	526	Laboratory Fees
325	180	509	246	749	345	X-Ray Fees
307	236	448	205	656	303	Therapeutic Procedure Fees
701	1,038	860	1,014	1,142	1,058	Surgical Fees
41	16	58	22	75	35	Rehabilitation Fees
80	50	126	64	157	81	Blood/Plasma Fees
34	19	50	24	79	40	Hemodialysis Fees
236	273	286	298	361	322	Anesthesia Fees
468	269	687	363	1,003	518	Special Medical Supply Fees
709	551	969	757	1,300	991	Drug Fees
91	72	116	80	146	99	Dispensing Service Fees
162	105	155	118	156	127	Psychiatric Treatment Fees
23	20	32	19	44	25	Injection Service Fees

表 118 住院醫療費用明細—按年齡別及性別分（續完）

中華民國106年

單位：百萬點

醫療費用明細	55-59		60-64		65-69		70-74	
	男 Male	女 Female	男 Male	女 Female	男 Male	女 Female	男 Male	女 Female
<b>總計</b>	<b>11,425</b>	<b>7,367</b>	<b>12,607</b>	<b>8,484</b>	<b>12,548</b>	<b>9,102</b>	<b>8,963</b>	<b>7,274</b>
診察費	637	411	700	475	715	514	533	430
病房費	2,403	1,502	2,486	1,643	2,437	1,725	1,774	1,393
管灌膳食費	114	41	135	57	158	83	135	89
檢查費	1,000	641	1,136	758	1,164	823	843	668
放射線檢查及診療費	968	444	1,095	536	1,056	572	690	458
治療處置費	838	406	995	521	1,111	649	876	631
手術費	1,351	1,157	1,452	1,295	1,349	1,315	890	929
復健治療費	100	46	103	60	108	74	74	62
血液血漿費	195	105	212	126	208	146	143	116
血液透析費	128	72	158	115	183	150	132	133
麻醉費	421	358	450	393	418	389	271	270
特殊材料費	1,319	749	1,599	1,019	1,680	1,285	1,222	1,111
藥費	1,599	1,171	1,764	1,234	1,682	1,153	1,205	834
藥事服務費	168	116	170	124	160	121	109	90
精神科治療費	129	115	90	90	55	61	22	29
注射技術費	55	32	62	38	62	40	45	32

Table 118 Detailed Inpatient Expenses by Age and Gender ( Cont'd )

2017

Unit : Million Points

75-79		80-84		85+		Medical Expense Details
男 Male	女 Female	男 Male	女 Female	男 Male	女 Female	
9,327	8,529	7,812	7,770	11,074	9,577	<b>Grand Total</b>
597	550	548	563	876	797	Diagnosis Fees
1,981	1,764	1,825	1,800	2,889	2,522	Ward Fees
169	141	182	183	361	336	Tube Feeding Fees
907	826	778	779	1,106	966	Laboratory Fees
646	529	465	435	485	414	X-Ray Fees
1,050	890	1,054	1,028	1,881	1,701	Therapeutic Procedure Fees
789	896	503	577	435	394	Surgical Fees
73	71	55	61	63	53	Rehabilitation Fees
159	140	130	124	169	146	Blood/Plasma Fees
145	177	118	163	129	151	Hemodialysis Fees
234	258	145	165	119	110	Anesthesia Fees
1,173	1,174	823	848	784	652	Special Medical Supply Fees
1,224	946	1,034	893	1,549	1,139	Drug Fees
115	106	99	101	154	137	Dispensing Service Fees
15	21	8	12	10	7	Psychiatric Treatment Fees
50	41	43	39	62	51	Injection Service Fees

表 119 保險對象門住診部分負擔醫療費用狀況—按特約類別分

中華民國106年

單位：百萬元,千件,千日

特約類別	金額 Copayments	門診 Outpatient			件數 Cases
		件數 Cases	金額 Copayments	平均每件 費用 (元) Average Copayment Per Case (NT\$)	
總計	40,447	300,078	31,176	104	1,792
醫學中心	10,831	19,883	7,107	357	578
區域醫院	11,661	32,140	7,408	230	883
地區醫院	3,729	22,087	2,440	110	328
基層院所	14,227	225,968	14,221	63	3
西醫基層	9,880	162,918	9,873	61	3
牙醫診所	1,460	29,215	1,460	50	-
中醫院所	2,887	33,835	2,887	85	-

備註：1.本表不含免部分負擔案件。

2.交付機構案件金額回歸原處方院所。

Table 119 Outpatient and Inpatient Copayments by Contracted Category

2017

Unit : Million NT\$, 1,000 Cases, 1,000 Days

住院 Inpatient					Contracted Category
日數 Inpatient Days	金額 Copayments	平均每件 費用 (元) Average Copayment Per Case (NT\$)	平均每件 日數 (日) Average Length of Stay (Days)	平均每日 費用 (元) Average Copayment Per Day (NT\$)	
<b>11,755</b>	<b>9,271</b>	<b>5,172</b>	<b>6.56</b>	<b>789</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
3,827	3,723	6,444	6.62	973	Academic Medical Centers
5,639	4,253	4,814	6.38	754	Metropolitan Hospitals
2,279	1,289	3,929	6.95	565	Local Community Hospitals
10	6	1,979	3.27	606	Physician Clinics
10	6	1,979	3.27	606	Western Medical Clinics
-	-	-	-	-	Dental Clinics
-	-	-	-	-	Chinese Medical Clinics

Notes : 1. Copayment exemption cases excluded.

2. Delivery institutions claims reclassified to the medical institutions where the prescriptions released.

表 120 保險對象門住診部分負擔醫療費用狀況  
—按權屬別分

中華民國106年

單位：百萬元,千件,千日

權屬別	金額 Copayments	門診 Outpatient			件數 Cases
		件數 Cases	金額 Copayments	平均每件 費用 (元) Average Copayment Per Case (NT\$)	
<b>總計</b>	<b>40,447</b>	<b>300,078</b>	<b>31,176</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>1,792</b>
<b>醫院</b>	<b>26,219</b>	<b>74,329</b>	<b>16,954</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>1,789</b>
<b>公立醫院</b>	<b>7,653</b>	<b>19,612</b>	<b>4,836</b>	<b>247</b>	<b>502</b>
衛生福利部所屬醫院及直轄市立醫院	2,458	7,944	1,625	205	178
縣市立醫院	97	329	63	192	8
公立醫學院校附設醫院	2,025	4,482	1,293	288	119
軍方醫院(民眾診療)	1,151	2,880	732	254	80
榮民醫院	1,866	3,512	1,073	306	116
公立機關(構)附設醫院	47	395	41	104	2
公立中醫醫院	8	71	8	117	-
<b>非公立醫院</b>	<b>18,566</b>	<b>54,716</b>	<b>12,118</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>1,287</b>
醫療社團法人醫院	1,695	5,438	1,028	189	152
醫療財團法人醫院	11,019	27,883	7,220	259	721
宗教財團法人附設醫院	401	1,501	264	176	31
私立醫學院、校附設醫院	2,959	7,057	1,915	271	181
公益法人所設醫院	61	416	51	122	4
私立西醫醫院	2,424	12,329	1,633	132	199
私立中醫醫院	7	93	7	77	-

備註：1.本表不含免部分負擔案件。

2.本表件數總計不含其他醫療機構(公益法人所設其他醫療機構除外)、藥局及其他醫事機構(私立居家呼吸照護所除外)申報數。

3.其他醫事機構之「其他」含私立其他醫事機構、醫事檢驗所、醫事放射所、物理治療所及職能治療所。



**Table 120 Outpatient and Inpatient Copayments  
by Ownership**

2017

Unit : Million NT\$, 1,000 Cases, 1,000 Days

住院 Inpatient					Ownership
日數 Inpatient Days	金額 Copayments	平均每件 費用 (元) Average Copayment Per Case (NT\$)	平均每件 日數 (日) Average Length of Stay (Days)	平均每日 費用 (元) Average Copayment Per Day (NT\$)	
<b>11,755</b>	<b>9,271</b>	<b>5,172</b>	<b>6.56</b>	<b>789</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
<b>11,745</b>	<b>9,265</b>	<b>5,178</b>	<b>6.56</b>	<b>789</b>	<b>Hospitals</b>
<b>3,644</b>	<b>2,817</b>	<b>5,612</b>	<b>7.26</b>	<b>773</b>	<b>Public Hospitals</b>
1,356	833	4,693	7.64	614	Ministry of Health and Welfare (MOHW) Hospitals and Municipal Hospitals
40	34	4,477	5.30	845	County & City Hospitals
788	732	6,176	6.65	929	Hospitals Affiliated with Public Medical Schools and Colleges
602	419	5,250	7.54	697	Civilian Clinics of Military Hospitals
833	793	6,825	7.17	952	Veterans Hospitals (VACRS)
25	6	2,567	11.18	229	Hospitals Affiliated with Public Agencies
-	-	-	-	-	Public Chinese Medicine Hospitals
<b>8,101</b>	<b>6,448</b>	<b>5,009</b>	<b>6.29</b>	<b>796</b>	<b>Non-Public Hospitals</b>
908	666	4,384	5.98	734	Medical Care Corporation Hospitals
4,584	3,799	5,270	6.36	829	Hospitals of Non-Profit Proprietary Medical Care Institutions
210	137	4,376	6.73	650	Hospitals Affiliated with Religious Non-Profit Proprietary Organizations
1,134	1,044	5,766	6.26	921	Hospitals Affiliated with Private Medical Schools and Colleges
29	11	3,006	8.00	376	Hospitals Affiliated with Public-Interest Corporations
1,236	791	3,982	6.23	640	Private Hospitals
-	-	-	-	-	Private Chinese Medicine Hospitals

Notes : 1. Copayment exemption cases excluded.

2. The grand total of cases excludes cases to other medical treatment institutions (except other medical treatment institutions affiliated with public-interest corporations), pharmacies and other medical care institutions (except home respiratory care agencies).

3. "Others" of other medical care institutions include other private medical institutions, medical laboratories, medical radiology centers, physical and occupational therapy clinics.

表 120 保險對象門住診部分負擔醫療費用狀況  
—按權屬別分（續一）

中華民國106年

單位：百萬元,千件,千日

權屬別	金額 Copayments	門診 Outpatient			件數 Cases
		件數 Cases	金額 Copayments	平均每件 費用 (元) Average Copayment Per Case (NT\$)	
<b>診所</b>	<b>13,871</b>	<b>225,228</b>	<b>13,864</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>公立診所</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>2,283</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>-</b>
衛生福利部所屬診所及直轄市立診所	5	73	5	73	-
縣市立診所	2	31	2	77	-
衛生所	89	1,685	89	53	-
公立學校附設醫務室	2	34	2	53	-
軍方診所（民眾診療附設門診部）	6	81	6	71	-
榮民診所（榮家醫務室）	13	136	13	94	-
機關（構）附設醫務室	17	243	17	71	-
<b>非公立診所</b>	<b>13,736</b>	<b>222,945</b>	<b>13,730</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>3</b>
公益法人所設診所	1	19	1	61	-
醫療財團法人附設醫務室	10	130	10	79	-
宗教財團法人附設診所、醫務室	-	-	-	-	-
私立醫學校、院附設醫務室	2	27	2	72	-
私立醫學校、院附設醫院附設門診部	0	0	0	50	-
私立事業單位或機構附設醫務室	9	151	9	61	-
私立西醫診所	9,322	158,856	9,315	59	3
私立牙醫診所	1,460	29,211	1,460	50	-
私立中醫診所	2,871	33,664	2,871	85	-
醫療財團法人診所	59	849	59	69	-
醫療社團法人診所	3	38	3	72	-
<b>其他醫療機構</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>-</b>
醫療財團法人其他醫療機構	-	-	-	-	-
私立其他醫療機構	-	-	-	-	-
公益法人所設其他醫療機構	0	4	0	50	-
<b>藥局</b>	<b>294</b>	<b>84,466</b>	<b>294</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>-</b>

Table 120 Outpatient and Inpatient Copayments  
by Ownership (Cont'd 1)

2017

Unit : Million NT\$, 1,000 Cases, 1,000 Days

住院 Inpatient					Ownership
日數 Inpatient Days	金額 Copayments	平均每 件 費用 (元) Average Copayment Per Case (NT\$)	平均每 件 日數 (日) Average Length of Stay (Days)	平均每 日 費用 (元) Average Copayment Per Day (NT\$)	
<b>10</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1,979</b>	<b>3.27</b>	<b>606</b>	<b>Clinics</b>
-	-	-	-	-	<b>Public Clinics</b>
-	-	-	-	-	MOHW Clinics and Municipal Clinics
-	-	-	-	-	County & City Clinics
-	-	-	-	-	Health Stations
-	-	-	-	-	Clinics Affiliated with Public Schools
-	-	-	-	-	Civilian Clinics of Military Clinics
-	-	-	-	-	Veterans Clinics (VACRS)
-	-	-	-	-	Clinics Affiliated with Public Agencies
<b>10</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1,979</b>	<b>3.27</b>	<b>606</b>	<b>Non-Public Clinics</b>
-	-	-	-	-	Clinics Affiliated with Public-Interest Corporations
-	-	-	-	-	Clinics Affiliated with Non-Profit Proprietary Medical Care Institutions
-	-	-	-	-	Clinics Affiliated with Religious Non-Profit Proprietary Organizations
-	-	-	-	-	Clinics Affiliated with Private Medical Schools and Colleges
-	-	-	-	-	Outpatient Clinics Affiliated with Hospitals of Private Medical Schools and Colleges
-	-	-	-	-	Clinics Affiliated with Private Enterprises
10	6	1,979	3.27	606	Private Clinics
-	-	-	-	-	Private Dental Clinics
-	-	-	-	-	Private Chinese Medicine Clinics
-	-	-	-	-	Clinics of Non-Profit Proprietary Medical Care Institutions
-	-	-	-	-	Medical Care Corporation Clinics
-	-	-	-	-	<b>Other Medical Treatment Institutions</b>
-	-	-	-	-	Other Medical Treatment Institutions of Non-Profit Proprietary Medical Care Institutions
-	-	-	-	-	Other Private Medical Treatment Institutions
-	-	-	-	-	Other Medical Treatment Institutions Affiliated with Public-Interest Corporations
-	-	-	-	-	<b>Pharmacies</b>

表 120 保險對象門住診部分負擔醫療費用狀況  
—按權屬別分（續完）

中華民國106年

單位：百萬元,千件,千日

權屬別	金額 Copayments	門診 Outpatient			件數 Cases
		件數 Cases	金額 Copayments	平均每件 費用 (元) Average Copayment Per Case (NT\$)	
<b>護理機構</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>514</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>111</b>	-
公立護理機構	1	12	1	96	-
財團法人護理機構	2	18	2	113	-
私立護理機構（其他法人附設）	4	41	4	103	-
私立護理機構（個人設置）	29	243	29	119	-
公立醫療機構附設護理機構	7	67	7	103	-
私立醫療機構附設護理機構	5	46	5	108	-
財團法人醫療機構附設護理機構	8	77	8	105	-
社團法人醫療機構附設護理機構	1	11	1	98	-
<b>助產機構</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>50</b>	-
私立助產機構	0	0	0	50	-
<b>精神復健機構</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>449</b>	-
公立精神復健機構	0	0	0	415	-
法人或其他人民團體醫療機構附設精神復健機構	-	-	-	-	-
法人或其他人民團體附設精神復健機構	0	0	0	512	-
私立精神復健機構	1	2	1	452	-
公立醫療機構附設精神復健機構	0	0	0	346	-
私立醫療機構附設精神復健機構	-	-	-	-	-
醫療財團法人附設精神復健機構	0	0	0	479	-
醫療社團法人附設精神復健機構	0	0	0	406	-
<b>其他醫事機構</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2,561</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>	-
私立居家呼吸照護所	0	0	0	87	-
其他	6	2,561	6	2	-

Table 120 Outpatient and Inpatient Copayments  
by Ownership (Cont'd)

2017

Unit : Million NT\$, 1,000 Cases, 1,000 Days

住院 Inpatient					Ownership
日數 Inpatient Days	金額 Copayments	平均每 件 費用 (元) Average Copayment Per Case (NT\$)	平均每 件 日數 (日) Average Length of Stay (Days)	平均每 日 費用 (元) Average Copayment Per Day (NT\$)	
-	-	-	-	-	<b>Nursing Institutions</b>
-	-	-	-	-	Public Nursing Institutions
-	-	-	-	-	Nursing Institutions Affiliated with Non-Profit Proprietary Organizations
-	-	-	-	-	Nursing Institutions Affiliated with Other Non- Profit Proprietary Organizations
-	-	-	-	-	Personal Nursing Institutions
-	-	-	-	-	Nursing Institutions Affiliated with Public Medical Care Institutions
-	-	-	-	-	Nursing Institutions Affiliated with Private Medical Care Institutions
-	-	-	-	-	Nursing Institutions Affiliated with Non-Profit Proprietary Medical Care Institutions
-	-	-	-	-	Nursing Institutions Affiliated with Corporate Medical Care Institutions
-	-	-	-	-	<b>Midwifery Institutions</b>
-	-	-	-	-	Private Midwifery Institutions
-	-	-	-	-	<b>Psychiatric Rehabilitation Institutions</b>
-	-	-	-	-	Public Psychiatric Rehabilitation Institutions
-	-	-	-	-	Psychiatric Rehabilitation Institutions Affiliated with Medical Care Institutions of Foundations or Other Civil Associations
-	-	-	-	-	Psychiatric Rehabilitation Institutions Affiliated with Foundations or Other Civil Associations
-	-	-	-	-	Private Psychiatric Rehabilitation Institutions
-	-	-	-	-	Psychiatric Rehabilitation Institutions Affiliated with Public Medical Care Institutions
-	-	-	-	-	Psychiatric Rehabilitation Institutions Affiliated with Private Medical Care Institutions
-	-	-	-	-	Psychiatric Rehabilitation Institutions Affiliated with Non-Profit Proprietary Medical Care Institutions
-	-	-	-	-	Psychiatric Rehabilitation Institutions Affiliated with Medical Care Corporations
-	-	-	-	-	<b>Other Medical Care Institutions</b>
-	-	-	-	-	Home Respiratory Care Agencies
-	-	-	-	-	Others

表 121 保險對象門住診部分負擔醫療費用狀況—按型態別分

中華民國106年

單位：百萬元,千件,千日

型態別	金額 Copayments	門診 Outpatient			件數 Cases
		件數 Cases	金額 Copayments	平均每件 費用 (元) Average Copayment Per Case (NT\$)	
<b>總計</b>	<b>40,447</b>	<b>300,078</b>	<b>31,176</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>1,792</b>
<b>西醫</b>	<b>35,742</b>	<b>236,506</b>	<b>26,471</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>1,792</b>
醫院	25,987	73,284	16,805	229	1,775
精神科醫院	149	414	77	185	11
慢性醫院	68	467	57	121	3
西醫診所	9,539	162,341	9,532	59	3
<b>牙醫</b>	<b>1,460</b>	<b>29,215</b>	<b>1,460</b>	<b>50</b>	-
牙醫診所	1,460	29,215	1,460	50	-
<b>中醫</b>	<b>2,887</b>	<b>33,835</b>	<b>2,887</b>	<b>85</b>	-
中醫醫院	15	163	15	94	-
中醫診所	2,872	33,672	2,872	85	-
<b>其他醫療機構</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>50</b>	-
病理中心	-	-	-	-	-
其他	0	4	0	50	-
<b>藥局</b>	<b>294</b>	<b>84,466</b>	<b>294</b>	<b>3</b>	-
藥師自營	239	66,456	239	4	-
藥劑生自營	55	18,010	55	3	-
<b>護理機構</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>514</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>111</b>	-
一般護理之家	4	35	4	100	-
居家護理機構	54	479	54	112	-
<b>助產機構</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>50</b>	-
助產所	0	0	0	50	-
<b>精神復健機構</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>449</b>	-
日間型機構	1	2	1	463	-
住宿型機構	0	1	0	426	-
<b>其他醫事機構</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2,561</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>	-
居家呼吸照護所	0	0	0	87	-
醫事檢驗所	0	2,495	0	0	-
醫事放射所	-	23	-	-	-
物理治療所	5	34	5	143	-
職能治療所	1	8	1	94	-

備註：1.本表不含免部分負擔案件。

2.本表件數總計不含其他醫療機構（其他除外）、藥局及其他醫事機構（居家呼吸照護所除外）申報數。

Table 121 Outpatient and Inpatient Copayments  
by Professional Category

2017

Unit : Million NT\$, 1,000 Cases, 1,000 Days

住院 Inpatient					Professional Category
日數 Inpatient Days	金額 Copayments	平均每件 費用 (元) Average Copayment Per Case (NT\$)	平均每件 日數 (日) Average Length of Stay (Days)	平均每日 費用 (元) Average Copayment Per Day (NT\$)	
11,755	9,271	5,172	6.56	789	<b>Grand Total</b>
11,755	9,271	5,172	6.56	789	<b>Western Medicine</b>
11,483	9,182	5,172	6.47	800	Hospitals
212	72	6,573	19.44	338	Psychiatric Hospitals
49	11	3,817	17.02	224	Chronic Hospitals
10	6	1,979	3.27	606	Clinics
-	-	-	-	-	<b>Dentistry</b>
-	-	-	-	-	Dental Clinics
-	-	-	-	-	<b>Chinese Medicine</b>
-	-	-	-	-	Chinese Medicine Hospitals
-	-	-	-	-	Chinese Medicine Clinics
-	-	-	-	-	<b>Other Medical Treatment Institutions</b>
-	-	-	-	-	Pathology Centers
-	-	-	-	-	Others
-	-	-	-	-	<b>Pharmacies</b>
-	-	-	-	-	Operated by Pharmacists
-	-	-	-	-	Operated by Assistant Pharmacists
-	-	-	-	-	<b>Nursing Institutions</b>
-	-	-	-	-	Nursing Homes
-	-	-	-	-	Home Nursing Cares
-	-	-	-	-	<b>Midwifery Institutions</b>
-	-	-	-	-	Midwifery Clinics
-	-	-	-	-	<b>Psychiatric Rehabilitation Institutions</b>
-	-	-	-	-	Day Care Institutions
-	-	-	-	-	Residential Institutions
-	-	-	-	-	<b>Other Medical Care Institutions</b>
-	-	-	-	-	Home Respiratory Care Agencies
-	-	-	-	-	Medical Laboratories
-	-	-	-	-	Medical Radiology Centers
-	-	-	-	-	Physical Therapy Clinics
-	-	-	-	-	Occupational Therapy Clinics

Notes : 1. Copayment exemption cases excluded.

2. The grand total of cases excludes cases to other medical treatment institutions (except others), pharmacies and other medical care institutions (except home respiratory care agencies).

表 122 保險對象門診部分負擔狀況—按性別及年齡別分

中華民國106年

單位：千件,百萬元

年齡別	總計 Grand Total	
	件數 Cases	金額 Copayments
總計	300,078	31,176
0 - 4	6,126	477
5 - 9	16,333	1,215
10 - 14	10,536	792
15 - 19	10,914	880
20 - 24	13,667	1,215
25 - 29	15,732	1,412
30 - 34	18,365	1,682
35 - 39	22,878	2,155
40 - 44	20,918	2,086
45 - 49	21,277	2,236
50 - 54	23,972	2,624
55 - 59	25,853	2,910
60 - 64	25,731	3,018
65 - 69	23,278	2,815
70 - 74	14,782	1,833
75 - 79	13,729	1,718
80 - 84	9,197	1,185
85+	6,792	923

備註：本表不含免部分負擔案件。



Table 122 Outpatient Copayments by Gender and Age

2017

Unit : 1,000 Cases, Million NT\$

男 Male		女 Female		Age
件數 Cases	金額 Copayments	件數 Cases	金額 Copayments	
<b>130,769</b>	<b>13,817</b>	<b>169,309</b>	<b>17,359</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
3,294	263	2,832	214	0 – 4
8,752	668	7,581	547	5 – 9
5,629	436	4,907	356	10 – 14
5,289	437	5,625	443	15 – 19
5,852	541	7,815	674	20 – 24
6,396	589	9,336	823	25 – 29
7,175	672	11,190	1,010	30 – 34
9,193	889	13,684	1,266	35 – 39
8,655	891	12,263	1,195	40 – 44
8,851	958	12,426	1,278	45 – 49
10,076	1,130	13,895	1,493	50 – 54
11,076	1,285	14,777	1,624	55 – 59
11,181	1,353	14,550	1,665	60 – 64
10,242	1,263	13,035	1,551	65 – 69
6,601	826	8,181	1,006	70 – 74
6,112	769	7,617	950	75 – 79
3,844	495	5,353	690	80 – 84
2,549	350	4,243	573	85+

Note : Copayment exemption cases excluded.

表 123 保險對象住院部分負擔狀況—按性別及年齡別分

中華民國106年

單位：千件,百萬元

年齡別	總計 Grand Total	
	件數 Cases	金額 Copayments
總計	1,792	9,271
0 - 4	34	59
5 - 9	58	100
10 - 14	27	60
15 - 19	36	121
20 - 24	53	194
25 - 29	57	215
30 - 34	69	267
35 - 39	96	398
40 - 44	101	460
45 - 49	111	545
50 - 54	128	661
55 - 59	149	809
60 - 64	163	943
65 - 69	164	1,005
70 - 74	124	797
75 - 79	143	918
80 - 84	129	805
85+	150	915

備註：本表不含免部分負擔案件。

Table 123 Inpatient Copayments by Gender and Age

2017

Unit : 1,000 Cases, Million NT\$

男 Male		女 Female		Age
件數 Cases	金額 Copayments	件數 Cases	金額 Copayments	
<b>928</b>	<b>4,954</b>	<b>865</b>	<b>4,317</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
19	32	16	27	0 – 4
31	54	27	46	5 – 9
16	34	11	26	10 – 14
21	74	15	47	15 – 19
30	117	23	77	20 – 24
30	119	27	96	25 – 29
34	134	35	134	30 – 34
49	208	47	191	35 – 39
54	253	47	207	40 – 44
59	307	51	238	45 – 49
70	387	58	274	50 – 54
82	480	66	329	55 – 59
88	540	75	404	60 – 64
88	557	76	447	65 – 69
65	424	59	372	70 – 74
73	477	70	442	75 – 79
60	384	69	421	80 – 84
59	375	91	540	85+

Note : Copayment exemption cases excluded.

表 124 自墊醫療費用核付狀況—按國家地區別分

中華民國106年

單位：件,元

國家地區別	總計 Grand Total			
	受理件數 No. of Cases Processed	就醫件數 No. of Medical Visits	核付案件申請金額 Requested Amount	核付金額 Amount
<b>總計</b>	<b>106,870</b>	<b>185,093</b>	<b>1,794,322,384</b>	<b>533,935,459</b>
<b>國內</b>	<b>36,295</b>	<b>52,558</b>	<b>625,473,559</b>	<b>169,884,620</b>
<b>國外</b>	<b>70,575</b>	<b>132,535</b>	<b>1,168,848,825</b>	<b>364,050,839</b>
<b>亞洲</b>	<b>65,452</b>	<b>123,483</b>	<b>853,790,902</b>	<b>326,300,035</b>
中國大陸	49,087	94,928	458,160,658	236,593,075
香港	2,423	4,772	48,052,729	9,825,847
泰國	2,546	4,790	52,492,171	15,990,361
日本	4,077	5,815	76,830,216	21,841,993
韓國	770	1,375	13,708,864	4,327,207
亞洲其他國家	6,549	11,803	204,546,264	37,721,552
<b>美洲</b>	<b>2,625</b>	<b>4,801</b>	<b>223,720,937</b>	<b>19,977,525</b>
美國	2,065	3,716	199,543,619	15,979,049
加拿大	388	711	14,114,191	1,824,964
美洲其他國家	172	374	10,063,127	2,173,512
<b>歐洲</b>	<b>1,062</b>	<b>1,506</b>	<b>45,173,725</b>	<b>7,962,178</b>
<b>非洲</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>309</b>	<b>11,675,384</b>	<b>2,513,498</b>
<b>大洋洲</b>	<b>1,246</b>	<b>2,420</b>	<b>34,008,471</b>	<b>7,264,433</b>
澳洲、紐西蘭	1,085	2,141	32,290,538	6,742,420
大洋洲其他國家	161	279	1,717,933	522,013
<b>郵輪</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>479,406</b>	<b>33,170</b>

備註：1.本表為核付日期介於106年1月1日至106年12月31日之案件資料。

2.件數僅統計核付金額大於0之案件。

Table 124 Reimbursements of Advanced Medical Expense  
for Out-of-Plan Services by Country or Region

2017

Unit : Cases, NT\$

門診 (不含急診) Outpatient (Emergency Excluded)				Country or Region
受理件數 No. of Cases Processed	就醫件數 No. of Medical Visits	核付案件申請金額 Requested Amount	核付金額 Amount	
<b>78,686</b>	<b>153,061</b>	<b>398,309,583</b>	<b>170,039,110</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
<b>21,753</b>	<b>36,734</b>	<b>33,044,345</b>	<b>20,446,906</b>	<b>Domestic</b>
<b>56,933</b>	<b>116,327</b>	<b>365,265,238</b>	<b>149,592,204</b>	<b>Out-of-Country</b>
<b>53,825</b>	<b>109,655</b>	<b>322,044,776</b>	<b>139,727,177</b>	<b>Asia</b>
42,643	86,957	176,265,181	110,786,717	China
2,066	4,381	10,219,510	5,537,345	Hong Kong
1,783	3,934	10,635,814	5,654,517	Thailand
2,516	4,063	16,536,204	5,834,898	Japan
366	932	3,051,614	881,192	Korea
4,451	9,388	105,336,453	11,032,508	Others
<b>1,507</b>	<b>3,466</b>	<b>28,083,970</b>	<b>5,232,763</b>	<b>America</b>
1,178	2,677	24,153,632	4,091,087	United States
244	520	2,611,972	655,500	Canada
85	269	1,318,366	486,176	Others
<b>574</b>	<b>956</b>	<b>5,993,910</b>	<b>1,562,527</b>	<b>Europe</b>
<b>126</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>821,062</b>	<b>360,674</b>	<b>Africa</b>
<b>893</b>	<b>1,986</b>	<b>8,195,861</b>	<b>2,694,154</b>	<b>Oceania</b>
761	1,743	7,392,698	2,376,672	Australia and New Zealand
132	243	803,163	317,482	Others
<b>8</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>125,659</b>	<b>14,909</b>	<b>Cruises</b>

Notes: 1. Cases approved between January 1, 2017 and December 31, 2017 were included.

2. When calculating the figures of "No. of Cases Processed" and "No. of Medical Visits" columns in this table, cases shall be included only if the reimbursement amount was larger than 0.

表 124 自墊醫療費用核付狀況—按國家地區別分 (續完)

中華民國106年

單位：件,元

國家地區別	急診 Emergency			
	受理件數 No. of Cases Processed	就醫件數 No. of Medical Visits	核付案件申請金額 Requested Amount	核付金額 Amount
<b>總計</b>	<b>11,328</b>	<b>15,176</b>	<b>96,316,884</b>	<b>33,619,041</b>
<b>國內</b>	<b>4,077</b>	<b>5,359</b>	<b>13,664,249</b>	<b>10,359,950</b>
<b>國外</b>	<b>7,251</b>	<b>9,817</b>	<b>82,652,635</b>	<b>23,259,091</b>
<b>亞洲</b>	<b>5,899</b>	<b>8,100</b>	<b>43,880,674</b>	<b>18,214,565</b>
中國大陸	2,836	4,363	17,129,184	8,088,827
香港	153	187	1,006,221	486,536
泰國	345	438	2,081,841	1,112,021
日本	1,225	1,416	10,956,373	4,184,689
韓國	322	361	3,721,277	1,135,016
亞洲其他國家	1,018	1,335	8,985,778	3,207,476
<b>美洲</b>	<b>736</b>	<b>953</b>	<b>29,910,732</b>	<b>2,800,751</b>
美國	563	715	25,350,092	2,148,597
加拿大	119	166	3,819,612	469,054
美洲其他國家	54	72	741,028	183,100
<b>歐洲</b>	<b>360</b>	<b>422</b>	<b>4,889,731</b>	<b>1,247,644</b>
<b>非洲</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>173,434</b>	<b>66,998</b>
<b>大洋洲</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>311</b>	<b>3,444,317</b>	<b>910,872</b>
澳洲、紐西蘭	209	283	3,316,980	846,930
大洋洲其他國家	21	28	127,337	63,942
<b>郵輪</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>353,747</b>	<b>18,261</b>

Table 124 Reimbursements of Advanced Medical Expense  
for Out-of-Plan Services by Country or Region (Cont'd)

2017

Unit : Cases, NT\$

住院 Inpatient				Country or Region
受理件數 No. of Cases Processed	就醫件數 No. of Medical Visits	核付案件申請金額 Requested Amount	核付金額 Amount	
16,856	16,856	1,299,695,917	330,277,308	<b>Grand Total</b>
10,465	10,465	578,764,965	139,077,764	<b>Domestic</b>
6,391	6,391	720,930,952	191,199,544	<b>Out-of-Country</b>
5,728	5,728	487,865,452	168,358,293	<b>Asia</b>
3,608	3,608	264,766,293	117,717,531	China
204	204	36,826,998	3,801,966	Hong Kong
418	418	39,774,516	9,223,823	Thailand
336	336	49,337,639	11,822,406	Japan
82	82	6,935,973	2,310,999	Korea
1,080	1,080	90,224,033	23,481,568	Others
382	382	165,726,235	11,944,011	<b>America</b>
324	324	150,039,895	9,739,365	United States
25	25	7,682,607	700,410	Canada
33	33	8,003,733	1,504,236	Others
128	128	34,290,084	5,152,007	<b>Europe</b>
30	30	10,680,888	2,085,826	<b>Africa</b>
123	123	22,368,293	3,659,407	<b>Oceania</b>
115	115	21,580,860	3,518,818	Australia and New Zealand
8	8	787,433	140,589	Others
-	-	-	-	<b>Cruises</b>

表 125 自墊醫療費用核付狀況—按原因別分

中華民國106年

單位：件,元

原因別	總計 Grand Total			
	受理件數 No. of Cases Processed	就醫件數 No. of Medical Visits	核付案件申請金額 Requested Amount	核付金額 Amount
總計	106,870	185,093	1,794,322,384	533,935,459
國內	36,295	52,558	625,473,559	169,884,620
國外	70,575	132,535	1,168,848,825	364,050,839
重大傷病	311	2,684	11,780,243	5,725,695
自然生產	101	105	16,830,842	2,040,633
剖腹產	109	117	18,968,946	2,528,971
洗腎	743	5,373	22,250,628	10,524,809
其他	69,311	124,256	1,099,018,166	343,230,731

備註：1.本表為核付日期介於106年1月1日至106年12月31日之案件資料。

2.件數僅統計核付金額大於0之案件。



Table 125 Reimbursements of Advanced Medical Expense  
for Out-of-Plan Services

2017

Unit : Cases, NT\$

門診 (不含急診) Outpatient (Emergency Excluded)				Category
受理件數 No. of Cases Processed	就醫件數 No. of Medical Visits	核付案件申請金額 Requested Amount	核付金額 Amount	
78,686	153,061	398,309,583	170,039,110	<b>Grand Total</b>
21,753	36,734	33,044,345	20,446,906	<b>Domestic</b>
56,933	116,327	365,265,238	149,592,204	<b>Out-of-Country</b>
300	2,673	10,942,985	5,349,957	Major Illnesses / Injuries
3	7	13,427	11,715	Natural Fertility
6	14	69,910	23,640	Caesarean Section
743	5,373	22,250,628	10,524,809	Dialysis
55,881	108,260	331,988,288	133,682,083	Others

Notes: 1. Cases approved between January 1, 2017 and December 31, 2017 were included.

2. When calculating the figures of "No. of Cases Processed" and "No. of Medical Visits" columns in this table, cases shall be included only if the reimbursement amount was larger than 0.

表 125 自墊醫療費用核付狀況—按原因別分（續完）

中華民國106年

單位：件,元

原因別	急診 Emergency			
	受理件數 No. of Cases Processed	就醫件數 No. of Medical Visits	核付案件申請金額 Requested Amount	核付金額 Amount
總計	11,328	15,176	96,316,884	33,619,041
國內	4,077	5,359	13,664,249	10,359,950
國外	7,251	9,817	82,652,635	23,259,091
重大傷病	2	2	105,724	6,647
自然生產	-	-	-	-
剖腹產	3	3	23,629	6,583
洗腎	-	-	-	-
其他	7,246	9,812	82,523,282	23,245,861

Table 125 Reimbursements of Advanced Medical Expense  
for Out-of-Plan Services (Cont'd)

2017

Unit : Cases, NT\$

住院 Inpatient				Category
受理件數 No. of Cases Processed	就醫件數 No. of Medical Visits	核付案件申請金額 Requested Amount	核付金額 Amount	
16,856	16,856	1,299,695,917	330,277,308	<b>Grand Total</b>
10,465	10,465	578,764,965	139,077,764	<b>Domestic</b>
6,391	6,391	720,930,952	191,199,544	<b>Out-of-Country</b>
9	9	731,534	369,091	Major Illnesses / Injuries
98	98	16,817,415	2,028,918	Natural Fertility
100	100	18,875,407	2,498,748	Caesarean Section
-	-	-	-	Dialysis
6,184	6,184	684,506,596	186,302,787	Others



# 參、附 錄

統計名詞說明

醫療給付統計說明



## 統計名詞說明

本篇統計名詞說明所稱全民健康保險法係指 106 年 11 月 29 日公告之條文；全民健康保險法施行細則係指 105 年 12 月 23 日公告之條文；全民健康保險醫事服務機構特約及管理辦法係指 101 年 12 月 28 日公告之條文。

### 一、承保業務

#### ● 投保單位

全民健康保險法第 15 條規定，各類被保險人之投保單位如下：

- (一) 第 1 類及第 2 類被保險人，以其服務機關、學校、事業、機構、雇主或所屬團體為投保單位。但國防部所屬被保險人之投保單位，由國防部指定。
- (二) 第 3 類被保險人，以其所屬或戶籍所在地之基層農會、水利會或漁會為投保單位。
- (三) 第 4 類被保險人：
  1. 第 10 條第 1 項第 4 款第 1 目被保險人，以國防部指定之單位為投保單位。
  2. 第 10 條第 1 項第 4 款第 2 目被保險人，以內政部指定之單位為投保單位。
  3. 第 10 條第 1 項第 4 款第 3 目被保險人，以法務部及國防部指定之單位為投保單位。
- (四) 第 5 類及第 6 類被保險人，以其戶籍所在地之鄉（鎮、市、區）公所為投保單位。但安置於公私立社會福利服務機構之被保險人，得以該機構為投保單位。

#### ● 保險對象

保險對象指被保險人及其眷屬：

- (一) 依全民健康保險法第 10 條規定，被保險人區分為下列 6 類：
  1. 第 1 類：
    - (1) 政府機關、公私立學校之專任有給人員或公職人員。
    - (2) 公、民營事業、機構之受僱者。
    - (3) 前 2 目被保險人以外有一定雇主之受僱者。
    - (4) 雇主或自營業主。
    - (5) 專門職業及技術人員自行執業者。
  2. 第 2 類：
    - (1) 無一定雇主或自營作業而參加職業工會者。
    - (2) 參加海員總工會或船長公會為會員之外僱船員。
  3. 第 3 類：
    - (1) 農會及水利會會員，或年滿 15 歲以上實際從事農業工作者。
    - (2) 無一定雇主或自營作業而參加漁會為甲類會員，或年滿 15 歲以上實際從事漁業工作者。

4.第4類：

- (1) 應服役期及應召在營期間逾 2 個月之受徵集及召集在營服兵役義務者、國軍軍事學校軍費學生、經國防部認定之無依軍眷及在領卹期間之軍人遺族。
- (2) 服替代役期間之役齡男子。
- (3) 在矯正機關接受刑之執行或接受保安處分、管訓處分之執行者。但其應執行之期間，在 2 個月以下或接受保護管束處分之執行者，不在此限。

5.第5類：合於社會救助法規定之低收入戶成員。

6.第6類：

- (1) 榮民、榮民遺眷之家戶代表。
- (2) 第 1 款至第 5 款及本款前目被保險人及其眷屬以外之家戶戶長或代表。前項第 3 款第 1 目實際從事農業工作者及第 2 目實際從事漁業工作者，其認定標準及資格審查辦法，由中央農業主管機關會同主管機關定之。

(二) 依全民健康保險法第 2 條規定，眷屬：

- 1.被保險人之配偶，且無職業者。
- 2.被保險人之直系血親尊親屬，且無職業者。
- 3.被保險人二親等內直系血親卑親屬未滿 20 歲且無職業，或年滿 20 歲無謀生能力或仍在學就讀且無職業者。

● 投保金額

(一) 依全民健康保險法第 19 條規定，第 1 類至第 3 類被保險人之投保金額，由主管機關擬訂分級表，報請行政院核定之。前項投保金額分級表之下限與中央勞工主管機關公布之基本工資相同；基本工資調整時，該下限亦調整之。投保金額分級表最高一級投保金額與最低一級投保金額應維持 5 倍以上之差距，該表並應自基本工資調整之次月調整之。適用最高一級投保金額之被保險人，其人數超過被保險人總人數之百分之三，並持續 12 個月時，主管機關應自次月調整投保金額分級表，加高其等級。

(二) 依全民健康保險法第 20 條規定，第 1 類及第 2 類被保險人之投保金額，依下列各款定之：

- 1.受僱者：以其薪資所得為投保金額。
- 2.雇主及自營業主：以其營利所得為投保金額。
- 3.自營作業者及專門職業及技術人員自行執業者：以其執行業務所得為投保金額。

第 1 類及第 2 類被保險人為無固定所得者，其投保金額，由該被保險人依投保金額分級表所定數額自行申報，並由保險人查核；如申報不實，保險人得逕予調整。



(三) 依全民健康保險法第 22 條規定，第 3 類被保險人之投保金額，以第 10 條第 1 項第 1 款第 2 目、第 3 目及第 2 款所定被保險人之平均投保金額計算之。但保險人得視該類被保險人及其眷屬之經濟能力，調整投保金額等級。

(四) 依全民健康保險法第 23 條規定，第 4 類至第 6 類保險對象之保險費，以依第 18 條規定精算結果之每人平均保險費計算之。

● 平均投保金額

被保險人投保金額平均數。

(各類投保金額×該類被保險人數) 之合計 / 被保險人數

● 一般保險費負擔比率

全民健康保險保險對象共分 6 類，而各類保險對象之被保險人、投保單位、政府三者負擔或補助的一般保險費比率皆有所不同 (詳附表)。

保險對象類別			負擔比率 (%)		
			被保險人	投保單位	政府
第 1 類	公務人員、志願役軍人、公職人員	本人及眷屬	30	70	0
	私立學校教職員	本人及眷屬	30	35	35
	公民營事業、機構等有一定雇主的受僱者	本人及眷屬	30	60	10
	雇主、自營業主、專門職業及技術人員自行執業者	本人及眷屬	100	0	0
第 2 類	職業工會會員、外僱船員	本人及眷屬	60	0	40
第 3 類	農民、漁民、水利會會員	本人及眷屬	30	0	70
第 4 類	義務役軍人、軍校軍費生、在卹遺眷、替代役役男、矯正機關收容人	本人	0	0	100
第 5 類	低收入戶	本人	0	0	100

保險對象類別			負擔比率 (%)		
			被保險人	投保單位	政府
第 6 類	榮民、榮民遺眷家戶代表	本 人	0	0	100
		眷 屬	30	0	70
	地區人口	本人及眷屬	60	0	40

全民健康保險之一般保險費因投保金額、一般保險費費率、負擔或補助比率之不同而有差異，其計算公式分別如下：

#### (一) 被保險人負擔

1. 第 1 類至第 3 類被保險人及其眷屬：

$$\text{投保金額} \times \text{一般保險費費率} \times \text{負擔比率} \times (1 + \text{眷屬人數})$$

2. 第 6 類第 1 目眷屬：

$$\text{平均保險費} \times \text{負擔比率} \times \text{眷屬人數}$$

3. 第 6 類第 2 目被保險人及其眷屬：

$$\text{平均保險費} \times \text{負擔比率} \times (1 + \text{眷屬人數})$$

#### (二) 投保單位負擔

第 1 類第 1 日至第 3 目被保險人及其眷屬：

$$\text{投保金額} \times \text{一般保險費費率} \times \text{負擔比率} \times (1 + \text{平均眷口數})$$

#### (三) 政府補助

1. 第 1 類第 1 日至第 3 目被保險人及其眷屬：

$$\text{投保金額} \times \text{一般保險費費率} \times \text{負擔比率} \times (1 + \text{平均眷口數})$$

2. 第 2、3 類被保險人及其眷屬：

$$\text{投保金額} \times \text{一般保險費費率} \times \text{負擔比率} \times \text{實際投保人數}$$

3. 第 4、5 類及第 6 類第 1 目被保險人：政府全額補助

4. 第 6 類（第 1 目被保險人除外）被保險人及其眷屬：

$$\text{平均保險費} \times \text{負擔比率} \times \text{實際投保人數}$$

以上眷屬部分採論口計費，且超過 3 口者以 3 口計算。平均眷口數則以第 1 類第 1 日至第 3 目被保險人實際眷屬人數平均計算，106 年平均眷口數以 0.61 人計算。

## 二、財務狀況

### ● 應收保險費

為當年開單計費產生之保險費金額，不含補充保險費、政府應負擔健保總經費法定下限 36% 不足數及滯納金。

- 實收保險費

實際收到當年開單計費之保險費金額，不含補充保險費、政府應負擔健保總經費法定下限 36% 不足數及滯納金。

- 收繳率

$$\left( \frac{\text{實收保險費}}{\text{應收保險費}} \right) \times 100$$

- 政府法定補助

依全民健康保險法第 27 條規定應由政府補助之保險費。

- 特定對象政府補助

依全民健康保險法規定應由被保險人或投保單位負擔之保險費，由各級政府另行編列預算補助。

- 補充保險費

依全民健康保險法第 31 條及第 34 條規定計收之保險費。

- 滯納金

投保單位、保險對象或扣費義務人未依全民健康保險法所定繳納期限繳納保險費時，得寬限 15 日；屆寬限期仍未繳納者，自寬限期限屆至翌日起至完納前 1 日止，每逾 1 日加徵其應納費額 0.1% 滯納金。投保單位、扣費義務人應加徵滯納金之上限為 15%，保險對象應加徵滯納金之上限為 5%，但一定金額以下之小額滯納金得予免徵，其數額由主管機關定之。

- 滯納金收回筆數百分比

$$\left( \frac{\text{收回筆數}}{\text{滯納筆數}} \right) \times 100$$

- 滯納金收繳率

$$\left( \frac{\text{實收滯納金}}{\text{應收滯納金}} \right) \times 100$$

- 安全準備

依據全民健康保險法第 76 條規定，本保險為平衡保險財務，應提列安全準備，其來源如下：

- (一) 本保險每年度收支之結餘。
- (二) 本保險之滯納金。
- (三) 本保險安全準備所運用之收益。

(四) 政府已開徵之菸、酒健康福利捐。

(五) 依其他法令規定之收入。

本保險年度收支發生短絀時，應由本保險安全準備先行填補。

- 菸品健康福利捐分配收入

依菸害防制法第 4 條規定，菸品應徵收每包 20 元之菸品健康福利捐，分配於全民健康保險安全準備之比率，依 104 年 10 月 15 日衛生福利部會銜財政部修正發布，自 104 年 9 月施行之「菸品健康福利捐分配及運作辦法」，由 70% 調降為 50%。

- 公益彩券、運動彩券分配收入

依財政部公益彩券監理委員會組成辦法第 3 條，公益彩券盈餘（含運動彩券盈餘 10%）5% 分配全民健康保險安全準備；惟配合運動彩券發行條例第 8 條條文修正，自 105 年 11 月 18 日起運動彩券盈餘已全數專供主管機關發展體育運動之用，刪除 10% 撥入公益彩券盈餘。

- 保險成本

凡保險業務所發生之保險給付（醫療費用）、利息費用、各項提存（提存呆帳等）及其他有關之各項費用等屬之。

### 三、特約醫事服務機構及管理

- 地區醫院、區域醫院及醫學中心

依全民健康保險法施行細則第 59 條規定，指經主管機關辦理醫院評鑑評定為地區醫院、區域醫院及醫學中心之醫院。

- 保險病床

指特約醫療院所提供保險對象住院診療，未收取病床費差額之病床。

- 差額病床

指特約醫療院所提供保險對象住院診療，收取病床費差額之病床。

- 急性保險病床比率

$$\frac{(\text{特約醫院急性保險病床數} - \text{急診觀察床} - \text{血液透析床} - \text{腹膜透析床} - \text{嬰兒床})}{(\text{特約醫院急性總病床數} - \text{急診觀察床} - \text{血液透析床} - \text{腹膜透析床} - \text{嬰兒床})} \times 100$$

- 慢性保險病床比率

$$(\text{特約醫院慢性保險病床數} / \text{特約醫院慢性總病床數}) \times 100$$

- 違約記點

依全民健康保險醫事服務機構特約及管理辦法第 36 條規定，保險醫事服務機構有下列情事之一者，由保險人予以違約記點 1 點：

- (一) 未依醫事法令或本保險相關法令之規定辦理轉診業務。
- (二) 違反第 10 條至第 14 條、第 16 條至第 17 條、第 25 條、第 32 條第 2 項、第 33 條或第 34 條規定。
- (三) 未依全民健康保險醫療辦法規定，核對保險對象就醫文件。但急診等緊急醫療事件於事後補繳驗保險憑證者，不在此限。
- (四) 未依本保險規定，退還保險對象自墊之醫療費用。
- (五) 未依本法之規定向保險對象收取其應自行負擔之費用或申報醫療費用。
- (六) 不當招攬病人接受本保險給付範圍之醫事服務，經衛生主管機關處分。
- (七) 不當向保險對象收取自付差額品項之費用，超過保險人所訂之差額上限者。
- (八) 違反本法第 73 條之規定者。
- (九) 經保險人通知應限期改善而未改善。

● 扣減費用

依全民健康保險醫事服務機構特約及管理辦法第 37 條規定，保險醫事服務機構有下列情事之一者，以保險人公告各該分區總額最近一季確認之平均點值計算，扣減其申報之相關醫療費用之 10 倍金額：

- (一) 未依處方箋、病歷或其他紀錄之記載提供醫事服務。
- (二) 未經醫師診斷逕行提供醫事服務。
- (三) 處方箋或醫療費用申報內容為病歷或紀錄所未記載。
- (四) 未記載病歷或未製作紀錄，申報醫療費用。
- (五) 申報明知病人以他人之保險憑證就醫之醫療費用。
- (六) 容留非具醫事人員資格，執行醫師以外醫事人員之業務。

前項應扣減金額，保險人得於應支付保險醫事服務機構之醫療費用中逕行扣抵。

● 停止特約

(一) 依全民健康保險醫事服務機構特約及管理辦法第 38 條規定，保險醫事服務機構於特約期間有下列情事之一者，保險人予以停約 1 個月。但於特約醫院，得按其情節就違反規定之診療科別、服務項目或其全部或一部之門診、住院業務，予以停約 1 個月：

1. 違反本法第 68 條、第 80 條第 1 項規定，經保險人分別處罰 3 次後，再有違反。
2. 違反依第 36 條規定受違約記點 3 次後，再有違反。
3. 經扣減醫療費用 3 次後，再有前條規定之一。

4.拒絕對保險對象提供適當之醫事服務，且情節重大。

(二) 依全民健康保險醫事服務機構特約及管理辦法第 39 條規定，保險醫事服務機構於特約期間有下列情事之一者，保險人予以停約 1 個月至 3 個月。但於特約醫院，得按其情節就違反規定之診療科別、服務項目或其全部或一部之門診、住院業務，予以停約 1 個月至 3 個月：

1.以保險對象之名義，申報非保險對象之醫療費用。

2.以提供保險對象非治療需要之藥品、營養品或其他物品之方式，登錄就醫並申報醫療費用。

3.未診治保險對象，卻自創就醫紀錄，虛報醫療費用。

4.其他以不正當行為或以虛偽之證明、報告或陳述，申報醫療費用。

5.保險醫事服務機構容留未具醫師資格之人員，為保險對象執行醫療業務，申報醫療費用。

#### ● 終止特約

依全民健康保險醫事服務機構特約及管理辦法第 40 條規定，保險醫事服務機構有下列情事之一者，保險人予以終止特約。但於特約醫院，得按其情節就違反規定之診療科別、服務項目或其全部或一部之門診、住院業務，予以停約 1 年：

(一) 保險醫事服務機構或其負責醫事人員依前條規定受停約，經執行完畢後 5 年內再有前條規定之一。

(二) 以不正當行為或以虛偽之證明、報告或陳述，申報醫療費用，情節重大。

(三) 違反醫事法令，受衛生主管機關廢止開業執照之處分。

(四) 保險醫事服務機構容留未具醫師資格之人員，為保險對象執行醫療業務，申報醫療費用，情節重大。

(五) 停約期間，以不實之就診日期申報，對保險對象提供之服務費用，或交由其他保險醫事服務機構申報該服務費用。

(六) 依第 1 款至前款規定，受終止特約或停約 1 年，期滿再申請特約後，經查於終止特約或停約 1 年期間，有前款所定情事。

依前項規定終止特約者，自終止之日起 1 年內，不得再申請特約。

#### 四、醫療給付

##### ● 門診件數

特約醫事服務機構向本署申報之醫事服務門診案件數，不含特約交付機構申報之案件數。

##### ● 住院件數

特約醫事服務機構向本署申報之醫事服務住院案件數。住院案件的申報，若保險對象入院當月未出院，應於出院後一次申報住院費用；長期住院者則每二個月申報一次，惟若因實際作業需要，亦得按月申報。

- 醫療點數

申請點數+部分負擔金額

- 申請點數

費用發生年之申請點數。

- 部分負擔金額

全年內保險對象至特約醫事服務機構就診依法須自行負擔之醫療費用。

- 核付金額（點數）

費用發生年之核付金額（點數）。

- 住院日數

依申報規定以保險對象入院之日起計，包括急性病床日數和慢性病床日數，出院當日不計。

- 平均每件醫療點數

醫療點數／件數

- 平均每件日數

住院日數／住院件數

- 平均每日醫療點數

住院醫療點數／住院日數

- 自墊醫療費用

（一）依全民健康保險法第 55 條規定，保險對象有下列情形之一者，得向保險人申請核退自墊醫療費用：

- 1.於臺灣地區內，因緊急傷病或分娩，須在非保險醫事服務機構立即就醫。
- 2.於臺灣地區外，因罹患保險人公告之特殊傷病、發生不可預期之緊急傷病或緊急分娩，須在當地醫事服務機構立即就醫；其核退之金額，不得高於主管機關規定之上限。
- 3.於保險人暫行停止給付期間，在保險醫事服務機構診療或分娩，並已繳清保險費等相關費用；其在非保險醫事服務機構就醫者，依前 2 款規定辦理。
- 4.保險對象於保險醫事服務機構診療或分娩，因不可歸責於保險對象之事由，

致自墊醫療費用。

5.依第 47 條規定自行負擔之住院費用，全年累計超過主管機關所定最高金額之部分。

(二) 依全民健康保險法第 56 條規定，保險對象依前條規定申請核退自墊醫療費用，應於下列期限內為之：

1.依第 1 款、第 2 款或第 4 款規定申請者，為門診、急診治療當日或出院之日起 6 個月內。但出海作業之船員，為返國入境之日起 6 個月內。

2.依第 3 款規定申請者，為繳清相關費用之日起 6 個月內，並以最近 5 年發生者為限。

3.依第 5 款規定申請者，為次年 6 月 30 日前。

保險對象申請核退自墊醫療費用應檢具之證明文件、核退基準與核退程序及其他應遵行事項之辦法，由主管機關定之。

- 論病例計酬案件

符合「全民健康保險醫療服務給付項目及支付標準」第 6 部規定申報之案件。

- 特定案件

保險醫事服務機構執行特定醫療服務並採逐案審查之案件。

- 支付制度試辦計畫

尚未納入支付標準，由本署或各總額部門推動之醫療照護暫行計畫。

- 住院診斷關聯群案件

符合「全民健康保險醫療服務給付項目及支付標準」第 7 部規定申報之案件。

- 住院安寧療護案件

符合「全民健康保險醫療服務給付項目及支付標準」第 2 部第 1 章第 8 節規定申報之案件。

- 愛滋病確診服藥滿 2 年後案件

符合「人類免疫缺乏病毒感染者治療費用補助辦法」規定申報之案件。

- 代辦案件

非屬全民健康保險給付範圍之委辦案件。

- 交付機構

包括特約藥局、醫事檢驗所、醫事放射所、物理治療所、職能治療所及病理中心等機構。



- 重大傷病

指全民健康保險保險對象免自行負擔費用辦法第 2 條所列各項傷病。

- 每季浮動點值

(當季預算－一般服務核定非浮動點數－自墊核退點數)／一般服務浮動核定點數  
牙醫(96年前)及西醫基層總額當季預算另加計新增醫藥分業地區所增加之費用。

- 每季平均點值

當季預算／(一般服務核定非浮動點數+一般服務浮動核定點數+自墊核退點數)  
牙醫(96年前)及西醫基層總額當季預算另加計新增醫藥分業地區所增加之費用。

## 醫療給付統計說明

一、資料來源：

- (一) 申報資料：三代倉儲系統。
- (二) 核付資料：醫療資訊系統。

二、統計範圍：不含代辦案件。

三、醫療費用定義：

醫療點數＝申請點數＋部分負擔金額

四、件數統計另排除以下案件（件數以0計）：

- (一) 門診件數排除「接受其他院所委託代（轉）檢案件且未申報費用者」、「慢性病連續處方箋調劑」、「病理中心」、「交付機構」、「補報部分醫令或醫令差額」、「其他依規定於該次就醫拆併報且未申報診察費者」及「同一療程及排檢」案件。
- (二) 住院件數排除「補報部分醫令或醫令差額」及「其他依規定於該次就醫拆併報且未申報診察費者」案件。

# **Part C. Appendix**

## Key Terminology

### Explanatory Notes to Medical Benefits



## **Key Terminology**

The National Health Insurance Act, the Enforcement Rules of the National Health Insurance Act, and the Regulations Governing Contracting and Management of NHI Medical Care Institutions mentioned in this section refer to the provisions announced on November 29, 2017, December 23, 2016, and December 28, 2012, respectively.

### **1. Enrollment and Underwriting**

- **Group Insurance Applicants**

According to Article 15 of the National Health Insurance Act, the group insurance applicants for the different Categories of the insured are as follows:

- (1) For the insured in Categories 1 and 2, the group insurance applicants shall be the agencies, schools, enterprises, institutions, or employers, which they work for, or unions where they hold membership. Nonetheless, the group insurance applicants that cover the insured in the Ministry of Defense shall be designated by the Ministry of Defense.
- (2) For the insured in Category 3, the group insurance applicants shall be the lowest-level Farmers Association, Irrigation Association or Fishers Association to which they belong, or located at the place where the insured have their household registered.
- (3) For the insured in Category 4, the group insurance applicants are as follows:
  - i. For the insured in item 1, subparagraph 4, paragraph 1, article 10, the group insurance applicants shall be designated by the Ministry of Defense.
  - ii. For the insured in item 2, subparagraph 4, paragraph 1, article 10, the group insurance applicants shall be designated by the Ministry of Interior.
  - iii. For the insured in item 3, subparagraph 4, paragraph 1, article 10, the group insurance applicants shall be designated by the Ministry of Justice and by the Ministry of Defense.
- (4) For the insured in Categories 5 and 6, the group insurance applicants shall be the village (township, municipal, district) administration offices of their registered domiciles; provided, however, the public or private social welfare service institutions may be the group insurance applicants for the insured who lives therein.

- **Beneficiaries**

This refers to the insured and his/her dependents.

According to Article 10 of the National Health Insurance Act, the insured shall be classified into the following six categories:

- (1) Category 1
  - i. Civil servants or full-time and regularly paid personnel in governmental agencies and public/private schools;
  - ii. Employees of publicly or privately owned enterprises or institutions;
  - iii. Employees other than the insured prescribed in the preceding two items but are otherwise employed by particular employers;

- iv. Employers or self-employed owners of business;
- v. Independently practicing professionals and technicians.

(2) Category 2

- i. Members of an occupational union who have no particular employers, or who are self-employed;
- ii. Seamen serving on foreign vessels who are members of the National Seaman's Union or the Master Mariners' Association.

(3) Category 3

- i. Members of the Farmers' Association or the Irrigation Association, or workers aged over fifteen who are actually engaged in agricultural activities;
- ii. Class A members of the Fishers Association who are either self-employed or have no particular employers, or workers aged over fifteen who are actually engaged in fishery activities.

(4) Category 4

- i. Military servicemen whose compulsory service terms are over two months or who are summoned to serve in military for more than two months, military school students who receive grants from the government, military servicemen's dependents who lost their support recognized by the Ministry of Defense, and military decedent's families who are receiving pensions due to the death of their decedents.
- ii. Men at age for enlisting in the military, who are currently in military-substitute service.
- iii. Those who are serving sentences in correctional institutions or receiving punishments from police and military court-martial. However, this is not applicable to those who are serving sentences of less than two months or are under parole.

(5) Category 5

Members of a household of low-income families as defined by the Social Support Law.

(6) Category 6

- i. Veterans, household representatives of survivors of veterans;
- ii. Representatives or heads of household other than the insured or their dependents prescribed in subparagraphs 1 to 5 and the preceding item of this subparagraph.

The standard for identification and qualification of the workers actually engaged in agricultural activities under item (1) of subparagraph 3 and the workers actually engaged in fishery activities under item (2) of subparagraph 3 shall be established jointly by the central agricultural competent authority and the Competent Authority.

According to Article 2 of the National Health Insurance Act, dependents refers to:

- (1) The insured's spouse who is not employed.
- (2) The insured's lineal blood ascendants who are not employed.
- (3) The insured's lineal blood descendants within second degree of relationship who are either under twenty years of age and not employed, or are over twenty years of age but incapable of making a living, including those who are in school without employment.

- The Insured Payroll-Related Amount

- (1) According to Article 19 of the National Health Insurance Act:

- The insured payroll-related amount for the insured in Categories 1 to 3 shall be subject to a grading table drafted by the Competent Authority and be reported to the Executive Yuan for approval.

- The minimum in the said Grading Table of insured payroll-related amount shall be equal to the base salary promulgated by the central competent authority in charge of labor affairs. Upon adjustment of the base salary, such minimum shall be adjusted accordingly.

- The insured payroll-related amount of the top level of the Grading Table of insured payroll-related amount has to be kept fivefold higher than the amount in the bottom level, and the said Grading Table has to be revised in one month after the basic salary is adjusted. In case that the number of the insured applicable to the highest level of insured payroll-related amount exceeds three percent of the total number of the insured for twelve consecutive months, the Competent authority shall readjust the Grading Table of the insured payroll-related amount to advance a higher level starting from the following month.

- (2) According to Article 20 of the National Health Insurance Act, the insured payroll-related amount for the insured in Categories 1 and 2 is determined on the following basis:

- i. Employees: the payroll;

- ii. Employers and self-employed: the business income;

- iii. Self-employed individuals and independently practicing professionals and technicians: the income from professional practice.

- If the insured prescribed in Categories 1 and 2, has no stable income, the insured shall select the proper insured payroll-related amount from the Grading Table of insured payroll-related amount and such insured payroll-related amount shall be examined by the Insurer, who may make adjustment at its own discretion if the insured payroll-related amount is found inappropriate.

- (3) According to Article 22 of the National Health Insurance Act, the insured payroll-related amount applicable to the insured in Category 3 shall be the average amount for those specified under items 2, 3 of subparagraph 1, and subparagraph 2 of paragraph 1, Article 10; provided, that the Insurer may adjust the level of insured payroll-related amount according to the financial viability of the insured and their dependents.

- (4) According to Article 23 of the National Health Insurance Act, the premium of the beneficiaries in Categories 4 to 6 shall be calculated according to the averaged actuarial premium based on the total number of the beneficiaries in accordance with Article 18.

- The Average Insured Payroll-Related Amount

- The Average Insured Payroll-Related Amount is calculated as follows:

- Total of (amount for different types of premium base × number of the insured under each category)  
/ Number of the insured

● NHI General Premium Contribution Rates

Beneficiaries under the National Health Insurance program are divided into six categories, and the general premium contribution rates to be borne or subsidized by the insured, the group insurance applicant, and the government vary depending on the category of beneficiaries (see table below).

Category of Beneficiaries			Contribution Rates (%)		
			The Insured	Group Insurance Applicants	Government
Category 1	Civil Servants, Voluntary Military Personnel, Government Employees	The Insured and Dependents	30	70	0
	Private School Faculty and Staff	The Insured and Dependents	30	35	35
	Employees with Certain Employer(s) in Public or Private Enterprises or Institutions	The Insured and Dependents	30	60	10
	Employers, Self-employed Business Owners, Independently Practicing Professionals and Technicians	The Insured and Dependents	100	0	0
Category 2	Occupational Union Members Without Specific Employers, Alien Seamen	The Insured and Dependents	60	0	40
Category 3	Farmers, Fishermen, and Members of Irrigation Associations	The Insured and Dependents	30	0	70
Category 4	Military Conscripts, Military School Students on Scholarships, Widows of Deceased Military Personnel on Pensions, Males Performing Alternative Military Service, Inmates at Correctional Facilities	The Insured	0	0	100
Category 5	Low-income Households	The Insured	0	0	100
Category 6	Veterans, Household Representatives of Survivors of Veterans	The Insured	0	0	100
		Dependents	30	0	70
	District-level Residents	The Insured and Dependents	60	0	40



The National Health Insurance charges different levels of general premium based on the insured payroll-related amount, general premium rate, and contribution or subsidy rate. The formula are shown below.

(1) Contribution from the insured

i. The insured and dependents in Categories 1 to 3:

The insured payroll-related amount  $\times$  General premium rate  $\times$  Contribution rate  $\times$  (1 + Number of dependents)

ii. Dependents in Item 1 of Category 6:

Average premium  $\times$  Contribution rate  $\times$  Number of dependents

iii. The insured and dependents in Item 2 of Category 6:

Average premium  $\times$  Contribution rate  $\times$  (1 + Number of dependents)

(2) Contribution from group insurance applicants

The insured and dependents in Items 1 to 3 of Category 1:

The insured payroll-related amount  $\times$  General premium rate  $\times$  Contribution rate  $\times$  (1 + Average number of dependents)

(3) Contribution from government subsidies

i. The insured and dependents in Items 1 to 3 of Category 1:

The insured payroll-related amount  $\times$  General premium rate  $\times$  Contribution rate  $\times$  (1 + Average number of dependents)

ii. The insured and dependents in Categories 2 and 3:

The insured payroll-related amount  $\times$  General premium rate  $\times$  Contribution rate  $\times$  Actual number of people insured

iii. The insured in Categories 4, 5, and Item 1 of Category 6:

Entirely subsidized by the government

iv. The insured and dependents in Category 6 (The insured in Item 1 excluded):

Average Premium  $\times$  Contribution rate  $\times$  Actual number of people insured

When the number of dependents exceeds 3, the payment shall be calculated on the basis of only three dependents. The average number of dependents shall be calculated according to the actual number of dependents of the insured in Items 1 to 3 of Category 1. The average number of dependents is set at 0.61 in 2017.

## 2. Financial Status

### ● Premiums Receivable

This refers to the premium amounts that are receivable with receipt each year. They do not

include supplementary premiums, the shortage of the 36 percent of the annual health insurance budget, the lowest amount which should be burdened by the government according to law, and delinquency charges receivable.

- Premiums Collected

This refers to the premium amounts that are received with receipt each year. They do not include supplementary premiums, the shortage of the 36 percent of the annual health insurance budget, the lowest amount which should be burdened by the government according to law, and delinquency charges collected.

- Collection Rate

$(\text{Premiums Collected} / \text{Premiums Receivable}) \times 100$

- Statutory Government Subsidies

This refers to the subsidy amount payable by the government pursuant to Article 27 of the National Health Insurance Act.

- Government Subsidies to Specific Targets

This refers to the separately-budgeted government subsidies for premium payments which were originally payable by the insured or the group insurance applicants pursuant to the National Health Insurance Act.

- Supplementary Premiums

This refers to the premiums collected pursuant to Articles 31 and 34 of the National Health Insurance Act.

- Delinquency Charges

A grace period of fifteen days shall be allowed in case that the group insurance applicants, the insured, or the premium withholder do not pay the premium during the period provided in the National Health Insurance Act. If payment is not made by the end of the grace period, an overdue charge of 0.1 percent of the amount payable shall be levied for each day of delay after the expiry day of the said grace period until the premium is fully paid. The maximum delinquency charge is capped at 15 percent for the group insurance applicants and premium withholder, 5 percent for the insured. Small delinquency charges under a certain amount, as determined by the competent authority, do not have to be paid.

- Collection Rate of Delinquency Charges by Number

$(\text{Number of Delinquency Charges Collected} / \text{Number of Delinquency Charges}) \times 100$

- Collection Rate of Delinquency Charges

$(\text{Delinquency Charges Collected} / \text{Delinquency Charges Receivable}) \times 100$

- Reserve Fund

According to Article 76 of the National Health Insurance Act

In order to balance the insurance finances, this insurance shall set aside a reserve fund from the following sources:

- (1) Surplus from each fiscal year;
- (2) Premium overdue charges of this Insurance;
- (3) Profits generated from the management of the reserve fund.
- (4) Social health and welfare surcharge on tobacco and alcoholic products imposed by the government.
- (5) Incomes from sources with statutory grounds other than this Act.

Deficiency in the balance of insurance revenue and expenditure of each fiscal year shall be recovered by the reserve fund first.

- Revenues from Contribution of Tobacco

According to Article 4 of Tobacco Hazards Prevention Act, a health and welfare surcharge of NT\$20 per pack shall be imposed for tobacco products. According to the Allotment and Operation Regulation of the Tobacco Products Health and Welfare Surcharge, which was revised and promulgated by the Ministry of Health and Welfare and the Ministry of Finance on October 15, 2015, and was implemented in September 2015, the ratio of allocation to the reserve fund of the National Health Insurance decreases from 70 percent to 50 percent.

- Revenues from Surplus of Lotteries

According to Article 3 of the Regulations for Composition of the Public Welfare Lottery Supervisory Commission promulgated by the Ministry of Finance, 5 percent of surplus from public welfare lotteries (including 10 percent of surplus from sports lotteries) shall be allocated to the reserve fund of the National Health Insurance. However, in accordance with the amendment made to Article 8 of the Sports Lottery Issuance Act effective November 18, 2016, all surplus from the issuance of sports lotteries shall be utilized by the competent authority solely for the development of sports, therefore regulations stipulating that 10 percent of surplus from the issuance of sports lotteries shall be allocated to and combined with the surplus of public welfare lotteries have been deleted.

- Insurance Costs

Medical benefits, interest expenses, bad debt, and other expenses incurred from the NHI's insurance administration.

### **3. Contracting and Management of Medical Care Institutions**

- Local Community Hospitals, Metropolitan Hospitals and Academic Medical Centers

In accordance with Article 59 of the Enforcement Rules of the National Health Insurance Act, local community hospitals, metropolitan hospitals and academic medical centers refer to those local community hospitals, metropolitan hospitals and academic medical centers which have been evaluated and designated by hospital accreditation conducted by the competent authority.

- Insured Beds

Beds that are provided by contracted medical care institutions to beneficiaries without collecting the fees needed for the balance billing.

- Partially Insured beds

Beds that are provided by contracted medical care institutions to beneficiaries with collecting the fees needed for the balance billing.

- The Proportion of Insured Acute Beds

$$\frac{((\text{Insured acute beds} - \text{emergency observation beds} - \text{hemodialysis beds} - \text{peritoneal dialysis beds} - \text{nursery beds}) \text{ in contracted hospitals})}{(\text{Acute beds} - \text{emergency observation beds} - \text{hemodialysis beds} - \text{peritoneal dialysis beds} - \text{nursery beds}) \text{ in contracted hospitals}} \times 100$$

- The Proportion of Insured Chronic Beds

$$(\text{Insured chronic beds in contracted hospitals} / \text{Chronic beds in contracted hospitals}) \times 100$$

- Corrections

In accordance with Article 36 of the Regulations Governing Contracting and Management of NHI Medical Care Institutions, the insurer may impose one contract-violation point to the insurance medical care institutions for any of the following circumstances:

- (1) Patient transfer not conducted in accordance with medical laws or laws and regulations in relation to the National Health Insurance;
- (2) Violation of Articles 10 to 14, Articles 16 to 17, Article 25, Paragraph 2 of Article 32, Article 33 or Article 34;
- (3) Failure to audit the medical papers of insurance beneficiaries in accordance with the Regulations Governing the Medical Services Covered under National Health Insurance. Notwithstanding, the above may not apply to the case where the NHI IC card is later submitted for inspection after emergency treatment is given.
- (4) Failure to return the medical expenses paid by insurance beneficiaries at their own expenses, as stipulated by the Regulations;
- (5) Failure to charge insurance beneficiaries the fees they shall pay at their own expenses or declare medical expenses, as stipulated by the Regulations;
- (6) Improper solicitation of patents for accepting medical services covered by the insurance and such behavior penalized by the health competent authority;
- (7) Improper request for difference payment from a beneficiary with the difference exceeding the maximum benefit set by the insurer;
- (8) In violation of Article 73 of the Act; or
- (9) Failure to rectify the situation within the deadline set forth by the insurer.

- Penalties

In accordance with Article 37 of the Regulations Governing Contracting and Management of NHI Medical Care Institutions, the insurer may deduct ten times of the reported medical expenses by the insurance medical care institutions based on the average total value of the most recent quarter of their locations should the insurance medical care institutions be found under any of the following circumstances:

- (1) Failure to provide medical services according to prescriptions, medical history or other records;
- (2) Provision of medical services without diagnoses from physicians;
- (3) Prescriptions or medical expenses reported not recorded in medical history or records;
- (4) Failure to produce medical history or records to facilitate the reporting of medical expenses;
- (5) Declaration of medical expenses knowing that patients use insurance certificates of others;
- (6) Retention of personnel who are not qualified medical personnel to conduct medical personnel's duties other than those of physicians;

The insurer may directly deduct the medical expenses payable to the insurance medical care institutions for the abovementioned deductions.

● Suspension of Contract

- (1) In accordance with Article 38 of the Regulations Governing Contracting and Management of NHI Medical Care Institutions, the insurer shall suspend the contract for one month if the insurance medical care institution has any of the following circumstances during the term of the contract. Notwithstanding, in the case of contracted hospitals, the insurer may suspend the medical department or specific service item which violates the requirement, or the outpatient, inpatient services in whole or in part for one month in accordance with the seriousness of the violation.
  - i. Violation of Article 68 or Paragraph 1 of Article 80 and again after three disciplinary actions by the insurer;
  - ii. Violation of Article 36 and subject to the punitive measure of three contract-violation points and the same violation again;
  - iii. One of the subparagraphs in the preceding article after medical expenses being deducted three times;
  - iv. Refusal to provide appropriate medical services to insurance beneficiaries and such offense being significant.
- (2) In accordance with Article 39 of the Regulations Governing Contracting and Management of NHI Medical Care Institutions, the insurer may suspend the contract for one to three months if the contracted insurance medical care institution has any of the following circumstances during the term of the contract. Notwithstanding, in the case of contracted hospitals, the insurer may suspend the medical department or specific service item which violates the requirement, or the outpatient, inpatient services in whole or in part for one to three months in accordance with the seriousness of the violation.
  - i. Declaration of medical expenses incurred by non-beneficiaries in the name of beneficiaries;
  - ii. Provision of medications, nutrient supplements or other items not necessary for treatments

to beneficiaries, registration of unnecessary medical services and declaration of medical expenses;

- iii. Falsifying medical expenses by forging medical records with no diagnosis or treatment rendered;
- iv. Other unscrupulous behavior or false certifications, reports or statements in order to declare medical expenses; or
- v. Retention of personnel who are not qualified physicians to provide medical services for beneficiaries and declaring medical expenses by the contracted medical care institution.

- **Termination of Contract**

In accordance with Article 40 of the Regulations Governing Contracting and Management of NHI Medical Care Institutions, the insurer shall terminate the contract if the contracted insurance medical care institution has any of the following circumstances. Notwithstanding, in the case of contracted hospitals, the insurer may suspend the medical department or specific service item which violates the requirement, or the outpatient, inpatient services in whole or in part for one year in accordance with the seriousness of the violation.

- (1) Insurance medical care institutions or their responsible medical personnel has been suspended pursuant to the preceding Article and the same offence was found within five years after the completion of such suspension;
- (2) Unscrupulous behavior or false certifications, reports or statements to declare medical expenses and such offense being significant;
- (3) Violation of medical laws and regulations, and practicing licenses revoked by the competent health authority;
- (4) The contracted insurance medical care institution retains personnel who are not qualified physicians to provide medical services for beneficiaries and declare medical expenses, which is deemed as a serious violation.
- (5) Reporting of false dates in order to declare the expenses for medical services rendered to insurance beneficiaries during the period when the contract is suspended; or requesting other insurance medical care institutions to declare such expenses;
- (6) Contract terminated or suspended for a year pursuant to the above subparagraphs 1-5, and aforesaid offenses found within one year of resumed contracting after the previous contract termination or suspension of the contract.

No application for contracting is permitted within one year after the termination of the contract pursuant to the preceding paragraph.

#### **4. Medical Benefits**

- **Number of Outpatient Cases**

The number of outpatient cases was claimed by contracted medical care institutions; delivery institutions were excluded.

- Number of Inpatient Cases

The number of inpatient cases was claimed by contracted medical care institutions. For the filing of inpatient cases, if the beneficiary has not checked out of the hospital at the end of the month, the expenses should be filed altogether after the beneficiary has checked out. For chronically hospitalized patients, filing may be done every two months. Monthly filing is also allowed if deemed necessary.

- Medical Points

Requested Points + Copayment

- Requested Points

This refers to those being claimed on such year.

- Copayment

This refers to the medical expense borne by the beneficiary when visiting a contracted medical care institution for treatment.

- Approved Medical Benefit Payments (Points)

The payments (points) that are granted in accordance to the fee incurred on such year after initial verification.

- Inpatient Days

This refers to the days starting from the day that the beneficiary is checked into the hospital, including days occupying acute and chronic beds, until the day the beneficiary is checked out of the hospital (but the day of checkout is not counted).

- Average Medical Points per Case

Medical Points / Number of Cases

- Average Length of Stay

Days in the Hospital / Number of Cases

- Average Medical Points per Day

Medical Points / Days in the Hospital

- Reimbursement of Advanced Medical Expenses for Out-of-Plan Services

(1) According to Article 55 of the National Health Insurance Act, the following may apply for reimbursement of self-advanced medical expenses from the insurer:

- i. Those within the Taiwan area who avail of medical visit from non-contracted medical institutions due to emergency or childbirth;
- ii. Those outside of the Taiwan area who are afflicted with special illness as determined by the

insurer and requiring local medical care due to unforeseen illnesses or emergency childbirth. The reimbursement amount should not be higher than the maximum amount set by the Competent Authority;

- iii. Those who received medical care services at contracted medical care institutions when their coverage was temporarily suspended but have already paid their premium in full. Those who get medical visits in non-contracted medical care institutions shall fall under the preceding two subparagraphs;
  - iv. Those who receive treatment or who give birth in contracted medical institutions and have to self-advanced medical expenses due it is non-attributable to the insured;
  - v. Those who have covered their own expenses according to Article 47, the annual accumulation of which has already exceeded the maximum amount set by the Competent Authority.
- (2) According to Article 56 of the National Health Insurance Act, the insured should apply for reimbursement of self-advanced medical expenses according to the preceding article in the following deadlines:
- i. Insured persons under subparagraphs 1, 2, or 4 must apply for reimbursement of medical expenses within six months from the day of emergency treatment, or outpatient treatment, or discharge from the hospital. After the deadline, no application will be accepted. Sailors on an ocean-going fishing ship shall apply for reimbursement within six months from the date they come back from the sea.
  - ii. Insured persons under subparagraph 3 should apply for reimbursement within six months from the day relevant expenses are paid in full; this is applicable for cases within the last five years.
  - iii. Insured persons under subparagraph 5 should apply for reimbursement before June 30 of the following year.

The Competent Authority shall determine the documents required of insured persons applying for reimbursement of self-advanced medical expenses, reimbursement standards and procedure, and other relevant matters.

- Case-payment Cases

Case-payment cases refer to those specified under Part VI of the National Health Insurance Medical Benefits and Reimbursement Schedule.

- Special Cases

Special cases executed in medical institutions that provide insurance which require examinations on a case by case basis.

- Pilot Project

A project that has not been under the payment standard, and shall be planned and promoted by the NHIA or the department of global budget payment system.

- Tw-DRGs Cases



Tw-DRGs cases refer to those specified under Part VII of the National Health Insurance Medical Benefits and Reimbursement Schedule.

- Inpatient Hospice Care Cases

Inpatient hospice care cases refer to those specified under section 8, chapter 1, Part II of the National Health Insurance Medical Benefits and Reimbursement Schedule.

- AIDS Cases Two Years after Confirmed Diagnosis and Medication Initiation

AIDS cases two years after confirmed diagnosis and medication initiation refer to those specified under the Regulations Governing Subsidies for Treatment Expenses of HIV-Infected Persons.

- Commission Cases

Commission cases refer to entrusted cases which are not covered under the National Health Insurance.

- Delivery Institutions

These include contracted pharmacies, medical laboratories, medical radiology centers, physical therapy clinics, occupational therapy clinics, and pathology centers.

- Major Illnesses/Injuries

This refers to the types of illness and injury according to Article 2 of Regulations Governing the Exemption of the National Health Insurance Beneficiaries from the Co-payment.

- Quarterly Floating Point Value

$$\text{Quarterly Floating Point Value} = \frac{\text{Budget for the quarter} - \text{Approved non-floating points for general services} - \text{Reimbursement of advanced payments}}{\text{Approved floating points for general services}}$$

For dentistry (before 2007) and physician clinics, the global budget for the current quarter included the additional expenses incurred from new areas applicable to the "Separation of Prescription and Dispensing" policy.

- Quarterly Average Point Value

$$\text{Quarterly Average Point Value} = \frac{\text{Budget for the quarter}}{(\text{Approved non-floating points for general services} + \text{Approved floating points for general services} + \text{Reimbursement of advanced payments})}$$

For dentistry (before 2007) and physician clinics, the global budget for the current quarter included the additional expenses incurred from new areas applicable to the "Separation of Prescription and Dispensing" policy.

## **Explanatory Notes to Medical Benefits**

### 1. Data Resources

(1) Claims: Data Warehouse System

(2) Payments: Medical Information System

2. Statistical Coverage: Commission cases were excluded.

### 3. Definition

Medical Points = Requested points + Copayment

4. When calculating the number of cases, cases as follows are excluded:

- (1) Outpatient cases exclude cases to medical examination referrals commissioned by other medical institutions, refillable prescriptions for patients with chronic illnesses, pathology centers, delivery institutions, supplementary claims of partial orders or balance discrepancies, other undeclared diagnosis fees required to be split or combined at time of treatment in accordance with the regulations, and second or subsequent treatment in the same therapeutic course and scheduled examination.
- (2) Inpatient cases exclude cases to supplementary claims of partial orders or balance discrepancies, and other undeclared diagnosis fees required to be split or combined at time of treatment in accordance with the regulations.

# 中華民國 106 年全民健康保險統計

---

刊 名：全民健康保險統計

刊期頻率：一年

出版機關：衛生福利部中央健康保險署

地址：10634 臺北市信義路 3 段 140 號

電話：(02) 2706-5866 (總機)

網址：www.nhi.gov.tw

編 著：衛生福利部中央健康保險署主計室

出版年月：107 年 12 月

創刊年月：86 年 8 月

定 價：新臺幣 600 元整

展 售 處：國家書店松江門市

地址：10485 臺北市松江路 209 號 1 樓

電話：(02) 2518-0207

五南文化廣場

地址：40042 臺中市中山路 6 號

電話：(04) 2226-0330

◎ 本書保留所有權利。

欲利用本書全部或部分內容者，須備註資料來源：衛生福利部中央健康保險署。

## National Health Insurance Annual Statistical Report 2017

Edited by: National Health Insurance Administration, Ministry of Health and Welfare  
No.140, Sec.3, Hsinyi Rd., Taipei City 10634, Taiwan, R.O.C.

886-2-2706-5866

<http://www.nhi.gov.tw>

Printed on: December, 2018

First printed on: August, 1997

Price: NT\$600

Book Agency: Government Publications Bookstore

1F, No.209, Songjiang Rd., Taipei City 10485, Taiwan, R.O.C.

886-2-2518-0207

Wu Nam Bookstore

No.6, Zhongshan Rd., Taichung City 40042, Taiwan, R.O.C.

886-4-2226-0330

GPN : 2010202037

ISSN : 1680-5496

---

## 健康存摺對我的好處



管理自我  
健康

資料視覺化，  
輕鬆瞭解看病  
歷程，貼心提  
醒就醫。



方便資料  
取得

整合跨機關資  
料庫，手機和  
電腦都能即時  
查詢。



便利醫病  
溝通

縮短醫病資訊  
不對等，就診  
時可提供醫師  
參考。



健保用心 全民安心

ISSN 1680-549-6



9 771680 549004

GPN:2010202037  
定價:新台幣 600 元